UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1665 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/abstractofcertif1918mass

Public Document No. 10

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF THE REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 742 OF THE ACTS OF 1914, AND THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1918

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1919

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary, Boston, Jan. 1, 1919.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true Abstract from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, as amended by chapter two hundred and five, General Acts of 1915, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1918 is $136,702,625, and by increase of capital, $66,212,200 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 1,645.

The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 197, of which 14 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 9,914, of which 125 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1918 from the Corporation division of this office was $182,492.40, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, $15.

Respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Articles of Organization

As Corporations, *under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
A. A. Caffrey Coal Company,	Lawrence,	$25,000	$100	250	$14,000	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
A. A. Martin, Russo Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 16, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
A. A. Shea, Inc.,	Springfield,	12,000	100	120	8,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
A. B. Young Co.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.
A. C. Mathewson Detective Corporation.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.
A. C. Porter, Inc.,	Natick,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
A. E. Burnham Company,	Lawrence,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 20, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
A. F. Dow and Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	1,000	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1918.
A. F. Gallun & Sons Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and Milwaukee, Wis.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
A. F. Gordon Inc.,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.
A. Gordon & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Feb. 27, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.
A. Johnson, Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Nov. 20, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.
A. M. Smith Co.,	Boston, Mass., Eaton Rapids, Mich., and Ovid, Mich.	200,000	100	2,000	150,000	May 16, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
A. Preston Thissell Company, The,	Beverly,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
A. S. Lauferty Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 150 [2] 350	[1] 15,000 [2] 35,000	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
A. W. Story Company,	Rockport,	5,000	10	500	3,000	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
A. Wolfson & Son, Inc.,	Chicopee,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Acme Ventilator Corporation,	Lynn,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 700	[1] 30,000 [2] 70,000	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Adler, Green Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,100	Mch. 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.
Advocate Company, The,	Cambridge,	10,000	[1] 5 [2] 5	[1] 800 [2] 1,200	[1] 4,000 [2] 6,000	Oct. 22, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Advocate Publishing Company,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	15	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.
Aetna Waste Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	9,000	June 21, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Albert E. Touchet, Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Alco Motor Company,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	June 11, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Alexander Brothers, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 21, 1918.	May 25, 1918.
Alhambra Theatre Co.,	Boston,	7,500	25	300	7,500	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
Allen Company,	New Bedford,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 21, 1918.	June 22, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Allen Spool & Wood Turning Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Mystic, Conn.	$275,000	[1] $100 [2] 100	[1] 750 [2] 2,000	[2] $300	Nov. 16, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.
Alles & Fisher Inc.,	Boston,	600,000	100	6,000	500,000	Sept. 19, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.
Allied Manufacturers' Export Corporation, The.	Boston,	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 30,100 [2] 20,000	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1918.
Allston Amusement Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Nov. 7, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1918.
Amdur Shoe Company, Inc.,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	May 29, 1918.	June 7, 1918.
American Banner Company Inc., The.	Boston,	10,000	25	400	5,000	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
American Biscuit Company,	Malden,	25,000	100	250	1,200	Dec. 11, 1917.	Apr. 23, 1918.
American Braiding Co.,	Holyoke,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
American Economy Products Co., Inc.	Boston,	48,000	100	480	48,000	Apr. 27, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
American Educational Association, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	May 20, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
American Food Conservation Company.	Boston,	50,000	[1] 5 [2] 5	[1] 9,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 45,000 [2] 100	May 15, 1918.	May 15, 1918.
American House Hotel Co.,	Boston,	500,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[1] 105,000 [2] 150,200	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.
American Match Company, The,	Worcester,	250,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,000	[1] 150,000 [2] 100,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.
America Mica Corporation,	Newton,	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[2] 300	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
American Motors Company of Southern Massachusetts, The.	Taunton,	5,000	50	100	3,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
American Naval Uniform Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 27, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.
American Paint and Putty Co.,	Somerville,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 50 [2] 450	[2] 30,000	May 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
American Peat Product Company,	Boston,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[2] 15,000	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
American Pennant Co.,	Boston,	10,500	100	105	10,500	Jan. 31, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.
American Pictograph Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	July 1, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
American Self Sealing Tube Company.	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	June 18, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
American Selling Company Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	Jan. 25, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.
American Shipbuilding and Transportation Corporation.	Boston,	150,000	[1] 10 [2] 5	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	[2] 50,000	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
American Textile Soap Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 1,000	June 12, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
American Wine Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	14,500	Mch. 13, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Ames Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	4,000	July 11, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
Amory Browne Export Corporation.	Boston,	138,100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,200 [2] 181	[1] 120,000 [2] 18,100	May 2, 1918.	May 15, 1918.
Anchor Leather Co. of Massachusetts.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Angelo Lualdi, Inc.,	Cambridge,	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,000	[2] 8,500	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
Angelo Realty Co.,[3]	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 7, 1918.	June 8, 1918.
Animated Service Incorporated,	Boston,	98,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 480	[2] 32,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
Apperson Motor Car Co. of N. E.,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.
Aqua-Thermos Appliance Company.	Boston,	300,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 250,000	May 21, 1918.	May 21, 1918.
Aqua-Thermos Motor Company,	Boston,	96,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,600 [2] 8,000	[1] 16,000 [2] 80,000	July 17, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Arbeka Webbing Company,	Boston,	$95,000	$100	950	$95,000	June 26, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Arlington Warehouse, Inc., The,	Lawrence,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Aug. 9, 1918.	Sept. 5, 1918.
Aro-Stoma-Tonic Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Arrow Express and Trucking Company, The.	Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	40,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 200 [2] 200	[2] 20,000	June 12, 1918.	June 15, 1918.
Artcraft Enamel Company,	Leominster,	50,000	100	500	7,500	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.
Arthur H. Du Grenier Auto Renting Company, Inc., The.	Haverhill,	10,000	25	400	3,525	July 2, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Artistic Dress & Suit Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,250	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
Aspinwall Garage Company,	Brookline,	10,000	100	100	1,500	Nov. 7, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1918.
Astor Lunch Company,	Fall River,	30,000	100	300	18,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
Atherton Furniture Company of Haverhill.	Haverhill,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 31, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Atlantic Brokerage Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 22, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Atlantic Hat Works, Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,200	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.
Atlantic Refining Company,	Springfield,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 485 [2] 15	[1] 48,500 [2] 1,500	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Atlantic Salt Fish Co. Inc.,	Plymouth,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.
Atlantic Shoe & Finding Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	July 12, 1918.	July 13, 1918.
Atlas Roof Coating Company,	Lawrence,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Atwood Brothers, Incorporated,	Whitman,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Auditorium Theatre Company,	Taunton,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Austin Shoe Repair Company,	Beverly,	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,500	[2] 15,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Auto Service Co. Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	June 12, 1918.	June 13, 1918.
Automatic Firearms, Ltd.,	Boston,	500,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	[1] 200,000 [2] 300,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.
Automobile Commercial Association, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.
Automotive Battery Corporation,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 14, 1918.	June 14, 1918.
Avenue Realty Company,[3]	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Ayer Bus Corporation,	Ayer,	1,000	100	10	1,000	June 19, 1918.	June 20, 1918.
Ayer Contracting Company,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 14, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
B. A. Banks Company, The,	Quincy,	10,000	10	1,000	5,050	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
B. &. B. Manufacturing Co., The,	Medford,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.
B. Hammond Tracy Inc.,	Wenham,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 1, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
B. J. Elkind Co.,	Worcester,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.
B. V. F. Manufacturing Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 125 [2] 125	[2] 12,500	Aug. 3, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Baby and Lingerie Shop, Inc., The,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	4,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Back Bay Pharmacy, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Nov. 27, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Back Bay Taxi Co.,	Boston,	$10,000	$100	100	$300	May 14, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Baldridge Gear Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	300	May 10, 1918.	May 13, 1918.
Balkan Shoe Company,	Lynn,	15,000	10	1,500	1,500	July 3, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Ballard Oil Burning Equipment Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.
Ballou Coal Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	July 10, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Balter Shoe Company Inc.,[1]	Boston,	15,000	100	150	5,000	Dec. 13, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Bangs Fixture Co.,	Reading,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Banker & Tradesman Press, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Bankers and Traders Investment Company.	Boston,	25,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 500 [3] 2,000	[3] 30	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Bankers Guaranty Corporation,	Boston,	250,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 2,000 [3] 500	[3] 400	Aug. 27, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1918.
Banks & Bradstreet, Incorporated,	Peabody,	4,500	100	45	4,500	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Barnett Argentine Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.	250,000	100	2,500	400	July 10, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Barr-Wight Co., Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	25,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 100 [3] 150	[3] 300	June 26, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Barrett Clothing Co.,	Haverhill,	7,500	100	75	7,500	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.
Barron Furniture Company, The,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Oct. 4, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.
Barrows-Swift Printing Company,	Boston,	5,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 20 [3] 30	[2] 2,000 [3] 3,000	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.
Bates & Ellsworth Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.
Bay Path Printing Company,	Springfield,	4,000	100	40	4,000	June 17, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
Bay State Bag and Burlap Company.	Chelsea,	50,000	50	1,000	3,000	June 29, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Bay State Color & Chemical Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Bay State Glove Company,	Woburn,	25,000	100	250	6,000	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Bay State Grocery Company,	Boston,	300,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 1,000 [3] 2,000	[2] 50,000 [3] 150,000	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Bay State Hide and Leather Company.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Bay State Hospital, Incorporated,	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 23, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Bay State Naval Uniform Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston,	3,000	50	60	3,000	June 22, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Bay State Seal and Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
Bay State Spinning Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 24, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Bay State Yarn Company,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
Bay View Amusement Company,	Revere,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Bazaar Company, The,	Clinton,	8,000	100	80	8,000	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Beach Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	150,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 1,000 [3] 500	[2] 75,000 [3] 10,000	July 30, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
Beacon Chocolate Company,	Boston,	800,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 2,000 [3] 6,000	[2] 125,000	May 2, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Beacon Hill Dry Goods Company,	Boston,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Beacon Hill Hotel Co.,	Boston,	$20,000	$100	200	$1,000	June 12, 1918.	June 14, 1918.
Beacon Hotel Corporation, The,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	July 12, 1918.	July 13, 1918.
Beacon Nurses Home Incorporated, The.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Beacon Realty Company,[1]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Bell & Nelson, Inc.,[1]	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Bell Tire Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
Bellevue Real Estate and Construction Company.[1]	Boston,	90,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 400 [3] 500	[2] 20,000 [3] 50,000	Nov. 2, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Belmont Dairy Lunch, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	5,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
Belmont Farms Company,	Belmont,	25,000	100	250	2,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Belmont Street Garage Company, The.	Belmont,	10,000	10	1,000	2,000	Jan. 9, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
Bence Motor Transportation Company.	Newton,	25,000	100	250	3,000	Nov. 12, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Bencks Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	June 12, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
Berkowitz & Raphel, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,600	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1918.
Berkshire Cone Company, Incorporated.	Pittsfield,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Berkshire Remnant Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Apr. 27, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Bermann & Dressler, Inc.,	Providence, R. I.,	10,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 8 [3] 92	[2] 800 [3] 4,300	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Bernard F. Smith, Inc.,	Cambridge,	20,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 4,500 [3] 10,000	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Berry, Inc.,	Boston,	95,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 500 [3] 450	[2] 50,000 [3] 45,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Berstein & Press Company, Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
Beverly Supply Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	2,000	Mch. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Beverly Tool & Machine Co.,	Beverly,	24,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 800 [3] 1,600	[2] 2,400 [3] 600	Mch. 9, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
Bianco-Parenti Company,[4]	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	July 23, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Bigheart Producing and Refining Company.	Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Oklahoma.	2,500,000	10	250,000	2,500,000	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
Billings & Johnson Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and Camden, Me.	15,000	100	150	13,200	July 8, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
Blackinton Company,	North Adams,	850,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 3,500 [3] 5,000	[2] 350,000 [3] 500,000	June 24, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Black's Fur Shop Inc.,	Lawrence,	10,000	10	1,000	5,120	Apr. 30, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Blackstone Woolen Mills,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Bloom Wool Stock Company, Inc. of Boston.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 26, 1918.	July 27, 1918.
Bloomfield Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	12,500	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Blue Flame Safety Heating Co.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	40	July 19, 1918.	July 20, 1918.
Bon Ton Specialty Shop, Inc., The,	Gardner,	15,000	100	150	5,000	Apr. 23, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Booth-Langmaid Co., The.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 1, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Boston and Penobscot Ship-building Company, The.	Boston, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	75,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 250 [3] 500	[2] 25,000 [3] 50,000	June 27, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Boston Art Film Studios, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	[2] 25 [3] 25	[2] 2,500 [3] 1,500	[3] 20,000	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for twenty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Boston Automobile Parking Co. Inc.	Boston,	$1,000	$5	200	$1,000	May 21, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Boston Beverage Company,	Ayer,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1918.
Boston Box Company, Inc.,	Chelsea,	25,000	100	250	9,000	July 18, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Boston Cap Company,	Boston,	3,000	50	60	3,000	Apr. 20, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.
Boston Color and Chemical Co.,	Boston,	90,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 800	[1] 10,000 [2] 80,000	June 22, 1918.	July 20, 1918.
Boston Credit Protective Association, Inc.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	1,200	Nov. 13, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.
Boston Crushed Stone Company, The.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
Boston Electric Welding Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	27,000	Sept. 18, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.
Boston Herring Importers, Incorporated.	Boston,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 50 [2] 200	[1] 100 [2] 200	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Boston Hotel and Apartment House Trust, Inc.[3]	Boston,	25,000	50	500	25,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.
Boston Hygienic Corset Co., The,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.
Boston Importing Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Sept. 12, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Boston Iron & Metal Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Boston Mercantile and Collection Agency, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	300	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Boston Merchandise Exchange, Inc.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	21,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 3, 1918.
Boston Metal Works, Incorporated.	Boston,	7,500	50	150	7,500	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Boston Motion Picture Exposition Company.	Lynn,	1,000	10	100	500	June 27, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Boston Motor Cab Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	30	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Boston Record Company,	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	July 29, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Boston Reliable Petticoat Co.,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 19, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Boston Sales Company,	Boston,	7,500	100	75	7,500	May 1, 1918.	May 2, 1918.
Boston Selling Co.,	Revere,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 25, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.
Boston Supply Company Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 5, 1918.	July 8, 1918.
Boston-Texas Oil Company,	Boston, Mass., and Brownwood, Tex.	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Boston Trawling Co.,	Boston,	500,000	[4] 100 [2] 100	[4] 3,500 [2] 1,500	[4] 115,000 [2] 50,500	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Boston Wool Sales Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	10,000	July 25, 1918.	July 26, 1918.
Boston Wool Stock Company,	Chelsea,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Boulder Grange Live Stock Company.	Becket,	90,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 4,000	[2] 1,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
Boulevard Development Company.[5]	Revere,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Bowers Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	May 27, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
Bowles Lunch, Inc.,	Springfield,	2,000,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	[1] 300	Mch. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Box Board Products Co.,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 200 [2] 300	[1] 2,500 [2] 10,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Boyce-McIntyre Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,100	July 19, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Boyden & Steacie, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	[1] 100 [2] 10	[1] 40 [2] 100	[1] 4,000 [2] 1,000	Dec. 29, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for thirty-five years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Boynton Appliance Company,	Boston,	$30,000	$10	3,000	$30,000	Sept. 19, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.
Bresnahan and Kelleher, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	65,400	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Bridgewater Transportation Company.	Bridgewater,	10,000	25	400	1,000	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Briggs Systems Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Bristol County Creamery, Incorporated, The.	Somerville, Mass., and Morristown, Vt.	5,000	50	100	5,000	Nov. 2, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Bristol Macaroni Company,	Boston, Mass., and Bristol, R. I.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Broadway Garage Inc. of South Boston.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	May 29, 1918.	June 3, 1918.
Brockton Family Shoe Store, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 9, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
Brockton Garment Manufacturing Company.	Brockton,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.
Brockton Overland Company, The,	Brockton,	10,000	50	200	6,000	Jan. 25, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.
Brophy Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
Brown & Crowell, Inc.,	Quincy,	25,000	100	250	20,300	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Brown Grain Company,	Concord,	75,000	[1] 25 [2] 25 [3] 25 [4] 25	[1] 960 [2] 400 [3] 400 [4] 1,240	[4] 125	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.
Brown Shoe Company,	Springfield, Mass., and Meriden, Conn.	12,000	100	120	12,000	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.
Buckman Leather Company,	Woburn,	50,000	[5] 100 [4] 100	[5] 250 [4] 250	[5] 25,000 [4] 25,000	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.
Buckmans Shoe Store, Inc.,	Woburn,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Buckner Process Company, The,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	4,000	Jan. 14, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.
Bucyrus Eastern Sales Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 17, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Building Association Ideal Inc., The.	Worcester,	50,000	5	10,000	1,000	May 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Bunch-A-Loo Costumes Inc., The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
Burke Taxi and Cab Company,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Burton Ethnological Society, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	1,000	5	200	500	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
Buzzards Bay Grain Company,	Bourne,	40,000	25	1,600	1,000	Nov. 12, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
Buzzell's Sanitary Pop Corn Works, Inc.	Greenfield,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
C & C Shoe Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	8,000	Sept. 11, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
C. & H. Co., The,[6]	Ayer,	25,000	100	250	20,000	June 11, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
C. & P. Electric Works (inc.),	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 27, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
C. E. Giles Co.,[6]	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
C. E. Hall & Sons, Inc.,	Revere,	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.
C. H. Cunningham & Son Co.,	Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
C. H. Dwinell Hardware Co.,	Waltham,	15,000	10	1,500	7,500	Feb. 19, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
C. H. Greenleaf Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 20, 1918.	June 22, 1918.

[1] Prior preference.
[2] General preferred.
[3] Special preferred.
[4] Common.
[5] Preferred.
[6] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
C. J. Bailey Company,	Boston,	$50,000	$100	500	$35,000	Nov. 6, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1918.
Cabel Upholstering Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Callahan & Holmes, Incorporated,	Great Barrington,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 30, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Calvin Putnam Lumber Co.,	Danvers,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Calypto Company, Incorporated, The.	Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	25,000	[1] 25 [2] 25	[1] 200 [2] 800	[2] 10,150	Oct. 25, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Cambridge Color and Chemical Company.	Somerville,	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	Mch. 22, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.
Cambridge Lunch Co.,	Cambridge,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Cambridge Reversible Life Float Inc.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	500	May 20, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Cambridge Sand and Gravel Company.	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,500 [2] 3,500	[1] 15,000 [2] 35,000	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1918.
Cambridge Strand Company,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	July 24, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Campbell & Pinsent Hardware Company.	Lynn,	9,000	100	90	9,000	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.
Campello Automobile Company,	Brockton,	50,000	10	5,000	30,000	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.
Cape Ann Otter-Trawler Company.	Gloucester,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	June 25, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Cape Cod Sand & Cement Co.,	New Bedford,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 10, 1918.	June 11, 1918.
Capitol Interstate Express Company.	Peabody,	5,000	100	50	1,200	Nov. 19, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1918.
Capitol Laundry Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.
Capitol Oil Company,	Salem,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Caravoulias Shoe Manufacturing Company.	Lynn,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	July 3, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Carbon Products Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	[1] 5 [2] 5	[1] 5,000 [2] 15,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 75,000	Oct. 30, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
Carbone, Incorporated,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	300	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.
Carey, Shackford Company,	Boston, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt.	7,000	100	70	7,000	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.
Carling Turbine Blower Company,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 11, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
Carlson and Jacobson Company,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.
Carman Specialty Shoe Shops, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	300	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.
Carpenter's Men's Store, Inc.,	Framingham,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 9, 1918.	May 13, 1918.
Casler's, Incorporated,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Central Engraving Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.
Central Shoe Repairing Co.,	Norwood,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 16, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.
Centrifugal Gun Corporation,	Boston,	1,000,000	10	100,000	1,000,000	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Century Upholstering Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 13, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
Chair-Town Mfg. Company, The,	Gardner,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[2] 6,000	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Chalifoux Company, The,	Lowell,	300,000	[1] 25 [2] 100	[1] 6,000 [2] 1,500	[1] 150,000 [2] 150,000	July 13, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Channing Sanitarium, Inc.,	Wellesley,	275,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 2,000 [2] 750	[2] 300	Nov. 7, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Chaplain's, Inc.,	Brockton,	$40,000	$100	400	$40,000	June 3, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Charles A. Hanley Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 20, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.
Charles A. Reisig & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Charles Bengle Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 27, 1918.	June 3, 1918.
Chas. G. Clapp Company,[1]	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	16,700	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
Charles H. Hodgate Company,	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
Charles Kroll Co., The,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 100 [3] 400	[2] 10,000 [3] 40,000	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Charles Lerner Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.
Charles O'Neil and Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	2,500	25	100	2,500	May 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
Chas. R. Gow Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.
Charles River Realty Co.,[4]	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Nov. 23, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.
Chemical Process Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
Cheshire Pottery Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Keene, N. H.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Chester Hospital, Inc., The,	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
Chichester Lumber Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Chicopee Falls Stock Company,	Chicopee,	10,000	25	400	5,000	Aug. 31, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Chung Hua Trading Company, Ltd., The.	Worcester, Mass., and Pittsburgh, Pa.	50,000	[2] 50 [3] 50	[2] 300 [3] 700	[2] 300 [3] 7,500	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.
City Lumber Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Clapp Stable & Garage Company, The.	Lowell,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Clough-Angell Machine Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	5,000	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.
Coastwise Ship Engineering Corporation.	Boston,	225,000	[2] 10 [3] 5	[2] 15,000 [3] 15,000	[2] 150,000 [3] 75,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Cobb Control Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
Coca Cola Bottling Company of Pittsfield, Mass.	Pittsfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Coe-Stapley Manufacturing Corporation.	Boston, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	700,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 3,500 [3] 3,500	[2] 350,000 [3] 350,000	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Cohart Shoe Co.,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Oct. 10, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Cohen-Newton Company,	Lawrence,	5,000	100	50	2,500	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
Collins Drug Store, Inc.,	Milford,	5,000	10	500	5,000	June 7, 1918.	June 11, 1918.
Collis Leather Co. of Boston, The,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Colonial Cloak & Suit Company,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	1,000	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Colonial Company, The,	Springfield,	75,000	[2] 10 [3] 100	[2] 2,500 [3] 500	[3] 50,000	Feb. 23, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Colonial Mills Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1918.
Columbia Grocery Company,	Peabody,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 5, 1918.	July 8, 1918.
Columbia Investment Co.,[1]	Plymouth,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 26, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Comfort Shoe Co.,	Boston,	9,000	100	90	9,000	June 11, 1918.	June 18, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Commercial Building Investment Company, The.	Boston,	$5,000	$100	50	$5,000	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.
Commercial Finance Corporation,	Boston,	2,000,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 20,000 [2] 20,000	[2] 200	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Commonwealth Car Company, Boston.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 25, 1918.	May 25, 1918.
Commonwealth Finance Corporation.	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Commonwealth Glove Company,	Winchester,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Aug. 14, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Community Ranch, Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 15,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 300	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Conant's Lunch Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1918.
Congress Leather Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.
Conley Stain and Blacking Co., Inc.	Boston,	18,000	100	180	18,000	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.
Connecticut Public Market, Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 1, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Conroy Motor Company,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 17, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.
Consolidated Electric Company,	Taunton,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Consolidated Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Consumers Chemical & Dye Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1918.
Consumers' Ice Company of Gloucester.	Gloucester,	20,000	50	400	6,550	Feb. 25, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
Continental Leather Company,	Boston,	50,000	[3] 100 [4] 100	[3] 250 [4] 250	[3] 25,000 [4] 25,000	May 2, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Continental Products Corporation,	Boston,	1,000,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	[2] 50,000	Jan. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.
Continental Sugar Products Company of New Haven, Connecticut.	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 9, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Continental Sugar Products Company of Portland, Maine.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 9, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Contoocook Valley Farm, Incorporated.	Cambridge, Mass., and Hillsborough, N. H.	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,000	[1] 15,000 [2] 10,000	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.
Conway Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Co-operative Trading Co., Inc.,	Quincy,	50,000	10	5,000	1,400	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
Corby Company, The,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	May 29, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Cornhill Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	25,000	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Corrigan and Hoag Construction Co.	Fall River,	5,100	100	51	5,100	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Cosmopolitan Realty Company,[5]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.
Cottage Park Hotel Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
Cottrell Restaurant Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Nov. 19, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Cotuit Transportation Co.,	Cotuit,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.
Couch Turbine Mixer Company, Inc.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Court Square Theatre, Inc.,	Springfield,	30,000	100	300	30,000	June 26, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Cox Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	7,500	June 22, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Crawford Garage & Taxi Service, Inc.	Newton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Common, Class A.
[4] Common, Class B.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Crescent Auto Supply Company,	Brockton,	$25,000	$100	250	$4,000	June 17, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
Crescent Ice Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Crescent Shoe Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Crouse Lunch Company,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	300	Dec. 29, 1917.	Jan. 12, 1918.
Cuddy Amusement Co., Inc.,	Quincy,	5,000	100	50	400	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Cummings Express Co.,	Reading,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Nov. 27, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1918.
Cummings Manufacturing Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Barnstead, N. H.	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Custom House Tire Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Cut Price Tire Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
D. & C. Producing Company,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	33,000	June 27, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
D. R. McKillop & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,200	July 22, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Daggett Reduction and Milling Company.	Boston, Mass., and Daggett, Cal.	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Dane-Horlick Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	6,000	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Daniel Carr Co.,	Brookline,	7,500	100	75	300	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Daniel Glover & Son Inc.,	Salem,	100,000	100	1,000	65,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.
Davis Warehouse Company,	Gloucester,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 24, 1918.	May 28, 1918.
Daymor Lumber Co.,[1]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,300	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
De Lue & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 2,000 [3] 3,000	[3] 30,000	May 4, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Dean Brothers, Inc.,	Taunton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Deane Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000	100	500	12,000	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Deering Corset Company,	Worcester,	50,000	100	500	12,000	Nov. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Dr. C. W. King, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
Dr. J. A. King, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	900	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
Dr. P. D. Estabrook, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Dr. T. J. King — Clarence W. King, D.D.S., Inc.	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
Domestic Mills Company,	Lowell,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Dorchester and Quincy Parcel Company.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	4,500	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.
Dorchester Trust Building Corporation.[1]	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.
Doretnus & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Dorman-Huxford Company,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 200 [3] 300	[3] 30,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Dorr & Barnwell, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Dreayer Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	June 26, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Drew and Company Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,500	Apr. 16, 1918.	May 11, 1918.
Dunbar-Hoag Motor Company,	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	40,000	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Dunbar-Laporte Motor Company,	Holyoke,	$50,000	$100	500	$40,000	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Dunker & Perkins Company,	Boston,	250,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,250 [2] 1,250	[1] 125,000 [2] 125,000	Apr. 26, 1918,	Apr. 27, 1918.
Durable Machine Tool Company Inc.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.
Duval County Traction Company,	Boston, Mass., and Jacksonville, Fla.	100,000	100	1,000	500	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Duxbury Fish Company,	Duxbury,	2,500	50	50	1,000	June 24, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Dynamo Garage, Incorporated,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.
E. A. Robart & Sons, Inc.,[3]	Brookline,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
E. C. Preble Co.,	Boston,	40,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,000 [2] 2,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 20,000	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
E. D. Ward Company,	Worcester,	75,000	100	750	75,000	July 24, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
E. Forman & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	25	600	15,000	July 9, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
E. Hermann Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 9, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
E. J. Davis & Son Company,	Arlington,	30,000	100	300	30,000	May 10, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
E. K. T. Company,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[2] 30	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
E. N. Fuller Electric Company,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Mch. 18, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.
E. R. Whitman Company, The,	Boston,	15,000	25	600	12,000	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.
E. S. Farnsworth, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	July 30, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
E. S. Stacy Machine Co., The,	Springfield,	60,000	100	600	60,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
E. T. Ryan Iron Works, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,700	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Eager Transportation Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 3, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Eagle Confectionery Co.,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	10,000	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.
Eagles & Rodney Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	3,000	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
East Boston Garage Inc.,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	July 3, 1918.	July 6, 1918.
East Harbor Fertilizer Company,	Springfield,	95,000	[1] 100 [2] 10	[1] 500 [2] 4,500	[1] 50,000 [2] 45,000	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1918.
Eastern Nurseries Incorporated,	Holliston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.
Eastern Poultry and Egg Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 20, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
Eastern Power and Heating Corporation.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 28, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.
Eastern Specialty Manufacturing Co.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 29, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Eastern States Farmers' Exchange,	Springfield,	[4] –	[4] –	[4] –	[4] –	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Eastern Upholstering Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,500	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Eastgate Flour and Products Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Easthampton Co-operative Milk Association.	Easthampton,	18,000	25	720	10,000	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.
Easthampton News Company,	Easthampton,	25,000	100	250	16,000	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Economy Converting Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,400	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Economy Manufacturing Co.,	Springfield,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Apr. 2, 1918.
[4] Organized without capital stock under provisions of chapter 224, General Acts of 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Economy Public Market Inc.,	Brockton,	$25,000	$100	250	$5,000	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
Edgar Levinstein Company,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	300	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Edgar T. Ward's Sons Co.,	Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Chicago, Ill.	2,500,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 20,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 1,000	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Edmond A. Fordyce & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[2] 300	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1918.
Edson Fire Proofing Company,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	July 5, 1918.	July 6, 1918.
Edward Rose Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Sept. 29, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Edwin A. Benchley Incorporated,	Cambridge,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Efdee Insole Company,	Lynn,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Effingham Produce Company, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and Effingham, Ill.	25,000	100	250	8,800	Sept. 11, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Eldridge and White Company,	Oak Bluffs,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 1, 1918.	June 22, 1918.
Electric Shop, Inc., The,	Attleboro,	25,000	100	250	7,000	June 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Electric Welding Company of Boston, Inc., The.	Boston,	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.
Eliot Consolidated Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
Elm Amusement Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	200	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Elm Realty Company,[3]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	200	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1918.
Elm Spring Farm Co.,	Waltham,	50,000	10	5,000	21,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
Elson Shoe and Leather Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Elwood Adams, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.
Embee Machine Company,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	May 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
Emerson Auto Service Company,	Plymouth,	3,000	100	30	3,000	June 29, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
Emery, Howard & Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	–	Aug. 30, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Empire Amusement Company,	Fall River,	21,500	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 650 [2] 1,500	[2] 300	May 17, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Empire and Tuileries Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Empire Biscuit Company,	Malden,	20,000	100	200	5,000	Dec. 25, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Enfield Bobbin Company,	Boston, Mass., and Enfield, N. H.	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
English & O'Brien, Inc.,	Boston,	750,000	100	7,500	750,000	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Engstrom Pharmacy, Incorporated.	Pittsfield,	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,250 [2] 1,250	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Ernest J. Goulston Advertising Agency Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Essex Heating and Engineering Company, The.	Salem,	5,000	10	500	2,000	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.
Essex Ice Cream Co.,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Esta Company, The,	Boston,	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 1,500	[1] 50,000 [2] 150,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
Estabrook Wood Heel Co.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 23, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Eugene J. Murphy Company,	Fitchburg,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 17, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered until Nov. 1, 1968.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
European Method Company,	Leominster,	$15,000	$25	600	$5,200	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Everett Bag Wood Company,	Everett,	3,000	100	30	3,000	June 26, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Everett Bronze and Aluminum Foundry Inc.	Everett,	8,000	100	80	8,000	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Everett Metal Products Company,	Everett,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Everett Realty Company, Inc.,[1]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,000	July 22, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Eye-Glass Shop, Inc., The,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	4,265	Mch. 27, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
F. Archibald Inc.,	Haverhill	25,000	100	250	10,000	June 24, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
F. D. Sterritt Lumber Company,	Cambridge,	30,000	100	300	30,000	June 29, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
F. H. Dow Company,	Boston,	95,000	100	950	95,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.
F. J. Nevins Transfer & Auto Co.,	Ayer,	5,000	50	100	5,000	May 3, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
F. J. Richards Company, The,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
F. W. Norris & Co. Inc.,	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
F. W. Norris Co.,[1]	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 16, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Fabreeka Belting Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Oct. 2, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.
Fabric Process Company,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	150	Apr. 18, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Fairfield Farm Incorporated,	Littleton,	25,000	50	500	150	Dec. 22, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Fairhaven Shipbuilding Company,	Fairhaven,	150,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 1,000 [3] 500	[2] 25,000 [3] 50 000	Feb. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Fall River Iron and Metal Company.	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	2,000	Feb. 16, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
Fall River Restaurant Company,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	300	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Fall River Tube Company,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	15,500	July 3, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Fall River Woman's Shop, Inc.,	Fall River,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Sept. 7, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
Falmouth Market Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,400	May 23, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Family Investment Corporation, The.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	800	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.
Fannette Custom Waist Shop, Inc.,	Boston,	1,000	50	20	1,000	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Farm, Incorporated, The,	Watertown,	10,000	100	100	600	May 14, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Farm Tractor & Supply Company of New England.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Farmacia Napoli, Inc.,	Lawrence,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Jan. 31, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Farnsworth, Hoyt Company,	Boston,	1,100,000	[2] 100 [3] 10	[2] 10,000 [3] 10,000	[3] 30	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Federal Construction Corporation,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 250 [3] 250	[3] 300	Mch. 13, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.
Federal Engineering Corporation, The.	Worcester,	98,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 450 [3] 530	[2] 34,000 [3] 53,000	Oct. 3, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.
Federal Real Estate Corporation,[4]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.
Federal Waste Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.
Feinsilver Tarlin Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.
Fenway Laundry, Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 25, 1918.	July 26, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years from Dec. 14, 1917.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Ferguson Laundry, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	$30,000	$100	300	$30,000	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Fibre Products Manufacturing Co.,	Leominster,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.
Field Oil Company,	Boston, Mass., and Houston, Tex.	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	Oct. 10, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.
Finard Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 23, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.
Fire Protection Securities Company.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
First National Corporation, The,	Boston,	2,250,000	100	22,500	300	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
First Polish-Lithuanian-Russian Corporation.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
First Wool Brokerage Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rawlins, Wyo.	500,000	100	5,000	100,000	May 14, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
Fisher Polish Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	35,400	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
Fitzgerald Construction Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	May 21, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Flagg Ice & Coal Co., Inc.,	Brockton,	150,000	100	1,500	130,000	July 31, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Flex Sectional Innersole Company, Inc.	Lynn,	5,000	50	100	150	June 3, 1918.	July 12, 1918.
Food Products Company,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	150	Aug. 6, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.
Forest Hills Company,	Boston, Mass., and North Hampton, N. H.	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	June 25, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Forest Park Garage Company, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
Foster Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	25,000	10	2,500	150	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Foxboro Cash Store, Incorporated,	Foxborough,	15,000	50	300	8,850	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Framingham Community Market Association.	Framingham,	[1] –	[1] –	[1] –	[1] –	July 19, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Framingham Forge Company,	Framingham,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Framingham Foundries,	Boston,	350,000	100	3,500	300	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Framingham Investment Association, Inc.[2]	Framingham,	20,000	100	200	500	Jan. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Framingham Motor Transportation Company, Inc.	Framingham,	15,000	100	150	10,300	Aug. 28, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Franco American Chemical Company Limited.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 27, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Frank B. McGrane Co.,	Boston,	25,000	[3] 100 [4] 25	[3] 240 [4] 40	[4] 75	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
Frank C. Pearce Company,	Gloucester,	500,000	[3] 100 [4] 25	[3] 2,500 [4] 10,000	[3] 150,000 [4] 250,000	Apr. 30, 1918.	May 2, 1918.
Frank G. Rowley & Company, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 2, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Frank L. & Charles E. Whitcomb, Inc.	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Frank S. Mason, Inc.,[2]	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	May 22, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Frank W. Browne Pharmacy, Inc.,	Cohasset,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 9, 1918.	May 10, 1918.
Frank X. Johnston Company,	Boston,	90,000	100	900	90,000	July 2, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Franklin Foundry Company,	Franklin,	10,000	100	100	300	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Franklin Mfg. Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,500	100	55	5,500	July 15, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Franklin Products Co., Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	7,500	July 24, 1918.	July 25, 1918.

[1] Organized without capital stock under provisions of chap. 224, General Acts of 1917.
[2] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Franklin Realty Company,[1]	Boston,	$10,000	$5	2,000	$10,000	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.
Franklin Realty Company of Fall River, The.[2]	Fall River,	30,000	500	60	30,000	July 2, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
Franklin Roof Coating Company, Inc., The.	Lawrence,	12,000	10	1,200	12,000	Jan. 4, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Franklin Securities Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 12, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
Franklin Yarn Co.,	Franklin,	6,000	100	60	6,000	June 10, 1918.	June 11, 1918.
Fred K. Wells Sales Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
Fred L. Crawford, Inc.,	Newton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Frederick J. Caldwell Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	25,000	50	500	15,000	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1918.
Freed Co., The,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Frendon Manufacturing Company, Inc.	Lynn,	25,000	25	1,000	6,000	Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.
Fulton Flour Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 11, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
G. A. & S. W. Brackett Company,	Boston,	1,000	50	20	1,000	Dec. 22, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.
G. A. C. Knight Co.,	Newton,	50,000	100	500	7,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
G. A. Paul Lumber Company,	Boston,	15,000	[3] 10 [4] 10	[3] 750 [4] 750	[3] 7,500 [4] 7,500	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.
G. Angelo Fruit Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.
G. F. Peratta Corporation,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	6,040	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
G. H. Empey & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
G. H. Schultz, Incorporated,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
G. M. Briggs Construction Company.	Newton,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.
G. R. Armstrong Manufacturer's Supplies, Inc.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1917.
G. W. Reid Co.,	Brockton,	5,000	100	50	2,100	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Gamma Beta Associates, Inc.,	Somerville,	10,000	[3] 10 [4] 10	[3] 750 [4] 250	[3] 4,000 [4] 1,500	Apr. 5, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Garage and Factory Equipment Company.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 5, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Garage Heater Company,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.
Garden City Garage, Inc.,	Newton,	20,000	50	400	10,050	Feb. 1, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
Gardner Crib & Cradle Company,	Gardner,	20,000	10	2,000	1,600	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Garfield Realty Company,[1]	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.
Gekco Company of Springfield, The.	Brockton, Mass., and Springfield, Mo.	15,000	100	150	300	July 15, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Gem Crib & Cradle Company,	Gardner,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Jan. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
General Fastener Company, Inc.,	Brockton,	20,000	[3] 100 [4] 100	[3] 100 [4] 100	[4] 10,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
General Leather Waste Company,	Peabody,	6,000	25	240	75	Mch. 28, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Genery Stevens Company,	Worcester,	200,000	100	2,000	300	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.
George B. Dodge Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Sept. 22, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1917.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Corporation chartered until July 2, 1963.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
George Collins & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	$40,000	$100	400	$40,000	May 8, 1918.	May 10, 1918.
George E. Kunhardt Corporation, The.	Lawrence, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	2,000,000	100	20,000	2,000,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
George H. Sharp Company, Inc.,	Westfield,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 10,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
George Lawrence Inc.,	Cambridge,	30,000	100	300	24,500	Apr. 26, 1918.	May 4, 1918.
George Whiteacre Company, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[2] 1,000	Aug. 13, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.
Gerald J. Savage Incorporated,[3]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 23, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.
Gerrish Brothers Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Gibbons Truck Body Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.
Gibraltar Paint & Varnish Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	26,300	Sept. 12, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Gilbert Paint & Wall Paper Company, The.	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Gillespie Aviation & Automotive School, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 500 [2] 2,000	[1] 1,000 [2] 10,200	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.
Glaser & Bakeman, Inc.,	Chelsea,	40,000	100	400	20,000	Dec. 13, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
Glenview Farm, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Thetford, Vt.	15,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 750 [2] 750	[1] 7,500 [2] 7,500	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.
Glidden Hyde Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
Globe Auto Co., The,	Fall River,	15,000	100	150	300	June 10, 1918.	June 20, 1918.
Globe Chemical Company,	Boston,	200,000	5	40,000	175,000	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
Globe Gauge and Tool Company,	Boston,	24,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 240 [2] 240	[1] 2,000 [2] 12,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Globe Paper Company, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
Globe Shoe Company,	Chelsea,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Gloucester Block Company,	Gloucester,	90,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 600 [2] 300	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.
Gloucester Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.	Gloucester,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 29, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Gloucester Realty Company,[3]	Gloucester,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 500	[1] 12,000	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1918.
Godfrey's Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	21,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 150 [2] 60	[1] 15,000 [2] 6,000	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 17, 1918.
Goldstone Development Company.[4]	Springfield, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.	200,000	5	40,000	200,000	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Goodell's Cut Price Auto Supply Company.	Lynn,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Gordon Fur Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	2,000	50	40	2,000	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Gore, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Gosnold Transportation Company,	New Bedford,	6,000	50	120	6,000	June 24, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Goudey Gum Co., The,	Boston,	60,000	100	600	31,200	Sept. 18, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Gove Brothers Inc.,	Beverly,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Gramstorff Bros. Inc.,	Malden,	10,000	100	100	7,600	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Grand Amusement Company,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.
Grand Opera House Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 27, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Apr. 3, 1918.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Granite State Lumber Co.,	Haverhill,	$30,000	$100	300	$12,000	Dec. 28, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Granite State Mica Company,	Cambridge,	15,000	100	150	1,000	May 13, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
Greene & Hale Inc.,	Worcester,	30,000	100	300	20,000	July 19, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Greenfield Farmers Cooperative Exchange.	Greenfield,	10,000	5	2,000	140	Feb. 23, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.
Green's Market Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,000	May 15, 1918.	May 24, 1918.
Greenwich Leatherboard Corporation.	Boston, Mass., and Greenwich, N. Y.	80,000	100	800	300	May 24, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Greenwich Sales Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	400	May 3, 1918.	May 4, 1918.
Griffin Mfg. Co., The,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	75	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.
Grocers Baking and Supply Company.	Holyoke,	150,000	25	6,000	150,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.
Grocers Baking and Supply Company.	Holyoke,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.
Grotto, Inc., The,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Guaranty Mortgage and Securities Corporation.	Boston,	50,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 600 [2] 400	[1] 30,000 [2] 20,000	July 17, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Guy D. Tobey, Inc.,[3]	Boston,	20,000	100	200	1,000	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.
H. A. & M. L. Dolan Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
H & D Leather Company,	Salem,	10,000	25	400	1,000	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1917.
H & R Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
H. B. Gordon Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 5, 1918.
H. G. Keeler Inc.,	Haverhill,	45,000	100	450	45,000	Oct. 3, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.
H. Goldman & Sons, Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,500	[1] 100,000 [2] 150,000	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
H. H. Wiggin Lumber Company, The.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Feb. 28, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.
H. L. Handy Lumber Company Incorporated.	Springfield,	54,000	100	540	54,000	Oct. 30, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.
H. O. Robb, Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	2,515	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.
H. V. Greene Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	12,620	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
H. Winer Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 22, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Haigh Aniline Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 3, 1918.	June 8, 1918.
Haines Furniture Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 4, 1918.	June 11, 1918.
Hall Textile Manufacturing Co.,	Athol,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 200	[1] 3,000 [2] 2,000	Sept. 18, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Hallstone Electric Construction Company.	Brockton,	5,000	50	100	1,100	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Hamilton & Hersey, Inc.,	Lowell,	25,000	100	250	300	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Hamilton Abrasive Company, The,	Westfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Hampden Optical Company,	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	10,300	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Hampden Pharmacy, Incorporated.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
Hampden Woolen Company,	Springfield,	5,000	50	100	5,000	July 16, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Hancock Provision Co.,	Cambridge,	5,000	5	1,000	1,500	June 24, 1918.	June 24, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Jan. 3, 1918.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Hancock Tailors Inc.,	Quincy,	$1,000	$10	100	$1,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
Handy Welt Shoe Co. (Inc.),	Boston,	25,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 100 [2] 400	[1] 500 [2] 3,950	Mch. 16, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Harbor Storage Company,	Chelsea,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 14, 1918.	June 15, 1918.
Harkins, Kirby, Murphy Company.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	12,000	Nov. 1, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.
Harold Realty Company,[3]	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Harrington Marine Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
Harrington Sales Company, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,500	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Harris Poorvu Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,500	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Harrison-Lockwood Co.,	Haverhill,	20,000	100	200	11,000	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.
Harry McRae Webster Productions Incorporated.	Boston,	75,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 5,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 250	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.
Harry S. Orr Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
Hart Heating Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	700	June 24, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Hart Packing Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 12, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Hartley-Bishop Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	7,500	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Harvard Building Association Inc.[3]	Boston,	75,000	100	750	45,000	June 18, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Harvard Envelope Company,	Cambridge,	5,000	100	50	4,500	Jan. 31, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Harvard Sand and Gravel Company.[4]	Boston,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[2] 10,000	May 31, 1918.	May 31, 1918.
Harvard Square Studio, Inc.,	Cambridge,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 15, 1918.	May 18, 1918.
Haskell Paper Box Company,	Pittsfield,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 200 [2] 50	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	Dec. 14, 1917.	July 26, 1918.
Hatch, Whyte & MacVicar Co.,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	4,750	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
Haverhill Wood Heel Co.,	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 15, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Hayda's Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Oct. 13, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Heath Grate Bar Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Hedstrom Co.,	Gardner,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[2] 15,000	May 1, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
Heffernan Brush Co., Inc.,	Adams,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 14, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
Hemphill Company,	Boston, Mass., and Central Falls, R. I.	1,500,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 10.000	[2] 300	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.
Henry S. Clark. Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Highgas Shoe Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[2] 25,000	June 22, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Highland Avenue Pharmacy, Inc.,	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 31, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Hill & Michie Real Estate Company, The.[3]	Somerville,	51,000	100	510	51,000	Dec. 5, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Hilton Trucking Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,500	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
Holden & Crout, Incorporated,	Quincy,	25,000	100	250	8,900	Mch. 26, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Holden-Harris Housing Co.,[3]	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Hollidge, Badger Corporation,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered for thirty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Holton-Frue, Incorporated,	Boston,	$3,000	$100	30	$1,400	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Holyoke Sugar Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Home Buyers Society Incorporated.[1]	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	5,115	Mch. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Honytone Manufacturing Company.	Somerville,	25,000	10	2,500	12,510	Sept. 27, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Hood Farm Incorporated,	Lowell,	75,000	10	7,500	75,000	July 10, 1918.	July 27, 1918.
Hood Tire Sales Co.,	Watertown,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Hooker-Mossberg Corporation,	Attleboro,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Oct. 29, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1918.
Hoosac Marble Company,	North Adams,	30,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 100 [3] 200	[2] 10,000 [3] 20,000	Oct. 18, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1918.
Horgan-Scanlan Detective Agency, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 9, 1918.	May 10, 1918.
Horrigan & Doe Co. Inc.,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	150,000	June 11, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Horseshoe Tire Co. of N. E.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Hotel Bond Company of Massachusetts, The.	Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Oct. 17, 1918.	Oct. 18, 1918.
Hotel Osborne, Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	150	Aug. 12, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
Hotel Verdi, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 23, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Housing Company,[1]	Boston,	615,000	[2] 5 [3] 100	[2] 3,000 [3] 6,000	[2] 150 [3] 6,000	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.
Howard Coal Co., Inc.,	Watertown,	10,000	100	100	4,000	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.
Howard Graphite Co.,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	July 24, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Howard Leather Finish Co.,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 2,000 [3] 3,000	[3] 30	Nov. 30, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.
Hub Auto Supply Co.,	Boston,	2,500	10	250	2,500	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.
Hub Auto Tire Exchange, Inc.,	Boston,	1,500	10	150	1,500	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.
Hub Dress Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Hub Rain Coat Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Huckins and Company Inc.,	Boston,	3,500	10	350	3,500	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Hudson Company, Inc., The,[1]	Boston,	25,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 125 [3] 125	[2] 12,500 [3] 12,500	Oct. 18, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.
Hudson Dyeing Company,	Hudson,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 12, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Humphries-Stevens Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 20, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Hunt Rubber Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Hyannis Auto Sales Co.,	Hyannis,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Nov. 13, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1918.
Hyde Park Ice Company Inc.,	Dedham,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 27, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.
Hyde Park Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,900	Jan. 2, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
Hyde Square Cut Rate Drug Company.	Boston,	10,000	20	500	640	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.
I. Cherney Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	600	May 16, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
I. Wechsler & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	25	May 20, 1918.	May 20, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Ideal Amusement Company, Inc.,	Fall River,	$5,000	$100	50	$5,000	Nov. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Ideal Gas Machine Co.,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	Jan. 18, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.
Ideal Restaurant Company,	Quincy,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
Ideal Wall Paper & Decorating Co.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.
Import Drug Co.,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	40,000	May 13, 1918.	May 15, 1918.
Independent Lock & Key Manufacturing Co.	Leominster,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 500	[2] 300	June 19, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Industrial & Research Laboratories, Inc.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 17, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Industrial Finance Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 500	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.
Insurance Auto Service, Inc.,	Worcester,	10,000	50	200	3,000	Dec. 4, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Inter-State Chemical Corporation, The.	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
International Security Company,[3]	Boston	90,000	[4] 10 [5] 10 [2] 10	[4] 2,000 [5] 2,000 [2] 5,000	[4] 40 [2] 320	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
International Shoe Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,430	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
International Transportation, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 24, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.
Interstate Electric Construction Corporation.	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Interstate Transfer Company,	Springfield,	150,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 500	[2] 50,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.
Irish Creek Tin Mines, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and County of Rockbridge, Va.	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 950 [2] 50	[1] 13,900 [2] 5,000	Sept. 4, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.
Irish Film Company of America, The.	Boston,	250,000	5	50,000	250,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Iryco Tanning Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	May 29, 1918.	June 1, 1918.
Italian Co-operative Store of Readville and Hyde Park, Inc., The.	Boston,	3,000	10	300	2,050	Nov. 6, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
Ivanhoe Woolen Mills Company, The.	Oxford,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 2, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
J. & W. Bastard (Boston) Company.	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	190,300	Nov. 5, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1918.
J. B. Dawson Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	42,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.
J. B. Woodruff, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.
J. C. Smith Roofing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.
J. E. Bowers Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	40,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,000 [2] 2,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 20,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
J. Ernest Mullen Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1918.
J. F. Conway Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	9,700	May 22, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
J. Freedman Thread Co.,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	88,600	May 22, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
J. G. Wilde Coal Co.,	Brockton,	60,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 300 [2] 900	[1] 15,000 [2] 25,400	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.
J. H. Sparks Company,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 1, 1918.	July 27, 1918.
J. J. Grover's Sons Company,	Lynn,	1,000,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 300	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
J. L. Bertsch Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	9,200	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
J. L. Walker Co.,	Lynn,	550,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,500 [2] 4,000	[1] 150,000 [2] 400,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
J. M. Crysler Co.,	Boston,	$50,000	[1] $100 [2] 100	[1] 400 [2] 100	[1] $40,000 [2] 10,000	Jan. 12, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
J. N. Smith, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
J. S. Bixby, Inc.,	Lynn,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Mch. 9, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
J. W. Emery Company,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	47,100	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
J. W. Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 28, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
J. Wolfe Finkel Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	50,000	[3] 10 [4] 5 [2] 5	[3] 4,998 [4] 1 [2] 3	[2] 15	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Jackson & Prentiss, Inc.,	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	10,000	May 28, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
Jackson Diving & Construction Co.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	June 6, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Jacob Norton's Sons Co.,	Boston,	60,000	50	1,200	60,000	May 15, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Jacobson, Miller & Bushner, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,500	July 2, 1918.	July 6, 1918.
Jalisco Mining Co.,	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
James Ellis Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	May 31, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
James J. Hill Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	15,000	June 26, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
James T. Corcoran Company,	Brockton,	20,000	25	800	20,000	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.
James W. Hitchings Company,	Lynn,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.
Jameson's Apparel Shops, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
Jays Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	45,000	June 19, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Jenney Electric Manufacturing Company.	Brockton,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 500	[1] 5,200 [2] 50,000	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.
Jennings & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	90,000	50	1,800	90,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Jennings Leather Company, Inc.,	Peabody,	25,000	25	1,000	10,000	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Jesse E. Knight Automobile Company.	Boston,	[1] 2,000	[1] 100	[1] 20	[1] 2,000	July 30, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Jewish Advocate Publishing Company.	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 5	[1] 2,500 [2] 5,000	[2] 15	July 11, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Joel Koopman Inc.,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.
John B. Gallagher Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 14, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
John C. Kiley Incorporated,[5]	Boston,	30,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 60 [2] 240	[1] 6,000 [2] 20,000	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.
John D. Kiely Company,[6]	Greenfield,	1,000	50	20	1,000	May 23, 1918.	May 31, 1918.
John F. O'Hara, Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 10, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
John J. Williams Building Association, Inc.[5]	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
John P. Marston Co.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
John S. Meserve Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	40,000	May 16, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
John West Thread Co., The,	Boston,	150,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 1,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.
Johnson Brothers Furniture Co.,	Brockton,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 200	[1] 23,000 [2] 5,000	July 8, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
Johnson-Port Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[6] Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Joseph Freedman Company,	Springfield,	$60,000	$100	600	$60,000	June 7, 1918.	June 29, 1918.
Joseph Kowal & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	12,050	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Joseph Levitt Co., Inc.,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Kampe-Robbins Company,	Waltham,	10,000	100	100	6,500	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Keller Leather Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.
Kelly Co.,	Boston,	1,000	50	20	500	Oct. 10, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Kelmar Shoe Company,	Danvers,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Kemworth Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	May 15, 1918.	May 25, 1918.
Kero-Karburetor Company,	Springfield,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.
Keystone Woolen Mills,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Kilgour's Incorporated,	Springfield,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Kingsley's, Inc.,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 17, 1918.	May 18, 1918.
Kirkwood Plumbing and Hardware Co., Inc., The.	Lenox,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.
Krantzman's Market, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
Kravit Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,500	June 7, 1918.	June 13, 1918.
Kroll Manufacturing Co.,	Cambridge,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 5,000 [2] 10,000	May 13, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Kurkjian Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Feb. 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
L. A. Morgan Company,	Boston,	4,000	25	160	2,125	Dec. 21, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
L. & C. Shoe Co., The,	Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
L & H Lumber Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
L. B. Bigelow Co.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	1,000	Aug. 29, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.
L. E. Parsons Co. Inc.,	Saugus,	5,000	100	50	3,500	June 1, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.
L. M. Holmes Baking Company,	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
L-M-L Company,	Haverhill,	3,000	100	30	3,000	June 27, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
L. Mitchell Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 5, 1918.	May 8, 1918.
L. Schapiro Shoe Co.,	Boston,	95,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 450 [2] 500	[2] 25,000	July 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
L. Swed & Company, Inc.,	Brockton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	25,000	100	250	8,000	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
La Boyteaux & Brough, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
La Touraine, Inc.,	Malden,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.
La Victoire, Inc.,	Lowell,	5,000	100	50	1,400	July 15, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Labor League Cooperative Bakery of New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford,	25,000	10	2,500	2,600	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
Labor League Co-operative Bakery of Worcester, Mass., The.	Worcester,	25,000	10	2,500	3,000	May 20, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Laird-Prior Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	July 25, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Lajoie Coal Company,	Lowell,	75,000	5	15,000	55,000	June 10, 1918.	June 10, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	$10,000,000	[1] $100 [2] 100	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	[2] $300	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.
Lang and Mendelsohn, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Langdon Realty Company,[3] .	Boston, . . .	2,000	100	20	2,000	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.
Lass-Spector & Lack Co. Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,000	July 18, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Lauferty Sales Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Lawrence Amusement Company, The.	Lawrence, . .	5,000	50	100	5,000	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 28, 1918.
Lawrence & Kendall, Inc.,[3] .	Boston, . . .	3,000	100	30	3,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Lawrence Hebrew Co-operative Bakery.	Lawrence, . .	1,500	5	300	1,500	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
Lawrence Market Company, .	Lawrence, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 29, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1918.
Lawrence Spaghetti Manufacturing Corporation.	Lawrence, . .	10,000	5	2,000	2,500	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Lawrence Taxicab Service, Inc., .	Lawrence, . .	10,000	10	1,000	2,020	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
Lawrence Window Cleaning Co., Inc.	Lawrence, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 22, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1918.
Lecuyer Realty Company, Inc., .	Worcester, . .	5,000	10	500	400	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Lee Service Incorporated, . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	100	20	2,000	July 6, 1918.	July 9. 1918.
Lenane Supply Company, Incorporated.	Lawrence, . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 24, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1918.
Lenox Cafe, Inc., The, . .	Springfield, . .	5,000	100	50	300	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Leominster Paper Box Company,	Leominster, . .	18,000	100	180	18,000	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.
Leon R. Rowe, Inc., . . .	Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and The Hague, Holland.	100,000	100	1,000	300	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1918.
Lester P. Winchenbaugh Co., .	Boston, . . .	235,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 600 [2] 1,750	[1] 60,000 [2] 175,000	May 13, 1918.	May 15, 1918.
Levendorf and Meltzer Company Incorporated.	Chelsea, . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 19, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
Levenson Shoe Store, Inc., . .	Chelsea, . .	2,000	100	20	2,000	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.
Lever Transportation Company,[3].	Boston, . . .	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Lewis & Fox Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	21,600	July 25, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Lewis Recovery Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and Akron, Ohio.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Liberty Amusement Company, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Liberty Bee Community Singers, Inc.	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	–	Dec. 5, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Liberty Burner Company, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 27, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Liberty Cigarette Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	20,000	25	800	20,000	June 29, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Liberty Coal Co., . . .	Chelsea,. . .	30,000	100	300	9,000	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.
Liberty Construction Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 4, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Liberty Cranberry Company, .	Duxbury, . .	30,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 240 [2] 60	[1] 24,000 [2] 6,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
Liberty Crankshaft Company, .	Worcester, . .	96,000	100	960	96,000	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Liberty Devices Co., . . .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 400 [2] 100	[2] 10,000	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Liberty Electric Company,	Boston,	$30,000	$10	3,000	$30,000	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
Liberty Film Corp'n.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Liberty Garage, Inc.,	Lynn,	20,000	10	2,000	2,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Liberty Home and Realty Corporation.[1]	New Bedford,	300,000	5	60,000	300,000	July 11, 1918.	July 12, 1918.
Liberty Manufacturing Company,	Brockton,	100,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 500 [3] 500	[2, 4] 50,000 [3] 50,000	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.
Liberty Marble Co. Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	30	May 9, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
Liberty Oil Company,	Everett,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Nov. 22, 1917.	Dec. 7 1917.
Liberty Products Company,	Lynn,	100,000	100	1,000	42,600	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Liberty Realty Co. Inc.,[1]	Holyoke,	25,000	50	500	12,000	Sept. 25, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
Liberty Sales Co.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	1,000	July 8, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
Liberty Screw Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	2,500	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.
Liberty Shipbuilding Company,	Boston,	500,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 2,500 [3] 2,500	[2] 125,000 [3] 250,000	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.
Liberty Shoe Company Inc.,	Brockton,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Aug. 9, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.
Liberty Specialty Co.,	Worcester,	50,000	100	500	12,500	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Liberty Thread Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N. Y.	5,000	100	50	2,000	July 30, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Liberty Upholstering Co.,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.
Lincoln & Parker Film Company,	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 25,000 [3] 25,000	[2] 600,000 [3] 2,500,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.
Lincoln Garment Manufacturing Company, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Lincoln Park Garage, Inc.,	Revere,	5,000	50	100	5,000	May 29, 1918.	May 31, 1918.
Linden Park Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.
Liston Lumber Company,	Everett,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 21, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Lithuanian National Corporation,	Lawrence,	10,000	10	1,000	2,000	June 14, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Lithuanian, Polish and Russian Co-operative Association, Waltham, Mass., Incorporated.	Waltham,	30,000	25	1,200	175	July 8, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
Little Folks Shop, Inc., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 16, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Littlefield Heel Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 25, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Lockhart Corundum and Lens Corporation.	Southbridge,	20,000	100	200	6,400	Aug. 13, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
Lombard & Rust Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
London Sponging Works Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28, 1918.	June 29, 1918.
Louis S. Levi Co.,[5]	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	2,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Louisiana Leasing Company,	Boston,	90,000	100	900	300	May 23, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Lowell Burlap Manufacturing Company.	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Sept. 12, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.
Lowell Construction Company Incorporated.	Lowell,	50,000	100	500	31,000	July 6, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
Lowell Delicatessen Supply Company, The.	Lowell,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] To be issued from time to time as sold.
[5] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Lowell Junk Co.,	Lowell,	$2,000	$25	80	$2,000	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.
Lowell Market Gardeners' and Fruit Growers' Association, Incorporated, The.	Lowell,	[1] –	[1] –	[1] –	[1] –	May 28, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Loxon Co., The,	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	250,000	May 15, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
Loyal American Boys' Camp, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	1,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
Lutes and Draper Machine Company.	Peabody,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.
Lynn Lace and Braid Company,	Lynn,	6,000	10	600	3,600	Oct. 26, 1918.	Oct. 29, 1918.
Lynn Paper Stock Co., The,	Lynn,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	May 28, 1918.	May 31, 1918.
Lyons Coal Company,	Millbury,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1918.
Lyons Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Lyons Printing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	25	400	4,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
M. A. Wood Furniture Co.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.
M & G Aircraft Company,	Westfield,	50,000	100	500	5,000	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
M. & H. Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
M. & M. Shoe Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.
M. Crehore Company,	Peabody,	2,000	5	400	2,000	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.
M. D. Nichols Tool Company, Incorporated.	Beverly,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.
M. E. Rice Company,	Chelsea,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.
M. F. Foley Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
M. J. McCabe Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	9,900	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
M. J. Sullivan Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 20 [3] 80	[2] 2,000 [3] 8,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
M. Kahn Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	15,000	Dec. 22, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
M. L. Barnett, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	5,000	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
M. P. Brundige Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.
M. Paul Bean Corporation,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
M. Wolf & Co. Inc.,	Chelsea,	10,000	25	400	550	May 8, 1918.	May 11, 1918.
MacGregor-Carter Company,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	60,000	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.
Machine Shop Equipment Corporation.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.
Macomber & Ingraham, Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 29, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Mador Construction Co.,	Taunton,	5,000	25	200	5,000	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
Magaziner's Model Bakery Inc.,	Springfield,	400,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 2,000 [3] 2,000	[2] 200,000 [3] 200,000	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1918.
Mahoney Trucking Company,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	5,000	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Maine Coast Marine Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
Maintien Bros. Company,	Wareham,	90,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 300 [3] 600	[2] 20,000 [3] 48,000	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.

[1] Organized without capital stock under provisions of chapter 224, General Acts of 1917. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Malden Box Company, Inc.,	Chelsea,	$10,000	$100	100	$2,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1918.
Malden Crispette Co.,	Malden,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Malden Ice Cream Company,	Malden,	3,000	100	30	3,000	May 16, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
Malden Knitting Mills,	Malden,	500,000	100	5,000	350,000	Jan. 22, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Mall Dunn Medicine Company,	Lynn,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Manchester Cast Stone Products Company.	Boston, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 750 [2] 1,250	[2] 300	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.
Manchester Sugar Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Manhattan Shoe Lace Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	1,000	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Manning Gauge Company, The,	Medford,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Manufacturers' Service Bureau, Incorporated.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Maple Twin Packing Co., Inc.,	Lowell,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 10	[1] 500 [2] 2,500	[2] 20,000	June 24, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Marble & Pitcher, Inc.,	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	6,100	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Marcille Theatrical Enterprises, Inc., The.	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Marcus & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 17, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1918.
Marcus Mason & Co., Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 7, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Mardick Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Market Transfer Co.,[3]	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.
Marlborough Metal Work Co.,	Marlborough,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1918.
Marston's Garment Shop, Incorporated.	Lawrence,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.
Martin W. Dugan Company,	Newburyport,	15,000	30	500	15,000	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Martino Willow Furniture Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 7, 1918.	June 8, 1918.
Massachusetts Auto Trucking Co.,	Worcester,	60,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 1,000	[2] 30	Oct. 26, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.
Mass. Ave. Garage Co.,	Cambridge,	2,500	100	25	2,500	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Massachusetts Blower Company,	Watertown,	100,000	100	1,000	400	May 7, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Massachusetts Contracting Company, The.	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	300	July 20, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Massachusetts Dress Suit Case Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,200	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Massachusetts Industrial Plan, Inc.	Boston,	300,000	50	6,000	100,000	May 1, 1918.	May 4, 1918.
Massachusetts Knitting Mills,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,000	May 23, 1918.	May 24, 1918.
Massachusetts Lime & Cement Co.	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Massachusetts Manufacturing Company of Boston.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	9,000	July 19, 1918.	July 22, 1918.
Massachusetts Mill Supply Co., Inc.	Chelsea,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Nov. 6, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
Massachusetts Motor Trucking Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
Massachusetts Motors, Inc.,	Worcester,	60,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 1,000	[2] 30	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.
Massachusetts Oil Co.,[3]	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Massachusetts Oral Hospital, Inc.,	Boston, . . .	$5,000	$10	500	$5,000	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Mass. Property & Business-Men's Protective Association Inc.,	Somerville, . .	1,500	100	15	1,500	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Massachusetts Shipping Corporation.	Boston, . . .	500,000	100	5,000	300,000	May 4, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Massachusetts Sprinkler-Power and Sanitary Engineering Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 200 [2] 300	[2] 300	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Massachusetts Woolen Company,	Chelsea,. . .	25,000	10	2,500	3,000	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.
Massasoit Motor-Car Company, .	Fall River, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Mathey Brothers, Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 15, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.
Mathieu Construction Company, The.	Chicopee, . .	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 29, 1917.	June 6, 1918.
Maurice Yozell Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Oct. 30, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Max Zang & Co., Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	4,200	July 30, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Maxim Motor Company, . .	Middleborough, .	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 700	[1] 13,800 [2] 55,000	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
Mayflower Inn Incorporated, .	Plymouth, . .	150,000	100	1,500	500	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.
Mayflower Photoplay Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Mayhew Lumber Company, .	Shelburne, . .	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
Maynard Oil-Gas Burner Company.	Boston, . . .	30,000	100	300	30,000	May 20, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Maywood Realty Company,[3] .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 23, 1918,	Apr. 24, 1918.
McCabe Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence, . .	50,000	100	500	300	June 29, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
McCabe Pharmacy, Inc., The, .	North Attleborough,	10,000	10	1,000	1,700	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
McCarron and Shepard Company,	Boston, . . .	6,000	50	120	6,000	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.
McGaughey Riordan Company, The.	Boston, . . .	25,175	[1] 100 [2] 5	[1] 250 [2] 35	[1] 14,700 [2] 175	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
McIntosh Machinery Company, The.	Worcester, . .	100,000	[4] 100 [2] 100	[4] 250 [2] 750	[4] 25,000 [2] 75,000	Aug. 12, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.
McKay Publishing Company, .	Saugus, . . .	10,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 70 [2] 130	[1] 3,500 [2] 6,500	May 28, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
McNaull Tire Company of New England.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Medomak River Shipbuilding Company.	Lynn, Mass., and Waldoboro, Me.	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Sept. 30, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.
Merchants Transportation Company.	Boston, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Nov. 1, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Melvin & Badger Co., . .	Boston, . . .	55,000	100	550	55,000	May 28, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
Mercer Coated Paper Co., . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 200 [2] 800	[1] 150	June 25, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Merchants and Manufacturers Finance Corporation.[5]	Boston, . . .	5,100	100	51	5,100	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Merchants Fruit & Produce Co., .	Boston, . . .	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.
Merrill Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 200 [2] 300	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.
Messer Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 25, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
Metropolitan Grocery Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	50	2,000	25,000	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Metropolitan Used Car Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	1,300	May 9, 1918.	May 10, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [4] Non-cumulative preferred. [5] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Apr. 2, 1918.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Middlesex Biscuit Co.,	Malden,	$5,000	$100	50	$5,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Middlesex Chemical Company,	Cambridge,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Dec. 19, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1918.
Middlesex Live-stock Company,	Lexington,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Nov. 9, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1918.
Midland Wool Co., of Mass.,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Milford Consolidated Company, The.	Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
Millbrook Linen Works, Inc.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	5,300	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Milliken Machine Company,	Newton,	25,000	100	250	16,000	May 24, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Milvier Company,	Brookline,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 2, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
Mishel Leather Co., The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Mittineague Coal Company, The,	Springfield,	30,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,500	[1] 15,000 [2] 15,000	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.
Mizpah Farm, Inc.,	Adams,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.
Mobec Metals Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.
Model Comb Company,	Leominster,	20,000	25	800	5,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Model Dress Company, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Mohawk Amusement Company, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	30	Dec. 26, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1918.
Mohawk-Cadillac Company,	Greenfield,	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 26, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.
Mohawk Transportation Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Moisant Ozonized Water Company of Boston.	Boston,	25,000	50	500	25,000	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
Monomoy Weir and Fish Company.	Chatham,	10,000	100	100	7,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
Moore Mfg. Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	July 3, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
Morris I. Elionsky & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	11,500	100	115	11,500	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1918.
Morse Upholstering Co.,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	5,000	Nov. 9, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
Morton E. Converse and Son Company.	Winchendon,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	May 14, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Mosaic Rug Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 3, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.
Moses Ehrlich Iron and Coal Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	85,000	100	850	85,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Mosstwin Company,	Boston,	150,000	[1] 100 [2] 5	[1] 1,000 [2] 10,000	[2] 15	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Moulded Rubber Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,500	Oct. 16, 1917.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Mt. Tom Supply Company,	Holyoke,	5,000	50	100	150	Sept. 30, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Movable Window Display Company.	Beverly,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Mundale Farmers Cooperative Exchange.	Westfield,	10,000	5	2,000	80	Apr. 4, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Munsell Color Company,	Boston,	100,000	50	2,000	100,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Murphy Aluminum and Bronze Foundry, Inc.	Amesbury,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 22, 1918.	July 26, 1918.
Murphy Tire & Rubber Company,	Lynn, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 125 [2] 125	[2] 4,500	June 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Murray Printing Company, The,	Cambridge,	100,000	[3] 100 [2] 100	[3] 500 [2] 500	[2] 3,000	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Participating preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Mutual Finance Corporation,	Boston,	$100,000	[1] $50 [2] 50	[1] 1,600 [2] 400	[1] $80,000 [2] 20,000	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
Mutual Shoemakers, Inc., The,	Malden,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[2] 300	July 13, 1918.	July 19, 1918.
Mystic Mica Company,	Boston, Mass., and Grafton, N. H.	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
N. H. Ware Amusement Company, Incorporated.	Beverly,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
Nahant Fish Company,	Nahant,	5,000	100	50	500	Jan. 24, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Nantucket Shipbuilding Company,	Nantucket,	25,000	100	250	8,000	May 9, 1918.	May 9, 1918.
Napoli Macaroni Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Nov. 5, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1918.
Narragansett Ship Building Company.[3]	Fall River, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I.	150,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 10,000 [2] 5,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
Nathan Diamond Shoe Company, The.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,500	July 27, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Nathan Kramer's Sons Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Aug. 19, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
National Blacking Company,	Boston,	1,350	10	135	1,350	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.
National Dye House, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 5, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.
National Gravure Co.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	30,000	100	300	4,000	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.
National Income System, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 12, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.
National Lumber Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
National Manufacturing Company of Leominster, Inc.	Leominster,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[1] 5,000 [2] 10,000	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
National Tire & Rubber Company,	Boston,	32,000	100	320	32,000	July 27, 1918.	July 29, 1918.
National Window Cleaning Co.,	Haverhill,	5,000	5	1,000	1,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
National Wood Heel Company,	Haverhill,	7,500	100	75	7,590	May 27, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Nature's Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	600,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 10,000 [2] 50,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 500,000	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Neck Market Company,	Boston,	3,000	30	100	3,000	July 10, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Nekia Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence, Mass., and Franklin, N. H.	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[2] 300	May 21, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Nelson Machine Company,	Taunton,	300,000	100	3,000	1,000	Sept. 11, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Nelson Rivet Company,	Raynham,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 4, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.
Neponset Wet Wash Laundry, Inc.	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Nettleton Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
New American Hotel Company,	Pittsfield,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
New Athens Press, Inc., The,	Lowell,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 23, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
New Bedford Cotton Waste Company.	New Bedford,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 25, 1918.	July 26, 1918.
New England Amusement Enterprises, Inc.	Boston,	1,200	10	120	1,200	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
New England Auto. & Tire Ex., Inc.	Cambridge,	3,000	50	60	1,250	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.
New England Buff Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
New England Cancer Institute, The.	Brockton,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 28, 1918.	May 29, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
New England Castings Company,	East Longmeadow,	$99,000	[1] $100 [2] 10	[1] 900 [2] 900	[2] $40	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
New England Chemical Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	20,000	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
New England Club Hotel Association, Inc.	Falmouth,	25,000	250	100	25,000	May 25, 1918.	June 13, 1918.
New England Cotton Tie Company, The.	Malden,	1,500	100	15	1,500	Aug. 15, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.
New England Dehydrating Company.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	July 25, 1918.	July 27, 1918.
New England Electric Lamp Company.	Danvers,	25,000	100	250	7,500	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.
New England Fruit Growers' Exchange.	Springfield,	[3] –	[3] –	[3] –	[3] –	Mch. 5, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
New England Fuel and Supply Company.	Boston,	30,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 200	[1] 10,000 [2] 20,000	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
New England Industries Export Corporation.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	2,500	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
New England Mechano-Chemical Laboratories, Inc.	Springfield,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Sept. 17, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.
New England Mill Equipment Company.	Worcester,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[2] 10,000	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
New England Minerals Company,	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	175,000	Sept. 23, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.
New England Motor Transport Company.	Springfield,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 400 [2] 100	[1] 40,000 [2] 10,000	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
New England Paper Export Corp.,	Boston,	50,000	[4] 100	[4] 500	[4] 300	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.
New England Poultry Producers' Exchange.	Boston,	[3] –	[3] –	[3] –	[3] –	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
New England Refining Co.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	550	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
New England States Fireproofing Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.
New England Upholstering Co., Inc.	Malden,	5,000	50	100	2,500	July 23, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
New England Upholstery Supply Co., Inc.	Boston,	6,000	100	60	3,000	June 13, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
New England Warehouse Company.	North Adams,	50,000	100	500	10,000	July 16, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
New England Woolen Yarn Company.	Boston,	150,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 1,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.
New Gilmore Hotel Company, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.
New Hampshire Pork Products Company.	Boston, Mass., and Stoddard, N. H.	20,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
New Hotel Victoria Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
New Idea Chemical Company,	Brookline,	5,000	10	500	5,000	May 18, 1918.	May 21, 1918.
New York Herring Market Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
Newmark's Woman's Shop, Inc.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Newton Combing Company,	Newton,	75,000	100	750	–	Nov. 16, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.
Nichols Confectionery Company,	Lawrence,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Nichols Dry Goods Co., The,	Boston, Mass., and Ogunquit, Maine.	50,000	100	500	10,000	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.
Nichols Ice and Ice Cream Company.	Haverhill,	200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Nickerson Supply Company,	Holyoke,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Nielsen Glove Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	3,500	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
Noble Jackson Company,	Boston,	80,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 3,000	[2] 30	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Organized without capital stock under provisions of chapter 224, General Acts of 1917.
[4] General.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Nonotuck Manufacturing Company.	Chicopee,	$25,000	$100	250	$4,000	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
Norfolk Shoe Shop, Inc.,	Cambridge,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 14, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
North American Leather Company.	Chelsea,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Northampton Milk Exchange, Inc.,	Northampton,	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 150	[2] 1,400	Apr. 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Northampton Street Stables, Incorporated.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Northampton Tobacco Company,	Northampton,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[2] 10,000	Aug. 22, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.
Northeastern Cotton Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 23, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Northeastern Leather Company,	Boston,	300,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,500	[1] 81,000 [2] 100,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
Northfield Farmers Cooperative Exchange.	Northfield,	10,000	5	2,000	235	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Northway Motors Corporation,	Boston,	5,000,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 200,000 [2] 300,000	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 3,000,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Norwood Construction Company,	Norwood,	50,000	100	500	300	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Norwood Lumber Company,	Norwood,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 18, 1918.	June 20, 1918.
Novelty Amusement Company,	Revere,	30,000	100	300	30,000	May 25, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
Oak Square Realty, Inc.,[3]	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 20, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Odd Fellows Building Association of Needham.[4]	Needham,	25,000	10	2,500	90	Jan. 28, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
O'Keeffe & Lynch, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 20, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.
Old Colony Foundry Co.,	East Bridgewater,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 500	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	July 2, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Old Colony Motor Company,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.
Old Colony Transportation Company, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
Old Colony Woolen Mills Company.	Boston, Mass., Sangerville, Me., Rochester, N. H., and New York, N. Y.	1,250,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 40,000 [2] 85,000	[1] 363,200 [2] 780,000	Dec. 5, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Old Farmer's Almanac, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
Old Tuck Cranberry Company,	Harwich,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 2, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Onlee Headlight Controller Co., The.	Springfield,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 500	[1] 1,500 [2] 45,000	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Opera Fur Co.,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
Opera Holding Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	400	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Operatives Cloak & Suit Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	600	July 15, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
Optical Lens Manufacturing Company.	Southbridge,	350,000	[1] 100 [2] 25	[1] 1,500 [2] 8,000	[1] 65,000 [2] 75	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Orange Whistle Company of New England.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Orpin Brothers Inc.,	Boston,	170,000	100	1,700	170,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.
Orr Motor Company, Incorporated,	Pittsfield,	5,000	50	100	5,000	May 28, 1917.	Feb. 20, 1918.
Osborn-MacMillan, Incorporated,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	700	Mch. 8, 1918.	May 21, 1918.
Oulton Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,500 [2] 2,500	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for twenty-five years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Over-Land Shoe Manufacturing Company.	Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.	$40,000	$100	400	$30,000	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Owen Tire Company,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Owners Trsnsportation Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Sept. 16, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.
P. A. Field Shoe Company,	Beverly,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
P. J. McGourthy Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	June 28, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
P. M. Taylor's Organization, Inc.,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	300	May 6, 1918.	May 9, 1918.
Pacific Carbon Products Company,	Boston,	250,000	5	50,000	200,000	Aug. 3, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Pacific Products Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.
Packard Auto Exchange Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	20,000	May 16, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
Page Needle Company,	Chicopee,	300,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,500	[1] 125,000 [2] 150,000	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.
Panama Raincoat Company,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Panco Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	200,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 100,000	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Paper Box Company,	Walpole,	6,000,000	[3] 100 [4] 100 [2] 100	[3] 20,000 [4] 30,000 [2] 10,000	[4] 750,000 [2] 750,000	May 10, 1918.	May 10, 1918.
Paper City Mfg. Co.,	Holyoke,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.
Paragon Pictures, Inc.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
Parcel Transfer Company,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,000	Oct. 23, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.
Paris Style Button Company,	Leominster,	25,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 1,000 [2] 1,500	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	July 5, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.
Park Company Inc., The,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 20, 1918.	July 29, 1918.
Park Pharmacy, Inc.,	Holyoke,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 4, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Parker Hardware Company,	Norwood,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Parks-Cramer Company,	Fitchburg, Mass., and Charlotte, N. C.	600,000	100	6,000	–	Sept. 7, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1918.
Pawtucket-New York Transportation Company.	Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.	500,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 2,750 [2] 2,250	[1] 275,000 [2] 225,000	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.
Pearson Piano Company,	Worcester,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1918.
Peerless Dress Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	5,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Peerless Realty Co.,[5]	Boston,	95,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 450	[1] 50,000 [2] 45,000	Mch. 28, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
Peerless Shoe Company, The,[5]	Brockton,	10,000	10	1,000	4,000	May 3, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Pembroke Inn, Inc.,	Pembroke,	10,000	10	1,000	200	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Penn Gas & Oil Co.,	Lowell,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	July 26, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.
Peoples Coal & Mason Supply Co.,	Lynn,	50,000	50	1,000	150	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
People's Coal Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Peoples' Mutual Supply Company, Inc.	Boston,	99,000	5	19,800	99,000	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1918.
Perfection Machine Company,	Boston,	99,000	100	990	99,000	June 27, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Perini & Cadario, Incorporated,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Dec. 6, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Period Furniture Mfg. Company,	Boston,	$10,000	$100	100	$2,500	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.
Perkins Box Company,	Gloucester,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.
Perpetual Calendar Mfg. Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.
Perrine & Cathcart, Inc.,	Lawrence, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	25,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 140 [2] 110	[1] 14,000 [2] 11,000	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
Perrine Company,	Boston,	90,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 600	[1] 30,000 [2] 60,000	July 15, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
Perry-Estabrook Press, Inc.,	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 10, 1918.	May 11, 1918.
Perry Theatres Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I.	50,000	100	500	25,000	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 9, 1918.
Pfeiffer Bros. Co.,	Bedford,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 24, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.
Philip H. Butler & Son Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
Phipps, Ball, Burnham Co.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
Phoenix Leather Co.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	13,000	Sept. 12, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Pickett-Elliott-Teague Company,	Beverly,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Pilgrim Farm, Inc.,	Middleborough,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.
Pilgrim Oil & Gas Company,	Boston,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 500	[1] 25,000 [2] 50,000	Feb. 23, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Pilgrim Rubber Footwear Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.
Pilgrim Talking Machine Company.	Cambridge,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Aug. 27, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.
Pilot Publishing Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Pingree Company of Lawrence,	Lawrence,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 28, 1918.
Pitt Real Estate Repairing Co.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	500	July 9, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Pittsfield Grocers Association Incorporated.	Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.
Pittsfield Laundry Company,	Pittsfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.
Plymouth Yarn Company,	Plymouth,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	July 16, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Pond-Ekberg Company, The,	Springfield,	15,000	100	150	8,000	Nov. 2, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.
Porter Company,	Stoneham,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.
Portland Drug Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	9,000	July 11, 1918.	July 12, 1918.
Postoff-Belsky Co.,	Greenfield,	18,000	100	180	18,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
Pratt Bog Company, Inc.,	Plymouth,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 25, 1918.	July 26, 1918.
Premier Lunch Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.
Premier Machine & Press Company.	Boston,	1,000,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 7,000 [2] 3,000	[2] 300	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Prior Motor Service Company, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	500	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Prior Transportation Company, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	500	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Priscilla Yarn and Blanket Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	5,500	July 8, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Professional Bag Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 30, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Progressive Baking Company,	Springfield,	$7,500	$100	75	$7,500	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Prosper Shevenell & Son, Inc.,	Haverhill,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 1, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Puritan Beverage Company,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	6,000	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Puritan-Tanners' Yolk-Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 400 [2] 600	[1] 300 [2] 450	May 3, 1918.	May 8, 1918.
Quaker City Morocco Company of Massachusetts.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Quako Bottling Company of New England.	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	June 20, 1918.	June 21, 1918.
Quality Sausage Company,	Gardner,	20,000	10	2,000	3,000	July 20, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.
Queen Mills Incorporated,	Plympton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Quinapoxet Manufacturing Company.	Holden,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1917.
Quincy Manufacturing Co., The,	Quincy,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
R. A. Wood Company Incorporated.	Lowell,	100,000	[3] 100 [4] 100	[3] 500 [4] 500	[3] 50,000 [4] 50,000	May 14, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
R. & M. Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	5,000	50	100	3,000	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.
R. and R. Plumbing Corporation, The.	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	1,850	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
R. Bardenheuer Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.
R. D. Gordon Company,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	25,000	Feb. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
R. E. Kerwin Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
R. F. Hudson Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	June 18, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
R. H. Long Company,	Framingham,	10,000,000	100	100,000	10,000,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
R-J-R Exterminating Company, Inc., The.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	8,000	July 26, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
R. M. Sauers, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	10	2,500	2,500	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
R. R. Bunnell Coal Company,	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 21, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.
Rabinowitz Delicatessen and Lunch Company.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	2,500	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Rains Tailoring Company,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.
Rand & Byam, Inc.,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	200,000	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.
Ray Oil Burning Systems Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
Raymond-Shapiro Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	4,000	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Reading-Boston Express Company,	Reading,	10,000	[3] 10 [4] 10	[3] 500 [4] 500	[4] 5,000	May 6, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Realty Co. of Boston, The,[5]	Boston,	50,000	[3] 50 [4] 50	[3] 500 [4] 500	[3] 25,000 [4] 25,000	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Record Newspaper Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	15	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
Reid & Thomas, Inc.,	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Reid Brothers Company,	Beverly,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.
Reliance Waste Company,	Lowell,	20,000	100	200	4,000	Aug. 24, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Renmor Lumber Company,	Chelsea,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Republic Truck Company of Boston.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.

[1] Common, Class A.
[2] Common, Class B.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Common.
[5] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Revere Confectionery Company,	Revere,	$5,000	$100	50	$5,000	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1918.
Richardson Drug Co.,	Concord,	20,000	100	200	300	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Richford Consolidated Company,	Boston, Mass., and Richford, Vt.	10,000	[1] 100 [2] 25	[1] 50 [2] 200	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	June 18, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
Richmond Candy Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Richmond Farmers' Cooperative Exchange.	Richmond,	10,000	5	2,000	35	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Richmond Garage Company, Inc., The.	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	2,000	July 5, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
Riendeau's Shoe Shop, Inc.,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	300	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.
River Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 5, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Riverside Garage, Inc.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.
Riverside Paint & Varnish Company.	Boston,	30,000	100	300	20,000	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.
Robert E. Croke Company,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Roberts-Lamb Company, The,	Springfield,	20,000	[1] 25 [2] 25	[1] 400 [2] 400	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Roberts Lightning Mixer Company.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.
Robinson Bros. Company,	Plainville,	50,000	100	500	700	May 15, 1918.	May 28, 1918.
Robinson Building Company,	Attleboro,	50,000	100	500	32,500	June 24, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Rockland Grocery and Provision Company.	Rockland,	10,000	50	200	2,000	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Rogers & Briggs, Inc.,	Lynn,	71,200	[3] 100 [4] 100 [2] 10	[3] 200 [4] 500 [2] 120	[3] 20,000 [4] 50,000 [2] 1,200	May 25, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Rolfe Productions Inc. of New England.	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Sept. 10, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Roslindale Hardware Company,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Rossetti Contracting Company, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,500	Sept. 11, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.
Rothbard-Blake Shoe Company,	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	8,100	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
Rotherham Bros. Inc.,	Revere,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Rourke Shoe Co.,	Lynn, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	4,000	May 16, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
Routhier & Delisle Company,	Lowell,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Roxbury Trucking Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,300	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.
Royal Coat & Skirt Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Nov. 16, 1917.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Royal Restaurant Company,	Gloucester,	5,000	50	100	150	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
Rozes Bros. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.
Ruby and Columbia Investment Company.	Boston, Mass., and Basin, Mont.	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Rufus Coffin & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,000	June 13, 1918.	June 15, 1918.
Russell Furniture Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.
S-A Lace & Embroidery Works,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	30	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.
S. D. Warren Company,	Boston,	8,500,000	[5] 100 [6] 100 [7] 100 [2] 100	[5] 15,000 [6] 30,000 [7] 10,000 [2] 30,000	[6] 2,600,000 [7] 500,000 [2] 1,500,000	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred. [5] Prior preference. [6] Preferred, Class A. [7] Preferred, Class B.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
S. F. Matthews Co.,	Boston,	$10,000	$100	100	$10,000	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.
S. H. Abbott Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
S. Krock & Co. Inc.,[1]	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 26, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.
Sailors Uniform Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	550	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.
Salem Auto Supply Company,	Salem,	15,000	100	150	13,500	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Salem Shoe Manufacturing Company.	Salem,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Salem Supply Co. Inc.,	Salem,	3,000	10	300	3,000	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Salem Turn Shoe Company,	Salem,	5,000	50	100	4,950	Feb. 11, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Sampson & Coleman, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	6,000	June 29, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Samuel Hipkiss Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	930	Dec. 26, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Sandler Shoe Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 10, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
Sandow Motor Truck Company of New England.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Santa Barbara Products Company,	Lynn,	50,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 1,000 [3] 4,000	[3] 50	Jan. 12, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.
Sawyer Company, Inc., The,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 250 [3] 250	[3] 800	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Scholes, Higgins & Willumsen, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 26, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
Schubert Cigar Company,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	10,000	May 31, 1918.	June 1, 1918.
Scobey Hospital, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 20, 1918.	June 20, 1918.
Scollay Square Arcade of Boston, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 9, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
Seacoast Fishing Company,	Provincetown,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
Security Realty Trust Inc.,[1]	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.
Segerson Bros., Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,400	June 14, 1918.	June 14, 1918.
Service Garage, Inc., The,	Boston,	10,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 500 [3] 500	[3] 2,010	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.
Service Parcel Express Company,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	3,850	July 3, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Service Stores Company Incorporated.	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 25, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Shawmut Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	July 20, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Shawmut Optical Company,	Boston,	90,000	100	900	400	June 24, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Sheahan Company – – Painters,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 17, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Shean Advertising Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 9, 1918.	May 11, 1918.
Sheedy and Kollins inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	10	1,000	700	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Shelloid Company, The,	Leominster,	30,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 50 [3] 250	[3] 20,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Shepard Sales Corporation,	Springfield,	100,000	10	10,000	51,300	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Sherman & Obletz Company,	Springfield,	10,000	[2] 50 [3] 50	[2] 160 [3] 40	[2] 8,000 [3] 2,000	July 10, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.
Sherman Service, Inc. (Ill.),	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	1,000	5	200	25	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Sherman Service, Inc. (Mass.),	Boston,	1,000	5	200	15	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Sherman Service, Inc. (Pa.),	Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.	$1,000	$5	200	$25	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.
Shirley Mills,	Shirley,	150,000	100	1,500	50,000	June 10, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Shrewsbury Circle Swing Company.	Worcester,	1,000	100	10	1,000	June 3, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Shrewsbury Roller Coaster Company.	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 3, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
Sidmar, Incorporated,	Chelsea,	99,000	100	990	300	Apr. 30, 1918.	May 2, 1918.
Silverberg & Zanger Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	May 16, 1918.	May 16, 1918.
Simpson Trucking Company, Inc., The.	Worcester,	6,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 300 [2] 300	[1] 3,000 [2] 3,000	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.
Slade-Tanner Company,	Attleboro,	25,000	100	250	10,100	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Smith & Best Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Smith-Croscup Leather Co.,	Lynn,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[1] 7,000 [2] 7,000	Nov. 23, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.
Snow & Parker, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Society Films, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	50,000	10	5,000	3,000	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.
Solatia M. Taylor Company,	Boston,	18,000	5	3,600	18,000	June 14, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
Soldier Boy Candy Company,	Lynn,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
South American Importing Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.
South Bay Land & Dock Co.,[3]	Boston,	50,000	100	500	2,800	July 19, 1918.	July 19, 1918.
South End Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	2,500	Jan. 29, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.
Southern Cross Trading Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	May 13, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
Southern Minerals Corporation,	Boston,	750,000	10	75,000	750,000	Sept. 26, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.
Specialty Automatic Machine Company.	Chelsea,	50,000	100	500	35,000	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.
Specialty Shoe Company,	Boston,	7,500	50	150	7,500	Oct. 18, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.
Spicket Company,[4]	Boston, Mass., and Salem, N. H.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.
Sprague Brothers, Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Spring Brook Ice Company,	Walpole,	15,000	100	150	15,000	June 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Springfield Grocers Supply Company, Inc.	Springfield,	80,000	50	1,600	10,150	Apr. 29, 1918.	June 5, 1918.
Springfield Motor Sales Company,	Springfield,	9,000	100	90	9,000	Dec. 22, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Springfield Motor Specialties Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	15,000	July 1, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
Springfield Sugar Company,	Springfield,	75,000	100	750	10,000	July 16, 1917.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Standard Chemical & Supply Company.	Cambridge,	5,000	100	50	2,100	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.
Standard Commercial Body Company.	Waltham,	25,000	100	250	14,000	July 26, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.
Standard Contracting Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Feb. 25, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Standard Dyewood Company,	Medford,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Standard Fruit Company of Taunton.	Taunton,	4,000	50	80	2,500	Apr. 15, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
Standard Paper & Merchandise Co.	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered for thirty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Standard Poultry & Egg Company.[1]	Boston,	$50,000	[2] $10 [3] 10	[2] 2,500 [3] 2,500	[3] $25,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Standard Products Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.
Standard Thimble Co.,	Boston,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Stanhope Auto and Machine Company.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	June 27, 1918.	July 1, 1918.
Stanhope Light & Heating Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	July 11, 1918.	July 12, 1918.
Star Coal & Supply Co. Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	[2] 10 [3] 10	[2] 2,500 [3] 2,500	[2] 1,000 [3] 4,550	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Star Lunch Inc.,	Boston,	30,000	25	1,200	30,000	June 7, 1918.	June 29, 1918.
Star Motor Transportation Company.	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	May 17, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
Star Photo Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.
Star Soap Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	7,500	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.
Stark Tool Company,	Waltham,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 500 [3] 500	[2] 50,000 [3] 50,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.
Starrett-Fields, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.
State Lumber Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Stenman Electric Valve Grinding Co.	Worcester,	50,000	10	5,000	37,530	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Sterling Realty Co. Inc.,[1]	Boston,	6,000	50	120	6,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Sterling Sales Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Sternberg Stolper Company Inc.,	Lynn, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Stevens-Crosby Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	15,000	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
Stewart Automobile Corporation of Springfield, Mass.	Springfield,	10,000	50	200	4,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.
Stewart Brothers Co.,	Cambridge,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.
Stewart Truck Sales Company, The.	Haverhill,	50,000	100	500	3,100	Mch. 26, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.
Stockbridge Farmers' Cooperative Exchange.	Stockbridge,	10,000	5	2,000	40	Dec. 15, 1917.	Jan. 24, 1918.
Stomm and Field Company,	Boston,	10,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 50 [3] 50	[3] 300	Aug. 31, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Ston-Craf Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Stone & Webster Realty Corporation.[1]	Boston,	210,000	100	2,100	210,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.
Strand Realty & Amusement Co. Inc.	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	6,000	May 20, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
Strandway Autopart Company,	Boston,	5,600	50	112	150	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Strout, Stritter and Co. Inc.,	Lynn,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Student Waist Co., The,	Framingham,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.
Suburban Motor Car Co.,[1]	Somerville,	15,000	50	300	15,000	Feb. 28, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.
Suburban Quality Shop. Inc.,	Danvers,	10,000	100	100	4,000	July 23, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Suburban Realty Corporation,[1]	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Suffolk Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000	20	1,000	20,000	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Sullivan-Geary Company,	Holyoke,	$90,000	$100	900	$90,000	Sept. 4, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
Sullivan-McCloskey Shoe Company.	Boston,	[1] 10,000	[1] 100	[1] 100	[1] 10,000	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.
Sutherland Drug Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,800	Apr. 22, 1918.	May 8, 1918.
Swan-Rigging Company,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Sept. 30, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.
Swedish Supply Company,	Worcester,	75,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 350 [2] 400	[1] 10,000 [2] 40,000	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
Sweet Paper Box Company,	Norton,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 25, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
T. A. Duprey Company,	Brockton,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	July 30, 1918.	July 31, 1918.
T. A. Ridder Co., Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 10,000	July 31, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
T. F. Welch Co.,	Boston,	60,000	100	600	600	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.
T. J. Rafferty and Company, Incorporated.	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 23, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
T. K. Hughes Co.,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	July 17, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.
Taunton Evening Press, Inc.,	Taunton,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 300 [2] 700	[1] 30,000 [2] 33,000	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Taunton Wine Company Inc.,	Taunton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.
Taurus Publishing Company,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	2,500	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Teco Clothing Company, Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	300	Aug. 15, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Telephone Workers Co-operative Society.	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	225	Mch. 21, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Terrace Gables Company,	Falmouth,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 1,000 [2] 6,200	May 15, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Textile Factors Company,	Boston,	1,200,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 6,000 [2] 6,000	[2] 300	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Textile Trucking Company,	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 17, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
Thayer, Bradley Company, The,[3]	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Thinking Machines, Inc.,	Cambridge,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Thomas Fish Market Inc.,	Brookline,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.
Thomas Wilson Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	150	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
Thompson Square Theatre Co.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 24, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Tidd Recording Clock Company,	Springfield,	10,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 120 [2] 80	[1] 100 [2] 4,000	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Toledo Tire Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,500	June 12, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Tolman-Davidson Advertising Press, Incorporated.	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	July 2, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
Trade Acceptance Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	[1] 50 [2] 50	[1] 1,600 [2] 400	[1] 80,000 [2] 20,000	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.
Traill Laundry Company,	Chelsea,	3,000	50	60	3,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
Travers Shoe Co., Inc.,	Lynn,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Tremblay-Hathaway Inc.,	Springfield,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Tremont Costume Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1918.
Tri-Mount Cigar Company,	Boston,	50,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 250 [2] 250	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	July 17, 1918.	July 18, 1918.
Trimount Film Exchange Company.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	1,000	Sept. 28, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Trimount Theatres Inc.,	Boston,	$100,000	$100	1,000	$100,000	June 14, 1918.	June 14, 1918.
Triumph Bed Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	3,000	June 25, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Trottier, Ide & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 20, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Tyler Corporation, The,[1]	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	–	Aug. 9, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
U-Magnet Safety Razor Co.,	Lowell,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.
U. S. Turbine Mfg. Co.,	Quincy,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.
Undertakers Supply Corporation,	Springfield,	75,000	10	7,500	10,000	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.
Uniform Flour Mills Co.,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	2,000	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.
Union Hospital, Inc. of New Bedford, The.	New Bedford,	20,000	100	200	20,000	May 16, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
Union Lobster Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Oct. 26, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.
Union Shoe and Leather Co.,	Salem,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Union Top Lift Company,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 29, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.
Union Truck Company of New England, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	150	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
Unique Dress Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
United Commercial Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
United Electric Company,	Marlborough,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Malden.	Malden,	100,000	[2] 25 [3] 25	[2] 1,000 [3] 3,000	[2] 25,000 [3] 75,000	May 10, 1918.	May 13, 1918.
United Machine & Press Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	May 17, 1918	May 22, 1918
United Motor Service Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	2,000	June 21, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
United Parlor Furniture Company,	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Apr. 25, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
United Shoe Repairing Corporation.	Boston,	50,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 480 [3] 20	[2] 9,000 [3] 2,000	Dec. 26, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1918.
United States Color and Chemical Company, Inc.	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	Oct. 30, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
United States Exports Corporation.	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Aug. 21, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.
United Tailors Association, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	6,250	Mch. 14, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.
United Tea Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
United Toy Manufacturing Co.,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.
Unity System Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,500	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Universal Beverage Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	1,000	Apr. 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
Universal Tire Filler Company,	Barnstable,	7,500	50	150	4,250	May 27, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Universal Top & Body Company, Inc.	Boston,	25,000	50	500	2,600	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.
University Laundry Company,	Medford,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
University Realty Company,[1]	Cambridge,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Upham Bros. Shoe Company,	Stoughton,	200,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 750 [3] 1,250	[2] 75,000 [3] 125,000	June 11, 1918.	June 18, 1918.
Uphams Corner Strand Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Utilities Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$200,000	[1] $10 [2] 10	[1] 5,000 [2] 15,000	[2] $130,000	Feb. 20, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.
Vaughan, Kopelman and Read Company.	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	May 24, 1918.	May 29, 1918.
Vibrotone Wire Mfg. Co.,	Salem,	50,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,000 [2] 3,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	Aug. 23, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.
Victor Manufacturing Company,	Norwood,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 18, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.
Victoria Company of Lawrence,	Lawrence,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 18, 1918.	July 19, 1918.
Victory Building Corporation,[3]	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 10, 1918.	May 13, 1918.
Victory Equipment Corporation,	Boston,	80,000	[1] 10 [2] 10	[1] 2,000 [2] 6,000	–	May 14, 1918.	June 7, 1918.
Victory Motor Corp.,	Springfield,	10,000	50	200	5,000	July 9, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Villa Hog Farms, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	100,000	[1] 5 [2] 5	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	[1] 7,500 [2] 10,015	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.
W. E. Conners Shoe Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,800	May 10, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
W. F. Brown & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 500	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	July 17, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
W. F. Noble & Sons Company,	Somerville,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.
W. H. Powers Shoe Co.,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
W. H. Simpson Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	May 2, 1918.	May 3, 1918.
W. Irving Peirce & Son, Inc.,	Attleboro,	6,500	100	65	6,500	Jan. 21, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
W. J. Fallon Leather Co.,	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.
Wachusett Mills,	Lowell,	100,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 500 [2] 500	[1] 20,000 [2] 50,000	July 10, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Wakefield Motor Mart, Inc.,	Wakefield,	50,000	100	500	14,500	May 6, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Waldorf Amusement Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.
Waldorf Lunch Company,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	June 8, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Walker, Johnson Motor Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.
Wallace & Company, Inc.,	Clinton,	14,000	1,000	14	14,000	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.
Walter A. Parrish Audit Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Walter H. Snow & Son, Inc.,	Somerville,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 6, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Walter J. Gillis Co. Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
Walter J. Kearney & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 100 [2] 100	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Oct. 29, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Walter L. Libby, Inc.,	Lynn,	5,000	50	100	4,000	June 23, 1918.	July 23, 1918.
Walter P. Webber, Incorporated,	Lynn,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Waltham Amusement Company,	Waltham,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Nov. 6, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1918.
Ware Park Realty Co.,[3]	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Warren Avenue Garage Company,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1918.
Warren H. Manning Offices Inc.,	Billerica,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.
Warren L. Carpenter Company, The.	Chelsea,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Warren Market, Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	3,000	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Warren Street Sales Room, Incorporated.	Lowell, . . .	$5,000	$100	50	$5,000	Oct. 25, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
Waterford Realty Company,[1] .	Webster, . .	50,000	100	500	17,000	Sept. 3, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Waterford Yarn Company, .	Webster, . .	50,000	100	500	5,000	Sept. 3, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Waterproof Paint Co., The, .	Watertown, . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 23, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.
Watertown Concrete Stone Co., .	Boston, . . .	95,000	100	950	75,000	Oct. 18, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.
Watson Hill Development Company.[1]	Quincy, . .	1,000	100	10	1,000	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Watuppa Manufacturing Company.	Fall River, . .	40,000	100	400	40,000	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Waukon Rubber Company, .	Cambridge, . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1918.
Webster Spinning Company, .	Webster, . .	50,000	100	500	12,000	Sept. 25, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.
Weld Farm Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.
Wellesley Underwear Company, The.	Wellesley, . .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	June 3, 1918.	June 6, 1918.
Wellington Hill Garage, Inc., .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	3,400	Aug. 15, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.
Wentworth Lunch Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 29, 1918.	June 10, 1918.
West Bridgewater Grain Company,	West Bridgewater, .	20,000	25	800	12,000	Nov. 30, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
West Indian Copper Co., . .	Boston, Mass., and Clarendon, Jamaica, B. W. I.	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 5, 1918.
West Paint & Varnish Company,	Everett, . .	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 24, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Westerly Granite Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.
Western Coke and Collieries, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and Seattle, Wash.	1,000,000	100	10,000	500	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.
Western Refining Company, Inc.,	Lowell, . . .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 11, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.
Westland Pharmacy Inc., . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	100	150	4,000	July 3, 1918.	July 5, 1918.
Wetherbee Grain Co., . .	Gardner, . .	50,000	50	1,000	20,150	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.
Wheatly Manufacturing Co., .	Boston, . . .	2,500	100	25	2,500	Mch. 21, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
White Oil Soap Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.
Whitney Machine Company, .	Winchester, . .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 22, 1917.
Whittenton Hosiery Corporation,	Taunton, . .	30,000	100	300	3,500	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.
Wikstrom Mechanical Specialty Company.	Boston, . . .	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	May 23, 1918.	May 24, 1918.
Wilkins and Hovey Company, .	Cambridge, . .	20,000	100	200	300	May 31, 1918.	June 11, 1918.
Willett and Chadwick Coal Co., .	Needham, . .	20,000	10	2,000	13,000	July 11, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.
William B. Rand Co., Inc., .	Boston, . . .	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.
William Brooks Company, The,[1] .	Boston, . . .	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 18, 1918.	July 19, 1918.
William C. Bragg and Company, Inc.	Boston, . . .	2,000	10	200	2,000	June 14, 1918.	July 9, 1918.
William C. Coveney Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	100	500	1,200	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.
William Duncan Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	50	1,500	75,000	Jan. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Wm. E. Bixby & Co. Inc.,	Haverhill,	$50,000	$100	500	$50,000	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
William J. Lyons, Druggist, Inc.,	Watertown,	5,000	50	100	150	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.
William Lay, Incorporated,[1]	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.
William Nugent Company,	Pittsfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 19, 1918.	June 21, 1918.
William S. Briry, Incorporated,	Melrose,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Wm. S. Simpson Inc.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	65,500	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
William Stopford Company,	Salem,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.
William T. English Company,	Boston,	20,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 80 [3] 120	[3] 12,000	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Wilson Press, Inc., The,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Winchester Japanning & Finishing Company.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	July 1, 1918.	July 2, 1918.
Winchester Tool Company,	Winchester,	25,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 100 [3] 150	[3] 12,000	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Winnisimmet Ship Yard, Inc.,	Chelsea,	24,800	100	248	24,800	July 5, 1918.	July 8, 1918.
Winthrop Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Wolohan Motor Car Company,	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 3, 1918.	July 17, 1918.
Woods Steel & Process Corporation.	Boston,	99,000	10	9,900	99,000	Oct. 2, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.
Woodward Company, The,	Taunton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
Worcester Bag and Box Company,	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Mch. 18, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
Worcester County Farmers Exchange.	Worcester,	[4] –	[4] –	[4] –	[4] –	Apr. 17, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
Worcester Film Corporation,	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	50,000	Sept. 17, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.
Worcester Gear Works, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Worcester Pants Co., Inc.,	Worcester,	2,000	100	20	2,000	May 9, 1918.	May 23, 1918.
World-Wide News Service, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
World's Products Company Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	300	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Wyben Farmers Cooperative Exchange.	Westfield,	10,000	5	2,000	55	June 12, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Wye Knitting Mills, Inc.,	Winchendon,	150,000	[2] 100 [3] 100	[2] 1,000 [3] 500	[2] 100,000 [3] 50,000	June 13, 1918.	July 11, 1918.
Yankey Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	July 29, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Yawdro Manufacturing Company,	Cambridge,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	May 23, 1918.	May 24, 1918.
Yorkshire Converting Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	8,100	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.
Young's Lunch Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.
1,460 corporations,	Totals,	$136,062,625			$74,872,775		

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Jan. 1, 1918.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Organized without capital stock under provisions of chapter 224, General Acts of 1917.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF TRUST COMPANIES, *under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Brockton Trust Company,	Brockton,	[1] $100,000	1,000	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.
Roxbury Trust Company,	Boston,	[1] 200,000	2,000	July 24, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Winthrop Trust Company,	Winthrop,	100,000	1,000	Mch. 25, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.
3 corporations,	Total,	$400,000			

[1] And a paid-in surplus of $20,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, *under Chapters 36, 120 and 125 of the Revised Laws, Chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 623, Acts of 1912.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, Inc.,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Apr. 8, 1918.	May 6, 1918.
Alumnae Association of the Josiah B. Thomas Hospital Training School for Nurses.	Peabody,	–	–	–	Jan. 22, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.
American Association of Variable Star Observers, The.	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Oct. 31, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.
American Cotton Waste Exchange,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.
American Fox Breeders Association, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
American Public Health Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Apr. 25, 1918.	May 9, 1918.
Anatolian Star League Of Greeks From Asia Minor, The.	Springfield,	–	–	–	Dec. 15, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Anchorage Club, The,	Nahant,	–	–	–	Aug. 20, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Andover Baptist Church,[1]	Andover,	–	–	–	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Aquarian Movement Society, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	Apr. 25, 1918.	May 25, 1918.
Asia Club, Inc.,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Association of Real Estate Owners of Fall River,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Aug. 26, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.
Athletic Council of the Newburyport High School, Inc., The.	Newburyport,	–	–	–	May 9, 1918.	June 5, 1918.
Attleboro War Chest, Incorporated,	Attleboro,	–	–	–	May 15, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Avalon Hospital Association, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 18, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Ayer Board of Trade,	Ayer,	–	–	–	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.

[1] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Barnstable County Bar Association, The,	Barnstable,	–	–	–	Dec. 28, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1918.
Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The.,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 3, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Beacon School, Inc.,	Brookline,	$50,000	$100	500	May 11, 1918.	May 14, 1918.
Boston Army and Navy Canteen, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.
Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc.	Boston,	–	–	–	May 28, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.
Boston Cap Manufacturers Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 6, 1917.	Mch. 2, 1918.
Boston Elevated Foremans Mutual Benefit Association.	Boston,	–	–	–	July 12, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.
Boston Italian Bank Clerks Association, Inc.,[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	June 19, 1918.	July 13, 1918.
Boston Shoe Trades Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.
Boston Symphony Orchestra, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	Apr. 25, 1918.	May 7, 1918.
Box 52 Association, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 7, 1917.	Feb. 2, 1918.
Broadway Winter Hill Congregational Church,	Somerville,	–	–	–	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Brockton War Chest Association,	Brockton,	–	–	–	June 27, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.
Cesare Battista Social Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 7, 1917.	Mch. 11, 1918.
Charles River School, The,	Dover,	5,000	50	100	Jan. 24, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.
Chelsea Grocers Protective Association,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	Feb. 6, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.
Chelsea Mutual Protective Association,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	Nov. 14, 1917.	Jan. 9, 1918.
Chelsea Protective Association,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	July 25, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.
Chevra Tillim Society of Chelsea,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	June 20, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.
Chicopee Falls Greek Orthodox Church Society of Saints Constantinos and Eleni, The.	Chicopee,	–	–	–	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.
Christian Register, Incorporated,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 30, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.
Christian Science Society of Sharon, Massachusetts.	Sharon,	–	–	–	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Columbus Italian Political Club of Roxbury, Massachusetts, The.	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 12, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Congregation Ahavas Shulam Nisach Ashkenis,	Watertown,	–	–	–	Apr. 30, 1918.	June 13, 1918.
Congregation Beth Israel of Quincy,	Quincy,	–	–	–	Jan. 8, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
Congregation Ohabath Sholom, Incorporated,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Congregation Yabna,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Oct. 16, 1917.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Country Week Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 14, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Crescent Athletic Association of Lowell,	Lowell,	–	–	–	June 8, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Daughters of the Nation, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.
Durozo Club, Inc.,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Dec. 19, 1917.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Easthampton Congregational Church,[2]	Easthampton,	–	–	–	July 14, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.
Edwards Church of Northampton,[2]	Northampton,	–	–	–	Dec. 20, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1918.
Elementary School, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 2, 1918.	May 13, 1918.

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Eloist Ministry, Inc., The,	Brookline,	–	–	–	Aug. 30, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
Fall River Driving Club, The,	Fall River,	–	–	–	July 2, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Federated Massachusetts Beekeepers' Association, Incorporated, The.	Amherst,	–	–	–	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.
Finnish Working People's Educational League,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 28, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.
First Congregational Church in Lowell,	Lowell,	–	–	–	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
First Congregational Church in Melrose,[1]	Melrose,	–	–	–	Dec. 13, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1918.
First Congregational Church of Dalton, Massachusetts, The.[1]	Dalton,	–	–	–	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
First Congregational Church of Lee, The,[1]	Lee,	–	–	–	July 10, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.
First Hebrew Congregation of Greenfield, The,	Greenfield,	–	–	–	Feb. 7, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.
Fourth Congregational Parish Church of Abington.[1]	Abington,	–	–	–	Apr. 16, 1918,	May 20, 1918.
Franco-American Catholic Federation, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 11, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.
Free Greek Orthodox Church of the Holy Trinity, The.	Lynn,	–	–	–	Feb. 21, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Fulton Associates,	Medford,	–	–	–	Oct. 22, 1917.	Jan. 18, 1918.
Gardner War Chest Association, Inc.,	Gardner,	–	–	–	July 18, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.
Good Will House Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 26, 1917.	Jan. 21, 1918.
Greater Boston Cleansers & Dyers Board of Trade.	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 28, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.
Greater Boston Dental Society, The,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 23, 1918.	July 20, 1918.
Greater Boston Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, The.	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 6, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
Greater Lynn Fair, Inc., The,	Lynn,	–	–	–	July 25, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.
Greenfield Driving Club,	Greenfield,	–	–	–	Mch. 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Framingham.[2]	Framingham,	–	–	–	May 9, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Hebrew Palestine Association, Inc.,[2]	Haverhill,	–	–	–	Feb. 11, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Hellenic Orthodox Community of Cambridge,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Oct. 22, 1917.	Dec 20, 1917.
Hellenic Social and Athletic Club — Incorporated.	Lowell,	–	–	–	July 20, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Holden Hospital, Incorporated,	Holden,	–	–	–	Feb. 20, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.
Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc.,	Holyoke,	–	–	–	Apr. 15, 1918.	July 24, 1918.
Independent Cleaners and Dyers Union of Massachusetts.	Boston,	–	–	–	Apr. 18, 1918.	Aug 10, 1918.
Insurance Federation of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 20, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1918.
International Culinary Benefit Association, Incorporated.[2]	Boston,	–	–	–	June 25, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1918.
Italian Citizens Club of Lawrence, Mass.,	Lawrence,	–	–	–	Oct. 5, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1918.
Italian War Relief Fund of America, Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 3, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.
Jamaica Plain Columbus Club,	Boston,	$10,000	$10	1,000	June 24, 1918.	July 15, 1918.
Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association.[2]	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1918.

[1] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

[2] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Labor Lyceum Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts.	Chelsea,	$100,000	$10	10,000	June 27, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1918.
Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts.	Peabody,	–	–	–	Feb. 12, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Ladies Auxiliary of the Jewish Peoples Institute, Inc., The.	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 5, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Lafayette Associates of Salem Mass., The,	Salem,	–	–	–	Apr. 15, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Legion of Allied Veterans of the Great War,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.
Lexington War Chest Incorporated, The,	Lexington,	–	–	–	Apr. 1, 1918	July 9, 1918.
Liberty Bread Shop inc., The,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 29, 1918.	June 12, 1918.
Line House Club,	Dudley,	–	–	–	Aug. 3, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.
Lisbon Social and Athletic Club, Incorporated,	Lowell,	–	–	–	Jan. 14, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Lithuanian Ladies Benefit Society "Knowledge", So. Boston, Mass.[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 18, 1918.	June 4, 1918.
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner,[1]	Gardner,	–	–	–	June 12, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.
Lynn Real Estate Exchange,	Lynn,	–	–	–	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Malden War-Chest Association, Incorporated,	Malden,	–	–	–	Apr. 18, 1918.	May 21, 1918.
Marsh Corner Union Sunday School Society,	Methuen,	–	–	–	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Massachusetts Athletic Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Dec. 15, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1918.
Massachusetts Grand Lodge of the Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis.	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 14, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.
Massachusetts Library Aid Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association.[1]	Worcester,	–	–	–	Dec. 18, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Massachusetts State Association of Master Plumbers, Inc.	Salem,	–	–	–	Nov. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Master Shoe-Repairers Protective Association of Cambridge, The.[1]	Cambridge,	–	–	–	May 21, 1918.	June 24, 1918.
Medical Liberty League Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 24, 1918.	May 27, 1918.
Melrose War Fund Association, Inc.,	Melrose,	–	–	–	Feb. 15, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Merrimac Grange Incorporated,	Merrimac,	–	–	–	June 12, 1918.	July 10, 1918.
Mill Village Old Home Association,	Dedham,	–	–	–	Dec. 27, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1918.
Millers Falls Improvement Association,	Montague,	–	–	–	Feb. 15, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Mutual Aid Society of the Citizens of Pietraperzia, Inc.[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.
Mutual Succor and Benevolent Society of Altavilla Irpina, Incorporated, The.[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 27, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
New Bedford Musical Association,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Mch. 18, 1918.	May 22, 1918.
New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of the vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia.	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Dec. 31, 1917.	Mch. 15, 1918.
New Bedford War Fund Association,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	May 10, 1918.	June 29, 1918.
Newton Hebrew Society,[1]	Newton,	–	–	–	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.
North Harwich Improvement Association,	Harwich,	–	–	–	Apr. 18, 1918.	May 17, 1918.
Old Colony Co-Operative Bank,[2]	Taunton,	–	–	–	Jan. 25, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Liberty Bond Trustee Association, The.	Boston,	–	–	–	Mch. 9, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.
Pan-Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos.	Lowell,	–	–	–	Feb. 25, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.
Parish of the Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox (Greek) Catholic Church in Boston, The.[1]	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 5, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
Petersham Exchange, The,	Petersham,	–	–	–	Oct. 17, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Plymouth Catholic Union Inc., The,	Plymouth,	–	–	–	Jan. 23, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.
Polish National Home Association of Boston, The.	Boston,	$50,000	$50	1,000	Feb. 2, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Portia School of Law,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 24, 1918.	July 25, 1918.
Portuguese Progressive Benefit Association,[2]	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Sept. 4, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.
Progressive Spiritualist Church,	Lowell,	–	–	–	June 12, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Prospect Congregational Church,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
Puritan Club, The,	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Mch. 29, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Putnam Home, Inc.,	Danvers,	–	–	–	May 17, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc. or Red Shield of David, Inc.	Boston,	–	–	–	July 22, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.
Rotary Club Food Guarantee Association, Inc.,	Brockton,	–	–	–	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.
Rotary Club of Lynn,	Lynn,	–	–	–	June 5, 1918.	June 19, 1918.
Rowley Historical Society,	Rowley,	–	–	–	Sept. 28, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of Saint Peter and Paul's Church, Incorporated, The.	Lawrence,	–	–	–	May 17, 1918.	June 27, 1918.
Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic National Church.	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 26, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.
Sabbath League of Chelsea, Inc.,	Chelsea,	–	–	–	June 24, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.
Sacred Heart School Corporation of Easthampton.	Easthampton,	–	–	–	June 1, 1918.	June 8, 1918.
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell.[2]	Lowell,	–	–	–	Apr. 30, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Saint Catherine Beneficent Association, Incorporated.[2]	Fall River,	–	–	–	Nov. 14, 1917.	Jan. 3, 1918.
Salem Junk Collectors Association, The,	Salem,	–	–	–	May 2, 1918.	June 7, 1918.
Second Baptist Church of Holyoke,[1]	Holyoke,	–	–	–	Nov. 21, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.
Second Congregational Church of Pittsfield,[1]	Pittsfield,	–	–	–	May 4, 1917.	Jan. 14, 1918.
Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.,	Newton,	–	–	–	Apr. 4, 1918.	May 20, 1918.
Shelburne Falls Poultry Association,	Shelburne,	–	–	–	June 8, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.
Social Order of Stag Inc.,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 10, 1918.	June 28, 1918.
Society of Anemotision Omonia,	Natick,	–	–	–	Oct. 12, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.
Soldiers and Sailors Relief Society of Ward 18 Boston.	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 14, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.
Somerset Grange, No. 168 P. of H. Inc.,	Somerset,	–	–	–	Nov. 19, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.
South Baptist Church, The,[1]	New Bedford,	–	–	–	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.
South Congregational Church of Springfield, Massachusetts.[1]	Springfield,	–	–	–	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.
Springfield Jitney Men's Association, The,	Springfield,	–	–	–	Oct. 24, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.

[1] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

[2] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
State and County Prison Officers' Society of Massachusetts, The.	Boston,	-	-	-	June 4, 1917.	Apr. 12, 1918.
Swampscott Masonic Club,	Swampscott,	-	-	-	June 8, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Swedish-Finnish National Association,	Gardner,	-	-	-	Oct. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.
Tailors' Protective Association of Springfield, The.	Springfield,	-	-	-	July 15, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.
Tell Aviv Hebrew School Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 29, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.
Trinity Baptist Church,[1]	Fall River,	-	-	-	July 17, 1918.	July 30, 1918.
Tyer Rubber Mutual Relief Association,[2]	Andover,	-	-	-	Nov. 6, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.
Universal Social Club,	Haverhill,	-	-	-	Jan. 29, 1918.	May 18, 1918.
Universal Philosophical Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.
University Club of Malden,	Malden,	-	-	-	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.
Vasco da Gama Club,	Lawrence,	-	-	-	Sept. 18, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.
Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The.	Great Barrington,	-	-	-	Jan. 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Wakefield Odd Fellows Building Association Incorporated.	Wakefield,	$25,000	$10	2,500	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.
Walpole War Fund Association, Inc.,	Walpole,	-	-	-	May 21, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Waltham War Chest Association,	Waltham,	-	-	-	Mch. 25, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
War Service Association Division 20 Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 19, 1917.	Feb. 18, 1918.
Wareham Co-operative Bank,[3]	Wareham,	-	-	-	Apr. 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.
Watertown Italo-American Citizens Club,	Watertown,	-	-	-	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.
Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	May 15, 1918.	June 26, 1918.
Winthrop Foreign War Veterans Association,	Winthrop,	-	-	-	Mch. 15, 1917.	Feb. 9, 1918.
Young Greek Civic Club, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Dec. 31, 1917.	Jan. 22, 1918.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Beachmont,	Revere,	-	-	-	Dec. 22, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1918.
172 corporations,	Total,	$240,000				

[1] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51. [2] Acts of 1911, chap. 628. [3] Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF CREDIT UNIONS, *under Chapter 268, General Acts of 1915.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Chester Credit Union,	Chester,	[1] –	$5	–	Jan. 3, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.
La Caisse Populaire de Lawrence Credit Union,	Lawrence,	[1] –	5	–	June 12, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.
M. P. & W. Credit Union,	Springfield,	[1] –	5	–	Feb. 12, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.
New Bedford Central Labor Credit Union,	New Bedford,	[1] –	5	–	Apr. 12, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.
North Reading Credit Union,	North Reading,	[1] –	5	–	Oct. 8, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.
People's Credit Union,	Winthrop,	[1] –	5	–	June 14, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.
Sabeglo Credit Union,	Salem,	[1] –	1	–	Jan. 24, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.
Salem Central Labor Credit Union,	Salem,	[1] –	5	–	Feb. 8, 1918.	May 28, 1918.
Santa Maria Credit Union,	Malden,	[1] –	5	–	Jan. 5, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.
9 corporations.						

[1] Amount of capitel stock now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION AS AN INSURANCE COMPANY, *under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Rubber Mutual Liability Insurance Company, ...	Boston, ...	–	–	–	–	–	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, *under Section 43 of Chapter 110, Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital Stock.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Personal Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sections 43 or 44 of Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.
Elizabeth Islands Telephone Company, The, ...	Mch. 7, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1917.	R. L. chap. 110,	$5,000	–	–	$5,000	Section 43.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF GAS AND ELECTRIC CORPORATIONS, *under Section 48 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital Stock.	In Cash.	In Property.
Lenox Electric Company, The,	Nov. 21, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1894.	P. S. chap. 106,	[1] $20,000	$20,000	–
Norton Power & Electric Company,	Nov. 21, 1918.	May 12, 1916.	Acts 1914, chap. 742.	8,000	8,000	–
Stockbridge Lighting Company,	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1906.	R. L. chap. 110,	[2] 25,000	25,000	–
Union Light & Power Company,	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 15, 1903.	R. L. chap. 110,	[3] 16,500	16,500	–
West Boston Gas Company,	Oct. 17, 1918.	Dec. 14, 1911.	R. L. chap. 110,	[4] 300,000	87,548	$87,452
5 certificates, 5 corporations,	Totals,	. .	. . .	$369,500	$157,048	$87,452

[1] Amount of authorized capital at time of incorporation was $20,000, all of which amount was authorized by Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued. Amount of present authorized capital is $40,000.

[2] Amount of authorized capital at time of incorporation was $25,000, all of which amount was authorized by Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued. Amount of present authorized capital is $40,000.

[3] Amount of authorized capital at time of incorporation was $16,500, all of which amount was authorized by Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued. Amount of present authorized capital is $272,800.

[4] Amount of authorized capital stock is $300,000, of which amount $175,000 was approved by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ISSUE OF STOCK, *under Section 14, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903,* THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
A. B. Fotch, Incorporated,	July 11, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1916.	$10,000	–	$1,500	$1,500	–	$2,500
A. H. Steele Co.,	Jan. 25, 1918.	June 3, 1908.	5,000	–	3,500	1,000	–	500
Abbott Realty Company,	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1915.	50,000	–	12,000	–	–	10,000
Acme Laundry Company, Inc.,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	–	7,000	–	–	2,000
Adams and Swett Cleansing Company,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1917.	15,000	–	300	–	–	14,700
Alden Rubber Company,	Feb. 27, 1918.	June 3, 1914.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[1] 10,200 [2] 18,000	[1] $800	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,000
American Core-Twine Company,	Jan. 23, 1918.	July 18, 1911.	[1] 25,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 130,000	–	[2] 5,000	[2] 610
American Core-Twine Company,	Apr. 15, 1918.	July 18, 1911.	[1] 25,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 130,000	–	[2] 5,610	[2] 600
American House Hotel Co.,	June 11, 1918.	Dec. 5, 1917.	[1] 250,000 [2] 250,000	–	[1] 40,000	[2] 129,000	[1] 65,000 [2] 21,200	[1] 15,100 [2] 2,900
America Mica Corporation,	July 12, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 100,000 [2] 99,700
American Shipbuilding and Transportation Corporation,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[2] 15	–	[2] 49,985	[1] 4,350
American Shipbuilding and Transportation Corporation,	June 8, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 4,350	–	[2] 50,000	[1] 2,820
American Shipbuilding and Transportation Corporation,	Aug. 9, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 7,170 [2] 15	–	[2] 49,985	[1] 2,020
American Textile Soap Company,	July 24, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	[1] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 1,000	–	–	[2] 186,000
American Textile Soap Company,	July 24, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	[1] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 1,000	[2] 186,000	–	[1] 200,000
American Whaley Engine Company,	Apr. 11, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1917.	[1] 250,000 [2] 750,000	–	[2] 300	[1] 45,000 [2] 749,700	–	[1] 65.000
American Woolen Products Company,	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1917.	25,000	–	10,000	–	–	15,000
Ames Plow Company,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1864.	225,000	–	200,000	–	–	25,000
Andrew J. Lloyd Company,	Mch. 15, 1918.	July 30, 1906.	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	–	–	[1, 3] 44,000 [2, 3] 100,000	–	[1] 6,000
Anglo-American Textile Machinery Company,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 6, 1913.	[1] 75,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 30,000	[2] 200,000	–	[1] 45,000

Arnold-Fisher Company,	Apr. 8, 1918.	June 7, 1917.	50,000	–	3,500	26,500	–	11,500
Asahel Wheeler Company,	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1904.	60,000	–	15,000	29,700	300	3,200
Associated Tanners Machinery Company,	Aug. 28, 1918.	May 19, 1916.	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000	–	[1] 6,400 [2] 19,000	–	[1] 5,000 [2] 11,000	[2] 35,100
Athol Homes Corporation,	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	50,000	–	–	100,000
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Jan. 17, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 71,200 [2] 73,800	–	–	[1] 7,700 [2] 8,200
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Feb. 12, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 78,900 [2] 82,000	–	–	[1] 1,900 [2] 200
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Apr. 12, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 80,800 [2] 82,200	–	–	[1] 5,400 [2] 1,000
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	May 23, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 86,200 [2] 83,200	–	–	[1] 4,400
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	July 20, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 90,600 [2] 83,200	–	–	[1] 5,800 [2] 3,000
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Sept. 13, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 96,400 [2] 86,200	–	–	[1] 5,200 [2] 1,900
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,	Nov. 2, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	[1] 300,000 [2] 700,000	–	[1] 101,600 [2] 88,100	–	–	[1] 4,500 [2] 2,700
Atlantic Monthly Press, Inc., The,	Nov. 9, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	10,000	–	2,300	3,500	–	3,500
Attleboro Dairy Association, Inc.,	June 25, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1917.	50,000	–	300	–	–	2,900
Austin Shoe Repair Company,	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	–	[2] 30	[2] 14,970	–	[1] 2,500
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1915.	25,000	–	6,060	375	5	3,000
B. C. Company,	July 20, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	–	–	1,500
B. E. Cole Co. Inc.,	June 13, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1917.	[1] 200,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 40,000 [2] 65,000	–	–	[1] 140,000
B. J. Mulligan & Son, Inc.,	Mch. 25, 1918.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The,	Nov. 5, 1918.	July 13, 1914.	[1] 5,000 [2] 5,000	–	[2] 5,000	–	–	[1] 5,000
Bailey Meter Company,	June 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1915.	[1] 100,000 [2] 250,000	–	[1] 40,000 [2] 150	[1] 13,500 [2] 249,850	–	[1] 24,800
Baldridge Gear Company,	May 25, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	15,000	–	300	–	–	14,700
Bancroft Shoe Supply Company,	May 17, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1916.	10,000	–	1,500	500	–	8,000
Barnett Argentine Company, The,	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	250,000	–	400	–	–	149,600
Barr-Wight Co., Inc.,	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 14,700
Basler Shoe & Leather Co.,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1917.	25,000	–	7,100	12,300	700	2,000

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Including cash.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Bay State Associates, Inc.,	Mch. 18, 1918.	June 22, 1911.	$50,000	–	$2,500	–	–	$2,200
Bay State Grocery Company,	Oct. 2, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[1] 100,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 20,000	[1] $30,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 50,000
Bay State Metal Corporation,	July 9, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1915.	[1] 125,000 [2] 125,000	–	[1] 25,000	[2] 40,400	–	[1] 25,400
Bay State Millinery Co.,	Apr. 6, 1918.	Nov. 3, 1916.	15,000	–	1,500	8,500	–	5,000
Beacon Chocolate Company,	June 27, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	[1] 200,000 [2] 600,000	–	–	–	–	[1] 39,000 [2] 600,000
Beacon Chocolate Company,	Sept. 18, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	[1] 200,000 [2] 600,000	–	[1] 39,000	[2] 600,000	–	[1] 62,000
Beacon Realty Company,	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
Beaufort Renting Company,	June 27, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1917.	2,000	–	1,015	–	–	985
Bedell Company of Massachusetts, The,	Aug. 15, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1913.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
Belmont Stone and Sand Company,	Dec. 17, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	$300	24,700
Bennett Bros. Co.,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	20,170	–	10
Berkshire Realty Trust Inc.,	May 3, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1916.	50,000	–	5,000	31,400	–	13,600
Berry Sales Co. Inc., The,	Jan. 14, 1918.	July 16, 1917.	[1] 7,500 [2] 7,500	–	[2] 450	[2] 3,000	[2] 310	[1] 3,400
Besse-Brewster Company Incorporated,	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1917.	65,000	–	26,000	–	–	13,000
Bestol Company, The,	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1914.	[1] 69,000 [2] 30,000	–	[1] 50,000	[2] 30,000	–	[1] 19,000
Bickford Auto-Livery Co. Inc.,	June 3, 1918.	July 15, 1910.	10,000	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Bird & Son, inc.,	May 15, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	[3] 2,000,000 [4] 3,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	[4] 750,000 [2] 750,000	–	–	[3] 2,000,000 [4] 2,250,000 [2] 250,000
Bird Machine Co.,	Aug. 19, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1909.	50,000	–	8,300	38,500	–	3,200
Blake Electric Mfg. Company,	May 4, 1918.	May 31, 1911.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 2,000 [2] 30	[1] 14,000	[1] 1,000 [2] 24,970	[1] 8,000
Bolton Worsted Mills, Inc.,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1916.	80,000	–	20,000	40,000	5,000	15,000

Bonny Brook Farm Company,	June 25, 1918.	June 28, 1912.	[1] 7,500 [2] 7,500	–	[1] 2,000	[1] 1,000 [2] 2,750	[2] 250	[1] 4,500 [2] 4,500
Boston & Pacific Steamship Company,	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1916.	[1] 10,000 [2] 40,000	–	[2] 500	–	–	[1] 5,000 [2] 400
Boston Art Film Studios, Inc.,	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	[1] 62,500 [2] 37,500	–	–	[2] 1,250	[2] 18,750	[1] 62,500 [2] 17,500
Boston Box Company, Inc.,	Oct. 29, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.	25,000	–	9,000	–	–	3,000
Boston Brazing Company,	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1907.	5,000	–	3,300	700	–	1,000
Boston Fabric Shoe Co.,	Jan. 10, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1917.	[1] 15,000 [2] 10,000	–	–	–	[2] 2,500	[1] 5,000
Boston Fibre Co., Inc.,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1912.	50,000	–	31,000	–	–	8,700
Boston Fish Pier Company,	May 20, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1916.	[5] 600,000 [6] 900,000 [2] 2,000,000	–	[6] 800 [2] 2,600	[5] 450,000 [6] 545,000 [2] 1,987,400	–	[6] 45,000
Boston Food Products Company,	Aug. 7, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1911.	[1] 90,000 [2] 60,000	–	[1] 40,000	[2] 60,000	–	[1] 50,000
Boston Index Card Company,	Nov. 5, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1912.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 17,000	[1] 1,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 7,000
Boston Motor Cab Company,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	30	24,970
Boston-Norfolk Company,	Feb. 7, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1917.	10,000	–	6,200	–	–	1,000
Boston Paper Board Company,	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1915.	25,000	–	200	19,800	–	5,000
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company,	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1906.	[1] 750,000 [2] 4,000,000	–	[2] 2,550,000	[1] 750,000 [2] 450,000	–	[2] 50,000
Bowles Lunch, Inc.,	July 15, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	[1] 300	–	–	[1] 99,700 [2] 250,000
Bowles Lunch, Inc.,	Aug. 22, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	[1] 600	[1] 99,400 [2] 250,000	–	[1] 362,600 [2] 750,000
Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc.,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1915.	50,000	–	10,000	–	–	10,000
Brittain & Cannon Company,	July 13, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1917.	20,000	–	8,600	–	–	1,900
Brockton Morris Plan Company, The,	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 21, 1915.	100,000	$50,000	–	–	–	25,000
Brookfield Woolen Company,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1916.	50,000	–	40,000	–	–	10,000
Brown Grain Company,	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.	[7] 24,000 [8] 10,000 [9] 10,000 [2] 31,000	–	[2] 125	–	–	[7] 20,000 [2] 30,875
Brown-Howland Company,	July 15, 1918.	July 11, 1911.	[1] 120,000 [2] 80,000	–	[1] 52,500 [2] 34,400	[1] 14,600 [2] 45,600	–	[1] 7,300
Builders Mortgage & Loan Company,	Aug. 31, 1918.	Feb. 1. 1917.	100,000	–	1,840	–	–	10,000

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred. [5] Series A, special preferred. [6] Series B, preferred. [7] Prior preference. [8] General preferred. [9] Special preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Burnett & Sherman, Inc.,	Apr. 3, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1916.	$20,000	–	$6,000	$4,000	–	$10,000
Buttrick Lumber Corporation,	Feb. 1, 1918.	July 27, 1917.	100,000	–	75,000	15,000	–	10,000
Buzzards Bay Grain Company,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	40,000	–	1,000	–	–	19,000
C. & H. Co., The,	Oct. 9, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	25,000	–	11,000	9,000	–	5,000
C. C. Temple Company,	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1917.	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[2] 1,700
C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc.,	Oct. 1, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1914.	100,000	–	5,300	44,700	–	25,000
Cambridge Color and Chemical Company,	July 26, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	100,000	–	2,000	48,000	–	14,000
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The,	June 22, 1918.	May 24, 1901.	75,000	–	56,800	–	–	18,200
Cambridge Trucking Company,	Dec. 5, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	[1] 49,000 [2] 1,000	–	[2] 30	[2] 970	–	[1] 10,000
Camden Garage Company,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 21, 1916.	15,000	–	300	–	–	14,700
Campello Nail-less Heel Company,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1914.	40,000	–	11,000	21,000	–	5,100
Cape Cod Development Company,	Oct. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1915.	25,000	–	700	9,300	–	10,000
Cape Cod Development Company,	Oct. 23, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1915.	25,000	–	10,700	9,300	–	5,000
Cape Cod Fish Products Company,	June 28, 1918.	Oct. 6, 1917.	[1] 125,000 [2] 75,000	–	[1] 25,000	[2] 50,000	–	[1] 75,000
Capitol Laundry Company,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	100,000	–	300	–	–	24,500
Carbone, Incorporated,	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	75,000	–	300	–	–	74,700
Carman Specialty Shoe Shops, Inc.,	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	20,000	–	300	–	–	19,700
Carter's Ink Company, The,	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1896.	[1] 500,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 290,000 [2] 150,000	–	–	[1] 50,000
Cattaraugus Tanning Company,	Dec. 26, 1917.	Mch. 18, 1916.	[3] 450,000 [4] 50,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 400,000	–	–	[3] 200,000
Cattaraugus Tanning Company,	Dec. 27, 1917.	Mch. 18, 1916.	[3] 450,000 [4] 50,000 [2] 500,000	–	[3] 200,000 [2] 400,000	–	–	[4] 50,000

Cattaraugus Tanning Company,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1916.	[3] 450,000 [4] 50,000 [2] 500,000	–	[3] 200,000 [4] 50,000 [2] 400,000	–	–	[3] 105,000
Central Maine Potato Company,	Dec. 31, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1915.	10,000	–	5,000	–	–	5,000
Central Power and Light Company,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1916.	1,000,000	–	–	612,300	–	66,400
Central Power and Light Company,	July 19, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1916.	1,000,000	–	–	678,600	–	16,300
Central Power and Light Company,	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1916.	1,000,000	–	–	694,900	–	11,800
Charles A. Reisig & Co. Inc.,	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
Churchill Company,	Sept. 19, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1914.	5,000	–	520	2,350	$880	1,250
Coaster Construction Company,	May 15, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1916.	50,000	–	5,000	–	–	45,000
Cold Spring Brewing Company,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1917.	300,000	–	900	–	–	299,100
Colonial Products Company,	Mch. 12, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
Commercial Finance Corporation,	Aug. 31, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1917.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	[2] 200	–	–	[1] 250,000 [2] 999,800
Commercial Finance Corporation,	Sept. 7, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1917.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	[1] $191,700	[1] 58,300 [2] 200	–	[2] 999,800	[1] 750,000
Commonwealth Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1912.	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	–	–	[1] 50,000 [2] 24,600	[2] 400	[2] 75,000
Commonwealth Screw Co.,	Feb. 11, 1918.	Nov. 28, 1916.	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	–	[1] 10,000	–	[2] 30,000	[1] 10,000
Commonwealth Supplies Company,	Nov. 19, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1912.	100,000	–	99,500	–	–	500
Connecticut Valley Screen Co. Sales Corporation,	Jan. 29, 1918.	Sept. 22, 1916.	[1] 20,000 [2] 10,000	–	–	–	[2] 10,000	[1] 9,250
Connolly Company,[5]	Dec. 1, 1917.	Mch. 19, 1917.	25,000	–	10,000	–	–	15,000
Cooley & Marvin Co.,	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1914.	[1] 50,000 [2] 2,000	–	[1] 19,000 [2] 15	[2] 1,985	–	[1] 10,000
Corrugated Paper Mills,	Dec. 11, 1917.	Jan. 19, 1915.	50,000	–	6,000	14,000	–	30,000
Cox Confectionery Company,	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 23, 1912.	[1] 300,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 50,000 [2] 25,500	[1] 76,500 [2] 163,000	–	[1] 100,000
Craigie Company, The,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1917.	20,000	–	7,900	–	–	5,400
Craigie Company, The,	Sept. 18, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1917.	20,000	–	10,400	–	2,600	1,200
Daniel Carr Co.,	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	7,500	–	300	–	–	5,800
Daniel Glover & Son Inc.,	Sept. 4, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	100,000	–	3,600	61,400	–	35,000

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Participating preferred.
[5] Amendatory to certificate of issue of capital stock filed May 15, 1917.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Daniels & Wilson Furniture Company,	Aug. 7, 1918.	May 12, 1917.	$25,000	–	$4,000	–	$4,000	$17,000
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc.,	Dec. 29, 1917.	Mch. 8, 1916.	50,000	–	5,341	$24,659	–	20,000
Defiance Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21, 1918.	June 16, 1915.	[1] 300,000 [2] 500,000	–	[1] 30,000	[1] 9,400 [2] 302,500	[2] 48,000	[1] 140,600
Defiance Manufacturing Company,	July 1, 1918.	June 16, 1915.	[1] 500,000 [2] 500 000	–	[1] 407,300	[1] 9,400 [2] 302,500	[2] 48,000	[2] 5,000
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1911.	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 450,000 [5] 2,050,000	–	[4] 15,000 [5] 4,100	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 105,240	[5] 1,009,470	[5] 98,060
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1911.	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 450,000 [5] 2,050,000	–	[4] 15,000 [5] 4,100	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 105,240	[5] 1,107,530	[4] 78,130
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	July 24, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1911.	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 450,000 [5] 2,050,000	–	[4] 15,000 [5] 4,100	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 179,540	[5] 1,107,530	[4] 18,270
Doane Towboat Company,	Feb. 8, 1918.	Apr. 14, 1915.	90,000	–	11,190	63,810	–	15,000
Dolgeville Housing Association, Inc.,	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1917.	[1] 80,000 [2] 20,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[2] 1,000
E. B. Badger and Sons Company,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1900.	150,000	–	9,000	135,300	–	5,700
E. C. Woodman Company,	July 2, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1914.	12,000	–	8,000	–	–	4,000
E. F. Deering Company,	Dec. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	[1] 1,000 [2] 20,000	–	[1] 300	–	–	[1] 700 [2] 20,000
E. F. Mahady Company,	Mch. 4, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1911.	50,000	–	30,000	–	–	10,000
E. F. Russ Company,	Feb. 14, 1918.	June 27, 1914.	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	–	[1] 9,500 [2] 8,000	–	–	[2] 1,000
E. H. Tilton Inc.,	Oct. 11, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1917.	25,000	–	300	–	–	24,700
E. K. T. Company,	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 24,970
E. L. Thompson Company,	Jan. 24, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1916.	20,000	–	1,500	–	–	4,200
E. T. Ryan Iron Works, Inc.,	Aug. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	2,500	1,200	–	500
Early & Moor Inc.,	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1916.	25,000	–	6,500	8,500	300	9,700

Eastern Excavating Company,	June 6, 1918.	July 23, 1917.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	–	[2] 25,000	–	[1] 25,000
Eastern Rubber Co.,	Dec. 4, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1914.	90,000	–	300	55,000	–	15,000
Economy Converting Co.,	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$6,400	–	–	–	3,600
Economy Food Products Co.,	May 18, 1918.	May 19, 1913.	[1] 50,000 [2] 75,000	–	[2] 300	[2] 74,700	–	[1] 40,000
Economy Grocery Stores Company,	May 14, 1918.	July 19, 1915.	100,000	–	35,500	–	–	59,500
Edgar T. Ward's Sons Co.,	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 1,000	–	–	[1] 1,242,000 [2] 499,000
Edgar T. Ward's Sons Co.,	June 20, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 1,000	[1] 1,242,000 [2] 499,000	–	[1] 258,000
Educational Specialties, Inc.,	Feb. 14, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1914.	[1] 10,000 [2] 20,000	–	[1] 100 [2] 150	[1] 4,000 [2] 15,000	–	[1] 50 [2] 4,850
Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufacturing Company, (Inc.),	July 2, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1916.	30,000	–	9,600	3,000	100	900
Emerson Shoe Company,	Apr. 5, 1918.	June 27, 1914.	[3] 500,000 [4] 100,000 [6] 125,000 [2] 50,000	–	[3] 232,172	[3] 46,728 [4] 91,600 [6] 113,600 [2] 50,000	–	[3] 44,000 [6] 11,400
Emerson Shoe Company,	July 3, 1918.	June 27, 1914.	[3] 500,000 [4] 100,000 [6] 125,000 [2] 50,000	–	[3] 276,172 [6] 11,400	[3] 46,728 [4] 91,600 [6] 113,600 [2] 50,000	–	[3] 177,100 [4] 8,400
Emery, Howard & Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
Empire Amusement Company,	June 19, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	[1] 6,500 [2] 15,000	–	[2] 200	–	[2] 100	[1] 6,500 [2] 14,700
Empire Theatre Realty Company,	May 22, 1918.	May 4, 1917.	150,000	–	7,000	68,000	–	56,400
Era Manufacturing Company,	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 28, 1915.	[1] 20,000 [2] 10,000	–	[2] 5,000	[1] 3,000 [2] 3,000	[1] 1,500	[2] 2,000
Era Narrow Fabric Company,	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 28, 1915.	[1] 20,000 [2] 10,000	–	–	[1] 3,000 [2] 3,000	[1] 1,500	[2] 5,000
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The,	Nov. 23, 1918.	July 6, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 5,000	–	[1] 60,100 [2] 3,040	–	–	[1] 1,500 [2] 75
European Method Company,	Oct. 10, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	15,000	–	700	4,500	–	2,000
Eveready Mfg. Company of Boston,	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 6, 1916.	25,000	–	2,300	13,100	–	2,900
Exolon Company, The,	Aug. 5, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1914.	[1] 150,000 [2] 450,000	–	[1] 100,000 [2] 236,100	[2] 100,000	–	[1] 50,000
F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc., The,	Nov. 4, 1918.	May 14, 1915.	5,000	–	1,010	–	–	500
Fabreeka Belting Company,	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	300	–	–	5,700
Fabric Process Company,	June 24, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	50,000	–	150	–	–	49,850

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Industrial partnership.
[6] Third preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Falmouth Oyster Company, The,	Mch. 25, 1918.	Oct. 20, 1916.	[1] $10,000 [2] 40,000	–	–	–	[2] $500	[2] $39,500
Family Co-operative Co.,	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1917.	10,000	–	–	$155	–	875
Farm Tractor & Supply Company of New England,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	1,000	3,600
Farm Tractor & Supply Company of New England,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	25,000	–	$1,200	–	3,300	9,600
Farm Tractor & Supply Company of New England,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	25,000	–	1,200	–	12,900	10,900
Farnsworth, Hoyt Company,	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 100,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 99,970
Federal Bond and Securities Company of Boston, Massachusetts,	June 27, 1918.	Sept. 8, 1916.	10,000	–	1,000	–	–	9,000
Federal Feature Film Corporation,	Jan. 12, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1916.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	[2] 1,000	[2] 9,000	–	[2] 20,000
Federal Rubber Company, The,	Jan. 8, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1916.	[3] 3,000,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 1,500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 3,799,700	[2] 431,000	[2] 74,800
Federal Rubber Company, The,	Jan. 12, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1916.	[3] 3,000,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 1,500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 3,799,700	[2] 505,800	[2] 100,000
Ferguson-Bedell Co.,	Apr. 23, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1905.	10,000	–	1,200	3,500	300	5,000
Fidelity Chocolate Co.,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1917.	25,000	–	4,700	–	300	20,000
Fierman & Shapiro Shoe Company,	June 18, 1918.	June 4, 1913.	20,000	–	18,500	–	–	1,500
First National Corporation, The,	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	2,250,000	–	300	–	–	2,249,700
Fiskdale Finishing Company,	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1916.	[1] 200,000 [2] 500,000	–	[1] 99,000	[1] 86,000 [2] 300,000	–	[1] 10,000
Flintkote Company, The,	May 11, 1918.	July 12, 1917.	[3] 250,000 [4] 140,000 [2] 410,000	–	[3] 204,000	[3] 21,000 [4] 140,000 [2] 334,000	–	[3] 25,000
Foster Machine Company,	Feb. 27, 1918.	Sept. 22, 1916.	150,000	–	500	114,000	–	11,500
Foster Machine Company,	July 3, 1918.	Sept. 22, 1916.	150,000	–	1,000	125,000	–	24,000
Foster-McDonald Company,	Jan. 28, 1918.	July 5, 1916.	50,000	–	10,000	–	400	5,000

Four Rayners Fur Company,	July 11, 1918.	July 26, 1915.	125,000	–	–	–	500	55,000
Framingham Foundries,	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.	350,000	–	300	–	–	114,700
Framingham Foundries,	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.	350,000	–	300	114,700	–	235,000
Frank L. Young Company,	Nov. 26, 1918.	July 13, 1914.	[1] 100,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 60,000 [2] 500	[2] 184,500	–	[1] 10,500
Franklin Sales Company,	Dec. 5, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	50,000	–	30	–	–	19,970
Franklin Securities Company,	Nov. 18, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	11,200
Fuller Greene Company,	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1915.	50,000	–	–	25,000	–	25,000
G. Ferullo Company,	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1908.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[2] 6,400	[2] 4,900	[2] 1.500	[1] 15,000
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company,	Oct. 26, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1906.	50,000	–	31,500	3,300	200	15,000
Gardenside Bookshop, Inc.,	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 18, 1916.	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	–	[1] 3,500	[2] 10,000	–	[1] 6,500
Gekco Company of Springfield, The,	July 29, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	15,000	–	300	–	–	14,700
Genery Stevens Company,	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	200,000	–	300	–	–	199,700
George A. Giles Company,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1917.	[1] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	–	[1] 200,000 [2] 500,000	–	[1] 25,000
George O. Jenkins Company,	July 31, 1918.	July 3, 1916.	200,000	–	5,000	70,000	–	25,000
Gile Marine Engine Company,	Jan. 26, 1918.	June 21, 1916.	300,000	$43,860	–	77,000	–	150,000
Ginter Company, The,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Aug. 25, 1917.	[1] 825,000 [2] 175,000	–	[1] 70 [2] 70	–	–	[1] 824,930 [2] 174,930
Giusti Baking Co.,	Aug. 27, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1917.	20,000	–	2,000	14,000	–	4,000
Goldex Leather Company,	Oct. 31, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1916.	6,000	–	3,700	–	–	1,700
Gorman, Leonard Coal Company, The,	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1908.	50,000	–	30,000	–	–	20,000
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The,	Dec. 12, 1917.	Nov. 11, 1916.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 15,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[1] 10,000
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The,	Nov. 22, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1916.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[1] 9,100
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	June 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1872.	[1] 500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 2,500,000	–	[1] 500,000 [2] 1,500,000	[2] 500,000	–	[4] 100,000
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1872.	[1] 500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [2] 2,500,000	–	[1] 500,000 [2] 1,500,000	[4] 100,000 [2] 500,000	–	[4] 1,900,000
Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc.,	June 13, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1908.	[1] 5,000 [2] 20,000	–	[1] 3,800 [2] 500	[2] 9,500	–	[2] 10,000

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Gray & Davis Inc.,	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1912.	[1] $1,000,000 [2] 1,361,300	–	[1] $575,000 [2] 750,500	[1] $25,000 [2] 499,500	–	[2] $111,300
Green's Drug Store, Inc.,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1917.	50,000	–	10,200	–	–	15,000
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 9, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1917.	200,000	–	500	–	–	119,500
Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The,	Sept. 4, 1918.	June 13, 1911.	15,000	–	6,500	–	–	8,500
H. & H. Motor Specialties, Inc.,	Apr. 3, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1916.	5,000	–	2,000	520	$20	1,000
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Apr. 6, 1918.	May 1, 1897.	[1] 150,000 [2] 450,000	–	[2] 100,000	[1] 125,000 [2] 300,000	–	[2] 16,600
H. H. Mayhew Company,	Feb. 26, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1916.	[1] 25,000 [2] 60,000	–	[1] 10,000	[2] 60,000	–	[1] 15,000
H. H. Wiggin Lumber Company, The,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	300	–	–	99,700
H. M. Sanders Co.,	May 15, 1918.	June 3, 1916.	75,000	–	55,000	–	–	1,200
H. N. Hartwell & Son, Incorporated,	July 1, 1918.	July 24, 1917.	400,000	–	95,000	–	–	305,000
H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated,	May 2, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1914.	25,000	–	8,500	8,500	–	8,000
H. V. Greene Company,	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	25,000	$20	–	12,600	–	12,380
H. V. Greene Company,	Nov. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	[1] 75,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 9,000 [2] 25,000	–	–	[1] 1,000
Hadley Company, The,	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1916.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
Hancock Realty Company,	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 14, 1913.	50,000	–	2,080	–	–	6,500
Harry McRae Webster Productions Incorporated,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	[1] 25,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 300	[1] 2,470	[1] 100 [2] 250	[2] 49,750
Hart Heating Company, The,	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	25,000	–	700	–	–	4,300
Harvard Envelope Company,	Sept. 10, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	3,500	–	500
Haverhill Shoe Company, Inc.,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1917.	4,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	1,000
Hemphill Company,	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	[1] 500,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 500,000 [2] 999,700

Henderson Bros.', Co., The,	Apr. 20, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1916.	[3] 250,000 [4] 250,000 [2] 750,000	–	–	[2] 750,000	–	[4] 250,000
Henley-Kimball Company, The,	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1911.	150,000	–	116,000	–	–	34,000
Hennessy Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	100,000	–	50	69,950	–	10,000
Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc.,	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 23, 1913.	95,000	–	–	79,600	–	15,400
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company,	Aug. 13, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1884.	[1] 250,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 150,000 [2] 150,000	–	–	[1] 41,400
Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining Room Inc.,	May 10, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1916.	10,000	–	6,000	–	–	2,000
Highland Co-operative Fruit Exchange, The,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1915.	1,000	–	160	–	–	45
Highland Ice Company,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1916.	[1] 25,000 [2] 100,000	–	[2] 300	[2] 70,000	–	[1] 15,000
Hoffecker Company, The,	Dec. 19, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1906.	[1] 300,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 75,000 [2] 300	[1] 71,000 [2] 149,700	–	[1] 15,500
Holden Community Corporation,	May 13, 1918.	June 30, 1914.	10,000	–	2,660	–	–	2,000
Holden Woolen Company,	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1915.	25,000	15,000	–	–	–	10,000
Holyoke Belting Co.,	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1891.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 50,000 [2] 20,000	–	–	[2] 30,000
Holyoke Braiding Company,	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1917.	45,000	–	6,000	–	–	1,500
Holyoke Cash Wholesale Grocery Company,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1917.	20,000	–	9,000	–	–	11,000
Hoosac Auto Supply Co.,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	–	–	3,000
Hopkinson Leather Company,	June 29, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1910.	25,000	–	1,300	15,700	–	8,000
Horace W. Murray Co. Inc.,	Feb. 13, 1918.	May 19, 1916.	50,000	–	2,500	–	–	17,500
Howard Leather Finish Co.,	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 20,000 [2] 29,970
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	May 21, 1918.	Aug. 4, 1881.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[2] 50,000	–	–	[1] 50,000
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	May 28, 1918.	Aug. 4, 1881.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[1] 50,000
I. H. Morse Company,	June 10, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1917.	100,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
Independent Coal Tar Company,	Feb. 15, 1918.	June 27, 1913.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 5,000	[1] 13,000 [2] 12,500	[2] 3,000	[2] 500
Independent Lock & Key Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	[1] 25,000 [2] 50,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 1,000 [2] 34,500
Independent Wire Nail Manufacturing Company, Inc.,	Jan. 22, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1915.	6,000	–	–	2,880	150	2,970

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Industrial Chemical Company,	June 20, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1916.	$10,000	–	$1,000	$1,000	$10	$3,000
Industrial Company, The,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1916.	[1] 1,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 1,000 [2] 10,300	–	[1] 700	[2] 10,000
Industrial Finance Company,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[3] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	–	–	[2] 500	[3] 500,000 [2] 499,500
International Cotton Mills,	Dec. 12, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1913.	[3] 10,000,000 [2] 10,000,000	–	[3] 3,482,500 [2] 300	[3] 252,900 [2] 9,999,700	–	[3] 100,000
International Cotton Mills,	Dec. 21, 1917.	Feb. 6, 1913.	[3] 10,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[3] 3,582,500 [2] 150	[3] 252,900 [2] 4,999,850	–	[3] 1,164,600
International Security Company,	Nov. 21, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.	[4] 20,000 [5] 20,000 [2] 50,000	–	[4] 40 [2] 320	–	–	[4] 2,200 [5] 500 [2] 2,300
International Shoe Novelty Company,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1916.	5,000	–	1,600	–	–	3,400
International Trade Exchange, Inc.,	Sept. 7, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1915.	[3] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[3] 250,000 [2] 249,700
Into Co-operative Store, Incorporated,	June 26, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	–	4,500	–	–	2,500
J. B. Judkins Company,	Sept. 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1909.	100,000	–	–	60,000	–	40,000
J. E. Peckham Co. Inc.,	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1917.	15,000	–	9,100	1,500	–	4,400
J. J. Grover's Sons Company,	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	[3] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[3] 500,000 [2] 299,700
J. N. Lapointe Company of Massachusetts, The,	Jan. 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1917.	[3] 30,000 [2] 30,000	–	[2] 23,100	–	–	[3] 30,000 [2] 6,900
J. R. Dagnino Company,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1917.	100,000	–	–	[6] 40,000	–	18,000
Jackson's Confectionery Company,	Nov. 13, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1915.	[3] 50,000 [2] 40,000	–	[3] 26,260 [2] 40,000	–	–	[3] 23,740
James D. Rawles Company,	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 5, 1913.	10,000	–	8,500	–	–	1,500
James D. Rawles Company,	July 12, 1918.	Dec. 5, 1913.	50,000	–	38,500	1,500	–	10,000
James I. Brooks & Company, Incorporated,	June 1, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1916.	50,000	–	60	–	–	49,940
James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated,	Apr. 20, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1914.	[3] 75,000 [2] 150,000	–	[3] 24,300 [2] 22,600	[3] 5,300 [2] 54,500	[2] 600	[3] 1,300
James O. Safford & Company Incorporated,	May 8, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1916.	10,000	–	900	–	–	7,950

Japanese Tissue Mills,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1899.	[3] 500,000 [2] 500,000	–	[3] 500,000 [2] 243,000	[2] 51,000	–	[3] 188,700
Jays Inc.,	Oct. 25, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	50,000	–	[7] 45,000	–	–	5,000
John R. Donovan Company,	June 24, 1918.	Oct. 12, 1908.	[3] 70,000 [2] 30,000	–	[3] 50,000 [2] 30,000	–	–	[3] 20,000
John Reardon & Sons Company,	Nov. 19, 1918.	July 26, 1904.	250,000	–	15,000	60,000	–	17,300
Joseph H. Symonds Company,	May 2, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1912.	10,000	–	30	2,000	200	7,770
Kenlit Mfg. Co.,	Mch. 23, 1918.	July 11, 1913.	13,000	–	9,800	2,500	–	100
Kennedy Clothing Company,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1915.	25,000	–	22,800	–	–	500
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1916.	150,000	–	37,600	80,000	–	2,000
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1916.	150,000	–	39,600	80,000	–	1,000
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1916.	150,000	–	40,600	80,000	–	5,000
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1916.	150,000	–	45,600	80,000	–	2,500
Kittredge and Neely, Incorporated,	Nov. 9, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	5,000	–	1,500	500	–	600
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	July 31, 1918.	June 12, 1895.	90,000	–	87,000	–	–	500
L. Mitchell Company,	July 13, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
La Boyteaux & Brough, Inc.,	July 12, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	10,000	–	2,000	–	–	8,000
La Notizia Publishing Company,	Aug. 1, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1916.	100,000	–	125	–	–	65,525
Lajoie Coal Company,	Aug. 15, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	75,000	–	5,000	50,000	–	10,000
Lalime and Partridge, Incorporated,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1917.	25,000	–	15,000	–	–	10,000
Lamson & Hubbard Co.,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Oct. 18, 1915.	[3] 700,000 [2] 800,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 600,000 [2] 799,700	–	[3] 100,000
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[3] 1,000,000 [2] 2,999,700
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 600,000 [2] 999,700	–	[3] 75,000 [2] 2,000,000
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 675,000 [2] 2,999,700	–	[3] 600,000
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[2] 300	[3] 1,275,000 [2] 2,999,700	–	[3] 100,000
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[3] 80,000 [2] 300	[3] 1,275,000 [2] 2,999,700	[3] 20,000	[3] 3,750
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[3] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[3] 80,000 [2] 300	[3] 1,275,000 [2] 2,999,700	[3] 23,750	[3] 95,000

[1] Managers.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.
[6] Including cash.
[7] Including Liberty Bonds.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Oct. 17, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[1] $5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[1] $175,000 [2] 300	[1] $1,275,000 [2] 2,999,700	[1] $23,750	[1] $3,750
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Nov. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[1] 5,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[1] 175,000 [2] 300	[1] 1,275,000 [2] 2,999,700	[1] 27,500	[1] 3,750
Lawrence Development Corporation,	Jan. 10, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1913.	1,000,000	$10,150	29,775	–	–	6,325
Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The,	Jan. 17, 1918.	June 20, 1910.	25,000	–	5,880	–	–	4,920
Leather Products Corporation,	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 27, 1917.	10,000	–	30	–	–	9,970
Leon A. Thompson, Inc.,	Oct. 25, 1918.	July 6, 1916.	10,000	–	2,700	–	–	7,300
Leopold Morse Company,	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1906.	[3] 400,000 [4] 125,000 [2] 225,000	–	[3] 400,000 [2] 218,500	–	–	[4] 17,000
Levenson Costume Company,	Aug. 5, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	10,000	–	3,000	–	–	7,000
Libbey-Mann Leather Company,	Feb. 15, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1916.	10,000	–	8,000	–	–	2,000
Liberty Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[2] 50,000	–	[1] 25,000
Liberty Marble Co. Inc.,	May 16, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	3,000	–	30	–	–	2,000
Liberty Screw Company,	May 8, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	10,000	–	2,500	–	–	1,500
Lincoln & Parker Film Company,	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[1] 2,500,000 [2] 2,500,000	–	–	–	–	[1] 500,000
Lincoln Polishing Company,	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1906.	15,000	–	12,000	–	–	3,000
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company,	May 20, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1912.	[5] 50,000	–	[2] 15	–	–	[6] 6,000 [2] 5,985
Lombard Carburetor Company,	July 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1917.	50,000	–	3,000	–	1,000	46,000
Lord Farms Incorporated,	Dec. 29, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	150,000	–	28,000	–	–	32,000
Lorenz Company, The,	Jan. 3, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1917.	[1] 75,000 [2] 75,000	–	[1] 10,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 45,000	[2] 300	[1] 7,500 [2] 29,700
Lorenz Company, The,	Jan. 18, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1917.	[1] 75,000 [2] 75,000	–	[1] 17,500	[1] 20,000 [2] 74,700	[2] 300	[1] 2,000
Louisiana Leasing Company,	June 3, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	90,000	–	300	–	–	59,700

Louisiana Leasing Company,	July 17, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	90,000	–	58,200	–	–	30,000
Lowbell Company,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1915.	10,000	–	–	–	1,500	300
Lyons Manufacturing Company, The,	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
M. B. Marston Company,	May 13, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1916.	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	–	[1] 300	–	–	[1] 9,700 [2] 10,000
MacGregor-Carter Company,	Nov. 29, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	75,000	–	60,000	–	–	15,000
Macgregor Instrument Company,	Sept. 6, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1915.	[1] 32,500 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 24,900 [2] 1,500	[1] 7,600 [2] 38,100	–	[2] 7,500
Mlle. Lemaud, Inc.,	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1916.	5,000	–	2,500	–	–	2,500
Malden Free Press, Inc.,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1914.	20,000	–	10,000	–	–	2,000
Manchester Cast Stone Products Company,	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	[1] 75,000 [2] 125,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 75,000 [2] 124,700
Manufacturers Supply Co.,	July 1, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1906.	25,000	–	6,500	–	–	1,500
Manufacturers' Trucking Company,	Dec. 1, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.	50,000	–	10,000	30,000	–	10,000
Marion Cranberry Co.,	Sept. 17, 1918.	June 20, 1917.	40,000	–	15,000	10,000	–	15,000
Marks Brothers Co.,	June 26, 1918.	May 21, 1915.	[1] 5,000 [2] 20,000	–	[1] 5,000 [2] 10,600	–	–	[2] 300
Marshall & Company Incorporated,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1913.	[1] 200,000 [2] 100,000	–	[1] 70,000 [2] 300	[1] 41,900 [2] 99,700	–	[1] 7,400
Massachusetts Baking Company,	May 22, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1917.	[3] 700,000 [4] 1,100,000 [2] 1,200,000	–	–	[3, 7] 500,000 [4, 7] 850,000 [2, 7] 1,000,000	–	[3] 10,000 [4] 28,000 [2] 30,000
Massachusetts Blower Company,	June 19, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	100,000	–	400	–	–	99,600
Massachusetts Dress Suit Case Company,	June 28, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	10,000	–	3,200	–	–	2,900
Massachusetts Motors, Inc.,	Nov. 30, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	[1] 50,000 [2] 10,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[2] 9,970
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1912.	[8] 15,000 [9] 15,000 [10] 470,000	–	[8] 15,000 [9] 15,000 [10] 338,300	–	–	[10] 31,700
Massachusetts Sprinkler-Power and Sanitary Engineering Company,	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[2] 29,700
Mayflower Inn Incorporated,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	150,000	–	500	–	–	136,000
McCabe Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
McCormick-Perry Shoe Company,	Sept. 13, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1916.	25,000	–	12,000	–	–	8,000

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Common, but this amount was changed to $44,000 deferred and $6,000 common by articles of amendment filed May 20, 1918.
[6] Deferred.
[7] Including cash.
[8] Common, Class A.
[9] Common, Class B.
[10] Common, Class C.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
McIntire-Williamson Co.,	Feb. 13, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1915.	$10,000	–	$1,500	$1,500	–	$1,500
McLane Silk Company,	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1914.	[1] 200,000 [2] 100,000	[1] $50,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 85,000 [2] 16,000	–	–	[1] 65,000 [2] 33,500
McLaughlin and Doucette Company, The,	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 13, 1913.	10,000	625	–	–	–	500
Meadowbrook Marble Company,	Oct. 3, 1918.	Dec. 7, 1915.	[1] 150,000 [2] 150,000	–	[2] 125	[1] 50,000 [2] 49,875	–	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000
Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc.,	Nov. 23, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1915.	25,000	–	6,000	–	–	12,900
Merrimack Valley Tobacco Company, Inc., The,	May 14, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	30,000	–	–	10,000	$5,000	15,000
Metropolitan Coal Company,	Nov. 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1898.	3,000,000	–	1,152,256	747,744	–	250,000
Metropolitan Live Stock Co.,	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 13, 1917.	50,000	–	6,000	6,000	–	10,000
Midland Chief Mines Company,	Dec. 14, 1917.	Mch. 21, 1917.	200,000	–	150	–	–	186,550
Miller Candy Company,	Jan. 31, 1918.	June 14, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000	–	[2] 44,900	–	–	[1] 25,000
Miller Safety Tooth Brush Company,	Aug. 17, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1917.	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 12,000 [2] 99,970
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	July 5, 1918.	May 19, 1916.	25,000	–	10,000	5,000	–	10,000
Mitchell & Smith Inc.,	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1913.	25,000	–	19,400	–	600	1,400
Model Comb Company,	Aug. 8, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	20,000	–	5,000	–	–	1,000
Mohawk Moccasin Company,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1911.	5,000	–	2,000	–	–	3,000
Montreal Tobacco Company,	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1917.	5,000	–	2,400	–	–	600
Monument National Canadien Francais de Holyoke, Mass. Inc.,	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1913.	50,000	–	5,270	–	–	[3] –
Moody Street Trust, Inc.,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Nov. 24, 1916.	50,000	–	10,000	–	–	20,000
Morse-Andrews Company,	Oct. 1, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1916.	5,000	–	–	3,200	–	1,800
Mosstwin Company,	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[2] 15	–	–	[1, 4] 3,500 [2, 4] 4,985
Multiple Winding Company,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1917.	25,000	–	15,000	–	–	10,000

Murray Printing Company, The,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	[5] 50,000	–	–	[2] 3,000	–	[5] 38,000 [2] 47,000
Mutual Shoemakers, Inc., The,	Aug. 28, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[2] 24,700
N. S. Wilson Company,	May 29, 1918.	Oct. 20, 1915.	25,000	–	10,000	9,800	200	5,000
Naillik Motor Signal Company,	Jan. 18, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1916.	500,000	–	520	–	–	499,480
National Grocery Company of Haverhill, The,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1916.	10,000	–	4,000	–	–	2,000
National Health Book Sales Company,	May 2, 1918.	May 18, 1916.	20,000	–	1,200	–	–	12,000
National Manufacturing Company of Leominster, Inc.,	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[1] 10,000 [2] 15,000	–	–	[1] 5,000 [2] 10,000	–	[1] 5,000
National Products Company,	June 19, 1918.	June 15, 1916.	10,000	–	1,000	–	–	6,000
National Spun Silk Company,	July 9, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1916.	1,000,000	–	500,000	–	–	500,000
Naturaline Corset Company,	July 27, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1912.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 8,500	[2] 25,000	–	[1] 1,900
Needham Masonic Hall Association,	Apr. 18, 1918.	May 3, 1911.	10,000	–	5,840	–	–	500
Nelson Machine Co.,	Sept. 28, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	300,000	–	1,000	–	–	234,000
Neponset Co-operative Stores, Inc., The,	Mch. 16, 1918.	Oct. 6, 1915.	10,000	–	1,530	–	–	35
Neponset Co-operative Stores, Inc., The,	June 28, 1918.	Oct. 6, 1915.	5,000	–	1,565	–	–	110
New England Corset Company Inc.,	Jan. 24, 1918.	July 19, 1911.	50,000	–	–	20,000	–	20,000
New England Foundry & Machinery Co.,	Nov. 5, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1917.	10,500	–	300	–	–	10,200
New England Mica Company,	Oct. 2, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1916.	[1] 25,000 [6] 12,500 [7] 12,500	–	[1] 10,500	–	[6] 5,000 [7] 5,000	[1] 4,000
New England Radiator Company,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1915.	[1] 15,000 [2] 10,000	–	[2] 700	[1] 15,000 [2] 300	–	[2] 9,000
New England Railway Publishing Company,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1916.	37,500	–	[8] –	–	–	[9] –
New England Warehouse Company,	Sept. 7, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	50,000	–	10,000	–	–	20,000
New Hotel Victoria Company,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	25,000	–	300	–	–	24,700
Newton Center Garage, Inc.,	Mch. 25, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1916.	[1] 20,000 [2] 5,000	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 1,000	–	–	[1] 1,000 [2] 4,000
Newton Combing Company,	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
Noble Jackson Company,	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[1] 50,000 [2] 30,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 5,000

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] 8¾ shares, total par value $43.75.
[4] And provision for future issue of additional stock.
[5] Participating preferred.
[6] Common, Class A.
[7] Common, Class B.
[8] $87.50.
[9] $33,187.50.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Norfolk Development Company,	Jan. 2, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1917.	$250,000	–	$300	–	–	$149,700
North Adams Wholesale Co.,	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 7, 1910.	50,000	–	27,000	–	–	21,000
Northfield Farmers Cooperative Exchange,	July 31, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	235	–	–	1,000
Norwood Brass & Aluminum Co.,	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	–	–	500
Norwood Construction Company,	June 14, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	50,000	–	300	–	–	24,700
Noyes-Buick Company, The,	May 24, 1918.	May 10, 1915.	250,000	–	100,000	–	–	150,000
Oakland Motor Company of New England,	Nov. 13, 1918.	June 18, 1915.	150,000	–	110,000	–	–	13,600
O'Keeffe & Lynch, Inc.,	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
Old Colony Theatre, Inc.,	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1911.	[1] 15,000 [2] 15,000	–	[2] 5,010	[1] $10,000	–	[1] 5,000
Old Colony Woolen Mills Company,	July 30, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	[1] 400,000 [2] 850,000	–	[1] 65,400	[1] 297,800 [2] 780,000	–	[2] 46,800
Olney Woolen Mills,	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1916.	[1] 65,000 [2] 85,000	–	[1] 30,000 [2] 25,000	[2] 29,500	–	[1] 30,000
Opera Holding Company,	Sept. 19, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	400	–	–	9,600
Optical Lens Manufacturing Company,	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[1] 150,000 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 65,000 [2] 75	–	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 199,925
Orent's Department Store Incorporated,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1917.	50,000	–	5,300	14,600	$100	5,000
P & Q Shop of Worcester, Mass., Inc.,	May 15, 1918.	June 29, 1917.	10,000	–	500	5,500	–	4,000
P. S. Huckins Company,	Jan. 21, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1908.	500,000	–	150,000	–	–	2,000
P. S. Huckins Company,	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1908.	500,000	–	152,000	–	–	10,000
Package Machinery Company,	Nov. 21, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1913.	[3] 1,000,000 [4] 1,812,500 [2] 4,900	–	[3] 347,000	[3] 103,800 [4] 1,394,000 [2] 4,900	–	[4] 39,400
Packard Grocery & Coal Co.,	Apr. 2, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1916.	12,000	–	3,000	8,200	–	800
Palo-Alto Fruit Company,	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 25,000	–	[2] 30	–	–	[1] 30,000 [2] 24,970

Pantooset Grill and Hotel Company,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 9, 1916.	100,000	–	35,000	63,600	–	1,400
Peoples Coal & Mason Supply Co.,	June 6, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	50,000	–	150	–	–	19,850
People's Stores Company of Springfield,	May 27, 1918.	May 18, 1916.	50,000	–	100	29,700	200	20,000
Perkins Appliance Company,	Mch. 4, 1918.	Oct. 18, 1916.	50,000	–	300	15,000	–	15,400
Piast Publishing Company,	May 9, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1916.	10,000	–	3,000	–	–	950
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company,	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1916.	[1] 75,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	–	–	[2] 15,000
Pine Ridge Farm Company,	Feb. 28, 1918.	Nov. 24, 1917.	60,000	–	8,000	–	32,000	3,000
Plakias Dairy Company,	Jan. 9, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1917.	25,000	–	–	16,000	–	9,000
Plymouth Consolidated Cranberry Company,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1917.	[1] 700,000 [2] 550,000	–	[1] 125,000 [2] 30	[1] 125,000 [2] 549,970	–	[1] 450,000
Plymouth Co-operative Association,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1912.	25,000	–	5,730	–	–	770
Plymouth County Realty Company,	June 18, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1917.	25,000	–	–	10,000	500	14,500
Plympton Mills Inc.,	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1917.	50,000	–	5,000	–	1,000	44,000
Polish Stock Company,	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1917.	15,000	–	210	–	–	1,500
Pomeroy Company,	Oct. 31, 1918.	July 22, 1912.	10,000	–	7,000	–	2,000	1,000
Pope Rand Company,	May 8, 1918.	June 22, 1909.	50,000	–	5,100	5,100	–	7,500
Portable Electric Searchlight Company, Inc.,	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1917.	40,000	–	15,500	16,000	–	7,000
Power Equipment Company,	June 28, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1908.	25,000	–	15,000	5,000	–	5,000
Premier Printing Machinery Company,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[1] 700,000 [2] 300,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 700,000
Producers Dairy Company,	Feb. 6, 1918.	July 5, 1917.	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	–	[1] 5,800 [2] 6,300	–	–	[1] 44,200 [2] 93,700
Progressive Realty Associates, Inc.,	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	250,000	–	–	74,800	–	90,300
Provident Food Company, The,	May 3, 1918.	May 4, 1917.	50,000	–	25,000	–	–	18,500
Public Light and Power Company,	June 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1915.	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 3,000,000	–	[1] 450,000	–	[2] 3,000,000	[1] 350,000
R. B. McKim Company Incorporated,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1909.	20,000	–	3,100	11,900	–	5,000
Rains Tailoring Company,	July 22, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	10,000	–	5,000	–	–	5,000
Record Publishing Company,	Oct. 9, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1915.	[1] 20,000 [2] 10,000	–	[2] 15	–	–	[1] 7,375 [2] 9,985

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Rice Gummed Products Company,	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	[1] $15,000 [2] 15,000	–	[2] $5,700	[2] $2,300	–	[1] $1,000
Rice Gummed Products Company,	Nov. 2, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	[1] 15,000 [2] 15,000	–	[1] 1,000 [2] 5,700	[2] 2,300	–	[1] 1,000
Richmond Candy Company,	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	10,000	–	–	300	–	400
Riendeau's Shoe Shop, Inc.,	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	15,000	–	300	–	–	14,700
Robinson Bros. Company,	May 31, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	50,000	–	700	–	–	49,300
Robinson Building Company,	Oct. 3, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	50,000	–	2,500	30,000	–	2,500
Rockland Webbing Company,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1914.	[1] 25,000 [2] 75,000	–	[1] 16,400 [2] 900	[2] 46,300	–	[2] 27,800
Rosoff & Company, Incorporated,	July 1, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1912.	50,000	–	6,000	–	$6,000	4,000
Rowe Bed Hammock Co.,	Oct. 11, 1918.	May 7, 1917.	50,000	–	5,000	–	10,500	8,100
Royal Restaurant Company,	July 29, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	5,000	–	150	–	–	200
S. A. G. Wholesale Fruit Company,	June 27, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1917.	10,000	–	2,050	–	–	1,050
S-A Lace & Embroidery Works,	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	50,000	–	30	–	–	9,970
S. D. Warren Company,	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[3] 1,500,000 [4] 3,000,000 [5] 1,000,000 [2] 3,000,000	–	–	[4] 2,600,000 [5] 500,000 [2] 1,500,000	–	[3] 880,200 [4] 255,400 [5] 369,700 [2] 1,500,000
S. D. Warren Company,	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[3] 1,500,000 [4] 3,000,000 [5] 1,000,000 [2] 3,000,000	–	[3] 880,200 [4, 6] 2,855,400 [5, 6] 869,700 [2] 3,000,000	–	–	[3] 619,800 [4] 100,000 [5] 100,000
Sailors Uniform Company, The,	Aug. 13, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	550	–	–	4,450
Sam Goldman Co. Inc.,	Jan. 4, 1918.	May 1, 1917.	5,000	–	600	300	–	4,000
Sampo Granite Company,	Apr. 6, 1918.	May 13, 1910.	50,000	–	9,800	–	–	600
Sampson & Coleman, Inc.,	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	50,000	–	–	6,000	–	9,000
Samson Electric Company,	May 23, 1918.	June 3, 1916.	100,000	–	89,700	–	–	100

Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 14, 1918.	June 23, 1886.	[1] 90,000 [2] 135,000	–	[1] 60,000 [2] 120,000	–	–	[1] 30,000 [2] 15,000
Santo Domingo Company,	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1915.	[1] 250,000 [2] 750,000	–	[1] 700 [2] 30	[2] 700	–	[1] 5,080 [2] 707,910
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 28, 1917.	Feb. 25, 1898.	[1] 125,000 [2] 200,000	–	–	[1] 90,700 [2] 200,000	–	[1] 34,300
Sesuit Fish Freezing Company,	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1916.	[1] 100,000 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 300	–	–	[1] 75,000 [2] 24,700
Shawmut Optical Company,	July 2, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	90,000	–	400	–	–	41,600
Shawmut Optical Company,	Nov. 2, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	90,000	–	2,000	40,000	–	10,000
Shawsheen Mills,	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1916.	1,000	–	300	–	–	300
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 12, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1916.	[7] 100,000 [8] 100,000 [2] 300,000	–	[7] 15,000	–	[8] 100,000 [2] 300,000	[7] 22,900
Singer & Snow Company,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1913.	35,000	–	32,000	–	–	3,000
Socialistic Building Company,	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1916.	50,000	–	4,500	–	–	3,500
Societa Co-operativa di Consumo Cristoforo Columbo Inc.,	Sept. 7, 1918.	July 12, 1916.	5,000	–	450	–	–	1,860
South American Importing Company,	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
South Bay Garage Company,	Dec. 24, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1916.	5,000	–	50	–	–	4,950
Southern Cross Trading Company,	June 4, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	10,000	–	300	–	–	6,500
Springfield Buick Company,	Jan. 8, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1913.	20,000	–	12,500	2,500	–	5,000
Springfield Lumber Corporation,	May 16, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1917.	50,000	–	300	–	–	49,700
Springfield Typewriter Exchange, Inc.,	Apr. 18, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5,000	–	1,000	2,000	–	2,000
Standard Remedy Company,	Nov. 13, 1918.	Dec. 2, 1915.	25,000	–	40	14,960	–	10,000
Standard Shoe Company, Inc.,	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1917.	[1] 500 [2] 7,500	–	[1] 500 [2] 6,000	–	–	[2] 1,500
Standard Steel Motor Car Company,	Oct. 31, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1917.	20,000	–	10,000	–	–	6,500
Standard Woven Fabric Company,	Feb. 14, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1911.	[9] 500,000 [10] 700,000 [11] 1,525,000	–	[12] 30,000 [2] 39,000	[7, 13] 765,714 [2] 75,000	[2] 311,500	[7] 120,000 [2] 60,000

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Prior preference.
[4] Preferred, Class A.
[5] Preferred, Class B.
[6] Of this amount 444 shares Preferred, Class B, have been exchanged for 444 shares Preferred, Class A.
[7] First preferred.
[8] Second preferred.
[9] First preferred, plus such amount as shall be issued in exchange for preferred stock.
[10] Preferred, less such amount as shall be exchanged for first preferred stock and extinguished, and also less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
[11] Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from preferred into common stock.
[12] Preferred; part of this amount was issued for property.
[13] This amount represents 7,657 1/7 shares of first preferred stock issued in exchange for 6,700 shares of preferred stock.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Staples & Bell Inc.,	Aug. 13, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1915.	$[1] 100,000 [2] 1,200	–	[1, 3] $48,800 [2, 3] 1,200	–	–	[1] $51,200
Staso Milling Company,	June 1, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1912.	[4] 100,000 [5] 150,000 [2] 150,000	–	[4] 51,800 [5] 25,000	[5] $57,500 [2] 150,000	–	[4] 100
Staso Milling Company,	June 8, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1912.	[1] 250,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 76,900	[1] 57,500 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 8,200
State Security Company,	May 28, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1907.	10,000	–	30	–	–	10
Stearns & McKay Company,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1910.	50,000	–	1,500	18,500	–	10,000
Stephen Richard Company, Inc., The,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1917.	50,000	–	250	–	–	1,200
Stephen Richard Company, Inc., The,	Aug. 31, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1917.	50,000	–	1,450	–	–	6,000
Suburban Realty Corporation,	Nov. 26, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	100,000	–	300	–	–	79,200
Sugden Automatic Automobile Company, The,	July 8, 1918.	Nov. 3, 1916.	30,000	–	25	–	–	29,975
Sullivan Machinery Company,	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1913.	4,000,000	–	546,800	3,300,000	–	149,000
Sullivan Machinery Company,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1913.	5,500,000	–	546,800	3,300,000	–	50,000
Superior Shoe Company,	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1917.	50,000	–	11,000	–	–	11,000
Swift Coates Company,	Dec. 17, 1917.	Feb. 24, 1916.	50,000	–	34,000	–	–	16,000
Swift-McNutt Company,	July 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1915.	[1] 200,000 [2] 50,000	–	–	[2] 50,000	–	[1] 200,000
Talbot-Quincy, Inc.,	Sept. 13, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1916.	10,000	–	5,000	–	–	5,000
Tanlac Sales Company of Massachusetts, Inc., The,	Mch. 2, 1918.	June 10, 1916.	20,000	–	5,170	–	–	14,830
Teneco Sales Corporation,	Jan. 11, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1917.	[1] 10,000 [2] 20,000	–	–	–	–	[1] 3,000 [2] 6,000
Textile Braiding Company,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1917.	10,000	–	1,850	2,000	$150	6,000
Textile Factors Company,	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[1] 600,000 [2] 600,000	–	[2] 300	–	–	[1] 600,000 [2] 599,700
Textile Products Company,	May 23, 1918.	June 6, 1911.	[1] 120,000 [2] 30,000	–	[1] 95,100 [2] 600	[1] 2,100 [2] 29,400	–	[1] 5,200

Textile Specialty Company,	May 10, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1917.	500,000	–	300	–	–	299,700
Tilton Mills,	Dec. 28, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1916.	[1] 300,000 [2] 15,000	–	[1] 42,500 [2] 30	[1] 207,500 [2] 14,970	–	[1] 50,000
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc.,	June 14, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1915.	[1] 40,000 [2] 40,000	–	[1] 4,000 [2] 15,000	–	–	[2] 15,000
Transocean Mercantile Company Inc.,	Jan. 10, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 300	[2] 74,700	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 30,000
Transocean Mercantile Company Inc.,	Oct. 25, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1917.	[1] 100,000 [2] 150,000	–	[1] 50,000 [2] 300	[2] 104,700	–	[1] 25,000 [2] 15,000
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company,	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1915.	[1] 100,000 [2] 60,000	–	[1] 75,000	[2] 60,000	–	[1] 19,100
Tube-Brush Co.,	Dec. 29, 1917.	June 8, 1914.	[1] 35,000 [2] 60,000	–	[1] 5,000 [2] 30	[2] 59,970	–	[1] 8,250
Turva Co-operative Store Company,	May 7, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1905.	50,000	–	10,000	–	–	5,000
Twenty Five Associates, Inc.,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1912.	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	–	[2] 2,300	–	–	[2] 22,500
Tyler Corporation, The,	Oct. 8, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–	90,000
Union Wholesale Drug Co.,	June 7, 1918.	June 9, 1914.	40,000	–	5,000	–	–	20,000
United Hardware Company,	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1915.	[1] 100,000 [2] 500,000	–	[2] 27,700	–	–	[2] 2,200
United States Machine Gun Company,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Nov. 23, 1917.	500,000	–	300	109,700	–	250,000
United States Machine Gun Company,	May 1, 1918.	Nov. 23, 1917.	500,000	–	35,100	324,600	300	140,000
United States Manufacturing Company,	July 22, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1917.	500,000	–	–	200,000	100,000	200,000
United States Vaporizer Co.,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1916.	150,000	–	750	100,000	–	49,250
United States Worsted Company,	Mch. 14, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1912.	[4] 6,000,000 [5] 4,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[4] 5,000,000 [5, 6] 3,934,800 [2] 765,200	–	–	[2] 31,000
United States Worsted Company,	Aug. 14, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1912.	[4] 6,000,000 [5] 4,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[4] 5,000,000 [5, 7] 3,903,800 [2] 796,200	–	–	[2] 21,600
United States Worsted Company,	Sept. 3, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1912.	[4] 7,000,000 [5] 4,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	[3, 4] 5,000,000 [3, 5] 3,882,200 [2, 3] 817,800	–	–	[4] 2,000,000
United States Worsted Company,	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1912.	[4] 7,000,000 [5] 4,000,000 [2] 5,000,000	–	–	[4, 8] 7,000,000 [5, 8, 9] 3,882,200 [2, 8] 817,800	–	[2, 8] 2,700
Universal Winding Company,	Jan. 10, 1918.	June 15, 1916.	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,500,000	–	[1, 3] 1,000,000 [2, 3] 1,000,000	–	–	[2] 250,000

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Including property.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.
[6] Of this amount 310 shares have been received into the treasury and held for cancellation.
[7] Of this amount 216 shares have been received into the treasury and held for cancellation.
[8] Including cash.
[9] Of this amount 27 shares have been received into the treasury and held for cancellation.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Up Town Amusement Company,	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 9, 1912.	$50,000	–	$39,600	–	$100	$5,600
Veco Drug Company, Incorporated, The,	Feb. 28, 1918.	June 13, 1917.	[1] 25,000 [2] 75,000	–	[1] 30	–	–	[1] 2,640 [2] 12,140
Verza Leather Co.,	June 18, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1917.	25,000	–	75	–	–	24,925
Victory Equipment Corporation,	June 7, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	[1] 20,000 [2] 60,000	–	–	–	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 60,000
Victory Knitting Mills, The,	July 19, 1918.	June 15, 1917.	[1] 75,000 [2] 75,000	–	[2] 15	–	–	[1] 75,000 [2] 74,985
W. & A. Bacon Company, The,	Dec. 8, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	250,000	–	300	–	–	249,700
W. & E. W. La Croix, Inc.,	Dec. 22, 1917.	Jan. 5, 1917.	50,000	–	40,000	–	–	10,000
W. F. Noble & Sons Company,	Sept. 16, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.	50,000	–	300	–	–	24,700
W. H. Graham Corporation,	Oct. 10, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1916.	[1] 200,000 [2] 100,000	–	[1] 100,000 [2] 2,000	[1] $16,000 [2] 97,000	[2] 1,000	[1] 54,000
W. H. Simpson Company,	May 8, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	5,000	–	300	–	–	2,700
W. S. Bray & Son, Inc.,	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1914.	50,000	–	10,000	–	–	40,000
Ware Coated Paper Co.,	May 3, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1916.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 37,200	[1] 30,000	[2] 50,000	[1] 3,000
Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Oct. 3, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1916.	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	–	[1] 70,200	–	[2] 50,000	[1] 24,300
Warren-Allen Carpet Company,	July 18, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1912.	50,000	–	6,000	42,000	–	2,000
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1916.	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	–	[1] 200,000 [2] 200,000	–	[2] 25,000
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1916.	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	–	–	[1] 200,000 [2] 225,000	–	[1] 100,000
Webster Dye & Yarn Mills Inc.,	Jan. 7, 1918.	Aug. 17, 1917.	75,000	–	24,000	15,000	–	36,000
Wentworth of West Roxbury, Inc.,	Oct. 22, 1918.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	–	300	–	–	9,700
West End Thread Company, The,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1916.	[1] 400,000 [2] 100,000	–	–	[1] 350,000 [2] 100,000	–	[1] 50,000
Western Coke and Collieries, Incorporated,	Nov. 13, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	[1] 250,000 [2] 750,000	–	–	–	[2] 500	[1] 250,000 [2] 499,500

Westgard Machine Company,	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1917.	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	–	–	[2] 8,000	[2] 1,700	[1] 2,000
Whitney Bros., Inc.,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1914.	50,000	–	33,000	–	–	15,000
Whittenton Hosiery Corporation,	Nov. 23, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	30,000	–	3,500	–	–	21,500
Wilder & Company, Inc.,	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1917.	2,500	–	300	–	–	2,200
William H. Wood Lumber Co.,	May 6, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1908.	100,000	–	50,000	–	–	35,000
William J. Lyons, Druggist, Inc.,	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	5,000	–	150	–	–	500
William Read & Sons, Inc.,	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1916.	[1] 100,000 [3] 20,000 [2] 300,000	–	[3] 30 [2] 175,000	[3] 9,970 [2] 25,000	–	[1] 50,000 [3] 5,000
Williamsburg Fruit Growers' Association, Co-operative,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1,000	–	80	–	–	420
Winslow & Co. Inc.,	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	250,000	–	500	–	–	249,500
Woburn Degreasing Company,	Dec. 13, 1917.	May 17, 1907.	40,000	–	–	8,600	–	31,400
Worcester and Company Incorporated,	Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 7, 1909.	10,000	–	2,000	3,000	–	5,000
Worcester Brick Company,	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1916.	[1] 25,000 [2] 35,000	–	–	[1] 10,000 [2] 35,000	–	[1] 15,000
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company,	July 23, 1918.	July 7, 1914.	[1] 24,500 [2] 500	–	–	[1] 15,000 [2] 500	–	[1] 9,500
Workers' Co-operative Consumers Association, Inc., The,	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 29, 1917.	10,000	–	1,250	–	–	5,000
York Shoe Co., Inc.,	Nov. 20, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1917.	10,000	–	2,000	–	–	4,500
555 certificates, 494 corporations,	Totals,	. .	$401,728,900	$392,755	$73,528,476	$127,018,613	$9,734,080	$56,773,680

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Deferred profit.

Abstract of Certificate of Increase of Capital of a Street Railway Corporation.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Union Street Railway Company,	$812,500	8,125	$100	$1,625,000	$2,437,500	Acts 1887, ch. 91,	Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III,	June 19, 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *under Section 54, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Highland Telephone Company, The,	New Salem,	$3,600	$3,600	May 6, 1918.	May 11, 1918.
Scituate Water Company,	Scituate,	[1] 30,000	[1] 30,000	Feb. 4, 1915.	July 22, 1918.
2 certificates, 2 corporations,	Totals,	$33,600	$33,600		

[1] Preferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL BY GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT CORPORATIONS, *under Section 68, Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Haverhill Electric Company,	Haverhill,	$171,200	$171,200	Feb. 15, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.
Ludlow Electric Light Company,	Ludlow,	15,000	15,000	Feb. 5, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company,	New Bedford,	477,000	477,000	Aug. 29, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.
New England Power Company,	Boston,	[1] 350,000	[1] 350,000	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1918.
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company,	Newburyport,	171,000	171,000	Jan. 2, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.
Turners Falls Power & Electric Company,	Amherst,	1,032,500	1,032,500	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.
Turners Falls Power & Electric Company,	Amherst,	2,065,000	2,065,000	June 27, 1918.	July 3, 1918.
Union Light & Power Company,	Foxborough,	136,300	136,300	July 2, 1912.	Oct. 23, 1918.
United Electric Light Company,	Springfield,	400,000	400,000	–[2]	Jan. 30, 1918.
Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company,	Webster,	132,500	132,500	July 1, 1918.	July 29, 1918.
Weymouth Light and Power Company,	Weymouth,	144,000	144,000	Aug. 15, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.
11 certificates, 10 corporations,	Totals,	$5,094,500	$5,094,500		

[1] Preferred. [2] Date not given in certificate.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (INCREASE OF CAPITAL) *by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
A. A. Ordway Company,[1]	Haverhill,	$30,000	$20,000	$50,000	Nov. 16, 1918.
A. C. Porter, Inc.,	Natick,	25,000	75,000	100,000	May 27, 1918.
A. C. Titus & Company, Inc.,	Salem,	25,000	5,000	30,000	Dec. 28, 1917.

[1] Name changed to Ordway & Clark, Inc.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
A. C. Titus & Company, Inc.,	Salem,	$30,000	$5,000	$35,000	Aug. 1, 1918.
A. Dalton Company,	Haverhill,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Oct. 11, 1918.
A. G. Pollard Company,	Lowell,	300,000	300,000	600,000	Apr. 1, 1918.
A. H. Steele Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	17,000	22,000	Jan. 25, 1918.
A. H. Whidden & Son Incorporated,	Peabody,	15,000	35,000	50,000	May 29, 1918.
A. J. Bates Company,	Webster,	[1] 400,000 [2] 100,000	[3] 200,000	[1] 400,000 [3] 200,000 [2] 100,000	Mch. 30, 1918.
A. L. Lindroth Company,	North Attleborough,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Aug. 8, 1918.
A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	May 8, 1918.
A. W. Farrington Company, The,[4]	Boston,	[5] 60,000	40,000	100,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Accounting Supply Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	[1] 1,500 [2] 1,000	[2] 1,500	[1] 1,500 [2] 2,500	Oct. 31, 1918.
Acme Register Company,	Somerville,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Mch. 6, 1918.
Aetna Hosiery Company,	Worcester,	15,000	35,000	50,000	Oct. 29, 1918.
Aetna Mills,	Watertown and Newton.	[1] 225,000 [2] 450,000	[1] 300,000	[1] 525,000 [2] 450,000	Dec. 4, 1917.
Affa Specialty Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Jan. 14, 1918.
Albiani Lunch Co.,	Boston,	10,000	70,000	80,000	Sept. 13, 1918.
Algonquin Leather Company,	Boston,	100,000	40,000	140,000	Jan. 8, 1918.
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co.,	Lynn,	100,000	100,000	200,000	June 8, 1918.
Allen-Squire Company,	Spencer,	[1] 40,000 [2] 10,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 90,000 [2] 10,000	Feb. 6, 1918.
American Flour & Export Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000	45,000	50,000	June 27, 1918.
American Mineral Company,	Boston, Mass., and Waterville, Vt.	[2] 60,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 60,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
American Motor Equipment Company,	Boston,	[1] 15,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 40,000 [2] 50,000	Dec. 27, 1917.
American Putty Company,	Somerville,	15,000	35,000	50,000	Dec. 4, 1917.
American Woolen Products Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	25,000	175,000	200,000	Mch. 19, 1918.
American Woolen Products Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	200,000	200,000	400,000	Aug. 29, 1918.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston,	225,000	50,000	275,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
Amesbury Body Company,	Amesbury,	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Angus Engineering Company, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	240,000	250,000	Dec. 27, 1917.
Archer-Strauss Rubber Company,	Framingham,	[2] 100,000	[1] 35,000 [2] 50,000	[1] 35,000 [2] 150,000	Feb. 15, 1918.
Arlington Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	2,000	3,000	5,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Armstrong Knitting Mills,	Boston,	[6] 25,000 [7] 25,000 [2] 50,000	[8] 100,000	[6] 25,000 [7] 25,000 [8] 100,000 [2] 50,000	Aug. 16, 1918.
Associated Architects Printing & Supply Co.,	Boston,	[1] 8,000 [2] 2,000	[1] 4,000 [2] 1,000	[1] 12,000 [2] 3,000	Feb. 13, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Special preferred.
[4] Name changed to A. W. Farrington Company.
[5] Amount of authorized capital stock was reduced from $40,000 preferred and $60,000 common, as stated in this certificate.
[6] Preferred First Series.
[7] Preferred Second Series.
[8] Preferred Third Series.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Atlantic Dyestuff Company,	Boston,	$50,000	$50,000	$100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Atlas Box Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Feb. 13, 1918.
Atwater Knitting Company, The,	Westfield,	[1] 50,000	[2] 30,000	[2] 30,000 [1] 50,000	Mch. 20, 1918.
Ayer Mills,	Boston,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	May 29, 1918.
Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Peterboro, N. H.	[2] 5,000 [1] 5,000	[2] 10,000 [1] 10,000	[2] 15,000 [1] 15,000	Nov. 5, 1918.
Baker & Kimball, Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 40,000 [1] 10,000	[2] 25,000	[2] 65,000 [1] 10,000	Dec. 21, 1917.
Bancroft Hotel Company,	Worcester,	158,800	31,000	189,800	Aug. 30, 1918.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Beacon Falls, Conn.	[2] 850,000 [1] 1,200,000	[1] 300,000	[2] 850,000 [1] 1,500,000	Dec. 5, 1917.
Beaudry & Company, Incorporated,[3]	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	July 31, 1918.
Bekkenhuis & Smalle, Inc.,	Malden,	15,000	10,000	25,000	June 13, 1918.
Bell Company, The,	Worcester,	[2] 10,000 [1] 40,000	[1] 25,000	[2] 10,000 [1] 65,000	Dec. 17, 1917.
Benz Kid Company,	Lynn,	50,000	550,000	600,000	Jan. 3, 1918.
Berkshire Grocery Company,	Pittsfield,	60,000	50,000	110,000	Mch. 22, 1918.
Berkshire Magneto Company,	Pittsfield,	150,000	100,000	250,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Besse & Bryant Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.	15,000	30,000	45,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Ashworth Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Bangor, Me.	39,000	41,000	80,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Avery Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Kansas City, Mo.	70,000	70,000	140,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Baker Company,	Brockton,	40,000	20,000	60,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Boeker Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	30,000	70,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Boynton Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Meriden, Conn.	30,000	50,000	80,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Bryant Company,	Worcester,	60,000	40,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Carpenter Company,	Springfield,	60,000	40,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Clarke Company Incorporated,	Springfield,	18,000	27,000	45,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Eldridge Company Inc.,	Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	36,000	44,000	80,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Leland Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and New Britain, Conn.	30,000	50,000	80,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Mills Company,	Holyoke,	45,000	55,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Richey Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	40,000	60,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Rolfe Company,	Lynn,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse Russell Company,	Fall River,	21,600	38,400	60,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Besse-Sprague Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Syracuse, N.Y.	48,000	52,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Bieringer-Hanauer Co.,	Boston,	[1] 10,000	[2] 50,000	[2] 50,000 [1] 10,000	Feb. 14, 1918.
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	Boston,	[2, 4] 190,000 [1] 200,000	[1] 10,000	[2] 190,000 [1] 210,000	Aug. 17, 1918.

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] And purposes of the corporation amended.
[4] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 17, 1918.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Bird Machine Co.,	Walpole,	$50,000	$50,000	$100,000	Aug. 19, 1918.
Blacker and Shepard Company,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	80,000	Mch. 14, 1918.
Bliss & Perry Co.,	Newburyport,	50,000	75,000	125,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
Bolton Worsted Mills, Inc.,	Methuen,	[1] 80,000	[2] 100,000 [1] 70,000	[2] 100,000 [1] 150,000	Apr. 22, 1918.
Boston Brazing Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	June 26, 1918.
Boston Combining Company,	Mansfield,	1,000	9,000	10,000	July 5, 1918.
Boston Fabric Shoe Co.,	Boston,	[3] 15,000 [4] 10,000	[5] 85,000 [6] 90,000	[5] 100,000 [6] 100,000	Jan. 10, 1918.
Boston Food Products Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[2] 90,000 [1] 60,000	[2] 285,000 [1] 315,000	[2] 375,000 [1] 375,000	Aug. 7, 1918.
Boston Index Card Company,	Boston,	[2] 25,000 [1] 25,000	[1] 50,000	[2] 25,000 [1] 75,000	Nov. 5, 1918.
Boston Paper Board Company,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	75,000	Jan. 8, 1918.
Boston Paper Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	[1, 7] 25,000	[2] 25,000	[2] 25,000 [1] 25,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The,	Boston,	[2] 20,000 [1] 150,000	[1] 50,000	[2] 20,000 [1] 200,000	Oct. 15, 1918.
Bowen, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	75,000	100,000	Nov. 25, 1918.
Brewer & Company Inc.,	Fall River, [8]	[1] 45,000	[2] 300,000 [1] 1,155,000	[2] 300,000 [1] 1,200,000	June 7, 1918.
Brockton Iron and Metal Company,	Brockton,	3,000	1,000	4,000	Dec. 19, 1917.
Brockton Publishing Company,	Brockton,	8,000	92,000	100,000	Jan. 25, 1918.
Brooklyn Tube Works,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[2] 20,000 [1] 60,000	[2] 10,000	[2] 30,000 [1] 60,000	Oct. 5, 1918.
Brooks-Skinner Company,	Weymouth,	10,000	40,000	50,000	Feb. 14, 1918.
Brookside Dairy Inc.,	Northampton,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Sept. 19, 1918.
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	[1] 100,000	[2] 200,000	[2] 200,000 [1] 100,000	Apr. 13, 1918.
Brown-Howland Company,	Boston,	[2] 50,000 [1] 25,000	[2] 70,000 [1] 55,000	[2] 120,000 [1] 80,000	Feb. 28, 1918.
Brunswick Hotel Co.,	Boston,	[2] 100,000 [1] 100,000	[2] 132,000	[2] 232,000 [1] 100,000	Jan. 17, 1918.
Bryant-Besse Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn.	10,000	20,000	30,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Bugbee and Niles Co.,	North Attleborough,	[1] 50,000	[2] 25,000 [1] 25,000	[2] 25,000 [1] 75,000	Apr. 18, 1918.
Burdett Shoe Company,	Lynn,	[1] 50,000	[2] 50,000	[2] 50,000 [1] 50,000	June 7, 1918.
Burmon & Bolonsky, Inc., Successors to P. Lewitzky & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	50,000	250,000	May 4, 1918.
Bush and Witherspoon Company,	Boston, Mass., and Waco, Texas.	[1] 60,000	[2] 500,000	[2] 500,000 [1] 60,000	July 23, 1918.
C. A. Cross & Co., — Incorporated,	Fitchburg,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Feb. 23, 1918.
C. A. Cross & Co., — Incorporated,	Fitchburg,	150,000	50,000	200,000	June 14, 1918.
C. A. Spencer & Son Company,	Boston,	100,000	90,000	190,000	July 2, 1918.

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Preferred, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[4] Common, par value $25 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[5] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[6] Common, par value $10 per share.
[7] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 27, 1918.
[8] Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Fall River to Worcester.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
C. H. Spring Company,	Wellesley,	$20,000	$130,000	$150,000	Feb. 21, 1918.
C. T. Brigham Company,	Pittsfield,	30,000	20,000	50,000	Mch. 22, 1918.
C. W. Haselton Company,	Haverhill,	2,000	18,000	20,000	July 26, 1918.
Cambridge Novelty Company,	Cambridge,	15,000	15,000	30,000	Aug. 31, 1918.
Cape Cod Fish Products Company,	Provincetown,	[1] 75,000 [2] 50,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 25,000	[1] 125,000 [2] 75,000	June 21, 1918.
Carl G. Westlund Co.,	Worcester,	25,000	15,000	40,000	Dec. 17, 1917.
Carpenter-Morton Company,	Boston,	[2] 100,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 100,000	Feb. 14, 1918.
Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co.,	Norway, Me.,	[1] 10,000 [2] 50,000	[2] 65,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 115,000	June 28, 1918.
Carter, Russell and Company, Incorporated,	Haverhill,	10,000	12,000	22,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
Carter's Ink Company, The,	Boston,	[2] 150,000	[1] 500,000	[1] 500,000 [2] 150,000	Dec. 1, 1917.
Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The,[3]	Salem,	[1] 250,000 [2] 250,000	[4] 75,000	[1] 250,000 [4] 75,000 [2] 250,000	May 25, 1918.
Chapman Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	[1] 200,000 [2] 200,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 300,000 [2] 200,000	Jan. 23, 1918.
Charles J. Jager Company,	Boston,	[1], [6] 20,000 [2], [5] 26,000	[2] 34,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 60,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
Charles J. Jager Company,	Boston,	[1] 20,000 [2] 60,000	[2] 20,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 80,000	July 10, 1918.
Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation,	Haverhill,	50,000	50,000	100,000	May 20, 1918.
Chattel Loan Company,	Boston,	[2] 75,000	[6] 75,000	[2] 75,000 [6] 75,000	Apr. 23, 1918.
Chauncy Fur Co.,	Boston,	5,000	15,000	20,000	Apr. 22, 1918.
Chelsea Foundry Company,[7]	Chelsea,	35,000	10,000	45,000	Jan. 30, 1918.
Chemical Specialty Company, The,[8]	Melrose,	5,000	20,000	25,000	May 3, 1918.
Churchill Company,	Boston,	5,000	10,000	15,000	Sept. 19, 1918.
Claflin-Sumner Coal Company,	Worcester,	[2] 150,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 150,000	Sept. 24, 1918.
Clary Von Carlsberg Co.,[9]	Worcester,	20,000	50,000	70,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Coconut Plantations Company,[3]	Boston, Mass., and Republic of Nicaragua.	[10] 250,000 [2] 1,000,000	[11] 250,000	[11] 250,000 [4] 250,000 [2] 1,000,000	Oct. 2, 1918.
Colonial Products Company,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Mch. 13, 1918.
Columbia Jewelry Company,	Cambridge,	28,000	24,000	52,000	Nov. 29, 1918.
Columbia Textile Company,	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[2] 150,000	[1] 150,000	[1] 150,000 [2] 150,000	Feb. 14, 1918.
Comfort Shoe Co.,	Boston,	9,000	6,000	15,000	Oct. 2, 1918.
Commercial Finance Corporation,	Boston,	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	[1] 2,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	[1] 3,000,000 [2] 2,000,000	Nov. 26, 1918.
Commercial Trading Company Incorporated,	Springfield,	120,000	80,000	200,000	Jan. 26, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] And amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Feb. 27, 1918.
[6] Series "A" Common.
[7] And purposes of the corporation amended.
[8] Name changed to F. A. Putnam Mfg. Co.
[9] Name changed to The Clary-Schervee Company, and purposes of the corporation amended.
[10] Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.
[11] First preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	[1] $362,000	$38,000	$400,000	May 28, 1918.
Commonwealth Gas and Electric Corporation,	Boston,	1,000	99,000	100,000	Jan. 5, 1918.
Community Motion Picture Bureau,	Boston,	[2] 25,000	[3] 30,000 [2] 20,000	[3] 30,000 [2] 45,000	Feb. 2, 1918.
Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated,	Littleton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[2] 99,000	[3] 50,000 [2] 21,000	[3] 50,000 [2] 120,000	Aug. 1, 1918.
Connecticut Mills Company,[4]	Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn.	[5] 500,000 [2] 500,000	[6] 500,000 [2] 50,000	[7] 500,000 [8] 500,000 [2] 550,000	Nov. 11, 1918.
Connolly Company,	Beverly,	25,000	10,000	35,000	Dec. 10, 1917.
Consolidated Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	[2] 50,000	[3] 15,000 [2] 35,000	[3] 15,000 [2] 85,000	July 16, 1918.
Consumers' Company,	Boston,	[8, 9] 10,000	[10] 40,000	[10] 40,000 [8] 10,000	Apr. 18, 1918.
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	[11] 104,900 [12] 1,270,100 [13] 375,000	[12] 250,000	[11] 104,900 [12] 1,520,100 [13] 375,000	Apr. 18, 1918.
Cook Borden & Company, Inc.,	Fall River,	[3] 60,000 [2] 140,000	[3] 30,000 [2] 70,000	[3] 90,000 [2] 210,000	Jan. 11, 1918.
Crescent Leather Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	July 29, 1918.
Cushing Beef Company,	Boston,	4,000	16,000	20,000	Dec. 14, 1917.
D. F. Munroe Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Feb. 18, 1918.
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works,	Fitchburg,	100,000	400,000	500,000	June 19, 1918.
Daggett Reduction and Milling Company,	Boston, Mass., and Daggett, Cal.	50,000	10,000	60,000	July 30, 1918.
Daggett Reduction and Milling Company,	Boston, Mass., and Daggett, Cal.	60,000	2,500	62,500	Aug. 7, 1918.
Davis-Levenson Costume Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Aug. 17, 1918.
Defiance Manufacturing Company,	Norton,	[3] 300,000 [2] 500,000	[3] 200,000	[3] 500,000 [2] 500,000	Feb. 21, 1918.
Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated).	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	Mch. 11, 1918.
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company,	Boston,	1,000	1,000	2,000	Sept. 3, 1918.
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company,	Boston,	2,000	1,000	3,000	Nov. 5, 1918.
Dr. Swett Root Beer Bottling Company,	Boston,	[14] 25,000	[15] 50,000	[15] 50,000 [14] 25,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc.,	Boston,	60,000	120,000	180,000	July 1, 1918.
Driscoll & Company, Inc.,	Marblehead,	2,000	8,000	10,000	June 20, 1918.
Duncan-Dahl Co.,	Everett,	5,000	20,000	25,000	June 24, 1918.
E. C. Woodman Company,	Lynn,	10,000	2,000	12,000	June 21, 1918.
E. E. Taylor Company,[16]	Boston,	[17] 1,000,000 [6] 650,000 [2] 350,000	[18] 200,000	[18] 200,000 [17] 1,000,000 [6] 650,000 [2] 350,000	Nov. 30, 1918.

[1] See certificate of reduction of capital filed May 28, 1918.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred.
[4] And statement of rights of second preferred stock, and statement of provisions for subscription to new stock by holders of present common stock.
[5] Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
[6] Second preferred.
[7] First preferred.
[8] Common, par value $10 per share.
[9] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 18, 1918.
[10] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[11] Redeemable preferred.
[12] Non-redeemable preferred.
[13] General capital.
[14] Common, par value $5 per share.
[15] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[16] And amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on all classes of stock.
[17] First preferred.
[18] Class A. preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
E. H. Porter Company,	Peabody,	$5,000	$20,000	$25,000	Jan. 30, 1918.
E. M. Coats & Co. Incorporated,	Springfield,	[1] 5,000 [2] 20,000	[2] 225,000	[1] 5,000 [2] 245,000	May 28, 1918.
E. R. Sherburne Company,	Boston,	[1] 10,000 [3] 50,000 [2] 15,000 [4] 5,000	[2] 120,000	[1] 10,000 [3] 50,000 [2] 135,000 [4] 5,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Eastern Coal Company,	Attleboro,	30,000	70,000	100,000	Aug. 17, 1918.
Eastern Grain Company,	Bridgewater,	[5] 4,000	[6] 25,000 [7] 25,000 [8] 146,000	[6] 25,000 [7] 25,000 [8] 150,000	Apr. 18, 1918.
Eastern Leather Company,	Boston,	[1] 2,500,000 [2] 2,500,000	[1] 500,000	[1] 3,000,000 [2] 2,500,000	Oct. 23, 1918.
Economy Electric Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	7,000	12,000	June 12, 1918.
Edward Perkins Lumber Co.,	Newburyport,	10,000	22,000	32,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Edward Rose Company,	Boston,	100,000	150,000	250,000	Jan. 21, 1918.
Edward Rose Company,	Boston,	[2] 250,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 250,000	May 7, 1918.
Emery & Marshall Co.,	Haverhill,	175,000	25,000	200,000	Nov. 11, 1918.
Empire Theatre Realty Company,	Fall River,	[2] 150.000	[1] 65,000	[1] 65,000 [2] 150,000	May 22, 1918.
Engel Shoe Company,	Everett,	50,000	50,000	100,000	July 17, 1918.
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The,	Boston,	[1] 100,000 [2] 5,000	[2] 100,000	[1, 9] 100,000 [2] 105,000	Nov. 26, 1918.
Estate of Josiah Perry, Inc.,	Dudley,	[2] 95,000	[1] 255,000	[1] 255,000 [2] 95,000	Jan. 29, 1918.
Etna Company,	Taunton,	15,000	50,000	65,000	June 22, 1918.
Evatt Construction Company,	Boston,	50,000	30,000	80,000	May 10, 1918.
Eveready Mfg. Company of Boston,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Jan. 18, 1918.
Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated.	Everett,	1,500	1,500	3,000	Mch. 18, 1918.
F. A. Dutton Motor Co.,	Boston,	[10] 15,000	10,000	25,000	Dec. 14, 1917.
F. E. Burke Shoe Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	July 16, 1918.
F. E. Nelson Company,	Lowell,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Oct. 11, 1918.
F. J. O'Hara Leather Company,	Boston,	10,000	25,000	35,000	Aug. 2, 1918.
F. M. Keeler Company, The,	Boston,	[2] 40,000	[1] 1,500	[1] 1,500 [2] 40,000	Jan. 9, 1918.
Fairburn's Market, Inc.,	Lowell,	5,000	30,000	35,000	July 17, 1918.
Federal Feature Film Corporation,	Boston,	[11] 50,000	[12] 50,000	[12] 50,000 [13] 50,000	Jan. 12, 1918.
Federal Hardware and Electric Co.,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Mch. 6, 1918.
Fire Protection Securities Company,	Boston,	5,000	20,000	25,000	Mch. 5, 1918.
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company,	Fitchburg,	8,000	7,000	15,000	Apr. 24, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred, Class A.
[4] Common, Class B.
[5] Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $25 per share.
[6] General preferred, par value $25 per share.
[7] Special preferred, par value $25 per share.
[8] Common, par value $25 per share.
[9] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 26, 1918.
[10] This amount was reduced from $25,000, as stated in this certificate.
[11] Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[12] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[13] Common, par value $10 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company,	Fitchburg,	$15,000	$8,000	$23,000	May 4, 1918.
Flitner-Atwood Company,	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	Apr. 25, 1918.
Foster-Avery Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Portland, Me.	36,000	44,000	80,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Foster-Besse Company Incorporated,	Springfield, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.	48,000	52,000	100,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Frank E. Davis Co.,	Gloucester,	[1] 60,000	[2] 100,000	[2] 100,000 [1] 60,000	May 28, 1918.
Fred C. Henderson, Inc.,[3]	Boston,	[1] 150,000	[2] 100,000	[2] 100,000 [1] 150,000	June 18, 1918.
Fred F. Field Company,[4]	Brockton,	[1] 30,000	[5] 100,000 [6] 400,000 [1] 70,000	[6] 100,000 [6] 400,000 [1] 100,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Frost Hardware Company,	Framingham,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Aug. 16, 1918.
Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co.,	Hudson,	[2] 30,000 [1] 30,000	[1] 60,000	[2] 30,000 [1] 90,000	Dec. 29, 1917.
Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co.,	Hudson,	[2] 30,000 [1] 90,000	[1] 40,000	[2] 30,000 [1] 130,000	Aug. 31, 1918.
G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The,	Pittsfield,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Mch. 16, 1918.
G. E. Hoglund Foundry Company,	Gardner,	10,000	40,000	50,000	Jan. 12, 1918.
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated,	Haverhill,	14,000	6,000	20,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
G. H. Pulsifer Inc.,	Haverhill,	5,000	45,000	50,000	Jan. 21, 1918.
G. Haarmann and Company, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	55,000	15,000	70,000	Apr. 13, 1918.
G. W. Richardson Company,	Newburyport,	30,000	30,000	60,000	Feb. 16, 1918.
Gardenside Bookshop, Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 10,000 [1] 10,000	[2] 10,000	[2] 20,000 [1] 10,000	Aug. 8, 1918.
George F. Carleton & Company, Inc.,	Haverhill,	40,000	50,000	90,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
George F. Welch Company, The,	Scituate,	[2], [7] 75,000 [1], [7] 25,000	[1] 25,000	[2] 75,000 [1] 50,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Geo. McQuesten Co.,	Boston,	[2] 700,000 [1] 100,000	[1] 300,000	[2] 700,000 [1] 400,000	Sept. 18, 1918.
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	Boston,	[2] 100,000 [1] 300,000	[1] 100,000	[2] 100,000 [1] 400,000	Mch. 5, 1918.
George Willcomb Company,	Boston,	[1] 250,000	[2] 250,000	[2] 250,000 [1] 250,000	Feb. 8, 1918.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	[1] 300,000	[2] 500,000 [1] 200,000	[2] 500,000 [1] 500,000	Jan. 21, 1918.
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	West Springfield,	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	July 13, 1918.
Glendale Coal Company,	Everett,	[1] 35,000	[2] 20,000	[2] 20,000 [1] 35,000	Aug. 10, 1918.
Gold Mark Knitting Company,	Boston, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I.	[8] 100,000 [1] 50,000	[6] 100,000	[6] 100,000 [6] 100,000 [1] 50,000	May 24, 1918.
Goodell-Pratt Company,	Greenfield,	[2] 500,000 [1] 500,000	[2] 250,000	[2] 750,000 [1] 500,000	Dec. 15, 1917.
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,[9]	Gloucester,	[10] 750,000 [1] 2,500,000	[11] 2,000,000 [1] 750,000	[12] 750,000 [11] 2,000,000 [1] 3,250,000	Aug. 19, 1918.
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	[2] 500,000 [1] 2,000,000	[6] 2,000,000 [1] 500,000	[2] 500,000 [6] 2,000,000 [1] 2,500,000	Feb. 25, 1918.

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Purposes of the corporation amended.
[4] And statement of rights of and restrictions on all classes of stock.
[5] First preferred.
[6] Second preferred.
[7] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 3, 1918.
[8] Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
[9] And provision for establishment of a sinking fund, statement of rights of all classes of stock, and provision permitting issue of shares of new preferred stock in exchange for shares of old preferred stock.
[10] Preferred, but now termed 7 per cent. preferred.
[11] 8 per cent. preferred.
[12] 7 per cent. preferred. A certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 19, 1918, provides for the retirement and cancellation of this entire amount on Oct. 1, 1918.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Gray & Davis Inc.,	Cambridge,	[1] $1,000,000 [2] 1,250,000	[2] $111,300	[1] $1,000,000 [2] 1,361,300	May 9, 1918.
Green's Drug Store, Inc.,	Worcester,	[3, 4] 25,200	[5] 74,800	[5] 74,800 [3] 25,200	Aug. 28, 1918.
Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The,	New Bedford,	15,000	15,000	30,000	Sept. 4, 1918.
Gutterman, Strauss Company,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	75,000	Dec. 11, 1917.
Gutterman, Strauss Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	100,000	Feb. 21, 1918.
H. C. Puffer Company,	Springfield,	[2] 20,000	[1] 40,000	[1] 40,000 [2] 20,000	May 3, 1918.
H. E. Locke & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	100,000	300,000	Mch. 15, 1918.
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Boston,	[1] 150,000 [2] 100,000	[2] 350,000	[1] 150,000 [2] 450,000	Feb. 2, 1918.
H. M. Sawyer & Son Incorporated,	Cambridge,	[2] 75,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 75,000	Nov. 7, 1918.
H. S. & M. W. Snyder, Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	300,000	500,000	Dec. 3, 1917.
H. S. & M. W. Snyder, Inc.,	Boston,	500,000	100,000	600,000	May 11, 1918.
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co.,	Boston,	40,000	20,000	60,000	Sept. 30, 1918.
H. V. Greene Company,	Boston,	[2] 25,000	[1] 75,000	[1] 75,000 [2] 25,000	Aug. 7, 1918.
H. W. Clark Biscuit Company,	North Adams,	75,000	60,000	135,000	Mch. 22, 1918.
H. W. Clark Company,	North Adams,	60,000	50,000	110,000	Mch. 22, 1918.
Hadley Company, The,[6]	Worcester and Boston.[7]	[2] 50,000	[1] 30,000	[1] 30,000 [2] 50,000	Dec. 27, 1917.
Hall and Hopkins Inc.,[8]	Haverhill,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Dec. 18, 1917.
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company.	Worcester,	5,000	75,000	80,000	Feb. 2, 1918.
Hammond Coal Co., Inc.,	Worcester,	[9] 10,000	[10] 40,000	[10] 50,000	Sept. 21, 1918.
Hanson and Parker Limited,	Boston,	96,000	204,000	300,000	June 21, 1918.
Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	45,000	50,000	Mch. 18, 1918.
Harper Shoe Company,	Brockton, Mass., and Brenos Aires, Argentine Republic.	50,000	50,000	100,000	July 18, 1918.
Hartwell & Lester, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	40,000	50,000	Aug. 7, 1918.
Haverhill House Heating Company,	Haverhill,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Apr. 24, 1918.
Hayden & Clemons Inc.,	Brockton,	12,000	16,000	28,000	Mch. 18, 1918.
Helburn, Thompson Company,[11]	Salem,	[1] 25,000 [2] 225,000	[2] 200,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 425,000	Sept. 3, 1918.
Henley-Kimball Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Dec. 26, 1917.
Henry N. Clark Company,	Boston,	30,000	90,000	120,000	Dec. 14, 1917.
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc.,	Haverhill,	160,000	40,000	200,000	July 16, 1918.
Hittinger Fruit Company, The,[12]	Belmont,	53,700	8,500	62,200	Jan. 9, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Common, par value $100 per share.
[4] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Aug. 28, 1918.
[5] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[6] And statement of rights of and restrictions on preferred and common stock.
[7] Principal office in Massachusetts, located at Worcester, changed to Springfield.
[8] Name changed to E. B. Hall Shoe Company.
[9] Par value $10 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[10] Par value $100 per share.
[11] And amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of shares of common stock.
[12] And amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Hixon Electric Co.,	Boston,	[1] $10,000 [2] 20,000	[2] $70,000	[1] $10,000 [2] 90,000	May 20, 1918.
Holbrook Mills Company,	Millbury,	[3] 75,000	25,000	100,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Holden Woolen Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Dec. 7, 1917.
Holliston Woolen Mills Company,	Holliston,	10,000	90,000	100,000	Apr. 29, 1918.
Hood Tire Company, Inc.,	Watertown,	20,000	80,000	100,000	Apr. 24, 1918.
Hooper, Kimball & Williams, Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	75,000	100,000	Jan. 23, 1918.
Hopedale Manufacturing Company,	Milford,	[1] 30,000 [2] 30,000	[2] 30,000	[1] 30,000 [2] 60,000	June 5, 1918.
Hopedale Manufacturing Company,	Milford,	[1] 30,000 [2] 60,000	[1] 30,000	[1] 60,000 [2] 60,000	Aug. 16, 1918.
Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated,	Haverhill,	5,000	25,000	30,000	Apr. 25, 1918.
Hotel Victoria Company,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	75,000	Feb. 28, 1918.
Howard & Foster Co.,	Brockton,	[2] 300,000	[1] 200,000	[1] 200,000 [2] 300,000	Apr. 16, 1918.
Hudson Sole Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	20,000	50,000	Aug. 31, 1918.
Hudson Upper Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	10,000	40,000	Aug. 31, 1918.
Humboldt Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	June 15, 1918.
Huntts, Inc.,	Lynn,	[1] 5,000 [2] 20,000	[2] 75,000	[1] 5,000 [2] 95,000	May 29, 1918.
Hy-Carbo Steel Co.,	Lowell,	20,000	20,000	40,000	Apr. 25, 1918.
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	Southbridge,	[2] 8,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 42,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	May 17, 1918.
Hygrade Lamp Company,	Salem,	300,000	100,000	400,000	May 2, 1918.
Ideal Restaurant Company,	Quincy,	[4] 5,000	[5] 5,000	[6] 5,000 [4] 5,000	May 6, 1918.
Independent Wire Nail Manufacturing Company, Inc.,	Brockton,	6,000	3,000	9,000	Jan. 22, 1918.
Indian Hill Company,	Worcester,	100,000	200,000	300,000	Sept. 13, 1918.
Ireland-Grafton Company,	Newburyport,	15,000	45,000	60,000	Apr. 9, 1918.
J. A. Rice Company,	Rockland,	[2], [6] 7,300	[1] 7,700	[1] 7,700 [2] 7,300	June 11, 1918.
J. B. Judkins Company,	Merrimac,	100,000	20,000	120,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
J. C. Haartz Inc.,	Boston,	[7] 20,000	[8] 80,000	[8] 100,000	Apr. 15, 1918.
J. H. Murray Company,	Haverhill,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Sept. 18, 1918.
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated,	Haverhill,	[9] 100,000 [2] 50,000	[10] 225,000 [2] 25,000	[11] 100,000 [10] 225,000 [2] 75,000	May 31, 1918.
J. L. Hammett Company,	Boston,	[2] 50,000	[1] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 50,000	Mch. 8, 1918.
J. M. McCracken Co.,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Feb. 15, 1918.
J. W. Proctor & Son Company,	Haverhill,	15,000	50,000	65,000	Mch. 8, 1918.
Jackson's Confectionery Company,[12]	Boston,	[1] 50,000 [2] 40,000	[1] 35,000	[1] 85,000 [2] 40,000	Nov. 21, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 27, 1918.
[4] Common, par value $100 per share.
[5] Preferred, par value $25 per share.
[6] See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 11, 1918.
[7] Par value $20 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[8] Par value $100 per share.
[9] Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
[10] Second preferred.
[11] First preferred.
[12] And amendment relative to dividends and notes.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Jalisco Mining Co.,	Boston,	$100,000	$900,000	$1,000,000	Apr. 4, 1918.
James D. Rawles Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Feb. 5, 1918.
James D. Rawles Company,	Boston,	20,000	30,000	50,000	June 22, 1918.
Jamesville Woolen Mills Company,	Worcester,	10,000	90,000	100,000	Apr. 29, 1918.
Jerome D. Murphy Company,[1]	Worcester,	3,000	7,000	10,000	July 10, 1918.
Jesse Roberts Company, Inc.,	Fall River,	4,000	2,000	6,000	Oct. 4, 1918.
John M. Brophy Co.,	Salem,	5,000	20,000	25,000	Apr. 17, 1918.
John R. Donovan Company,	Lynn,	[2] 30,000	[3] 70,000	[3] 70,000 [2] 30,000	Dec. 28, 1917.
John West Thread Co., The,	Boston,	[3] 50,000 [2] 100,000	[3] 50,000	[3] 100,000 [2] 100,000	May 14, 1918.
Johnson-Appleby Company,	Boston,	[3] 20,000 [2] 30,000	[2] 50,000	[3] 20,000 [2] 80,000	May 13, 1918.
Jones-Mannix Company,	Worcester,	15,000	15,000	30,000	Nov. 20, 1918.
Joseph T. Wood Company,	West Brookfield,	[3] 25,000 [2] 50,000	[3] 25,000	[3] 50,000 [2] 50,000	July 11, 1918.
Julius Kallman Company,	Boston,	150,000	50,000	200,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Katama Mills,	Lawrence,	500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	May 1, 1918.
Kim Distributing Co.,	Boston,	[2] 50,000	[3] 45,000	[3] 45,000 [2] 50,000	Dec. 6, 1917.
Kimball System, Incorporated, The,	Lowell,	2,500	22,500	25,000	Dec. 10, 1917.
Kinney Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	[3] 500,000 [2] 1,000,000	[3] 500,000	[3] 1,000,000 [2] 1,000,000	Apr. 10, 1918.
Knipe Bros. Incorporated,	Haverhill, Mass., and Newport, N. H.	75,000	75,000	150,000	Nov. 22, 1918.
Knowles Freeman Fish Company,	Boston,	5,000	10,000	15,000	June 8, 1918.
Korn Leather Company,	Salem,	20,000	80,000	100,000	Apr. 20, 1918.
L. B. Ramsdell Company,	Gardner,	45,000	45,000	90,000	Mch. 23, 1918.
L. M. Koritz Company,	Lawrence,	25,000	50,000	75,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
L. Q. White Shoe Company,	Brockton,	[2] 250,000	[3] 750,000	[3] 750,000 [2] 250,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Lane Brothers Company,	Boston,	100,000	200,000	300,000	Feb. 1, 1918.
Lawrence & Kendall, Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 3,000	[3] 5,000 [2] 5,000	[3] 5,000 [2] 8,000	Mch. 16, 1918.
Lenox Operating Company, The,	Boston,	[2] 25,000	[3] 50,000	[3] 50,000 [2] 25,000	Aug. 24, 1918.
Leonard Watch Company,	Boston,	60,000	60,000	120,000	Feb. 28, 1918.
Lewis J. Bird Company,	Boston,	5,000	10,000	15,000	June 12, 1918.
Liberty-Durgin, Inc.,	Haverhill,	30,000	95,000	125,000	Mch. 13, 1918.
Liberty Paper Company,	Boston,	[3] 60,000 [2] 15,000	[2] 85,000	[3] 60,000 [2] 100,000	Nov. 29, 1918.
Lighting Supply Company,[4]	Boston,	[5, 6] 140,000	[7] 25,000 [8] 35,000	[7] 25,000 [8, 9] 175,000	Oct. 17, 1918.

[1] Name changed to Federal Supply Co. Inc.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Name changed to Massachusetts Gas-Switch Company.
[5] Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[6] The authorized capital stock was reduced to this amount by certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918.
[7] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[8] Common, par value $10 per share.
[9] The certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918, provides for a reduction of common stock from this amount to $35,000. This present certificate of increase of capital also provides for a further increase of capital stock, as shown in abstract next following.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	[1] $25,000 [2, 3] 35,000	[2] $140,000	[1] $25,000 [2] 175,000	Oct. 17, 1918.
Lincoln Polishing Company,	Quincy,	15,000	3,000	18,000	Feb. 28, 1918.
Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	12,000	18,000	30,000	June 8, 1918.
Lincoln Yarn Company,	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	Dec. 13, 1917.
Linehan-Conover Company,	Worcester,	[2] 50,000	[1] 25,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 50,000	Nov. 22, 1918.
Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	200,000	100,000	300,000	Jan. 16, 1918.
Longwood Garage Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	2,500	7,500	June 18, 1918.
Louis Rothstein, Incorporated,	Boston,	20,000	20,000	40,000	Jan. 31, 1918.
Lowell Textile Company, The,	Lowell,	55,000	75,000	130,000	June 25, 1918.
Loxon Co., The,	Boston,	[2, 4] 185,000	[1] 65,000	[1] 65,000 [2] 185,000	Nov. 14, 1918.
Lynn Last Company,	Lynn,	10,500	28,500	39,000	July 2, 1918.
Lynn Rubber Manufacturing Company,	Lynn,	[2] 50,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	Dec. 27, 1917.
Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated,	Chelsea,	20,000	30,000	50,000	Aug. 16, 1918.
Lyons Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	May 29, 1918.
M. & M. Shoe Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	10,000	18,000	28,000	Aug. 31, 1918.
M. B. Marston Company,	Melrose,	[2, 5] 10,000	[1] 10,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Nov. 23, 1918.
M. Finkovitch, Inc.,	Boston,	95,200	129,800	225,000	July 5, 1918.
M. H. Bates Co.,	Brockton,	[2] 20,000	[1] 20,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 20,000	Feb. 18, 1918.
M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated,	Boston,	[2] 300,000	[1] 200,000	[1] 200,000 [2] 300,000	Nov. 8, 1918.
M. T. Stevens and Sons Company,	North Andover,	[2] 800,000	[1] 600,000 [2] 70,000	[1] 600,000 [2] 870,000	June 25, 1918.
Macgregor Instrument Company,	Boston,	[1] 32,500 [2] 50,000	[1] 17,500	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	Sept. 6, 1918.
Machinery & Metals Sales Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[1] 25,000 [2] 60,000	[1] 75,000	[1] 100,000 [2] 60,000	Mch. 15, 1918.
Machinery & Metals Sales Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[1] 100,000 [2] 60,000	[1] 75,000	[1] 175,000 [2] 60,000	Nov. 8, 1918.
Marcy Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	65,000	90,000	May 28, 1918.
Marin Furniture Company,	Worcester,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Mch. 18, 1918.
Marshall Fabric Co.,	Fall River,	[2] 3,000	[1] 8,500 [2] 10,500	[1] 8,500 [2] 13,500	Apr. 3, 1918.
Massachusetts Auto Finance Co.,	Boston,	[6] 25,000 [7] 25,000	[8] 35,000 [9] 15,000	[8] 60,000 [9] 40,000	Dec. 28, 1917.
Massachusetts Auto Finance Co.,	Boston,	[1] 60,000 [2] 40,000	[1] 130,000 [2] 20,000	[1] 190,000 [2] 60,000	Apr. 30, 1918.
Massachusetts Machine Shop, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Aug. 27, 1918.
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The.	Medford,	100,000	100,000	200,000	June 19, 1918.
Middlesex Biscuit Co.,	Malden,	5,000	10,000	15,000	Oct. 9, 1918.
Midland Chief Mines Company,	Boston, Mass., and Georgetown, Colo.	200,000	50,000	250,000	Jan. 26, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] The authorized capital stock was reduced to this amount by the certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918.
[4] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 14, 1918.
[5] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 23, 1918.
[6] Preferred, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[7] Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[8] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[9] Common, par value $10 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Mill-Wall Shoe and Leather Company,[1]	Lynn,	$5,000	$15,000	$20,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
Millbury Steel Foundry Company,	Millbury,	[2, 3] 50,000	[4] 50,000	[4] 50,000 [2] 50,000	Nov. 18, 1918.
Miller Safety Tooth Brush Company,[5]	Boston,	[4] 50,000 [2] 100,000	[4] 50,000 [2] 50,000	[4] 100,000 [2] 150,000	Aug. 23, 1918.
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Jan. 8, 1918.
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Aug. 8, 1918.
Minute Tapioca Company,	Orange,	[4] 50,000 [2] 50,000	[4] 150,000 [2] 50,000	[4] 200,000 [2] 100,000	Aug. 28, 1918.
Mitchell & Company Incorporated,	Haverhill,	65,000	35,000	100,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
Mitchell-Caunt Company,	Lynn,	30,000	70,000	100,000	Jan. 8, 1918.
Mitchell, Woodbury Company,	Boston,	[2] 220,700	[4] 10,000 [2] 19,300	[4] 10,000 [2] 240,000	Sept. 24, 1918.
Moisant Ozonized Water Company of Boston,	Boston,	[6] 25,000	[7] 5,000	[7] 5,000 [6] 25,000	Nov. 11, 1918.
Moistite Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	70,000	100,000	Jan. 8, 1918.
Montello Heel Company,	Brockton,	[2] 20,000	[8] 26,000 [9] 54,000	[8] 26,000 [9] 54,000 [2] 20,000	July 16, 1918.
Moore Pen Co., The,	Boston,	75,000	50,000	125,000	Dec. 12, 1917.
Morgan Construction Company,	Worcester,	[2] 100,000	[8] 100,000	[8] 100,000 [2] 100,000	Dec. 8, 1917.
Mutual Medical Association, Inc.,[10]	Boston,	[4] 45,000 [2] 5,000	[4] 355,000 [2] 45,000	[4] 400,000 [2] 50,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
N. S. Wilson Company,	Boston,	[11] 10,000	[12] 15,000	[12] 25,000	Apr. 11, 1918.
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company,	Boston,	800,000	200,000	1,000,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company,	Newburyport,	[2] 150,000	[4] 50,000	[4] 50,000 [2] 150,000	Aug. 7, 1918.
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company,	Newburyport,	[2, 13] 150,000	[4] 100,000	[4] 100,000 [2] 150,000	Nov. 1, 1918.
National Abrasive Company,[14]	Boston,	[4] 150,000 [2] 150,000	[4] 100,000	[4] 250,000 [2] 150,000	May 25, 1918.
National Engineering Corporation,[15]	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[16] 50,000 [2] 50,000	[17] 100,000	[17] 100,000 [18] 50,000 [2] 50,000	Aug. 29, 1918.
National Fastener Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	50,000	June 29, 1918.
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Salem,	2,250,000	750,000	3,000,000	Jan. 17, 1918.
Needham Tire Company,	Needham,	[4] 225,000 [2] 175,000	[4] 300,000	[4] 525,000 [2] 175,000	Mch. 1, 1918.
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company.	New Bedford,	15,000	15,000	30,000	June 22, 1918.
New Bedford Textile Co.,	New Bedford,	25,000	75,000	100,000	Aug. 2, 1918.
New England Agency Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	[2] 100,000	[4] 50,000	[4] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Mch. 18, 1918.

[1] Name changed to Mill-Wall Shoe Company.
[2] Common.
[3] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 18, 1918.
[4] Preferred.
[5] Name changed to Miller Safety Brush Company, and purposes of the corporation amended.
[6] Common, par value $50 per share.
[7] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[8] First preferred.
[9] Second preferred.
[10] And amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock.
[11] Par value $10 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[12] Par value $100 per share.
[13] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 1, 1918.
[14] And amendment to by-laws relative to powers of board of directors.
[15] And amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
[16] Preferred, but now changed to Class B, preferred.
[17] Class A, preferred.
[18] Class B, preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
New England Bolt Co., Inc.,	Everett,	$20,000	$30,000	$50,000	May 23, 1918.
New England Lumber Company,	Boston,	[1] 50,000	[2] 300,000 [1] 100,000	[2] 300,000 [1] 150,000	Apr. 12, 1918.
New England Sugar Supply Company,	Worcester,	50,000	25,000	75,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
New England Tray Company,	Somerville,	5,000	15,000	20,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
New Gilmore Hotel Company, The,	Springfield,	10,000	20,000	30,000	Oct. 29, 1918.
Newburg Shoe Co. Inc.,[3]	Haverhill,	30,000	15,000	45,000	Sept. 10, 1918.
Nickerson Company,	Boston,	14,000	16,000	30,000	July 9, 1918.
Northeastern Publishing Company,	Boston,	200,000	360,000	560,000	Dec. 26, 1917.
Opera Holding Company,[4]	Boston,	[1] 10,000	[2] 89,000	[2] 89,000 [1] 10,000	Sept. 19, 1918.
Orange Co-operative Coal Company,	Orange,	[1] 5,000	[2] 4,500	[2] 4,500 [1] 5,000	Aug. 19, 1918.
Owen Tire Company,	Boston,	[1] 40,000	[2] 20,000	[2] 20,000 [1] 40,000	Aug. 6, 1918.
P. M. Leavitt Company,	Boston,	50,000	150,000	200,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Package Machinery Company,	Boston,	[5] 1,000,000 [6] 1,397,300 [1] 4,900	[6] 415,200	[5] 1,000,000 [6] 1,812,500 [1] 4,900	Nov. 5, 1918.
Palmer Foundry and Machine Company,	Palmer,	[1] 15,000	[2] 35,000	[2] 35,000 [1] 15,000	June 11, 1918.
Palmer Foundry and Machine Company,	Palmer,	[2] 35,000 [1] 15,000	[1] 20,000	[2] 35,000 [1] 35,000	Nov. 16, 1918.
Palo-Alto Fruit Company,	Boston,	[2] 100,000 [1] 25,000	[2] 175,000	[2] 275,000 [1] 25,000	Nov. 15, 1918.
Peabody Shoe Company,	Peabody,	15,000	52,000	67,000	Dec. 22, 1917.
Penn Metal Company,	Boston,	[2] 100,000 [1] 200,000	[2] 100,000	[2] 200,000 [1] 200,000	July 17, 1918.
People's Cloak & Suit Co.,	Boston,	10,000	25,000	35,000	July 30, 1918.
Perry, Malcolm Co.,	Haverhill,	[1] 20,000	[2, 7] 15,000 [1] 15,000	[2, 7] 15,000 [1] 35,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated,	Boston,	30,000	60,000	90,000	May 29, 1918.
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company,	Boston,	[1, 8] 25,000	[2] 75,000	[2] 75,000 [1] 25,000	Jan. 14, 1918.
Polish Investment Association, Inc.,	Salem,	[9] 5,000	[10] 5,000	[10] 10,000	Nov. 23, 1918.
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc.,	Framingham,	75,000	50,000	125,000	May 27, 1918.
Potter Confectionery Company,	Cambridge,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Mch. 30, 1918.
Priscilla Publishing Co., The,	Boston,	[2] 75,000 [1] 150,000	[1] 75,000	[2] 75,000 [1] 225,000	Mch. 26, 1918.
R. B. McKim Company Incorporated,	Boston,	20,000	30,000	50,000	Apr. 29, 1918.
Record Newspaper Company,[11]	Boston,	[12] 10,000	[13] 30,000	[13] 40,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Reed and Barton Corporation,	Taunton,	1,000,000	200,000	1,200,000	June 3, 1918.
Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company,	Easton,	[1] 40,000	[2] 50,000 [1] 10,000	[2] 50,000 [1] 50,000	Nov. 18, 1918.

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Name changed to Newburg-Parker Shoe Co. Inc.
[4] And number of directors changed from four to three.
[5] First preferred.
[6] Second preferred.
[7] Provision made for future conversion of this amount of preferred stock into common stock.
[8] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Jan. 14, 1918.
[9] Par value $250 per share, but now changed to $125 per share.
[10] Par value $125 per share.
[11] And provision for surrender and cancellation of stock previously issued.
[12] Par value $5 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[13] Par value $100 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Richardson Piano Case Co.,	Leominster,	$30,000	$270,000	$300,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Rickard Shoe Company, The,	Haverhill,	25,000	75,000	100,000	Oct. 18, 1918.
Rider-Bagg Company, The,	Springfield,	[1] 15,000 [2] 15,000	[2] 25,000	[1] 15,000 [2] 40,000	Jan. 15, 1918.
Robinson and Jones Company,	Natick,	15,000	15,000	30,000	May 28, 1918.
Rockland Webbing Company,	Rockland,	[1] 25,000 [2] 75,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 75,000 [2] 75,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company,	Greenfield,	255,000	45,000	300,000	May 2, 1918.
Rubberhide Company,	Boston,	[2] 35,000	[1] 36,500	[1] 36,500 [2] 35,000	Jan. 11, 1918.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	150,000	50,000	200,000	May 22, 1918.
S. S. Pierce Company,	Boston,	[2] 1,000,000	[1] 392,000	[1] 392,000 [2] 1,000,000	Jan. 24, 1918.
Safepack Paper Mills,	Brockton,	125,000	125,000	250,000	Mch. 12, 1918.
Sandow Motor Truck Company of New England.	Boston,	50,000	15,000	65,000	Aug. 8, 1918.
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company,	Warren,	[1] 125,000 [2] 200,000	[1] 125,000	[1] 250,000 [2] 200,000	Dec. 28, 1917.
Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.),	Boston,	20,000	55,000	75,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Sears-Cook Corporation,	Everett,	60,000	20,000	80,000	Dec. 11, 1917.
Shawmut Theatre Company,	Boston,	3,000	17,000	20,000	Apr. 12, 1918.
Shelloid Company, The,	Leominster,	[3] 25,000	25,000	50,000	July 26, 1918.
Sherwin Wool Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Simonds File Co.,	Fitchburg,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Aug. 3, 1918.
Singer & Snow Company,	Boston,	35,000	50,000	85,000	Apr. 30, 1918.
Slocomb and Greenlay Company,	Haverhill,	6,000	9,000	15,000	Jan. 26, 1918.
Smith Paper Company, The,	Lee, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000,000	1,300,000	2,300,000	Feb. 12, 1918.
Somerset Shoe Co.,	Salem,	[4] 25,000	[5] 50,000	[5] 75,000	Feb. 18, 1918.
Somerville Press, Incorporated, The,	Somerville,	15,000	5,000	20,000	Dec. 3, 1917.
South Bay Garage Company,	Boston,	5,000	17,000	22,000	Dec. 24, 1917.
Spencer Screw Corporation, The,	Springfield,	[2] 10,000	[1] 10,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 10,000	Dec. 5, 1917.
Springfield Tool Co.,	Springfield,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Jan. 18, 1918.
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company,	Danvers,	[1] 20,000 [2] 30,000	[2] 50,000	[1] 20,000 [2] 80,000	Oct. 25, 1918.
Standard Shoe Company, Inc.,	Lynn,	[1] 500 [2] 7,500	[2] 7,000	[1] 500 [2] 14,500	Nov. 13, 1918.
Standard Shoe Machinery Company,	Lawrence,	[1] 30,000 [2] 30,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 5,000	[1] 40,000 [2] 35,000	Mch. 19, 1918.
Standard Tire and Rubber Company,	Boston,	[2] 51,000	[1] 24,000	[1] 24,000 [2] 51,000	Aug. 21, 1918.
Standish Worsted Company, The,	Plymouth,	240,000	260,000	500,000	May 29, 1918.
Staples & Bell Inc.,	Boston,	[1] 100,000 [2] 1,200	[1] 150,000	[1] 250,000 [2] 1,200	Aug. 13, 1918.

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Authorized capital stock was reduced from $5,000 preferred and $25,000 common to this amount, as stated in this certificate.
[4] Par value $25 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[5] Par value $100 per share.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Staso Milling Company,	Boston, Mass., and Poultney, Vt.	[1] $150,000	[2] $250,000	[2] $250,000 [3] 150,000	June 1, 1918.
Steiger-Cox Company,	Fall River,	100,000	50,000	150,000	Jan. 19, 1918.
Stone & Webster Construction Company,	Boston,	100,000	300,000	400,000	Dec. 28, 1917.
Stone Leather Company,	Brockton,	25,000	75,000	100,000	July 26, 1918.
Stony Brook Carbonizing Company,	Chelmsford,	15,000	60,000	75,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Story Company, The,	Rockport,	6,000	3,000	9,000	June 18, 1918.
Strand Realty Company of Lowell,	Boston,	70,000	80,000	150,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Sturtevant Aeroplane Co.,	Boston,	100,000	400,000	500,000	Mch. 23, 1918.
Sullivan Machinery Company,	Boston,	4,000,000	1,500,000	5,500,000	Feb. 23, 1918.
SuperSkirt Company, The,	Boston,	[3] 6,500	[2] 16,000 [3] 2,500	[2] 16,000 [3] 9,000	Aug. 15, 1918.
Swift-McNutt Company,[4]	Boston,	[2] 150,000 [3] 50,000	[2] 50,000	[2] 200,000 [3] 50,000	July 5, 1918.
Talbot Clothing Company,	Lowell,	30,000	10,000	40,000	May 28, 1918.
Talbot-Kimball Company,	Fitchburg,	20,000	30,000	50,000	Sept. 27, 1918.
Talbot-Lynn Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	10,000	20,000	Aug. 30, 1918.
Talbot-Seeley Company,	Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I.	20,000	30,000	50,000	Sept. 23, 1918.
Taunton Cotton Mills Company,	Taunton,	500,000	100,000	600,000	May 31, 1918.
Thomas Dalby Company,	Watertown,	50,000	250,000	300,000	June 28, 1918.
Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 50,000 [3] 15,000	[2] 35,000	[2] 85,000 [3] 15,000	Mch. 11, 1918.
Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 85,000 [3] 15,000	[2] 100,000	[2] 185,000 [3] 15,000	Sept. 11, 1918.
Thomas Smith Company,	Worcester,	15,000	30,000	45,000	July 6, 1918.
Thompson-Durkee Company,	Boston,	30,000	120,000	150,000	Dec. 26, 1917.
Three Millers Company, The,	Boston,	[2] 50,000 [3] 50,000	[2] 25,000 [3] 25,000	[2] 75,000 [3] 75,000	Mch. 12, 1918.
Tuttle Tanning Company,	Salem,	7,500	17,500	25,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Union Foundry Company,	Fitchburg,	[2] 20,000	[3] 40,000	[2] 20,000 [3] 40,000	June 29, 1918.
United Laundries Company,[5]	Boston,	[2, 6] 300,000 [3, 6] 180,000	[2] 20,000	[2] 320,000 [3] 180,000	June 27, 1918.
United Limb & Brace Co., The,	Boston,	[2] 10,000 [3] 10,000	[2] 40,000 [3] 35,000	[2] 50,000 [3] 45,000	May 28, 1918.
United Manufacturing Company, The,	Springfield,	96,000	104,000	200,000	Jan. 14, 1918.
United Optical Company,	Webster,	[3] 15,000	[2] 20,000	[2] 20,000 [3] 15,000	Jan. 3, 1918.

[1] Common; authorized capital was reduced from $100,000 first preferred, $150,000 second preferred and $150,000 common to this amount, as stated in this certificate.

[2] Preferred.

[3] Common.

[4] And amendment relative to rights and voting powers of preferred and common stock, and amendment relative to issue of new preferred stock in lieu of preferred stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed June 19, 1917, and illegally issued.

[5] And amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock and relative to rights of both classes of stock.

[6] This amount of authorized capital stock was reduced from $20,000 special preferred, $300,000 general preferred and $180,000 common, as stated in this certificate.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
United Roof Coating Company,	Beverly,	[1] $10,000	[2] $15,000	[2] $25,000	Apr. 8, 1918.
United States Worsted Company,	Boston,	[3] 6,000,000 [4] 4,000,000 [5] 5,000,000	[3] 1,000,000	[3] 7,000,000 [4] 4,000,000 [5] 5,000,000	Sept. 3, 1918.
Universal Boring Machine Company,	Hudson,	50,000	100,000	150,000	Jan. 11, 1918.
Universal Winding Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	[6] 500,000 [5] 1,000,000	[6] 500,000	[6] 1,000,000 [5] 1,000,000	Dec. 13, 1917.
Universal Winding Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	[6] 1,000,000 [6] 1,000,000	[5] 500,000	[6] 1,000,000 [5] 1,500,000	Dec. 24, 1917.
University Realty Company,	Cambridge,	1,000	20,000	21,000	Apr. 4, 1918.
Vaughn-Upton Company,	Boston,	10,000	40,000	50,000	May 7, 1918.
Virgin-Doucette Co.,	Haverhill,	5,400	2,100	7,500	Sept. 27, 1918.
W. & E. W. La Croix, Inc.,	Lynn,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Dec. 22, 1917.
W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company,	Boston,	150,000	100,000	250,000	Dec. 29, 1917.
W. D. Young & Company Inc.,	Boston,	[6] 15,000 [5] 45,000	[5] 190,000	[6] 15,000 [5] 235,000	June 5, 1918.
W. F. Kearns Company,	Cambridge,	50,000	250,000	300,000	May 7, 1918.
W. H. McElwain Company,	Boston,	[3], [7] 4,500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [5] 2,500,000	[5] 500,000	[3] 4,500,000 [4] 2,000,000 [5] 3,000,000	July 22, 1918.
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,	Worcester,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
W. J. Barry Shoe Company,	Lowell,	30,000	70,000	100,000	Jan. 30, 1918.
W. S. Bray & Son, Inc.,	Haverhill,	50,000	75,000	125,000	May 1, 1918.
W. W. Windle Co.,	Millbury,	50,000	200,000	250,000	May 8, 1918.
Waitt & Bond, Inc.,	Boston,	[5] 400,000	[6] 500,000	[6] 500,000 [5] 400,000	Mch. 23, 1918.
Walden-Worcester Incorporated,	Worcester,	[6] 10,000 [5] 20,000	[6] 65,000	[6] 75,000 [5] 20,000	Feb. 15, 1918.
Wallace Nutting, Incorporated,	Framingham,	[8] 1,250 [9] 1,250	[10] 250,000 [11] 250,000	[10], [12] 251,250 [11], [12] 251,250	Sept. 6, 1918.
Walter G. Ruggles Company,[13]	Boston,	30,000	20,000	50,000	Dec. 11, 1917.
Walter J. Budgell and Sons, Incorporated,	Peabody,	20,000	40,000	60,000	Dec. 28, 1917.
Waltham Bag & Paper Company,	Boston,	[6] 5,000 [5] 10,000	[5] 10,000	[6] 5,000 [5] 20,000	July 30, 1918.
Walton & Stevens, Inc.,	Newburyport,	5,000	5,000	10,000	May 2, 1918.
Warp Compressing Machine Company,	Worcester,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 29, 1918.
Warren-Allen Carpet Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	July 18, 1918.
Warren Beef Company,	Boston,	[14] 20,000	30,000	50,000	Mch. 27, 1918.

[1] Par value $5 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[2] Par value $100 per share.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Common.
[6] Preferred.
[7] See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 22, 1918.
[8] Preferred, par value $5 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[9] Common, par value $5 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[10] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[11] Common, par value $100 per share.
[12] This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from $251,250 preferred and $251,250 common to $250,000 preferred and $250,000 common.
[13] Name changed to Ruggles-Klingemann Mfg. Co.
[14] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 27, 1918.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Way Leather Company,	Boston,	$15,000	$15,000	$30,000	Nov. 7, 1918.
Webber Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	[1] 15,000 [2] 35,000	[1] 10,000 [2] 40,000	[1] 25,000 [2] 75,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
Webster Dye & Yarn Mills Inc.,	Webster,	75,000	24,000	99,000	July 20, 1918.
Westfield Coal Company,	Westfield,	10,000	2,500	12,500	Apr. 1, 1918.
Westland Pharmacy Inc.,	Boston,	[2] 15,000	[1] 5,000	[1] 5,000 [2] 15,000	Aug. 15, 1918.
Weymouth Art Leather Company,[3]	Boston,	[1] 50,000 [2] 50,000	[4] 25,000	[1] 50,000 [4] 25,000 [2] 50,000	July 5, 1918.
Whitehead Metal Products Company,	Boston,	[1] 100,000 [2] 60,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 150,000 [2] 60,000	Mch. 15, 1918.
Will & Baumer Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	70,000	90,000	July 22, 1918.
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated),	Fall River,	100,000	250,000	350,000	Sept. 26, 1918.
William Carter Company, The,	Needham,	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 1,500,000	[2] 1,000,000	[1] 1,000,000 [2] 2,500,000	Feb. 14, 1918.
William H. Jordan Vessels Company,	Gloucester,	25,000	55,000	80,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
William Read & Sons, Inc.,[5]	Boston,	[6, 7] 10,000 [2] 200,000	[1] 100,000 [7] 10,000 [2] 100,000	[1] 100,000 [7] 20,000 [2] 300,000	Feb. 16, 1918.
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The,	Haverhill,	10,000	10,000	20,000	June 29, 1918.
Winslow & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	250,000	500,000	750,000	June 28, 1918.
Witherell & Dobbins Company,	Haverhill,	80,000	20,000	100,000	June 20, 1918.
Witherell & Dobbins Company,	Haverhill,	100,000	50,000	150,000	June 20, 1918.
Woman's Shop, Inc., The,	Springfield,	15,000	15,000	30,000	Oct. 9, 1918.
Worcester Tire Fabric Company,	Worcester,	[2] 100,000	[1] 50,000	[1] 50,000 [2] 100,000	Apr. 15, 1918.
496 certificates, 474 corporations,	Totals,	$104,575,300	$60,171,600	$164,746,900	

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] And amendment relative to sale of all classes of stock.
[4] Preferred Class "A."
[5] Amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock, and provision for future conversion of preferred stock into common stock.
[6] Vote of corporation reducing deferred profit stock from $100,000 to $10,000 included in this certificate.
[7] Deferred profit.

Abstract of Certificate of Increase of Capital *by a Trust Company under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Everett Trust Company,	Everett,	$100,000	$100,000	$200,000	Mch. 6, 1918.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (REDUCTION OF CAPITAL) *by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
A. E. Little Company,	Lynn,	[1] $2,000,000 [2] 1,500,000 [3] 3,000,000	[3] $2,300,000	[1] $2,000,000 [2] 1,500,000 [3] 700,000	June 10, 1918.
A. W. Farrington Company, The,[4]	Boston,	[5] 40,000 [3] 60,000	[5] 40,000	[3, 5] 60,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Arrow Rubber Company,	Boston,	5,000	4,000	1,000	May 18, 1918.
B. C. F. Realty Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	1,000	99,000	Dec. 18, 1917.
B. C. F. Realty Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	99,000	9,000	90,000	May 13, 1918.
B. C. F. Realty Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	90,000	30,000	60,000	June 28, 1918.
B. Spector Company,	Worcester,	20,000	18,000	2,000	Mch. 21, 1918.
Bancroft Hotel Company,	Worcester,	200,000	41,200	158,800	Aug. 9, 1918.
Banks & Bradstreet, Incorporated,[7]	Peabody,	4,500	1,400	3,100	May 8, 1918.
Bay State Color & Chemical Company,[8]	Boston,	100,000	60,000	40,000	Aug. 30, 1918.
Becker Milling Machine Company,	Boston,	[5] 1,500,000 [3] 750,000	[5] 100,000	[5] 1,400,000 [3] 750,000	Jan. 22, 1918.
Becker Milling Machine Company,	Boston,	[5] 1,400,000 [3] 750,000	[5] 100,000	[5] 1,300,000 [3] 750,000	May 31, 1918.
Bickford Machine Company,	Greenfield,	[5] 5,000 [3] 10,000	[5] 5,000 [3] 9,000	[3] 1,000	Mch. 5, 1918.
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	Boston,	[5] 200,000 [3] 200,000	[5] 10,000	[5] 190,000 [3, 9] 200,000	Aug. 17, 1918.
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.,	Boston,	[5] 50,000 [3] 100,000	[5] 47,000	[5] 3,000 [3] 100,000	June 21, 1918.
Boston Paper Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	[10] 25,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Charles J. Jager Company,	Boston,	[5] 54,000 [3] 26,000	[5] 34,000	[5, 11] 20,000 [3, 11] 26,000	Feb. 27, 1918.
Clair Brothers, Incorporated,	Boston,	20,000	10,000	10,000	Nov. 13, 1918.
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	400,000	38,000	[12] 362,000	May 28, 1918.
Consumers' Company,[13]	Boston,	50,000	40,000	[14] 10,000	Apr. 18, 1918.
Coöperative Realty Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	999,000	1,000	Jan. 2, 1918.
D. F. Munroe Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	99,000	Mch. 15, 1918.
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The,	Boston,	[5] 100,000 [3, 15] 105,000	[5] 100,000	[3] 105,000	Nov. 26, 1918.
F. A. Dutton Motor Co.,	Boston,	25,000	10,000	[16] 15,000	Dec. 14, 1917.
F. P. Brown Company,	Boston,	10,000	500	9,500	Mch. 28, 1918.
Fairhaven Shipbuilding Company,[17]	Fairhaven,	[5] 100,000 [3] 50,000	[5] 50,000	[5] 50,000 [3] 50,000	Nov. 13, 1918.
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River,	2,000,000	1,999,000	1,000	Dec. 28, 1917.

[1] First preferred.
[2] Second preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Name changed to A. W. Farrington Company.
[5] Preferred.
[6] This certificate also provides for increasing this amount to $100,000.
[7] Name changed to Lowell Street Garage, Incorporated.
[8] Name changed to Beacon Color & Chemical Company.
[9] See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 17, 1918.
[10] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 27, 1918.
[11] See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 27, 1918.
[12] See certificate of increase of capital filed May 28, 1918.
[13] And purposes of the corporation amended.
[14] See certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 18, 1918.
[15] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 26, 1918.
[16] This certificate also provides for increasing this amount to $25,000.
[17] And amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
G. Angelo Company,	Boston,	$95,000	$70,000	$25,000	Apr. 23, 1918.
George A. Goodridge Company, The,	Boston,	[1] 10,000 [2] 25,000	[3] 18,750	[1] 10,000 [4] 6,250	Mch. 29, 1918.
George F. Welch Company, The,	Scituate,	[5] 100,000 [3] 25,000	[5] 25,000	[5, 6] 75,000 [3, 5] 25,000	Apr. 3, 1918.
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,[7]	Gloucester,	[8] 750,000 [9] 2,000,000 [3] 3,250,000	[8] 750,000	[9] 2,000,000 [3] 3,250,000	Aug. 19, 1918.
Greater New York Pickle Works Inc.,	Boston,	7,500	1,400	6,100	Dec. 19, 1917.
Green's Drug Store, Inc.,[10]	Worcester,	50,000	24,800	25,200	Aug. 28, 1918.
Holbrook Mills Company,	Millbury,	[5] 25,000 [3] 75,000	[5] 25,000	[3, 11] 75,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
J. A. Rice Company,	Rockland,	15,000	7,700	[12] 7,300	June 11, 1918.
J. H. McNamara Incorporated,	Boston,	40,000	30,000	10,000	Feb. 28, 1918.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	Boston,	125,000	35,000	90,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	[5] 60,000 [3] 140,000	[5] 60,000	[3, 13] 140,000	Oct. 17, 1918.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	[5, 14] 25,000 [3, 14] 175,000	[3] 140,000	[5] 25,000 [3, 15] 35,000	Oct. 17, 1918.
Loxon Co., The,	Boston,	250,000	65,000	[16] 185,000	Nov. 14, 1918.
M. B. Marston Company,	Melrose,	[5] 10,000 [3] 10,000	[5] 10,000	[3, 17] 10,000	Nov. 23, 1918.
Macalaster, Wiggin Company,	Boston,	40,000	39,000	1,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Marine Investments Company,	Boston,	100,000	95,000	5,000	Dec. 31, 1917.
Medford Amusement Company,	Medford,	5,000	500	4,500	Apr. 15, 1918.
Millbury Steel Foundry Company,	Millbury,	[5] 20,000 [3] 50,000	[5] 20,000	[3, 18] 50,000	Nov. 18, 1918.
Narragansett Fur Company,	Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	50,000	50,000	Mch. 28, 1918.
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company,	Newburyport,	[5] 50,000 [3] 150,000	[5] 50,000	[3, 19] 150,000	Nov. 1, 1918.
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation,	New Bedford,	40,000	10,000	30,000	June 11, 1918.
New England Beverage Company,	Boston,	[5] 75,000 [3] 75,000	[5] 75,000 [3] 50,000	[3] 25,000	Dec. 5, 1917.
New England Cotton Yarn Company,	New Bedford,	[5] 2,000,000 [3] 3,900,000	[5] 2,000,000	[3] 3,900,000	Nov. 29, 1918.
Package Machinery Company,	Boston,	[20] 1,000,000 [21] 1,812,500 [3] 4,900	[21] 415,200	[20] 1,000,000 [21] 1,397,300 [3] 4,900	Nov. 5, 1918.

[1] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[2] Common, par value $100 per share but now changed to $25 per share.
[3] Common.
[4] Common, par value $25 per share.
[5] Preferred.
[6] See certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 3, 1918.
[7] See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 19, 1918.
[8] 7 per cent. preferred.
[9] 8 per cent. preferred.
[10] See certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 28, 1918.
[11] See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 27, 1918.
[12] See certificate of increase of capital filed June 11, 1918.
[13] A certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918, provides for an increase of the authorized capital stock to $200,000, consisting of $25,000 preferred and $175,000 common. This present certificate of reduction of capital also provides for a further reduction of capital stock, as shown in abstract next following.
[14] The authorized capital stock was increased to this amount from $140,000 common by certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918.
[15] The certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 17, 1918, provides for an increase of the common stock from this amount to $175,000.
[16] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 14, 1918.
[17] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 23, 1918.
[18] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 18, 1918.
[19] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 1, 1918.
[20] First preferred. [21] Second preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Already Authorized	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certificate Filed.
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company,	Boston,	$50,000	$25,000	[1] $25,000	Jan. 14, 1918.
Putnam Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	[2] 160,000	159,000	[3] 1,000	Apr. 4, 1918.
Red Sea Balsam Co.,	New Bedford,	500,000	475,000	25,000	Nov. 27, 1918.
Sam Goldman Co. Inc.,[4]	Boston,	5,000	1,000	4,000	Jan. 4, 1918.
Samuels Incorporated,	Boston,	[5] 3,000 [6] 6,000	[5] 3,000	[6] 6,000	July 12, 1918.
Scott & Williams, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H.	[5] 750,000 [6] 1,000,000	[5] 100,000	[5] 650,000 [6] 1,000,000	Feb. 23, 1918.
Shelloid Company, The,	Leominster,	[5] 5,000 [6] 25,000	[5] 5,000	[6, 7] 25,000	July 26, 1918.
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The,[8]	Worcester,	[9] 100,000 [10] 100,000 [6] 300,000	[10] 100,000	[5] 100,000 [6] 300,000	Aug. 24, 1918.
Staso Milling Company,	Boston, Mass., and Poultney, Vt.	[11] 100,000 [10] 150,000 [6] 150,000	[11] 100,000 [10] 150,000	[6, 12] 150,000	June 1, 1918.
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company,	Chelsea,	725,000	724,000	1,000	Dec. 17, 1917.
Thacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	100,000	200,000	Dec. 29, 1917.
Tidewater Transportation Company,	Boston,	500,000	495,000	5,000	May 4, 1918.
Union Security Corporation,	Boston,	[5] 500,000 [6] 500,000	[6] 150,000	[6] 500,000 [6] 350,000	June 27, 1918.
United Laundries Company,[13]	Boston,	[14] 20,000 [15] 300,000 [6] 180,000	[14] 20,000	[5, 16] 300,000 [6] 180,000	June 27, 1918.
United States Food Conservation Company,[17]	Boston,	[18] 40,000 [19] 10,000	[6] 9,980	[18] 40,000 [20] 20	June 12, 1918.
Universal Winding Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I.	[5] 1,000,000 [6] 1,500,000	[5] 15,000	[6] 985,000 [6] 1,500,000	Mch. 11, 1918.
W. H. McElwain Company,	Boston,	[11] 4,550,000 [10] 2,000,000 [6] 2,500,000	[11] 50,000	[11] 4,500,000 [10] 2,000,000 [6, 21] 2,500,000	July 22, 1918.
Wallace Nutting Incorporated,	Framingham,	[5, 22] 251,250 [6, 22] 251,250	[6] 1,250 [6] 1,250	[5] 250,000 [6] 250,000	Sept. 6, 1918.
Warren Beef Company,	Boston,	[5] 5,000 [6] 20,000	[5] 5,000	[6, 23] 20,000	Mch. 27, 1918.
Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company,[24]	Worcester,	[5] 150,000 [6] 200,000	[5] 150,000	[6] 200,000	Oct. 14, 1918.
William Read & Sons, Inc.,	Boston,	[25] 100,000 [6] 200,000	[25] 90,000	[25, 26] 10,000 [6, 26] 200,000	Feb. 16, 1918.
Wyman-Gordon Company,	Worcester,	[11] 1,000,000 [10] 500,000 [6] 1,500,000	[11] 50,000	[11] 950,000 [10] 500,000 [6] 1,500,000	Sept. 26, 1918.
73 certificates, 69 corporations,	Totals,	$55,164,900	$13,128,930	$42,035,970	

1 See certificate of increase of capital filed Jan. 14, 1918.
2 Par value $500 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
3 Par value $100 per share.
4 And purposes of the corporation amended.
5 Preferred.
6 Common.
7 This certificate also provides for increasing this amount to $50,000.
8 And amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock.
9 First preferred, but now changed to preferred.
10 Second preferred.
11 First preferred.
12 This certificate also provides for increase of capital stock from this amount to $250,000 preferred and $150,000 common.
13 And amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock and relative to rights of both classes of stock.
14 Special preferred.
15 General preferred, but now changed to preferred.
16 This certificate also provides for increasing this amount of preferred stock to $320,000.
17 And ratification of treasurer's action relative to proposed dissolution of corporation.
18 Preferred, par value $10 per share.
19 Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to $5 per share.
20 Common, par value $5 per share.
21 See certificate of increase of capital filed July 22, 1918.
22 Authorized capital stock was increased from $1,250 preferred and $1,250 common to $251,250 preferred and $251,250 common, as stated in this certificate.
23 See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 27, 1918.
24 And removal of restrictions on stock.
25 Deferred profit.
26 This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from $10,000 deferred profit and $200,000 common to $100,000 preferred, $20,000 deferred profit and $300,000 common, and a change of par value of deferred profit stock from $100 to $10 per share.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF CORPORATIONS, *under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Acme Register Company,	Somerville,	Name changed to Acme Time Clock Company,	Mch. 6, 1918.
Aetna Mills,	Watertown and Newton,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Dec. 4, 1917.
Aetna Mills,	Watertown and Newton,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Mch. 19, 1918.
Alsatian Machine Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock,	Aug. 15, 1918.
American Broaching Machine Co.,	Marlborough,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Marlborough to Boston and principal office outside of Massachusetts established at New London, Conn.	Apr. 12, 1918.
American Crucible Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Dec. 5, 1917.
American Flaming Arc Lamp Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Tremont Manufacturing Company and purposes of the corporation amended.	Sept. 17, 1918.
American Mica Corporation,	Newton,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Newton to Wellesley, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.	July 12, 1918.
American Printing Company, The,	Fall River,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Dec. 28, 1917.
American Solidified Oil Works,	Malden,	Name changed to Joseph H. Symonds Company,	Mch. 14, 1918.
Andrew Kerr Company, The,	Plymouth,	Name changed to Puritan Canning Company,	Jan. 3, 1918.
Animated Service Incorporated,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester,	Oct. 23, 1918.
Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Correction of clerical error in articles of organization and in certificate of issue of stock filed July 6, 1916, relative to proportional number of shares of preferred and common stock.	Sept. 6, 1918.
Arnold & Winsor Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock and relative to proxy representation and voting.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Associate Power Company, The,	Springfield,	Amendment to by-laws, provision that directors need not be stockholders, and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.
Attleboro Dairy Association, Inc.,	Attleboro,	Name changed to Bristol Farms, Inc., and amendment relative to directors and relative to transfer of stock.	June 25, 1918.
B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated,	Holyoke,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Mch. 6, 1918.
B. Q. & P. Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Com-'Bah Fibroid Company,	Dec. 21, 1917.
Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from $200,000 preferred and $225,000 common to $175,000 first preferred, $25,000 second preferred and $225,000 common, and rights and preferences of first preferred and second preferred stock defined.	July 8, 1918.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Bankers and Traders Investment Company,	Boston,	Name changed to C. H. Clark and Company, Inc.,	Sept. 11, 1918.
Ballard Oil Burning Equipment Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	Oct. 28, 1918.
Barron-Tuttle Tanning Company,	Salem,	Name changed to Tuttle Tanning Company,	Dec. 29, 1917.
Basler Shoe & Leather Co.,	Worcester,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Worcester to Brockton,	May 23, 1918.
Bay State Grocery Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to officers, and relative to transfer of stock,	July 6, 1918.
Bay State Metal Corporation,	Brockton,	Name changed to Bisk Corporation, and par value of shares of stock changed from $100 to $10 per share.	Aug. 9, 1918.
Beacon Warehouse Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Beacon Storage Warehouse Company,	Mch. 20, 1918.
Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Charlesgate Club, Inc.,	May 4, 1918.
Beetle & Maclean Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Natick Tag and Label Company,	Oct. 14, 1918.
Bellevue Hotel Company, The,	Springfield,	Ratification of sale of assets of corporation to The New Gilmore Hotel Company,	Oct. 29, 1918.
Benson Brothers Corporation,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	Dec. 4, 1917.
Berkshire Woolen Company,	Pittsfield,	Capital stock changed from $250,000 preferred and $450,000 common to $700,000 common, and by-laws amended.	Feb. 7, 1918.
Berlin Knitting Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Victory Knitting Mills,	July 19, 1918.
Berry Dodge Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to powers of directors,	Nov. 26, 1918.
Bigheart Producing and Refining Company,	Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Okla.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Oct. 10, 1918.
Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company of Massachusetts, The,	Boston,	Name changed to The Bishop & Babcock Company of Massachusetts,	Oct. 8, 1918.
Blake-Libby Co.,	Worcester,	Name changed to Blake-Corson Company,	Jan. 7, 1918.
Bonny Brook Farm Company,	Grafton,	Rescission of vote to issue additional capital stock by the amount of $9,000 as provided for in certificate of issue of capital stock filed June 25, 1918.	July 16, 1918.
Boston & Pacific Steamship Company,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from $1,000 preferred and $49,000 common to $10,000 preferred and $40,000 common.	Sept. 12, 1918.
Boston Batavia Rubber Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Connell Coe Company,	Oct. 21, 1918.
Boston Fabric Shoe Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on preferred stock,	Jan. 10, 1918.
Boston Metal Works, Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Boston Tool & Mfg. Company, Inc.,	Aug. 9, 1918.

Boston Starter and Specialty Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Millbury,	July 19, 1918.
Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to guaranty and sinking fund agreement,	Jan. 21, 1918.
Boston Willow Furniture Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Boston Willow & Willowcraft Shops, Inc.,	Apr. 1, 1918.
Bowen, Inc.,	Boston,	Par value of shares changed from $100 to $20 per share,	Nov. 25, 1918.
Bresnahan and Kelleher, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Timothy F. Kelleher, Inc.,	June 28, 1918.
Brockton Publishing Company,	Brockton,	Name changed to Brockton Times Publishing Co.,	Jan. 25, 1918.
Brooklyn Tube Works,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Amendment relative to rate of dividends on preferred stock,	Oct. 5, 1918.
Brown Grain Company,	Concord,	Name changed to B. W. Brown Grain Company,	Sept. 6, 1918.
Brunswick Hotel Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Jan. 22, 1918.
C. E. Fay Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to C. E. Fay-Allen Co.,	July 5, 1918.
C. M. Robertson Company,	Boston, Mass., and Montville, Conn.	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 28, 1918.
Cape Cod Development Company,	Barnstable,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 23, 1918.
Cape Cod Fish Products Company,	Provincetown,	Par value of shares of common stock changed from $100 to $10 per share,	June 7, 1918.
Capeverdean Trading Co.,	Wareham, Mass., and Cape Verde Islands, Portugal.	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 1, 1918.
Capitol Laundry Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock and amendment to purpose, and duration of corporation limited to fifty years from Jan. 3, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.
Carbone, Incorporated,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 4, 1918.
Caro's Waist House, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to The Whittemore Corporation,	Apr. 12, 1918.
Carpenter-Morton Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Feb. 14, 1918.
Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co.,	Norway, Me.,	Amendment to certificate of increase of capital filed June 28, 1918, reducing the amount of additional capital stock authorized from $65,000 to $50,000.	July 16, 1918.
Cassius Hunt Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock and relative to proxy representation and voting.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Chandler College for the Training of Business Women and Commercial Teachers, (Incorporated).	Boston,	Amendment relative to officers and relative to sale of stock,	June 19, 1918.
Chandler College for the Training of Business Women and Commercial Teachers, (Incorporated).	Boston,	Name changed to Chandler School for Women, Inc.,	June 26, 1918.
Chapin Sheldon Hardware Company,	Chicopee,	Name changed to The Sheldon Hdw. Co. Inc.,	Feb. 4, 1918.
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	Clinton,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 16, 1918.
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Commonwealth Fisheries Company,	May 28, 1918.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Commonwealth Gas and Electric Corporation,	Boston,	Name changed to Commonwealth Supplies Company, and purposes of the corporation amended.	Jan. 5, 1918.
Connecticut Mills Company,	Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn.	Amendment relative to rights of and restrictions on all classes of stock,	Nov. 6, 1918.
Consolidated Rubber Company,	Cambridge,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Cambridge to Boston,	Jan. 23, 1918.
Cookson-Foresman Electric Company,	Newton,	Name changed to The Foresman Electric Company, Inc.,	Aug. 6, 1918.
Creedon Building Association,	Salem,	Name changed to P. Creedon Company, and purposes of corporation amended,	Feb. 18, 1918.
Crolac Process, Inc., The,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Framingham,	July 19, 1918.
D. M. Lamitie Company,	Westfield,	Name changed to Beals & Company, Incorporated, and by-laws amended,	Jan. 26, 1918.
Daniel Carr Co.,	Brookline,	Name changed to Daniel Carr & Co., Inc.,	Feb. 20, 1918.
Demond & Brown Chair Co. Inc., The,	Winchendon,	Name changed to The Demond Chair Co. Inc.,	June 26, 1918.
Dr. Holland Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Advertising and Sales Service Company, and purposes of the corporation amended.	June 3, 1918.
Duncan-Dahl Co.,	Everett,	Name changed to Henry Duncan Corporation,	June 20, 1918.
Duxbury Fish Company,	Duxbury,	Name changed to The Duxbury Fishers Inc.,	Aug. 24, 1918.
E. B. Badger and Sons Company,	Boston,	Amendment to constitution and by-laws relative to officers and executive committee, and relative to sale and transfer of stock.	Apr. 17, 1918.
E. B. Richardson Incorporated.	Reading,	Name changed to Reading Shoe Company,	Dec. 31, 1917.
E. K. T. Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The E. K. T. Company,	Oct. 29, 1918.
E. L. Haines Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to Ernest L. Haines, Incorporated,	Aug. 8, 1918.
Eastern Excavating Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	June 6, 1918.
Ehrman Manufacturing Company,	Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H.	Name changed to Manee Novelty & Metal Company, and provision for appointment of an assistant treasurer.	Jan. 4, 1918.
Elastic Braid and Lace Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Maxwell Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27, 1918.
Engel Shoe Company,	Everett,	Amendment relative to issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed July 17, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.
Era Narrow Fabric Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and name changed to Era Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 16, 1918.
Erving Paper Mills,	Holyoke,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Holyoke to Erving,	Apr. 18, 1918.

F. H. Brown Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Brown-Foster Company,	Nov. 23, 1918.
Farr Alpaca Company,	Holyoke,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Jan. 25, 1918.
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	Amendment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 27, 1917.	Feb. 4, 1918.
Fierman & Shapiro Shoe Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to James Crotty Shoe Company,	June 13, 1918.
Financiers' Associates, Inc., The,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and its duration limited to fifty years from Nov. 15, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1918.
Fisher-Wallis, Incorporated,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Proctor Fisher, Incorporated,	May 13, 1918.
Fleischmann Company, The,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Cambridge,	June 1, 1918.
Frank B. McGrane Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Frank B. McGrane Co. Inc.,	Feb. 14, 1918.
Frank N. Rand Insurance Agency, Inc.,	Haverhill,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Apr. 23, 1918.
Franklin Products Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization reducing the amount of capital stock to be issued, and name changed to Fibre M'f'g. Co.	Aug. 21, 1918.
Franklin Sales Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.,	Dec. 5, 1917.
Franklin Securities Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to disposition of stocks, bonds, or other securities of the corporation,	Sept. 19, 1918.
Fred F. Field Company,	Brockton,	Amendment to certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 31, 1917, so far as relates to values for which stock is to be issued; and amendment relative to transfer of stock.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated,	Springfield,	Name changed to Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc.,	Dec. 8, 1917.
Frost Stamp and Stationery Co.,	Worcester,	Name changed to Frost Office Appliance Company,	Mch. 25, 1918.
G. Ferullo Company,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from $50,000 common to $25,000 preferred and $25,000 common,	Aug. 2, 1918.
G. H. Pulsifer Inc.,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Dalrymple-Pulsifer Co.,	Jan. 21, 1918.
G. W. J. Murphy Company,	Merrimac,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Merrimac to Amesbury,	Feb. 2, 1918.
Gale-Sawyer Company, The,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Mch. 29, 1918.
George H. Snow Company,	Brockton,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Brockton to Lowell,	Sept. 10, 1918.
Geo. M. Ingalls Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Feb. 27, 1918.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	Amendment relative to voting power of preferred stock,	Feb. 2, 1918.
Gibbons Truck Body Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to voting powers of stockholders, relative to restrictions on transfer of stock, and relative to amount of capital stock to be issued and values for which it is to be issued.	May 7, 1918.
Gibraltar Paint & Varnish Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to values for which stock is to be issued,	Oct. 21, 1918.
Goldsmith Silver Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Silver Cigar Company,	Jan. 9, 1918.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company,	Gloucester,	Par value of shares of common stock changed from $100 to $50 per share,	Aug. 19, 1918.
Greenbaum & Greenbaum, Inc. (Massachusetts),	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Name changed to Maritime Service Corporation,	Dec. 31, 1917.
Green's Drug Store, Inc.,	Worcester,	Name changed to Green's Drug Stores, Inc.,	Aug. 28, 1918.
H. C. Keene Company, Inc.,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Marshfield, and provision for transportation of passengers.	Nov. 13, 1918.
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Feb. 2, 1918.
H. Lisker & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Lisker-Silverman Inc.,	Feb. 19, 1918.
Halstead Machine Company,	Worcester,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Worcester to Boston, and purposes of the corporation amended.	Jan. 8, 1918.
Hamilton Abrasive Company, The,	Westfield,	Name changed to The American Abrasive Company,	July 31, 1918.
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to limit of total indebtedness of the company,	Mch. 4, 1918.
Harry McRae Webster Productions Incorporated,	Boston,	Amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock,	Apr. 2, 1918.
Harry S. Orr Company,	Boston,	Name changed to H. S. Orr Company,	Apr. 9, 1918.
Harvard Sand and Gravel Company,	Boston,	Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from $100 to $10 per share,	Oct. 8, 1918.
Henry & Close Co.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Feb. 27, 1918.
Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Wright-Ziegler Company,	Mch. 2, 1918.
Highland Ice Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights and preferences of preferred stock,	Oct. 24, 1918.
Hopedale Manufacturing Company,	Milford,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 5, 1918.
Hotel Heidelberg, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Hotel Hamilton, Inc.,	Apr. 18, 1918.
Howe Lumber Co.,	Marlborough,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Sept. 11, 1918.
Howell & Cronin Lumber Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Cronin Lumber Company,	Feb. 25, 1918.
Howlett & Curtis Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Colasta Company,	July 5, 1918.
Huff Machine Works,	Boston,	Name changed to Colburn Gear and Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 30, 1918.
International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	Name changed to Sanitary Appliance Company,	Apr. 1, 1918.

Investment Bankers Bureau Inc.,	Wellesley,	Name changed to Babson Service Company,	Apr. 17, 1918.
J. Adams & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Feb. 27, 1918.
J. E. Peckham Co. Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to W. H. Foss Co. Inc., and purposes of the corporation amended,	Feb. 16, 1918.
J. L. Walker Co.,	Lynn,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of capital stock,	Mch. 2, 1918.
J. N. Lapointe Company of Massachusetts, The,	Hudson,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Dec. 31, 1917.
J. Wm. Hanlon Company, The,	Springfield,	Name changed to The Hanlon Company; purposes of the corporation amended; and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years from Apr. 16, 1910.	Mch. 25, 1918.
James H. Malone, incorporated,	Chelsea,	Name changed to Malone Brothers, Inc.,	Oct. 22, 1918.
Jernberg Metal Treating Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Greenman Steel Treating Company,	Sept. 23, 1918.
John A. Hughes Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to MacLaughlin Shoe Co.,	Dec. 13, 1917.
John M. Brophy Co.,	Salem,	Name changed to Brophy Counter Company,	Nov. 25, 1918.
John West Thread Co., The,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock,	May 7, 1918.
Kelly Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Kelly & Co., Inc.,	Jan. 3, 1918.
Kenworthy Brothers Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Stoughton,	Feb. 27, 1918.
Kimball System, Incorporated, The,	Lowell,	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock,	Jan. 4, 1918.
Kingsbury-Van Wart Incorporated,	Springfield,	Name changed to Kingsbury-Chadwick Incorporated,	Mch. 23, 1918.
Kladky & Shapiro Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Kladky Leather Co.,	Jan. 24, 1918.
Kohl Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Atlantic Machinery Co.,	Jan. 30, 1918.
Korker Rubber Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Reading,	May 31, 1918.
Kunz-Wheeler-Moffat Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 21, 1918.
Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated),	Stow,	Name changed to The Gleasondale Shop, Inc.,	June 19, 1918.
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Amendment to certificates of issue of capital stock previously filed reducing the amount of capital stock authorized to be issued from $1,775,000 preferred and $5,000,000 common to $1,375,000 preferred and $3,000,000 common.	Apr. 30, 1918.
Landlord and Tenant Publishing Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Crahan Advertising Service Inc., and change in place within the city of Boston at which annual meeting is to be held.	Oct. 26, 1918.
Lang and Mendelsohn, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Lang Music Publishing Co.,	July 5, 1918.
Lea-Irving Manufacturing Co., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Eveready Mfg. Company of Boston,	Jan. 10, 1918.
Levenson Costume Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Davis-Levenson Costume Company,	Aug. 5, 1918.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Libbey-Mann Leather Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Harry Mann Leather Company,	Aug. 14, 1918.
Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Mch. 7, 1918.
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to powers and duties of officers; capital stock changed from $50,000 common, par value $5 per share, to $44,000 deferred, par value $50 per share, and $6,000 common, par value $50 per share; and statement of rights of and restrictions on both classes of stock.	May 20, 1918.
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lowell to Boston,	Jan. 31, 1918.
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Textile Specialty Company,	May 4, 1918.
Mandeel Import Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Brown-Freeman Company,	Feb. 25, 1918.
Marks Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to New England Toy Co.,	Apr. 2, 1918.
Mason Machine Works,	Taunton,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Jan. 8, 1918.
McAlpine & McDonald Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Dolansky & McDonald Co.,	Jan. 5, 1918.
McCabe Pharmacy, Inc., The,	North Attleborough,	Name changed to Reliable Drug Store, Inc.,	Mch. 27, 1918.
McIntire Glass Company,	Boston,	Name changed to McIntire-Williamson Co.,	Feb. 6, 1918.
Milford Consolidated Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H.	Capital stock changed from $10,000 common to $3,000 preferred and $7,000 common; rights and preferences of preferred stock defined; and restrictions imposed on transfer of common stock.	July 16, 1918.
Mosstwin Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of common stock,	Nov. 8, 1918.
Munro and Church Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Aug. 27, 1918.
Narragansett Fur Company,	Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Removal of restriction on sale or transfer of stock,	Jan. 14, 1918.
National Crash Company,	Boston and Millbury,	Name changed to Millbury Crash Company,	Mch. 14, 1918.
National Library Bindery Company,	Springfield, Mass., Syracuse, N. Y., and Cleveland, Ohio.	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Feb. 4, 1918.
National Manufacturing Company of Leominster, Inc.,	Leominster,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock,	May 29, 1918.
Neal Tablet Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Weldona Company,	May 9, 1918.
New England Beverage Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Dr. Swett Root Beer Bottling Company,	Dec. 5, 1917.

New England Co-operative Motor Company,	Wellesley,	Name changed to New England Motor Company,	June 26, 1918.
New England Cotton Yarn Company,	New Bedford,	Name changed to New England Investment Company, principal office in Massachusetts changed from New Bedford to Boston, and purposes of the corporation amended.	Nov. 29, 1918.
Nichols Ice and Ice Cream Company,	Haverhill,	Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from $100 to $50 per share, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.	Mch. 19, 1918.
North American Leather Company,	Chelsea,	Name changed to South American Leather Company,	Jan. 23, 1918.
North Shore News Company,	Lynn,	Amendment to articles of organization removing restrictions on sale of stock,	Feb. 25, 1918.
O-Need-O Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Snow Cloud Ammonia Company,	Feb. 26, 1918.
Oldsmobile Company of Worcester,	Worcester,	Name changed to Oldsmobile Co. of Boston, and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Worcester to Boston.	Oct. 26, 1918.
P. Lewitzky & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Burmon & Bolonsky, Inc., Successors to P. Lewitzky & Co., Inc.,	Apr. 30, 1918.
Paper Box Company,	Walpole,	Name changed to Bird & Son, inc.,	May 11, 1918.
Peck-Leach Furniture Company,	Taunton,	Name changed to Peck Furniture Company,	Jan. 28, 1918.
People's Stores Company of Springfield,	Springfield,	Capital stock changed from $50,000 common to $20,000 preferred and $30,000 common,	May 27, 1918.
Pfeiffer Bros. Co.,	Bedford,	Name changed to Liberty Metals Co.,	Oct. 31, 1918.
Potter-Shurtleff Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to The Potter-Malcolm Co.,	June 27, 1918.
Premier Machine & Press Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Premier Printing Machinery Company,	Apr. 23, 1918.
Proffitt-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	Name changed to Proffitt Advertising Corporation,	July 25, 1918.
Quincy Oil Company, The,	Quincy,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 21, 1918.
Rains Tailoring Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Wentworth-Miller Corporation,	Oct. 17, 1918.
Ralph Tilton Company,	Methuen,	Purposes of corporation amended, and its duration limited to fifty years from Nov. 30, 1917,	Feb. 16, 1918.
Randall, Livermore & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Monks, Goodwin & Shaw, Inc.,	May 3, 1918.
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Sept. 20, 1918.
Rochester Beef Cattle Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.	Name changed to Gottfried & Co. Inc., and amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock.	May 24, 1918.
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company,	Greenfield,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 2, 1918.
Ryan and White Company,	Salem,	Name changed to John J. Ryan Shoe Company, and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Salem to Peabody.	Jan. 28, 1918.
S. Goodman Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Albert R. Daloz Incorporated,	Aug. 2, 1918.
S. P. Bray Coal Company,	Newburyport,	Name changed to Walton & Stevens, Inc., and purposes of the corporation amended,	Mch. 28, 1918.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Safepack Paper Mills,	Brockton,	Name changed to Safepack Mills,	July 17, 1918.
Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd.,	Worcester,	Name changed to Sanford Riley Stoker Co.,	Oct. 16, 1918.
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Feb. 12, 1918.
Sites-Emerson Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Emerson Company,	Sept. 4, 1918.
Springfield Carburetor Company, Incorporated,	Springfield,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Nov. 9, 1918.
Springfield Carburetor Company, Incorporated,	Springfield,	Name changed to Gilles Fuel Feeding Company, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.	Nov. 9, 1918.
Stackpole, Moore, Tryon Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to Ware-Pratt Company, Springfield,	May 28, 1918.
Stanley, Harlow & Woodlock Company,	Chelsea,	Name changed to Columbia Motors Inc.,	Dec. 20, 1917.
Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Jan. 28, 1918.
State Line Zinc & Lead Company,	Boston, Mass., and Cherokee Co., Kan.	Name changed to Wachusett Zinc & Lead Company,	Jan. 17, 1918.
Sterling Shoe Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to Fierman & Shapiro Shoe Company,	Jan. 24, 1918.
Stevens, Tolfree Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to Stevens, Clark Company,	Oct. 29, 1918.
Stewart Truck Service, Inc.,	Springfield,	Name changed to Strong-Brady Company Incorporated,	Dec. 10, 1917.
Stone & Downer Co.,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Nov. 21, 1918.
Sutcliffe & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	Sept. 9, 1918.
T. Levine and Son, Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	July 15, 1918.
Thaler Waist Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Louis Finn Company,	July 24, 1918.
Three Fields Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	Capital stock changed from $4,000 active common and $1,000 inactive common to $3,000 active common and $2,000 inactive common.	Mch. 4, 1918.
Tolman Print Incorporated,	Brockton,	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Aug. 9, 1918.
Union Laundry Company of Boston,	Boston,	Number of directors changed from four to three, and removal of restrictions on transfer of stock.	Oct. 8, 1918.
United Commercial Company,	Boston,	Name changed to United Mercantile Company,	Apr. 15, 1918.

United States Food Conservation Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	May 1, 1918.
Universal Car Company, The,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Attleboro,	Dec. 12, 1917.
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	Uxbridge,	Name changed to James Whitin, Inc.,	May 29, 1918.
Vibrotone Wire Mfg. Co.,	Salem,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to values for which common stock is to be issued.	Oct. 26, 1918.
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	Chicopee,	Name changed to Wright & Ditson Victor Co.,	Dec. 22, 1917.
Victrolene Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to rights of preferred stock, and establishment of office of second vice-president.	Nov. 29, 1918.
W. B. Harris & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to Sterling Oil and Refining Company, capital stock changed from preferred and common to all common, and par value of shares changed from $100 to $5 per share.	Sept. 6, 1918.
W. L. Henderson Ink Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Supremacy Ink Company. (Vote of corporation provides that change of name take effect Aug. 1, 1918.)	July 30, 1918.
Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	Jan. 23, 1918.
Walk-Over Shoe Company of Providence,	Brockton, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	Name changed to The Gekco Company of Providence,	Apr. 4, 1918.
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Washburn-Garfield Co.,	May 8, 1918.
Wentworth-Swett Company,	Haverhill,	Name changed to Kimball & Sherman Company,	Sept. 19, 1918.
Western Coke and Collieries, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and Seattle, Wash.	Capital stock changed from $1,000,000 common to $250,000 preferred and $750,000 common, par value of shares of common stock changed from $100 to $5 per share; and statement of rights of preferred and common stock.	Nov. 13, 1918.
Wheatly Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to Wheatley Manufacturing Co.,	May 3, 1918.
White Star Confectionery Company,	Boston,	Par value of shares of general stock changed from $50 to $10 per share,	Feb. 25, 1918.
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock and relative to proxy representation and voting.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Wickersham Quoin Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Samuel Stephens and Wickersham Quoin Company,	Mch. 30, 1918.
William H. Wood Lumber Co.,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Wm. H. Wood & Webster Lumber Co.,	May 8, 1918.
William M. Williams Incorporated,	Springfield,	Name changed to Dentists and Surgeons Supply Co. Inc.,	Dec. 21, 1917.
William W. Bevan Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Everett,	Mch. 28, 1918.
Williams Bros. Fish Company,	Lynn,	Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Feb. 27, 1918.
Workers Co-operative Company,	Gardner,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and amendment giving corporation power to purchase and acquire shares of its own capital stock from time to time.	Feb. 27, 1918.
Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	Name changed to Wright Company,	June 25, 1918.
Young Curley Wardwell Company,	Cambridge,	Name changed to Young, Curley, Larkin Company,	Jan. 23, 1918.
250 certificates, 246 corporations.			

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, *under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908, and Chapter 205, General Acts of 1915.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations.	Where Notice of Change of Name was Published.	Date of Secretary's Certificate.
American Mechanics' Hall Association, The,	Springfield,	American Men's Hall Association,	–	Sept. 9, 1918.	Springfield Republican,	Sept. 18, 1918.
Associated Charities of Fall River, The,	Fall River,	The Association for Community Welfare in Fall River.	–	July 8, 1918.	Fall River Daily Globe,	July 20, 1918.
Associated Charities of Taunton, The,	Taunton,	The Social Welfare League Inc. of Taunton,	–	May 8, 1918.	Taunton Gazette,	May 17, 1918.
Bethany Methodist Episcopal Church of Wellington, Mass., The.	Medford,	The Wellington Methodist Episcopal Church of Medford, Mass.	–	Feb. 6, 1917.	Medford Mercury,	June 3, 1918.
Boston Association of Master Steamfitters, Inc.,	Boston,	Heating and Piping Contractors Boston Association, Inc.	–	Oct. 31, 1918.	Boston Herald and Journal,	Nov. 20, 1918.
Boston Bible School and Ransom Institute, The,	Boston,	The New England School of Theology,	–	Jan. 24, 1918.	Boston Transcript,	Jan. 30, 1918.
Credit Union, or La Caisse Populaire de Notre Dame des Canadiens de Worcester.	Worcester,	La Caisse Populaire (Credit Union) of Worcester.	–	Oct. 19, 1918.	Worcester Telegram,	Oct. 28, 1918.
First Free Baptist Church of Lowell, Mass., The,	Lowell,	Paige Street Baptist Church,	–	Feb. 25, 1918.	Lowell Courier-Citizen,	Mch. 13, 1918.
Fulton Associates,	Medford,	Fulton Heights Club,	–	Nov. 6, 1918.	Medford Mercury,	Nov. 27, 1918.
Independent Order Sons of Israel,	Boston,	United Sons of Israel Incorporated,	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Boston Traveler,	Oct. 9, 1918.
Knowles Loom Works Mutual Relief Association, The.	Worcester,	Crompton & Knowles Mutual Relief Association.	–	Oct. 5, 1918.	Worcester Telegram,	Oct. 18, 1918.
Northampton German-American Citizens Association, The.	Northampton,	The Northampton American Citizens Association.	–	May 10, 1918.	Northampton Herald,	May 23, 1918.
Norwood Lithuanian Benevolent Society,	Norwood,	Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association,	–	Jan. 9, 1918.	Norwood Messenger,	Jan. 29, 1918.
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The.	Boston,	The President, Directors, and Company of the First State Bank.	–	Oct. 22, 1918.	Boston Herald and Journal,	Oct. 31, 1918.
Ruthenian Little Russian Greek Catholic Society of St. Nicholas, The.	Lawrence,	The Ukrainian National Society of St. Nicholas.	June 26, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Lawrence Evening Tribune,	July 5, 1918.
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	Salem,	Salem Trust Company,	–	Dec. 5, 1917.	Salem Evening News,	Dec. 28, 1917.
South Evangelical Society of West Roxbury,	Boston,	West Roxbury Congregational Society,	–	Jan. 11, 1918.	Boston Evening Record,	Jan. 17, 1918.
Springfield Board of Trade,	Springfield,	Springfield Chamber of Commerce,	–	Nov. 28, 1917.	Springfield Republican,	Dec. 10, 1917.
State Council of Massachusetts Order of United American Mechanics.	Boston,	The State Council of Massachusetts, Order of United American Men of North America.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Boston Herald and Journal,	June 15, 1918.
West Stockbridge and Alford Grange, No. 246, of the Order of Patrons of Husbandry.	West Stockbridge,	West Stockbridge Grange, No. 246, Patrons of Husbandry, Inc.	–	Jan. 10, 1918.	Berkshire County Eagle,	Mch. 13, 1918.
20 corporations.						

Abstract of a CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF A CERTIFICATE *Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125, Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Incorporated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Walpole Congregational Church, The.	Walpole,	–	–	Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — The purposes for which the corporation is constituted are the establishment and maintenance of the public worship of God in accordance with the principles and doctrines of the Orthodox Congregational Church; and as auxiliary thereto the carrying on of such educational, charitable and benevolent work as may be for the public welfare and may tend to improve the spiritual, mental, social and physical condition of the members of the church and of the members of the community in which the church is located.	R. L. ch. 125,	Nov. 23, 1911.	R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9.	Nov. 5, 1918.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF AN INSURANCE COMPANY, *under Chapter 139, Acts of 1912.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Aug. 13, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED A CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, *or have withdrawn their Application therefor, in accordance with the Law regulating Incorporations under Chapter 125 of the Revised Laws.*

Argosy Club, The, Milford, application received Oct. 16, 1916, and withdrawn by petitioners Dec. 21, 1917.
Framingham War Chest Association, Inc., Framingham, application received Apr. 29, 1918, and withdrawn by petitioners May 13, 1918.
Gospel Mission Band, Inc., Springfield, application received May 9, 1918, and certificate of incorporation refused July 29, 1918.
Lakecroft Auto Club, Hamilton, application received May 1, 1918, and certificate of incorporation refused May 27, 1918.
Moslem Club, Worcester, application received Mch. 27, 1918, and certificate of incorporation refused June 27, 1918.
Roumele and Crete Greek Club, Springfield, application received Jan. 18, 1918, and certificate of incorporation withheld Feb. 11, 1918.
United Syrian Brotherhood Maronite Society, Worcester, application received Mch. 22, 1918, and certificate of incorporation refused June 27, 1918.
World War Associates of Taunton, The, Taunton, application received May 16, 1918, and certificate of incorporation refused July 12, 1918.

8 corporations.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CEMETERY CORPORATIONS, *under Chapters 78 and 123, Section 3, Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Centerville Beechwood Cemetery Company, The,	Barnstable,	Barnstable,	Aug. 30, 1913.	July 27, 1918.
Chevra Kadushe Beth David Cemetery Association,	Woburn,	Middlesex,	June 12, 1918.	June 13, 1918.
Everett Hebrew Burial Association,	Everett,	Middlesex,	May 28, 1918.	June 21, 1918.
Joshuah Cemetery Association of Boston, Mass., The,	Boston,	Suffolk,	Jan. 30, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.
4 corporations.				

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION *and have been Dissolved under Section 56, Chapter 109, Revised Laws, and Other Acts.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Where Notice of Dissolution was Published.	When Dissolved.
Shelburne Falls Club, The,	Shelburne,	Shelburne Falls Messenger,	Apr. 26, 1918.
Somerville Pageant Association,	Somerville,	Somerville Journal,	July 22, 1918.
2 corporations.			

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES AND PARISHES, *under Sections 22, 23, 43 and 44 of Chapter 36, Revised Laws.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Christian Federation of Ayer, Massachusetts,	Ayer,	Middlesex,	Dec. 7, 1917.	Jan. 8, 1918.
St. Hedwige Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Southbridge, Massachusetts,	Southbridge,	Worcester,	Apr. 29, 1918.	May 15, 1918.
South Chatham Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Trustees of the,	Chatham,	Barnstable,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.
3 corporations.				

Abstract of the WEEKLY RETURN FROM A STATE BANK *in the City of Boston required by Section 99 of Chapter 115 of the Revised Laws.*

NAME.	Statement at Close of Business on —	Filed in Secretary's Office.	Capital Stock.	Average Amounts due to other Banks.	Average Amounts due from other Banks.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Loans.	Discounts.	Specie, etc., in Bank.
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	$50,000	–	$10,730	$45,010	–	$54,094	$22,111	$8,075
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	50,000	–	5,433	42,270	–	54,286	27,079	5,677
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	50,000	–	4,357	41,307	–	54,375	26,815	5,760
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Dec. 22, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.	50,000	–	3,279	41,974	–	54,499	22,385	11,810
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,715	39,774	–	54,546	19,967	9,545
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	50,000	–	6,456	41,332	–	53,517	19,580	11,779
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The,	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	50,000	–	6,859	40,187	–	53,543	20,747	9,039

Abstract of the WEEKLY RETURN FROM A STATE BANK *in the City of Boston* — Concluded.

NAME.	Statement at Close of Business on—	Filed in Secretary's Office.	Capital Stock.	Average Amounts due to other Banks.	Average Amounts due from other Banks.	Deposits.	Circulation.	Loans.	Discounts.	Specie, etc., in Bank.
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	$50,000	–	$8,074	$39,206	–	$54,725	$19,232	$7,175
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	10,104	40,236	–	54,811	18,821	6,501
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Feb. 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	50,000	–	8,677	39,873	–	54,935	18,632	7,629
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	50,000	–	11,948	39,868	–	55,021	17,425	5,474
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	50,000	–	13,956	40,685	–	57,058	17,760	1,912
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	50,000	–	12,485	39,649	–	57,454	17,366	2,344
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	50,000	–	13,273	41,446	–	57,274	18,196	2,704
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Mch. 9, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	50,000	–	12,226	42,390	–	57,557	19,107	3,500
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Mch. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	50,000	–	10,638	45,173	–	57,745	23,554	3,236
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	50,000	–	8,955	42,205	–	57,742	19,937	5,571
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Mch. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	8,588	44,285	–	57,767	20,035	7,894
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	50,000	–	7,297	45,650	–	58,047	20,581	9,724
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	50,000	–	9,331	43,173	–	58,301	21,139	4,402
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	50,000	–	13,941	42,739	–	58,329	18,654	1,816
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	50,000	–	14,826	50,132	–	58,360	21,039	5,907
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	May 4, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	50,000	–	15,258	53,547	–	58,467	20,288	9,535
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	May 11, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	50,000	–	10,371	48,590	–	58,574	20,252	9,392
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	May 18, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	50,000	–	8,550	53,370	–	58,588	26,916	9,316
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	May 25, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	50,000	–	14,494	60,821	–	58,571	28,637	9,119
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	June 1, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	50,000	–	23,087	64,109	–	58,606	21,395	11,021
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, ...	June 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	50,000	–	26,937	73,372	–	58,552	22,328	15,555

President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	June 15, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	50,000	–	23,665	75,587	–	73,825	23,159	4,939
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	June 22, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	50,000	–	23,232	76,072	–	73,911	24,150	4,779
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	June 29, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	29,434	78,926	–	70,592	27,581	1,319
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	July 6, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	50,000	–	34,277	88,497	–	69,645	28,020	6,555
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	July 13, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	50,000	–	25,080	81,704	–	69,742	31,137	5,744
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	July 20, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	50,000	–	27,536	83,414	–	69,810	31,798	4,270
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	July 27, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	50,000	–	21,305	82,862	–	69,840	31,998	9,718
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Aug. 3, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	100,000	–	19,708	86,983	–	84,879	70,090	3,973
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	100,000	–	38,167	99,783	–	87,944	69,322	4,350
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	100,000	$10,000	59,631	121,557	–	88,055	80,006	3,865
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	100,000	9,833	73,695	120,178	–	77,282	77,446	1,589
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Aug. 31, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	100,000	12,500	79,090	120,800	–	73,401	77,205	3,604
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Sept. 7, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	100,000	15,000	93,740	128,619	–	71,784	75,818	2,278
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	100,000	15,000	93,891	135,116	–	78,941	75,308	1,977
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Sept. 21, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	100,000	15,000	90,414	139,395	–	86,147	74,405	3,429
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Sept. 28, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	100,000	15,000	84,338	142,128	–	104,830	63,233	4,727
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Oct. 5, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	100,000	33,697	102,682	159,843	–	121,695	64,359	4,803
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Oct. 12, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.	100,000	49,193	128,267	166,781	–	116,160	66,142	5,406
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Oct. 19, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1918.	100,000	47,143	122,217	172,471	–	124,363	66,555	6,484
President, Directors, and Company of the State Bank, The, . . .	Oct. 26, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	100,000	54,893	139,603	182,045	–	124,198	66,397	6,741
President, Directors, and Company of the First State Bank, The, . .	Nov. 2, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	100,000	50,893	162,958	201,892	–	120,030	66,588	3,209
President, Directors, and Company of the First State Bank, The, . .	Nov. 9, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1918.	100,000	50,893	163,431	220,046	–	135,869	67,132	4,507
President, Directors, and Company of the First State Bank, The, . .	Nov. 16, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.	100,000	50,893	156,917	238,607	–	144,249	75,099	13,236
President, Directors, and Company of the First State Bank, The, . .	Nov. 23, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.	100,000	50,893	160,697	251,780	–	147,816	75,558	18,602
52 certificates.										

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS, *and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the Several Counties in 1918, under Section 57, Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.*

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Court and County where dissolved.
June 6, 1918.	A. B. Blaisdell Company,	Haverhill,	Superior, Essex.
Dec. 20, 1917.	Alsop Heel Company,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Feb. 20, 1918.	Baker-Whittle Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Feb. 7, 1918.	Benton Securities Corporation,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
June 18, 1918.	Boston Beef Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Dec. 14, 1917.	Boston Fish Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Jan. 8, 1918.	Boston Lacing Hook Company, The,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
July 3, 1918.	Boston Shoe Co.,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
July 2, 1918.	Brewster Hotel Company,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Mch. 15, 1918.	Canadian Columbia Counter Company,	Boston, Mass., and Montreal, Can.,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Aug. 9, 1918.	Construction Information Company, The,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Feb. 20, 1918.	Corson-Berry Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
June 27, 1918.	Durnin and McLaughlin Company,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Feb. 12, 1918.	E. Jones & Co., Inc.,	Spencer,	Superior, Worcester.
June 21, 1918.	Eastern States Feeding Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Nov. 7, 1918.	Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River,	Superior, Bristol.
Jan. 8, 1918.	Fiskdale Mills,	Sturbridge,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Sept. 26, 1918.	Ford Market Company,	Newton,	Superior, Middlesex.
June 20, 1918.	Fuller Agency Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.

June 3, 1918.	Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	Gloucester,	Superior, Essex.
June 21, 1918.	Hartmann Bros. Incorporated,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
July 3, 1918.	Hunt's Potato Chips, Inc.,	Braintree,	Superior, Suffolk.
Sept. 30, 1918.	John Owen Company, The,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Oct. 29, 1918.	La Plata Corporation,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Nov. 28, 1917.	Lowell Baseball Club,	Lowell,	Superior, Middlesex.
Mch. 29, 1918.	Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Oct. 1, 1918.	Nantucket Union Store,	Nantucket,	Superior, Nantucket.
Dec. 7, 1917.	National Metal Co.,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Mch. 26, 1918.	Norumbega Society, The,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Mch. 29, 1918.	Pardee & Young Company,	Fall River,	Superior, Bristol.
Nov. 8, 1918.	Polish Christian Industrial Association,	Northampton,	Superior, Hampshire.
Dec. 31, 1917.	Purity Distilling Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
Oct. 23, 1918.	Pyle Leather Company, Inc.,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
May 13, 1918.	R. J. Healey Shoe Company,	Worcester,	Superior, Worcester.
July 1, 1918.	Royal Candy Company,	Springfield,	Superior, Hampden.
Sept. 13, 1918.	Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
June 13, 1918.	Thais Worsted Company,	Boston, Mass., and Killingley, Conn.,	Superior, Worcester.
Sept. 17, 1918.	Thomas A. Brook Company,	Boston,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
July 3, 1918.	U. S. Fire Proofing Co.,	Boston,	Superior, Suffolk.
Nov. 7, 1918.	Wellington Furniture Company,	Pittsfield,	Superior, Berkshire.
Dec. 20, 1917.	Xylite Lubricating Company,	Holyoke,	Superior, Hampden.
	41 corporations.		

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation of Corporations, *with Other Enabling Acts Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name by the General Court in the Year 1918.*

Chapter of Special Acts.

68. American Oriental Society. May hold its meetings in any State or territory of the United States and in the District of Columbia.

105. Bay State Life Insurance Company. Time for paying in of capital stock and surplus extended to March 27, 1920.

188. Bay State Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Authorized to acquire the railways, property and franchises of the old company known as the Bay State Street Railway Company. Provisions for its public operation.

123. Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company. Time for filing a certain bond and for construction and operation of railroad extended.

159. Boston Elevated Railway Company. Provisions for its public operation.

153. Boston, Quincy and Fall River Bicycle Railway Company. Time within which said corporation shall construct a part of its railway extended.

147. Boston Sunday Evangelistic Committee, Inc. Corporation dissolved.

102. Boston Terminal Company, The. Amendment relative to appointment of trustees.

166. Boulevard Trust Company of Brookline. May hold real estate in the town of Brookline not to exceed $75,000.

62. Clarke School for the Deaf, The. Trustees to be not more than fifteen nor less than nine in number.

15. Crompton and Knowles Loom Works. Authorized to maintain bridges over Wyman and Tainter Streets in the city of Worcester.

172. Erving Water District. Incorporated. May issue bonds or notes not to exceed $50,000.

20. First Congregational Parish in the Town of Chatham. Conveyance of certain cemetery property by said parish to Union Cemetery legalized.

145. First Universalist Society in the town of Haverhill. Name changed to First Universalist Church in the City of Haverhill. May hold real and personal estate to an amount the annual income of which shall not exceed $10,000.

Chapter of Special Acts.

138. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation. May sell and convey its private railroad to any domestic railroad corporation.

16. Hampden Railroad Corporation, The. Time for construction and operation of lines to Holyoke and Chicopee Falls extended to July 1, 1921.

89. Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the. Incorporated. Certain property exempt from taxation.

70. Massachusetts Baptist Sunday School Association. Consolidated with the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society in one corporation under the name of Massachusetts Baptist Convention.

57. Millett Sanatorium, Incorporated. Charter revived.

98. St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Stockbridge. May acquire real estate and buildings of South Lee Union Church.

168. Second Society of Universalists in the town of Boston, The. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed $1,500,000, exclusive of any meeting house and the land and buildings connected therewith, now or hereafter used by said corporation.

83. Shirley-Eustis House Association, The. Purpose amended.

151. Smith's Agricultural School. Established. City of Northampton may appropriate money for support and maintenance of said school.

58. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Time for completion of its railroad extended to Dec. 31, 1921.

167. Star Amusement Company. Corporation revived.

187. Taunton and Pawtucket Street Railway Company. Cities of Attleboro and Taunton authorized to acquire a part of the street railway line of said corporation.

124. United Druggists Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Name changed to United Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

41. United Society of Christian Endeavor. May hold its annual meeting and the annual meeting of its board of trustees anywhere in the United States or the Dominion of Canada.

53. Warren Institution for Savings. May hold and invest in real estate in the city of Boston not to exceed $500,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company, The, Hanson.	July 18, 1918.	[1] May 3, 1915.	$25,000	–	$91,661	–	–	–
American Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[3] Mch. 26, 1918.	26,015,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	[4] May 22, 1918.	10,000	$18,090	–	–	–	–
Amherst Water Company, Amherst.	May 22, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	150,000	10,765	–	–	–	$2,269
Ashfield Water Company, Ashfield.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	20,000	–	13,900	–	–	339
Aspinwall Water Company, Lenox.	June 24, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	50,000	–	[11] 10,000	–	–	–
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	250,000	17,668	–	with R. E.	$139,000	9,983
Barnstable Water Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	75,000	169,311	with	real	estate	2,680
Berkshire Water Company, Lee.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[20] Aug. 2, 1917.	20,000	–	6,298	–	71,208	5,379
Berkshire Water Company, Lee (2d return).	Sept. 3, 1918.	[20] July 8, 1918.	20,000	–	6,298	–	71,208	5,500
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	5,000	–	2,000	with land	[22] 13,595	84
Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater (for 1917).	Dec. 10, 1917.	Aug. 14, 1917.	100,000	–	24,010	with land	21,730	1,553
Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	100,000	–	24,010	with land	21,584	955
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire.	May 13, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–	1,309
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	100,000	–	89,072	$91,350	with buildings	3,333
Commercial Cable Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,000	6,201	28,691
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	[26] –	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Congress Street Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	[27] Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	–	3,404
Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, The, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	[30] Jan. 23, 1918.	500,000	–	–	–	–	32,832
Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[27] Feb. 26, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Statement of May 31, 1918.
[2] Mortgages.
[3] All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
[4] Statement of Mch. 31, 1918.
[5] Construction.
[6] Water works.
[7] Pumping station.
[8] Meter account.
[9] Tools.
[10] Replacement account.
[11] Water power rights.
[12] License.
[13] Investment.
[14] Aerial and underground plant.
[15] Reserves and prepayments.
[16] Bonds.
[17] Notes.
[18] Reserve for unearned revenue.
[19] Surplus.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Liberty bonds.
[22] And mains.

required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
–	–	–	–	$91,661	$25,000	$21,661 [2] 45,000	–	–	–	$91,661
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[5] $1,683,958	–	–	1,702,048	10,000	1,692,048	–	–	–	1,702,048
$1,080	[6] 198,570 [7] 800 [8] 17,923 [9] 430	–	–	231,837	150,000	48,200	$33,637	–	–	231,837
–	[10] 2,046	–	–	16,285	15,600	–	685	–	–	16,285
–	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[12] 15,000 [13] 825 [14] 225,402	–	–	407,878	250,000	85,000	39,081	$33,797	–	407,878
2,663	[15] 406	–	–	175,060	75,000	1,062 [16] 75,937 [17] 12,338	2,996	3,000 [18] 1,862 [19] 2,865	–	175,060
2,400	–	–	–	85,285	20,000	51,320	13,965	–	–	85,285
–	[21] 1,510	–	–	84,516	20,000	50,920	13,596	–	–	84,516
–	–	–	–	15,679	5,000	10,595	84	–	–	15,679
–	[23] 180,895	–	–	228,188	100,000	96,000	32,188	–	–	228,188
–	[24] 181,259	–	–	227,808	100,000	89,655	38,153	–	–	227,808
–	[25] 14,021	–	–	15,330	15,000	–	–	[19] 330	–	15,330
2,317	–	–	–	186,072	100,000	80,000	6,072	–	–	186,072
–	–	–	–	38,892	10,000	24,073	4,819	–	–	38,892
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[28] 15,000	–	$5,306	23,710	20,000	–	–	[29] 3,710	–	23,710
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[2] 879,661 [31] 33,800	–	–	946,293	443,000	[32] 325,000	178,293	–	–	946,293
–	[33] 220,632 [34] 5,669	–	–	226,301	100,000	104,746	9,944	11,611	–	226,301

[23] Mains, wells, etc.

[24] Wells, mains, hydrants, etc.

[25] Pipe lines.

[26] The lines of the company are now operated by the Postal Telegraph-Cable Company of Massachusetts, and the latter includes in its report the operations of this company.

[27] Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.

[28] Vaults and equipment.

[29] Reserve for unearned box rents paid annually in advance.

[30] Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.

[31] Commercial St. Trust stock.

[32] Notes payable.

[33] Construction account, including water rights, going value, franchises and depreciation.

[34] Supplies and tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dedham Water Company, Dedham.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	$200,000	[1] $439,897	with	real	estate	$9,279
Deerfield Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 19, 1918.	Aug. 17, 1918.	4,000	–	$60	–	–	230
Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	32,500	–	$16,500	with land	$61,214	250
Elizabeth Islands Telephone Company, The, Gosnold.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Essex Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[3] May 28, 1918.	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	1,029,903
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven.	Mch. 28, 1918.	[4] Feb. 25, 1918.	125,000	–	5,700	$16,197	154,641	12,875
Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	1,000,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton.	July 3, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	80,000	–	6,810	with land	[5] 20,045	1,065
Granby Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Granby.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	1,200	–	–	–	–	779
Granville Centre Water Company, Granville.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	15,000	8,993	with	R. E.	41	288
Groton Water Company, Groton.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	31,800	89,551	with	real	estate	3,000
Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Oct. 29, 1917.	111,000	7,892	–	with R. E.	–	9,412
Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne (2d return).	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	111,000	7,892	–	with R. E.	–	8,516
Highland Telephone Company, The, New Salem.	July 18, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	8,600	–	–	–	–	5,291
Hingham Water Company, Hingham.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	400,000	63,482	with	R. E.	729,208	13,957
Holliston Water Company, Holliston.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	50,000	–	18,616	–	8,000	417
Housatonic Water Works Company, Great Barrington.	Nov. 8, 1918.	[20] Oct. 26, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	–	6,303
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 29, 1901.	1,925	–	–	–	–	–
Lenox Water Company, Lenox.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	100,000	–	25,045	900	[26] 175,524	6,530
Lynnfield Water Company, Lynnfield.	Oct. 21, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	3,000	–	–	2,400	with buildings	–
Marconi Telegraph-Cable Company, Inc., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–	26,463
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–	15,956
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	[4] Jan. 16, 1918.	50,000	9,347	–	51,139	–	23,018
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 26, 1918.	[36] Jan. 29, 1916.	10,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] And plant.
[2] Contractional rights.
[3] Statement of Apr. 30, 1918.
[4] Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
[5] And wells.
[6] Conduits and pipes.
[7] Pole line and wire.
[8] Unexpired insurance.
[9] Plant and equipment.
[10] Furniture, tools and teams.
[11] Furniture and tools.
[12] Poles, wires and equipment.
[13] Bonded.
[14] Notes payable.
[15] Accrued interest.
[16] Surplus account.
[17] Hydrants and underground pipes.
[18] Wells and reservoirs.
[19] Mortgage.
[20] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[21] Plant construction, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
$7,216	–	–	–	$456,392	$200,000	$119,000	$137,392	–	–	$456,392
–	[2] $15,000	–	$1,510	16,510	15,000	1,510	–	–	–	16,510
–	–	–	3,770	4,060	4,000	60	–	–	–	4,060
50	–	–	–	78,014	32,500	36,000	9,514	–	–	78,014
–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	–	1,529,903	500,000	–	414,594	$615,309	–	1,529,903
–	2,619	–	–	192,032	125,000	64,500	2,532	–	–	192,032
–	–	–	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	1,000,000
–	[6] 64,132	–	76,073	168,125	80,000	88,125	–	–	–	168,125
–	[7] 1,600	–	–	2,379	1,200	262	917	–	–	2,379
402	–	–	1,160	10,884	9,300	1,584	–	–	–	10,884
–	[8] 107	–	–	92,658	31,800	25,000	35,858	–	–	92,658
2,723	[9] 120,378 [10] 2,964	–	–	143,369	107,580	11,176	13,681	10,932	–	143,369
2,715	[9] 123,061 [11] 3,077	–	–	145,261	107,910	11,035	15,710	10,606	–	145,261
75	[12] 10,937	–	–	16,303	8,600	1,500	6,203	–	–	16,303
14,716	–	–	–	821,363	400,000	[13] 120,000 [14] 65,800 [15] 574	–	[16] 234,989	–	821,363
–	[17] 53,094 [18] 28,374	–	19,189	127,690	50,000	27,690 [19] 50,000	–	–	–	127,690
–	[21] 83,687 [22] 4,050	–	–	94,040	40,000	218 [23] 202	50,507	[24] 3,113	–	94,040
–	[25] 700	–	1,225	1,925	1,925	–	–	–	–	1,925
[27] 100	–	–	–	208,099	86,600	94,638	6,714	20,147	–	208,099
–	[28] 600	–	–	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	[29] 679	–	–	27,142	25,000	–	2,142	–	–	27,142
–	[30] 10,000	–	–	25,956	10,000	–	15,956	–	–	25,956
–	[31] 1,649 [32] 119	–	–	85,272	43,450	–	11,994	5,512 [33] 1,289 [34] 21,405 [35] 1,622	–	85,272
–	–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000

[22] Investments.
[23] Taxes.
[24] Deferred income.
[25] Water rights and pipe lines.
[26] And dams, pump, meters, etc.
[27] And supplies.
[28] Pipe line.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] Plant and equipment.
[31] Urns.
[32] Insurance unexpired.
[33] Special fund from N. E. Cremation Soc.
[34] Reserve against sale of niches and care of ashes in columbarium.
[35] Reserve against payments in advance for cremation.
[36] Statement of Oct. 31, 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[1] Jan. 25, 1918.	$104,200	–	–	$1,974	–	$292
Medfield Water Company, Medfield.	July 12, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	24,000	–	–	–	–	1,548
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	2,500	$2,500	with	R. E.	–	1,204
Milford Water Company, Milford.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	200,000	[14] 573,713	with	real	estate	17,578
Millbury Water Company, Millbury.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	125,000	–	[15] $25,289	6,640	$36,607	6,353
Mixer Brothers Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	4,872	2,370
Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	100,000	–	35,984	63,116	with buildings	3,075
New England Telegraph Company, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	–	19,853
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[1] Apr. 10, 1918.	25,000	7,650	–	24,387	–	–
Northfield Water Company, Northfield.	July 8, 1918.	June 23, 1918.	2,000	–	1,000	–	7,520	739
Norton Water Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	75,000	150,816	with	real	estate	1,597
Onset Water Company, Wareham.	Sept. 5, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	25,000	–	500	1,545	80,123	292
Oxford Water Company, Oxford.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[24] Aug. 6, 1918.	50,000	–	25,289	6,497	[25] 6,976	5,612
Palmer Water Company, Palmer.	June 6, 1918.	[23] May 7, 1918.	30,000	–	18,842	150	–	11,271
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	July 28, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–	121,213
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	[30] Dec. 4, 1917.	80,000	–	–	–	–	12,087 [31] 970
Quabbin Aqueduct Company, Enfield.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	1,200	–	[36] 1,200	–	–	–
Richmond Telephone Company, Richmond.	Oct. 15, 1918.	July 14, 1918.	1,610	–	–	–	–	943
Riverside Water Company, Gill.	June 27, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	10,000	–	3,149	–	3,500	110
Sagamore Water Company, Bourne.	Jan. 7, 1918.	[40] Sept. 13, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sagamore Water Company, Bourne (2d return).	Sept. 25, 1918.	[40] Sept. 19, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Salisbury Water Supply Company, The, Salisbury.	Sept. 12, 1918.	[41] Aug. 12, 1918.	90,000	–	38,790	3,850	[42] 110,178	4,355
Scituate Water Company, Scituate.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	250,000	17,250	–	–	349,542	5,494
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	200,000	–	–	–	–	2,089

[1] Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
[2] Mortgages.
[3] Bonds.
[4] Deposits in trust companies.
[5] Plant and equipment.
[6] Unsecured notes.
[7] Accrued interest.
[8] Commissions.
[9] Money held for clients.
[10] Surplus over all liabilities.
[11] Supply property.
[12] Pumping plant.
[13] Distributing system.
[14] And filter beds and underground pipes.
[15] Land and water rights.
[16] And reserve and furniture.
[17] Wires, underground conduits and pipes.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Plant.
[20] Reserve for taxes.
[21] Mortgage bond.
[22] Note.
[23] Reserve for unearned revenue.
[24] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[25] And equipment.
[26] Pipe lines, etc.
[27] Advance charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
–	[2] $102,870 [3] 1,000 [4] 4,303 [5] 50,000 [6] 282 [7] 1,021	–	–	$161,742	$104,200	$376 [8] 36	–	[9] $1,518 [10] 55,612	–	$161,742
–	[11] 5,000 [12] 3,856 [13] 12,554	–	$1,042	24,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000
–	–	–	–	3,704	2,500	–	$1,204	with profit and loss	–	3,704
$2,978	–	–	–	594,269	200,000	285,000	109,269	with profit and loss	–	594,269
–	158,728	–	9,552	243,169	113,000	130,169	–	–	–	243,169
[16] 867	[17] 35,384	–	–	43,493	30,000	2,508	10,064	[18] 921	–	43,493
–	–	–	–	102,175	100,000	–	2,175	–	–	102,175
–	[19] 15,000	–	15,315	50,168	30,000	20,168	–	–	–	50,168
–	–	–	–	32,037	25,000	7,037	–	–	–	32,037
–	–	–	–	9,259	2,000	5,097	2,162	–	–	9,259
1,501	[20] 288	–	1,475	155,677	75,000	3,577 [21] 75,000 [22] 881	–	[23] 1,219	–	155,677
442	–	–	–	82,902	25,000	45,492	12,410	–	–	82,902
2,029	[26] 51,458	–	16	97,877	50,000	40,960 [27] 4,917	–	2,000	–	97,877
–	[29] 67,606	–	–	97,869	30,000	39,335	28,534	–	–	97,869
–	[19] 5,000	–	204,468	330,681	5,000	325,681	–	–	–	330,681
–	[32] 235,020 [33] 805	–	–	248,882	80,000	18,408 [34] 352	59,001	90,943 [35] 178	–	248,882
–	–	–	–	1,200	1,200	–	–	–	–	1,200
–	[37] 3,023 [38] 210	–	365	4,541	1,610	114	–	[39] 2,817	–	4,541
–	–	–	4,741	11,500	10,000	1,500	–	–	–	11,500
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
839	[43] 55,830 [44] 245	–	–	214,087	90,000	88,234	34,125	[45] 1,728	–	214,087
–	–	–	12,841	385,127	250,000	[46] 100,000 32,270	–	[47] 2,857	–	385,127
–	[48] 408,186	–	–	410,275	200,000	206,000	4,275	–	–	410,275

[28] Statement of Apr. 30, 1918.
[29] Pipes, hydrants, meters and stock.
[30] Statement of Nov. 30, 1917.
[31] Other deferred debts.
[32] Plant lines, equipment and supplies.
[33] Prepaid expenses.
[34] Accrued liabilities not due.
[35] Other reserves.
[36] And pipes.
[37] Pole lines, etc.
[38] Supplies on hand.
[39] Surplus balance.
[40] Company has transacted no business.
[41] Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1918.
[42] And tools, office fixtures, etc.
[43] Sewerage system.
[44] Prepaid account, special deposits.
[45] Reserve for taxes, interest due, etc.
[46] Bonds.
[47] Replace burned station.
[48] Business and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South Egremont Water Company, Egremont.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	$9,000	–	$2,200	–	–	$916
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	200,000	–	78,902	$3,000	$9,854	3,565
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[9] Feb. 9, 1918.	25,000	$3,800	–	43,772	–	–
Stockbridge Water Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 7, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	43,000	–	[10] 6,008	9,500	[11] 73,275	1,008
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	10,700	–	[12] 500	–	–	716
Taghconic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Nov. 27, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–	139
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket.	July 19, 1918.	[15] July 8, 1918.	60,000	7,343	–	23,421	9,974	866
Westford Water Company, Westford.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	70,000	–	850	13,690	10,217	2,535
Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1917.	1,500	–	–	–	–	–
Weston Water Company, Weston.	July 18, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	50,000	–	19,886	6,979	6,429	9,957
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	6,000	–	250	500	5,834	197
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown.	June 28, 1918.	[28] May 20, 1918.	100,000	–	[29] 230,438	–	–	13,841
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	–	5,198
Total Certificates filed, .	. . .	83	32,691,735	2,605,960	1,329,057	375,007	2,208,100	1,534,856
Deduct Duplicates, .	. . .	4	281,000	7,892	30,308	–	92,938	16,344
Total Corporations, .	. . .	79	32,410,735	2,598,068	1,298,749	375,007	2,115,162	1,518,512

[1] Reservoir.
[2] Distributing system.
[3] Accrued interest.
[4] Funded indebtedness.
[5] Floating indebtedness.
[6] Personal estate.
[7] Investments.
[8] Unearned interest town notes.
[9] Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
[10] Land and reservoirs.
[11] And water mains, etc.
[12] Land and water rights.
[13] Pipe mains.
[14] Line and poles.
[15] Statement of June 30, 1918.

of Corporations — Concluded.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
–	[1] $1,114 [2] 17,540	–	–	$21,800	$8,900	[3] $437 [4] 6,000 [5] 6,300	$106	$57	–	$21,800
$9,109	[6] 218,727 [7] 29,986	–	–	353,143	200,000	46 [8] 390	122,659	30,048	–	353,143
–	–	–	–	47,572	25,000	22,572	–	–	–	47,572
–	–	–	–	89,791	43,000	31,500	14,054	1,237	–	89,791
–	[13] 10,200	–	–	11,416	10,700	–	502	214	–	11,416
–	[14] 1,000	–	–	1,139	1,000	60	79	–	–	1,139
–	[16] 91,683 [17] 994 [18] 900 [19] 16,584	–	–	151,765	54,350	56,080	41,335	–	–	151,765
–	[20] 65,765 [21] 4,995	–	–	98,052	40,000	[22] 35,000	11,459	11,593	–	98,052
–	[23] 177 [24] 1,323	–	–	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	[25] 68,997	–	–	112,248	50,000	8,900 [26] 50,000 [27] 104	3,244	–	–	112,248
–	–	–	$119	6,900	5,800	1,100	–	–	–	6,900
68	–	–	22,421	266,768	100,000	163,736	–	3,032	–	266,768
–	[30] 20,000	–	–	25,198	20,000	–	5,198	–	–	25,198
54,290	**5,972,288**	–	**390,588**	**14,470,146**	**6,375,225**	**5,347,766**	**1,559,082**	**1,188,073**	–	**14,470,146**
5,123	**304,237**	–	–	**456,842**	**227,580**	**158,496**	**59,834**	**10,932**	–	**456,842**
49,167	**5,668,051**	–	**390,588**	**14,013,304**	**6,147,645**	**5,189,270**	**1,499,248**	**1,177,141**	–	**14,013,304**

[16] Construction.
[17] Supplies and tools.
[18] Rights.
[19] Sinking funds.
[20] Underground pipe.
[21] Sinking fund.
[22] Bonds.
[23] Dam.
[24] Pipe.
[25] Pipe line and reservoir.
[26] Mortgage bonds.
[27] Accounts payable.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] And pipes.
[30] Safes, boxes, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION OF GAS AND ELECTRIC

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Electric Company, The, Springfield.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[1] Sept. 12, 1918.	$125,000	–	–	–	–	$14,971
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury.	Feb. 27, 1918.	[9] Dec. 3, 1917.	60,000	–	$6,725	$175,645	–	9,373
Amesbury Electric Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	305,000	–	22,129	with land	$328,763	117,539
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst.	Oct. 17, 1918.	[1] Sept. 11, 1918.	300,000	–	–	–	–	80,136
Athol Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	773,200	–	359,032	with land	658,418	167,200
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleboro.	July 23, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	116,000	–	50,452	17,049	166,297	16,672
Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	[1] July 17, 1918.	275,000	$23,860	–	84,786	233,941	55,267
Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	687,500	–	–	319,632	1,012,557	38,453
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	66,507	15,916
Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	[31] –	9,500	–	–	–	26,609	4,464
Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[1] Sept. 12, 1918.	15,124,600	27,092,959	with	real	estate	685,215
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[37] Oct. 8, 1918.	3,000,000	–	–	–	–	–
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton.	Aug. 30, 1918.	[38] Aug. 6, 1918.	1,537,000	–	59,516	194,339	1,683,697	247,958
Buzzard's Bay Electric Company, Falmouth.	Jan. 31, 1918.	[40] Nov. 10, 1917.	15,000	–	7,488	18,302	110,678	64,910
Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[42] Apr. 18, 1918.	1,000,000	–	256,801	with land	1,399,615	95,127
Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 21, 1918.	[1] Oct. 22, 1918.	1,680,000	–	538,065	–	2,662,765	168,182
Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	280,000	–	7,061	with land	687,617	157,116
Charlemont Electric Light and Power Company, Charlemont.	Nov. 18, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	4,119	610
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	600,000	–	204,180	–	762,576	75,545

[1] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[2] Property and construction.
[3] Liberty bonds.
[4] Prepaid taxes, interest, etc.
[5] Notes payable.
[6] Accounts payable.
[7] Accrued interest, taxes, etc.
[8] Surplus.
[9] Statement of July 1, 1917.
[10] Bonds.
[11] Capital stock subscription.
[12] Capital stock subscribed including premium.
[13] Reserves.
[14] Premium on stock issued.
[15] Plant.
[16] Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.
[17] Dividends payable.
[18] Accrued expenses.
[19] Other liabilities.
[20] Premium on capital stock.
[21] Premium paid on stock.
[22] Other equipment.
[23] Sinking fund.
[24] Liability reserve fund.
[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Investment — tenements.
[27] Accruals.
[28] Notes payable — reserve fund.

Companies, required by Acts of 1914, Chapter 742, Section 65.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$5,585	[2] $137,309 [3] 5,000 [4] 864	–	–	$163,729	$125,000	[5] $16,750 [6] 4,432 [7] 1,440	[8] $16,087	–	$20	$163,729
5,215	–	–	$21,934	218,892	60,000	98,892 [10] 60,000	–	–	–	218,892
11,605	23,543 [11] 575	$494	–	504,648	302,900 [12] 2,835	162,140	[13] 2,753 [14] 23,765	$9,761	494	504,648
28,710	[15] 407,148 [16] 7,104	–	–	523,098	300,000	[10] 30,000 [6] 3,390 [5] 165,000 [17] 4,500 [18] 10,823 [19] 60	9,087	–	238	523,098
62,916	21,894	500	–	1,269,960	714,500	405,013 [10] 15,000	[13] 17,863 [20] 84,000	33,084	500	1,269,960
11,868	[3] 400	255	–	262,993	116,000	6,725	[21] 43,500	96,513	255	262,993
7,880	[22] 3,545 [23] 30,344 [24] 15,047 [25] 643 [26] 1,069	–	–	456,382	275,000	46,712 [10] 30,000 [27] 394	[28] 10,000 [29] 20,000	73,194	1,082	456,382
28,787	–	–	–	1,399,429	687,500	41,108	19,813 [30] 355,250	295,758	–	1,399,429
1,074	2,025	314	–	85,836	40,000	43,129	[13] 633	1,761	313	85,836
224	–	–	8,772	40,069	9,500	5,576 [32] 17,000	–	7,800	193	40,069
1,028,001	–	187,323	–	28,993,498	15,124,600	4,389,269	[33] 73,287 [34] 5,808 [35] 8,893,265 [36] 62,883	257,063	187,323	28,993,498
–	–	–	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	–	–	–	–	3,000,000
199,837	[39] 48,271	–	–	2,433,618	1,537,000	779,808 [10] 100,000	–	11,262	5,548	2,433,618
20,311	[41] 260,673	–	8,070	490,432	11,000	479,282	150	–	–	490,432
73,552	[43] 52,071 [3] 81,898	16,626	–	1,975,690	1,000,000	178,694	[44] 110,000 [20] 420,000	250,370	16,626	1,975,690
251,132	–	33,310	–	3,653,454	1,680,000	379,309	[45] 955,965 [46] 18,610 [47] 43,878	542,382	33,310	3,653,454
22,445	110,139	644	–	985,022	280,000	494,661 [10] 150,000	[13] 4,850	54,867	644	985,022
35	[48] 26	–	–	4,790	3,000	351	–	1,439	–	4,790
41,918	–	–	–	1,084,219	600,000	155,534	[49] 91,901	218,699	18,085	1,084,219

29 Premium on stock.
30 Premium account.
31 None held in 1918. Statement of June 30, 1918.
32 Mortgage.
33 Reserve for accidents and damages.
34 Reserve for depreciation of autos.
35 Stock premiums.
36 Reserve for employees' profit sharing.
37 Corporation out of business.
38 Statement of June 29, 1918.
39 Prepaid and suspense items.
40 Adjourned.
41 Lines.
42 Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 28, 1918.
43 And autos.
44 Special reserve.
45 Premiums.
46 Replacement fund.
47 Reserve fund.
48 Incandescent lamps on hand.
49 Premium stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chester Electric Light Company, Chester.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	$5,000	–	$1,100	$150	$8,930	$431
Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket, Nantucket.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	40,000	–	9,461	6,174	59,357	3,200
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[3] Sept. 5, 1918.	743,000	$865,031	with	real	estate	25,549
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	[3] Aug. 5, 1918.	155,950	[7] 1,500	5,518	–	255,490	26,131
Dedham Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[12] Oct. 8, 1918.	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway.	Dec. 29, 1917.	[13] –	5,000	–	–	–	–	198
East Boston Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[3] Sept. 11, 1918.	575,000	1,195,279	with	real	estate	16,738
Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	[16] Feb. 5, 1918.	125,000	–	–	–	–	42,797
Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	[3] Oct. 23, 1918.	250,000	–	–	–	–	30,183
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	450,000	–	16,630	134,977	467,508	76,935
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[3] Oct. 8, 1918.	22,528,000	11,612,330	–	–	43,708,308	1,641,546
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[26] Mch. 5, 1918.	1,476,000	–	513,391	with land	2,284,794	282,421
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington.	Sept. 26, 1918.	[3] July 25, 1918.	283,500	44,598	–	with R. E.	448,436	54,351
Fall River Electric Light Company, Fall River.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[16] Jan. 28, 1918.	1,400,000	–	142,524	309,587	2,133,780	119,079
Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River.	Sept. 12, 1918.	[3] July 31, 1918.	1,127,000	355,107	–	with R. E.	1,824,409	221,581
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	[44] Oct. 24, 1917.	888,000	–	368,578	with land	1,377,925	101,216
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg.	Nov. 25, 1918.	[3] Oct. 23, 1918.	888,000	–	370,222	with land	1,433,963	85,709

1 Investment.
2 Bonds.
3 Statement of June 30, 1918.
4 Reserve for employees' compensation insurance.
5 Reserve for depreciation of autos.
6 Reserve for employees' profit sharing.
7 Dwelling house.
8 Other equipment.
9 Deferred charges.
10 Deferred credits.
11 Premium on capital stock.
12 Corporation out of business.
13 None held in 1917. All stock retired Dec. 28, 1916.
14 Reserved for accidents and damages.
15 Stock premiums.
16 Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
17 Unfinished construction.
18 Prepaid accounts, etc.
19 Notes payable.
20 Other accruals.
21 Plant investment.
22 Equipment.
23 Prepayments.
24 Reserve for doubtful accounts.
25 Other ledger accounts.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc. under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$190	–	–	–	$10,801	$5,000	$5,501	–	$300	–	$10,801
8,265	[1] $850	$300	–	87,607	40,000	17,000 [2] 25,500	–	4,807	$300	87,607
54,816	–	5,910	$18,274	969,580	743,000	213,800	[4] $3,309 [6] 2,162 [6] 1,400	–	5,909	969,580
13,123	[8] 3,507 [9] 10,044	–	–	315,313	155,950	29,354 [2] 92,000 [10] 905	[11] 7,190	27,030	2,884	315,313
–	–	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
–	–	–	–	198	–	–	–	198	–	198
121,731	–	60,651	–	1,394,399	575,000	465,619	[14] 9,577 [5] 1,243 [15] 11,000 [6] 4,000	267,309	60,651	1,394,399
9,987	[17] 417,451 [18] 4,983	–	–	475,218	125,000	149,716 [19] 175,000 [20] 4,080	1,365	20,057	–	475,218
7,231	[21] 66,038 [22] 654 [17] 242,795 [23] 859	–	–	347,760	125,000	74,726 [19] 130,000	7,947	10,087	–	347,760
35,077	[23] 2,107	–	–	733,234	450,000	247,407	[24] 500	35,327	–	733,234
1,650,356	[25] 432,062	91,185	–	59,135,787	22,528,000	16,284,994 [2] 1,250,000	827,557 [11] 17,919,158	234,893	91,185	59,135,787
122,710	[27] 20,859 [28] 10,760 [29] 450,000	942	–	3,685,877	1,476,000	1,292,084 [2] 215,000	114,584 [30] 238,956 [31] 11,633	336,678	942	3,685,877
53,995	[27] 2,591 [32] 450	398	–	604,819	283,500	106,697 [2] 25,000 [33] 6,070	35,000 [30] 55,350	92,804	398	604,819
202,445	[34] 344,651 [35] 50,000 [9] 26,636 [36] 20,696	–	–	3,349,398	1,400,000	1,193,433	190,959 [37] 20,511 [38] 445,000 [39] 1,107	96,872	1,516	3,349,398
155,379	[27] 4,852 [40] 503	9,325	–	2,571,156	1,127,000	49,982 [41] 14,693	174,847 [42] 577,349 [43] 24,153	593,807	9,325	2,571,156
126,527	[23] 8,732 [45] 33,021 [46] 17,005 [17] 26,238	4,307	–	2,063,549	888,000	463,789	62,600 [31] 12,045 [47] 443,100 [48] 189,112 [49] 596	–	4,307	2,063,549
151,101	[46] 19,381 [23] 5,205 [45] 30,509 [17] 30,606 [28] 27,689	5,379	–	2,159,764	888,000	87,089 [50] 500,000	98,389 [31] 2,685 [47] 443,100 [48] 135,122	–	5,379	2,159,764

[26] Statement of Jan. 31, 1918.
[27] Advance payments.
[28] Suspense.
[29] Treasury coupon notes.
[30] Premium on sale of capital stock.
[31] Other reserves.
[32] Investment (liberty loan).
[33] Accounts not yet due.
[34] New construction.
[35] Liberty bonds.
[36] Debit suspense.
[37] Sundry reserves.
[38] Premium new capital.
[39] Credit suspense.
[40] Automobiles.
[41] Accrued taxes.
[42] Premium sale of capital stock.
[43] Reserve for coal adjustment.
[44] Statement of June 30, 1917.
[45] Miscellaneous equipment.
[46] Investments.
[47] Premiums on capital stock.
[48] Surplus.
[49] Other deposits.
[50] Coupon notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	July 27, 1918.	$75,000	–	–	$15,175	$109,276	$11,349
Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague.	Aug. 29, 1918.	[2] July 16, 1918.	50,000	$1,067	–	663	86,353	11,142
Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner.	Jan. 2, 1918.	[6] Oct. 9, 1917.	282,600	[7] 336,725	–	–	51,878	20,243
Gardner Gas Fuel and Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	140,000	–	$20,301	with land	245,324	12,950
Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[13] Aug. 5, 1918.	314,200	116,555	–	–	502,070	101,421
Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	242,000	–	109,769	with land	182,346	84,273
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 11, 1918.	[16] Jan. 15, 1918.	1,050,000	–	277,963	141,874	961,716	72,570
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[2] Nov. 7, 1918.	166,000	–	52,755	with land	305,159	26,948
Hadley Lighting Company, Hadley.	July 22, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–	331
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill.	Dec. 12, 1917.	[21] Oct. 24, 1917.	941,900	–	93,670	236,529	898,235	148,160
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	[2] Oct. 23, 1918.	941,900	93,670	–	257,077	907,896	78,211
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 4, 1918.	[2] Sept. 17, 1918.	585,000	61,290	–	118,525	916,671	14,677
Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–	6,506
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[41] Oct. 8, 1918.	287,500	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.	16,000	–	–	5,075	24,796	5,060
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich (2d return).	Nov. 8, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	16,000	–	–	5,075	24,814	4,936
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	2,500,000	[42] 2,215,523 [43] 2,002,442 [44] 50,118 [45] 19,620 [46] 30,421	with	real	estate	333,465
Lee Electric Company, Lee.	July 26, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	30,000	–	10,350	3,150	56,133	9,128
Lenox Electric Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	115,000	–	14,728	with land	92,485	42,630

1 Reserve fund.
2 Statement of June 30, 1918.
3 Deferred assets.
4 M. F. Fire District.
5 Millers Falls bond reserve.
6 Statement of Oct. 1, 1917.
7 And lines, transformers, meters, etc.
8 Suspense accounts.
9 Bad debts reserve.
10 Capital stock premium.
11 Premium on stock issued.
12 Reserve.
13 Statement of June 29, 1918.
14 Bonds.
15 Reserves.
16 Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
17 Liberty Bond subscription.
18 Prepaid expenses.
19 Reserve for bad debts.
20 Reserve for automobile repairs.
21 Statement of June 30, 1917.
22 Miscellaneous equipment.
23 Prepayments, etc.
24 Unfinished construction.
25 Investments.
26 Capital stock subscribed.
27 And accruals.
28 Bonds due 1921.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$11,966	[1] $8,362	–	–	$156,128	$75,000	$71,513	$8,362	$423	$830	$156,128
2,079	[3] 1,877 [4] 14,550	–	–	117,731	50,000	45,075	[5] 14,550	8,106	–	117,731
21,834	[8] 5,449	–	–	436,129	282,600	93,535	14,735 [9] 158 [10] 36,270	7,467	1,364	436,129
21,918	27,748	$121	–	328,362	140,000	183,181	[11] 4,200 [12] 817	43	121	328,362
27,894	–	–	–	747,940	314,200	154,498 [14] 48,000	–	230,912	330	747,940
9,986	19,657	45	–	406,076	125,000	198,514	[15] 22,559	59,958	45	406,076
127,988	[17] 15,000 [18] 10,925	1,128	–	1,609,164	1,015,850	344,147 [14] 100,000	12,000 [19] 270 [20] 3,381	132,388	1,128	1,609,164
46,060	10,183	–	$8,013	449,118	166,000	206,828 [14] 75,000	[15] 820	–	470	449,118
–	–	–	1,419	1,750	1,750	–	–	–	–	1,750
66,916	[22] 28,309 [23] 5,643 [24] 169,307 [25] 1,450	7,850	–	1,656,069	933,700 [26] 8,200	[27] 98,354 [28] 85,000	93,077 [29] 233 [30] 61 [31] 316,875	112,719	7,850	1,656,069
71,041	[22] 27,184 [23] 5,716 [24] 211,500 [25] 5,387	8,994	–	1,666,676	941,900	121,829 [14] 85,000	99,475 [29] 411 [31] 316,875	92,192	8,994	1,666,676
93,851	[32] 3,332 [33] 1,363	20,732	–	1,230,441	585,000	50,977 [34] 11,109	124,038 [29] 1,884	436,701	20,732	1,230,441
–	[35] 574 [36] 1,373 [37] 1,312 [38] 591 [39] 800	–	–	11,156	5,000	–	[40] 4,758	1,398	–	11,156
–	–	–	287,500	287,500	287,500	–	–	–	–	287,500
104	–	–	–	35,035	16,000	17,281	–	1,754	–	35,035
454	–	–	154	35,433	16,000	19,433	–	–	–	35,433
217,279	[47] 50,435 [48] 47,846 [49] 12,559	–	–	4,979,708	2,500,000	[14] 300,000 [50] 791,637	[51] 833,329	522,792	31,950	4,979,708
1,827	[49] 2,250 [1] 1,000	–	–	83,838	30,000	5,805 [14] 30,000 [52] 343	[53] 7,690	10,000	–	83,838
11,170	3,486 [25] 6,500	–	–	170,999	40,000	77,235	[18] 18,137 [11] 5,000	30,627	–	170,999

29 Other reserves.
30 Other deposits.
31 Premium on capital stock.
32 Advance payments.
33 Automobiles.
34 Accounts not yet due.
35 Meter account.
36 Overhead lines.
37 Steam plant.
38 Electric plant.
39 Due for electricity and other accounts.
40 Surplus account.
41 Corporation out of business.
42 Gas.
43 Electric.
44 Office building.
45 Methuen Street storehouse.
46 Appliance and garage building.
47 Office fixtures and garage equipment.
48 Taxes and insurance prepaid.
49 Liberty bonds.
50 Notes and accounts payable.
51 Reserve accounts.
52 Bad debts.
53 And replacement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell.	Apr. 4, 1918.	[1] Feb. 6, 1918.	$1,176,400	–	$343,001	with land	$2,117,459	$191,564
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell.	Dec. 29, 1917.	[5] Oct. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	–	1,279,678	with land	1,034,963	104,682
Ludlow Electric Light Company, Springfield.	Oct. 1, 1918.	[10] Sept. 11, 1918.	45,000	–	–	–	–	9,359
Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	1,625,000	–	356,448	$519,929	4,053,208	431,994
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	[5] Oct. 24, 1917.	2,085,500	–	210,660	315,170	2,392,493	175,958
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden.	Nov. 25, 1918.	[10] Oct. 23, 1918.	2,085,500	–	210,664	329,577	2,442,114	260,774
Malden Electric Company, Malden (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	[5] Oct. 24, 1917.	1,068,000	–	48,391	184,532	1,645,756	152,058
Malden Electric Company, Malden.	Nov. 25, 1918.	[10] Oct. 23, 1918.	1,068,000	$50,504	–	192,577	1,746,607	245,285
Manchester Electric Company, Manchester.	May 15, 1918.	[35] Apr. 17, 1918.	205,800	–	14,794	with land	210,839	15,225
Marlborough Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[10] July 22, 1918.	388,500	–	39,101	with land	513,229	153,327
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[10] July 22, 1918.	310,000	–	27,732	with land	404,337	84,190
Milton Light and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[41] Oct. 8, 1918.	42,000	–	–	–	–	–
Natick Gas Light Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	59,600	–	–	13,068	98,736	5,842
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.	2,385,000	1,600,780	–	with R. E.	5,119,508	537,540
New England Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[1] Jan. 15, 1918.	10,914,000	13,295,965	with	real	estate	551,976
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport.	Oct. 11, 1918.	[10] Sept. 19, 1918.	513,000	–	179,017	with land	569,712	76,061

[1] Statement of Dec. 31, 1917.
[2] Advance payments.
[3] Premium on sale of capital stock.
[4] Other reserves.
[5] Statement of June 30, 1917.
[6] Notes payable.
[7] Accounts payable.
[8] Reserve for insurance.
[9] Premium on stock.
[10] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[11] Property and construction.
[12] Liberty bonds.
[13] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[14] Accrued interest, etc.
[15] Surplus.
[16] Insurance and taxes prepaid.
[17] Reserve and depreciation.
[18] Premium on capital stock.
[19] Surplus invested in plant.
[20] Miscellaneous equipment.
[21] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[22] Investments.
[23] Unfinished construction.
[24] And accruals.
[25] Suspense-debt discount and expense.
[26] Prepayments and suspense.
[27] Coupon notes.
[28] Sinking fund.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$128,908	[2] $10,355	$6,834	–	$2,798,121	$1,176,400	$291,161	$319,662 [3] 342,294 [4] 14,502	$647,268	$6,834	$2,798,121
188,119	–	15,952	–	2,623,394	1,000,000	[6] 570,000 [7] 44,496	62,258 [8] 2,481 [9] 417,158	511,049	15,952	2,623,394
1,639	[11] 47,387 [12] 2,500 [13] 197	–	–	61,082	45,000	[7] 1,765 [6] 10,375 [14] 843	[15] 2,403	–	696	61,082
290,122	[16] 47,403	19,377	–	5,718,481	1,625,000	65,056	[17] 526,007 [18] 1,476,099 [19] 1,658,771	348,171	19,377	5,718,481
88,221	[20] 45,741 [21] 20,657 [22] 8,800 [23] 48,613	9,720	–	3,316,033	2,085,500	[24] 620,414	85,768 [4] 1,864 [18] 435,164	77,604	9,719	3,316,033
133,241	[20] 47,910 [25] 41,631 [26] 7,110 [22] 14,725 [23] 106,175	10,545	–	3,604,466	2,085,500	231,132 [27] 725,000	107,029 [4] 1,764 [18] 435,163	8,333	10,545	3,604,466
129,700	[28] 62,078 [29] 4,561 [22] 21,886 [23] 142,540 [20] 33,126	22,292	–	2,446,920	1,068,000	501,322 [30] 100,000	138,489 [4] 674 [18] 388,850	227,293	22,292	2,446,920
118,428	[31] 6,150 [22] 27,186 [23] 124,002 [20] 30,003 [32] 34,575	25,124	–	2,600,441	1,068,000	130,022 [33] 600,000	182,699 [4] 1,221 [18] 388,850	203,480	25,124 [34] 1,045	2,600,441
389	[36] 636	–	–	241,883	205,800	897 [37] 1,835	26,660	6,691	–	241,883
28,407	26,316	499	–	760,879	361,500	248,487	[38] 9,978 [39] 96,900	43,515	499	760,879
17,058	54,539	1,243	–	589,099	270,000	277,947 [40] 5,500	[38] 7,650	26,760	1,242	589,099
–	–	–	$42,000	42,000	42,000	–	–	–	–	42,000
5,464	[42] 2,700	–	–	125,810	59,600	54,968	2,700	8,257	285	125,810
329,183	[43] 40,160	38,650	–	7,665,821	2,309,000 [44] 83,305	808,837 [40] 2,350,000	288,288 [45] 1,343,271 [46] 25,620 [47] 6,383	412,467	38,650	7,665,821
4,598	[48] 133,870 [49] 18,779 [50] 54,293	–	–	14,059,481	6,932,200	973,155 [40] 5,938,000	111,314 [51] 10,687 [52] 92,306	1,819	–	14,059,481
80,532	[53] 123,770 [54] 5,532 [55] 22,479	–	–	1,057,103	513,000	514,621	1,557 [18] 23,204	4,721	–	1,057,103

29 Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.
30 Bonds due Nov. 1, 1917.
31 Prepayments.
32 Suspense, debt, discount.
33 Six year coupon notes.
34 Other deposits.
35 Statement of Apr. 1, 1918.
36 Automobile, etc.
37 Accrued taxes.
38 Reserves.
39 Premium on stock issued.
40 Bonds.
41 Corporation out of business.
42 Reserve.
43 Deferred bond expense.
44 Subscription to 1918 stock.
45 Premium account.
46 Insurance reserve.
47 Pension reserve.
48 Work orders in progress (suspense).
49 Prepaid items.
50 Apportionment accounts.
51 Miscellaneous operating reserves.
52 Sinking fund reserve.
53 New construction.
54 Furniture and fixtures.
55 Investment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[1] Sept. 5, 1918.	$560,000	$1,611,471	with	real	estate	$95,753
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	68,100	–	$30,514	–	$57,961	26,827
Norton Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	8,000	–	–	–	12,244	2,877
Norwood Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	160,000	–	22,502	with land	148,094	28,588
Old Colony Gas Company, Braintree.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	709,000	–	8,212	$283,637	1,037,855	35,004
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	396,000	–	19,127	30,128	631,299	55,919
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 30, 1918.	[1] July 24, 1918.	500,000	41,067	–	119,663	1,054,974	102,634
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth.	Nov. 5, 1918.	[16] Aug. 6, 1918.	400,000	–	44,536	with land	495,430	13,237
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	148,500	–	33,713	with land	199,478	27,359
Provincetown Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	60,000	–	5,529	with land	72,186	6,108
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, Quincy.	Aug. 22, 1918.	[1] July 31, 1918.	300,000	–	94,431	with land	515,316	68,458
Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	150,000	–	37,054	with land	148,130	29,589
Sagamore Electric Company, Bourne.	Jan. 7, 1918.	[19] Sept. 13, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	[20] Oct. 24, 1917.	795,000	–	70,843	170,517	624,407	108,466
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem.	Nov. 25, 1918.	[1] Oct. 23, 1918.	795,000	76,890	–	172,990	623,389	203,834
Salem Gas Light Company, Salem.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	909,300	–	74,700	300,754	717,783	47,100
Seekonk Electric Company, Seekonk.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–	1,214
Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	265,000	–	3,060	with land	359,447	83,569
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	1,777,200	–	157,629	569,772	2,973,779	126,105
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	[1] Oct. 22, 1918.	1,777,200	157,729	–	592,258	3,099,035	234,311

[1] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[2] Reserve for employees' compensation insurance.
[3] Reserve for depreciation of automobiles.
[4] Stock premiums.
[5] Reserve for employees' profit sharing.
[6] Reserves.
[7] Advance payments.
[8] Bonds.
[9] Accrued items.
[10] Reserve.
[11] Investments.
[12] Subscription for new capital stock paid in.
[13] Interest prepaid.
[14] Interest accrued.
[15] Premium on capital stock.
[16] Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1918.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Premium on sales of capital stock.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$116,478	–	$3,072	–	$1,826,774	$560,000	$684,571	[2] $10,698 [3] 2,172 [4] 130,000 [5] 6,000	$430,262	$3,071	$1,826,774
18,326	–	128	–	133,756	68,100	3,258	3,646	58,624	128	133,756
855	$1,563	–	–	17,539	8,000	8,715	[6] 160	664	–	17,539
38,418	8,723	–	–	246,325	140,000	95,198	[6] 933	10,194	–	246,325
33,448	[7] 2,283	5,604	–	1,406,043	709,000	319,843 [8] 338,000 [9] 5,471	[10] 14,035	14,090	5,604	1,406,043
174,937	[11] 12,019	–	–	923,429	396,000 [12] 68,580	397,500	–	57,908	3,441	923,429
104,460	[13] 383	–	–	1,423,181	457,000	208,911 [8] 400,000 [14] 7,400	231,735 [15] 73,000	33,000	12,135	1,423,181
16,770	23,699	–	–	593,672	315,200	214,218 [8] 54,000	[6] 3,287	6,967	–	593,672
32,707	11,296	120	–	304,673	148,500	146,600	[6] 3,645	5,808	120	304,673
1,821	5,942	–	–	91,586	60,000	27,993	[6] 1,237	2,356	–	91,586
27,053	[17] 4,631	–	–	709,889	300,000	253,347 [8] 100,000	[18] 26,244	25,038	5,260	709,889
8,030	13,023	50	–	235,876	140,000	93,204	[6] 1,495	1,127	50	235,876
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
110,095	[21] 960,551 [22] 27,151 [23] 6,873	5,527	–	2,084,430	795,000	561,697	123,291 [24] 3,085 [25] 411,000	184,830	5,527	2,084,430
145,798	[21] 1,115,572 [22] 28,021 [26] 6,250 [23] 32,474	6,620	–	2,411,838	795,000	355,789 [27] 500,000	190,576 [24] 2,674 [25] 411,000	148,995	6,620 [28] 1,184	2,411,838
71,841	19,751	4,337	–	1,236,266	669,800	15,717 [29] 232,500	[30] 111,060	202,852	4,337	1,236,266
–	[31] 37,693	–	–	38,907	5,000	33,818	–	89	–	38,907
2,258	14,218	252	–	462,804	265,000	173,614	[6] 5,679 [32] 23	18,236	252	462,804
210,327	[33] 60,456 [34] 31,266 [11] 115,599 [21] 83,606	16,461	–	4,345,000	1,777,200	869,464	68,772 [35] 1,969 [25] 1,277,200	333,934	16,461	4,345,000
234,708	[33] 54,435 [23] 36,795 [11] 125,860 [21] 175,370	17,057	–	4,727,558	1,777,200	792,276 [27] 500,000	24,616 [35] 2,970 [25] 1,277,200	336,239	17,057	4,727,558

[19] Company has transacted no business.
[20] Statement of June 30, 1917.
[21] Unfinished construction.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Prepayments and suspense.
[24] Other reserves.
[25] Capital stock premium.
[26] Investment.
[27] Coupon notes.
[28] Other deposits.
[29] Notes payable.
[30] Stock premium.
[31] Property and plant.
[32] Premium on stock issued.
[33] Miscellaneous equipment.
[34] Prepayments.
[35] Reserve for bad debts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stockbridge Lighting Company, Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 9, 1918.	[1] –	$40,000	–	–	–	$58,204	$7,310
Stockbridge Lighting Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	368,500	–	–	–	74,951	28,878
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	[4] Oct. 24, 1917.	834,500	–	$34,485	$87,723	1,032,242	100,127
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere.	Nov. 25, 1918.	[2] Oct. 23, 1918.	834,500	$34,485	–	87,811	1,056,553	[13] 102,389
Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Amherst.	Oct. 1, 1918.	[2] Sept. 11, 1918.	11,000	–	–	–	–	790
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton.	July 25, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	330,000	80,816	–	–	338,987	44,477
Turners Falls Power & Electric Company, Montague.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[2] Sept. 18, 1918.	7,249,006	–	–	–	–	1,058,553
Tyngsboro Electric Light Company, Ayer.	Sept. 12, 1918.	[2] Sept. 10, 1918.	7,500	–	–	–	45,041	1,227
Union Light and Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	281,000	–	16,475	with land	462,947	139,913
United Electric Light Company, Springfield.	Aug. 6, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	2,400,000	–	485,194	991,248	4,080,276	363,695
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The, Tisbury.	Jan. 21, 1918.	[36] Nov. 10, 1917.	10,000	–	431	830	8,547	367
Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs.	Jan. 21, 1918.	[36] Nov. 10, 1917.	25,000	–	11,395	16,423	95,468	20,063
Ware Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	132,000	–	14,097	with land	193,466	31,037
Warren Power Company, Springfield.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	750,000	–	375,000	–	–	3,418
Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster.	Nov. 11, 1918.	[2] Aug. 20, 1918.	600,000	34,899	–	136,821	764,404	68,773
West Boston Gas Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	175,000	–	16,186	28,984	159,874	20,726
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	36,500	–	7,020	with land	[41] 96,311	10,020
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	444,000	–	75,560	with land	595,826	117,949
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[2] July 22, 1918.	227,000	–	188,088	with land	111,858	53,383
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn.	Sept. 11, 1918.	[46] Aug. 5, 1918.	45,100	–	4,400	9,900	28,643	5,484

[1] None held in 1917. Statement of Aug. 1, 1917.
[2] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[3] Reserves.
[4] Statement of June 30, 1917.
[5] Unfinished construction.
[6] Prepayments.
[7] Miscellaneous equipment.
[8] Investments.
[9] And accruals.
[10] Other reserves.
[11] Premium on capital stock.
[12] Other deposits.
[13] And interest.
[14] Property and construction.
[15] Prepaid taxes, etc.
[16] Accounts payable.
[17] Notes payable.
[18] Accrued interest, etc.
[19] Street mains.
[20] Liberty bonds.
[21] Floating indebtedness.
[22] Surplus.
[23] Deposits due customers.
[24] Prepaid interest, taxes, etc.
[25] Coal at Hampden Station.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Continued.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$1,339	$2,567	–	–	$69,420	$40,000	$12,742	$4,000	$12,678	–	$69,420
1,294	8,346	–	–	113,469	40,000	55,398	[3] 6,400	11,671	–	113,469
47,037	[5] 6,404 [6] 5,759 [7] 32,263 [8] 34,291	$18,709	–	1,399,040	834,500	[9] 179,313	96,663 [10] 1,621 [11] 156,900 [12] 506	110,828	$18,709	1,399,040
54,761	[5] 53,314 [6] 6,085 [7] 25,913 [8] 41,391	23,633	–	1,486,335	834,500	[9] 253,815	103,399 [10] 2,383 [11] 156,900	111,225	23,633 [12] 480	1,486,335
–	[14] 10,968 [15] 183	–	$3,818	15,759	11,000	[16] 499 [17] 4,000 [18] 260	–	–	–	15,759
33,693	[19] 252,000 [20] 1,095	–	–	751,068	330,000	[16] 19,461 [21] 202,000	[22] 106,140	92,887	[23] 580	751,068
79,885	[14] 9,567,232 [8] 280,858 [20] 200,000 [24] 105,446 [25] 130,939	–	–	11,422,913	7,249,006	[26] 3,700 [17] 3,217,000 [16] 15,234 [27] 141,873 [23] 156,261	376,584	263,255	–	11,422,913
382	[29] 361	–	2,122	49,133	7,500	6,763 [30] 34,870	–	–	–	49,133
12,911	61,469	353	–	694,068	272,800	388,230	[3] 8,093	24,592	353	694,068
294,064	[31] 3,500 [20] 31,250 [32] 51,633	–	–	6,300,860	2,400,000	1,766,590 [33] 1,971	[34] 25,000 [35] 1,367,500	705,503	34,296	6,300,860
65	–	–	906	11,146	10,000	503	643	–	–	11,146
9,756	[37] 67,012	–	13,246	233,363	25,000	208,363	–	–	–	233,363
338	26,304	155	–	265,397	132,000	124,997	[3] 1,755	6,490	155	265,397
–	–	–	481,794	860,212	750,000	110,212	–	–	–	860,212
54,080	26,378 [20] 10,435	652	–	1,096,442	600,000	282,375 [38] 60,000	[39] 12,000	141,415	652	1,096,442
12,259	[40] 8,479	–	–	246,508	175,000	58,828	8,478	4,202	–	246,508
–	393	–	–	113,744	36,500	48,911 [42] 1,286 [38] 10,000	–	17,047	–	113,744
52,134	77,980 [43] 102,590	1,847	–	1,023,886	335,000 [44] 174,400	468,036	[3] 2,553 [45] 36,000	6,050	1,847	1,023,886
2,869	7,865	–	–	364,063	227,000	101,081	[3] 5,177	30,805	–	364,063
4,270	[47] 45,764 [48] 5,952 [49] 547	–	–	104,960	45,100	17,381	–	42,479	–	104,960

26 Mortgage notes.
27 Dividends payable.
28 Accrued interest, taxes, etc.
29 Suspense accounts.
30 Notes.
31 Indian Orchard stock.
32 Prepaid interest.
33 Employees' instalment on liberty bonds.
34 Reserve for insurance.
35 Capital stock premium.
36 Adjourned.
37 Lines.
38 Bonds.
39 Reserve.
40 Reserve fund.
41 And electric pole lines, meters, motors, transformers, etc.
42 Accrued accounts.
43 Capital stock subscription.
44 Capital stock subscribed including premium.
45 Premium on stock issued.
46 Statement of July 1, 1918.
47 Street mains and services.
48 Meters.
49 Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Assets.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] Oct. 9, 1918.	$1,600,000	–	$220,630	$529,920	$2,663,350	$211,572
Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[1] Sept. 11, 1918.	1,400,000	$2,675,375	–	–	1,360,546	74,326
Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	800,000	–	84,217	with land	839,754	431,878
Total Certificates filed, .	. . .	114	118,125,556	65,778,076	8,362,923	7,728,016	118,359,227	12,915,861
Deduct Duplicates, .	. . .	10	8,571,100	–	984,256	1,569,318	11,027,837	967,257
Total Corporations, .	. . .	104	109,554,456	65,778,076	7,378,667	6,158,698	107,331,390	11,948,604

[1] Statement of June 30, 1918.
[2] Leicester plant.
[3] Liberty bonds.
[4] Notes payable.
[5] Premium on stock.
[6] Meters.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Concluded.

Assets — Con.					Liabilities.					
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
$370,702	[2] $22,630 [3] 221,956	$14,675	–	$4,255,435	$1,600,000	$98,531 [4] 704,293	[5] $1,090,000	$747,936	$14,675	$4,255,435
140,784	[6] 137,812 [7] 10,850	93,214	–	4,492,907	1,400,000	78,487 [4] 1,880,000 [8] 26,103	[9] 850,000	165,103	93,214	4,492,907
9,787	38,660	2,529	–	1,406,825	800,000	511,938	[10] 26,796 [11] 50,000	15,562	2,529	1,406,825
9,321,144	**20,381,752**	**821,964**	**3,958,022**	**247,626,985**	**112,985,676**	**68,318,967**	**53,246,500**	**12,129,971**	**945,871**	**247,626,985**
790,253	**2,466,927**	**84,866**	**–**	**17,890,714**	**8,571,100**	**3,838,172**	**4,314,880**	**1,081,697**	**84,865**	**17,890,714**
8,530,891	**17,914,825**	**737,098**	**3,958,022**	**229,736,271**	**104,414,576**	**64,480,795**	**48,931,620**	**11,048,274**	**861,006**	**229,736,271**

[7] Insurance paid in advance.
[3] Interest and taxes accrued but not due.
[9] Premium on capital stock.
[10] Reserves.
[11] Premium on stock issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. A. Bellefontaine Company, Salem.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	-	-	$8,366	$13,510
A. A. Brunell Company, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	$10,000	$5,000	7,000	6,913
A. A. Coburn Company, The, Worcester.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,000	5,990
A. A. Forster Co., Natick, .	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	50,000	1,700	1,500	3,629	7,522
A. A. Ordway Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 14, 1918.	[4] Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	453	11,110	7,119
A. A. Rowe & Son Company, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	7,052
A. A. Wheeler Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	[7] 20,000	-	-	-
A. & E. Burton Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	75,000	12,000	[8] 1,037	58,799	21,491
A. B. & S. Cement & Rubber Co., Haverhill.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,468	7,386	6,154
A. B. Fotch, Incorporated, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 12, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 18, 1917.	10,000	-	150	1,167	951
A. B. Fotch, Incorporated, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	10,000	-	516	604	1,513
A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	35,000	15,000	75,576	131,885
A. B. Lewis Company, The, Springfield.	July 9, 1918.	May 30, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	7,000	-	[8] 300	6,500	533
A. B. Reade Co., Boston, .	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	683	11,654
A. B. Sutherland Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	[13] 7,000	-	143,629	45,066
A. Burlingame Company, Worcester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	5,000	26,655	42,235
A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	600	3,848	8,137
A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,066	3,314
A. C. Grady Loan Company, Brockton.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	40,000	-	-	500	1,585
A. C. Hosmer Co., Leominster.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	3,400	352
A. C. Leard Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	625	1,129	3,453
A. C. Lewis Leather Company, Lynn.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	1	107,937	73,921
A. C. Titus & Company, Inc., Salem.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	30,000	[21] 3,500	-	30,164	14,941
A. Ceppi Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,400	10,219	15,363
A. D. Gurney Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,990	17,782
A. D. Makepeace Company, Wareham.	June 19, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	75,187	6,787	29,346	34,806

[1] Subscription received on stock.
[2] Good will.
[3] Auto truck.
[4] In lieu of annual.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Equity.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] Or depreciation account.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Investments-Tanners Products (26 shares).

required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patents[1] Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$21,876	$300	$5,663	–	–	$1,241	$4,972	$21,876
[2] $10,000	–	$2,636	41,549	[1] 9,700 40,000	1,549	–	–	–	–	41,549
–	–	670	10,660	5,000	5,660	–	–	–	–	10,660
–	[3] $800	–	15,151	8,200	2,429	–	$3,000	1,522	–	15,151
–	–	11,614	30,296	30,000	296	–	–	–	–	30,296
[2] 10,000	[5] 8,250 [6] 100	728	26,130	25,000	1,130	–	–	–	–	26,130
–	–	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	[9] 424	–	93,751	75,000	7,730	–	–	[10] 3,457	7,564	93,751
–	[11] 1,787	540	17,335	10,000	2,335	–	5,000	–	–	17,335
[2] 1,000	–	683	3,951	3,000	951	–	–	–	–	3,951
[2] 1,000	–	523	4,156	3,000	1,156	–	–	–	–	4,156
–	[12] 3,148	–	260,609	100,000	1,314	–	–	159,295	–	260,609
–	–	767	8,100	7,000	1,100	–	–	–	–	8,100
–	–	–	12,337	5,000	1,579	–	–	–	5,758	12,337
–	[14] 1,000 [15] 1,000 [16] 1,266	–	198,961	50,000	21,903	$72,000	–	[17] 16,538	38,520	198,961
–	–	–	73,890	20,000	32,799	–	19,000	2,091	–	73,890
[18] 500	–	1,395	14,480	11,200	3,280	–	–	–	–	14,480
–	–	6,062	18,442	10,000	3,442	–	5,000	–	–	18,442
–	–	18,000	20,085	20,010	75	–	–	–	–	20,085
–	[19] 325	3,347	7,424	6,000	1,324	–	100	–	–	7,424
–	[6] 25	–	5,232	1,000	117	–	60	3,649	406	5,232
–	–	–	181,859	75,000	42,005	–	47,100	[20] 17,754	–	181,859
–	–	–	48,605	30,000	12,729	–	–	–	5,876	48,605
[2] 1,846	–	–	28,828	25,000	3,828	–	–	–	–	28,828
–	–	–	22,772	5,000	5,657	–	–	12,115	–	22,772
–	[22] 7,250	–	153,376	24,000	13,764	42,400	28,300	[23] 19,395	25,517	153,376

[13] Interest in leased building.
[14] Wagons and trucks.
[15] Liberty bond.
[16] Prepaid expenses.
[17] Reserved for taxes.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] And reserves.
[21] Building, fixtures and trucks.
[22] Securities.
[23] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. D. Windle Co., Millbury, .	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	$6,802	$4,121	$5,705
A. Da Prato Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	17,750	24,759
A. Dalton Box Co., Haverhill.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[2] 5,552	14,078	18,916
A. Dalton Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	3,300	7,970	22,690
A. Dodge & Son Corporation, Beverly.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$17,000	3,920	12,151	40,870
A. E. Covelle Co., Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[8] 495	8,765	6,472
A. E. Foss Co., The, Boston, .	Apr. 24, 1918.	[10] Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,000	2,611
A. E. Jebb Refinishing Co., Brockton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,950	5,501	4,614
A. E. Jones Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	247	2,717	6,756
A. E. Little Company, Lynn, .	May 18, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500,000	38,483	[13] 556,294	2,797,106	1,297,970
A. E. Long & Son, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	11,000	–	–	2,312	3,564
A. E. Lyon Company, The, Fitchburg.	Sept. 19, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	11,189
A. E. Sault Co., The, Orange.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	11,484	581
A. Edgcomb Co., Boston. .	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	9,921
A. F. Clark Lumber Company, Peabody.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	10,000	[19] 5,000	37,344	48,240
A. F. Mentzer Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	3,424	23,073
A. F. Rich Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	31
A. F. Ward Machinery Co., The, Waltham.	July 11, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	800	2,650	2,763
A-G Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	214
A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	680,670	266,757
A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea.	Sept. 26, 1918.	[10] Aug. 14, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	300,000	352,907	30,000	2,963,076	872,409
A. H. Crafts Co., Inc., Boston,	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	34,911	50,036
A. H. Geuting Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	153,847	73,781
A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	125,869	23,457	70,679	57,719
A. H. Phillips, Inc., Springfield.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	149,267	[25] 40,443	145,846	30,586
A. H. Rice Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	22,000	16,000	136,973	124,330
A. H. Richardson Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	145,660
A. H. Steele Co., Worcester, .	Feb. 14, 1918.	[10] Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	17,725	9,873	7,665
A. H. Sweet Company, Milford.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,975	1,146
A. H. Weeks & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 20, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,496	197	35,853

[1] Subscription on stock.
[2] And fixtures and tools.
[3] Liberty bonds.
[4] Furniture, fixtures, wagons, etc.
[5] Sum paid in for increase of capital. Certificate awaiting approval.
[6] Chattels.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] And tools.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Good will.
[13] And operating fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$16,628	$5,000	$4,814	–	$3,500	$2,634	$680	$16,628
–	–	–	42,509	400 [1] 100	29,059	–	12,950	–	–	42,509
–	[3] $2,000	–	40,546	25,000	14,265	–	–	1,281	–	40,546
–	[4] 250	–	34,210	10,000 [5] 5,000	7,842	–	6,690	4,678	–	34,210
–	[6] 9,442 [7] 4,680	–	88,063	42,500	6,122	–	14,170	25,271	–	88,063
–	[9] 591	$4,219	20,542	18,750	1,792	–	–	–	–	20,542
[11] $6,920 [12] 1,000	–	–	11,531	10,000	1,170	–	–	–	361	11,531
[12] 1,677	[7] 4,000	–	17,742	10,000	1,300	–	1,400	–	5,042	17,742
[12] 4,000	–	–	13,720	10,000	838	–	–	2,500	382	13,720
[14] 2,260,765	[15] 429,487 [16] 44,562	53,014	7,477,681	4,800,100	327,581	–	2,350,000	–	–	7,477,681
[12] 11,000	–	–	16,876	11,000	1,582	–	–	–	4,294	16,876
–	[17] 400	–	11,589	3,000	–	–	7,712	877	–	11,589
–	[9] 585	–	12,650	4,000	6,286	–	2,350	–	14	12,650
[12] 10,000	[18] 15,005	–	34,926	25,000	4,585	–	–	5,341	–	34,926
–	–	–	100,584	40,000	24,644	–	12,616	23,324	–	100,584
–	[20] 746 [9] 840 [3] 2,100	–	30,183	20,000	5,632	–	–	–	4,551	30,183
–	[21] 3,500	–	3,531	3,000	–	–	–	–	531	3,531
–	–	20,976	27,189	15,000	7,127	–	5,062	–	–	27,189
–	–	1,996	2,210	1,000	797	–	405	–	8	2,210
–	–	–	947,427	300,000	437,427	–	210,000	–	–	947,427
–	–	–	4,218,392	300,000	389,242	$48,000	1,632,850	1,848,300	–	4,218,392
–	[15] 350	–	85,297	20,000	39,595	–	18,000	7,702	–	85,297
–	[9] 7,097	–	234,725	30,600	125,003	–	–	79,122	–	234,725
–	[22] 2,939 [23] 40,000	–	320,663	250,000	6,322	–	28,000	35,691 [24] 650	–	320,663
[12] 377,429	–	–	743,571	651,000	63,613	–	–	28,858	–	743,571
–	–	–	299,303	90,000	18,448	–	54,600	60,000	76,255	299,303
–	[7] 10,000	–	155,660	75,000	24,648	–	34,500	21,512	–	155,660
–	–	–	35,263	4,500	4,171	–	7,148	19,444	–	35,263
–	[9] 350	–	7,471	5,000	939	–	–	–	1,532	7,471
–	[3] 5,050	–	42,596	10,000	3,355	–	11,346	17,895	–	42,596

[14] Trade-marks and good will.
[15] Investments.
[16] Prepaid charges.
[17] Office furniture.
[18] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[19] And teams.
[20] Insurance.
[21] Securities.
[22] Prepayments.
[23] A. H. Hews & Co. Inc. preferred stock.
[24] Reserve for claims on accounts receivable.
[25] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated, Peabody.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$15,000	$23,226	–	$42,063	$27,337
A. Hankey & Company, Incorporated, Leicester.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	46,678	$47,417	10,445	81,541
A. Hathaway Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	400	500	30,100
A. Himmel Company, Lynn, .	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	1,500	5,287	518
A. Hun Berry Fan Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,869	5,559	1,232
A. I. Asher & Son Company, Worcester.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	3,000	17,300	16,000
A. J. Anderson, Incorporated, Amesbury.	Aug. 16, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	30,000	–	[3] 12,334	66,132	36,059
A. J. Barker Company, Taunton	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	15,000	–	–	14,201	2,635
A. J. Bates Company, Webster.	Jan. 25, 1918.	[4] Jan. 24, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	500,000	83,677	with R. E.	577,596	635,471
A. J. Beaumier Company, Springfield.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	370	10,205	10,099
A. J. Cunningham Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	–	–	23,430	93,974
A. J. Evenson Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	450	295	112
A. J. Gallagher Company, The, Beverly.	July 18, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	1,000	–	–	100	100
A. J. Harris Co., Lowell, .	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 9,424	17,200	14,875
A. J. Kienle Coal Company, Easthampton.	July 31, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	900	1,450	2,703	24,767
A. J. Lane Company, Springfield.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	4,351	19,411
A. J. Purcell Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	21,366
A. J. Smart Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
A. J. Tower Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	500,000	102,804	–	785,425	287,070
A. J. Tower Sales Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	45,823	13,237
A. Jacobs & Sons Company, Lynn.	Jan. 8, 1918.	[4] Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	25,000	–	5,020	24,483	31,280
A. L. Brooks Company, Lowell.	Oct. 21, 1918.	[4] Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	60,000	54,000	4,236	6,974	15,323
A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston, .	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,456	8,014
A. L. Eastman Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,914	7,216
A. L. Foster Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	94,695	4,805
A. L. Lindroth Company, North Attleborough.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,378	4,000	48,544
A. L. Parks Tea Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	1,112	4,509	29,191
A. L. Richardson & Bro., Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	6,000	648	5,199
A. Lee Company, Lawrence,	June 26, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	40,000	18,500	5,600	27,918	42,941
A. M. Chapel Machine Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	2,950	3,819	21,622

[1] Liberty Bond.
[2] Investments.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Investments and stock in other companies.
[6] Prepaid expense.
[7] Prepaid selling expense.
[8] Horses and wagons.
[9] Stores and fixtures.
[10] Good will.
[11] Tools and staging.
[12] And trucks, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,000	–	$93,626	$15,000	$18,071	$4,150	$2,200	$12,000	$42,205	$93,626
–	[2] 26,500	–	212,581	50,000	42,436	5,000	24,500	90,645	–	212,581
–	–	–	31,000	25,000	4,500	–	–	–	1,500	31,000
–	–	–	7,305	4,000	3,237	–	–	68	–	7,305
–	–	–	11,660	10,000	153	–	–	142	1,365	11,660
–	–	–	36,300	6,000	7,000	–	9,200	–	14,100	36,300
–	–	–	114,525	30,000	51,073	–	14,500	18,952	–	114,525
–	–	$872	17,708	15,000	708	–	2,000	–	–	17,708
–	[6] 28,900 [6] 18,620 [7] 42,088	–	1,386,352	500,000	179,841	–	670,113	36,398	–	1,386,352
–	–	–	20,674	10,020	2,102	–	–	8,552	–	20,674
–	[8] 1,202 [9] 9,000	–	127,606	55,000	55,565	–	–	17,041	–	127,606
[10] $4,143	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[10] 850	[11] 50	–	1,100	1,000	100	–	–	–	–	1,100
–	–	–	41,499	10,000	17,672	–	5,800	–	8,027	41,499
–	–	–	29,820	15,000	4,395	3,500	–	6,925	–	29,820
–	[13] 3,684	–	27,446	15,000	5,905	–	–	–	6,541	27,446
[10] 2,900	[14] 100	919	25,285	25,000	–	–	–	285	–	25,285
–	[15] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[16] 877,286	–	2,052,585	500,000	35,532	–	100,000	219,713 [17] 1,197,340	–	2,052,585
–	–	940	60,000	20,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
–	–	–	60,783	25,000	5,319	–	23,520	–	6,944	60,783
–	–	–	80,533	60,000	3,327	8,500	4,000	–	4,706	80,533
[10] 8,500	[18] 900	–	28,870	10,000	6,147	2,500	–	–	10,223	28,870
–	–	1,161	12,291	10,000	791	–	1,500	–	–	12,291
–	–	–	99,500	50,000	–	–	–	25,000 [19] 16,500 [20] 8,000	–	99,500
–	–	3,404	58,326	10,000	23,326	–	25,000	–	–	58,326
–	–	–	34,812	20,000	6,967	–	4,000	–	3,845	34,812
[10] 10,000	[21] 1,000 [22] 6,000	–	28,847	18,100	3,287	–	1,430	6,030	–	28,847
–	–	–	94,959	40,000	31,730	–	–	–	23,229	94,959
–	[23] 2,000	–	30,391	10,000	15,194	–	–	5,197	–	30,391

[13] Furniture, fixtures, trucks, wagons, horses, etc.
[14] Furniture and fixtures account.
[15] Investment.
[16] Miscellaneous investments.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[20] Undivided profit.
[21] Horse, harness and vehicles.
[22] Sixty shares capital stock of this company in treasury.
[23] Liberty Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. M. Eaton Paper Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$100,000	-	-	$116,272	$24,807
A. M. Hatch Lumber Company, Inc., Somerville.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[3] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	$500	-	700
A. M. Hawkes Company, The, Salem.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	4,968	15,975
A. M. Hume Music Co., Boston.	July 15, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	18,534	17,078
A. M. Hunt Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	2,960
A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	91,483	124,646
A. M. Stone Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[3] Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	2,500	-	[12] 1,785	2,643	107
A. Marnock & Co., Inc., Quincy.	May 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	$2,320	800	6,075	5,427
A. McArthur Co., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	65,000	-	-	92,618	218,620
A. Morton Company, Boston,	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	4,456
A. N. Briggs Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,932	27,684
A. P. Bencks Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[3] Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	12,000	4,699
A. P. Gorman Company, Fall River.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	300	1,500	1,714
A. P. Soucy Mfg. Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	1,225	5,869	6,048
A. R. Andrews Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	6,963	6,082
A. R. Warfield Co., Whitman,	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	6,000	-	-	10,533	313
A. S. Bartlett Co., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917	10,000	-	-	8,547	2,863
A. S. Brock Rubber Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	14,664	74,710
A. S. Campbell Company, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	12,413	30,568	15,242
A. S. Ingraham Company, The, Attleboro.	May 15, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	-	2,682	5,770	36,625
A S. Knox Company, Boston,	Mch. 6, 1918.	[3] Feb. 4, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	-	6,272	7,745
A. S. Lowden & Son, Incorporated, Concord.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[3] Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	375	391	1,867
A. S. Morss Co., Boston, .	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	34,930	7,012
A. S. Nichols Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	400,000	-	-	1,150	55,888
A. S. Tucker Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	4,885
A. Sampatakos Company, Lowell.	May 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	125	2,800	1,100
A. Sandler Sons, Inc., Brockton.	June 10, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	-	-	16,277	7,762
A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	100,000	-	-	249,640	260,090

[1] Contingency reserve.
[2] Sinking fund.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Tools.
[6] Auto truck.
[7] Uncompleted contracts.
[8] Invested in the business.
[9] Equities.
[10] Contracts.
[11] Good will.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Prepaid expense.
[15] Reserve for depreciation on leases.
[16] Horses and wagons.
[17] Interest on notes.
[18] Unpaid salary.
[19] Bonds.
[20] Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$141,079	$91,500	$13,373	–	–	[1] $25,000 [2] 11,206	–	$141,079
–	–	–	1,200	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	1,200
–	[4] $280 [5] 265 [6] 340	–	21,828	1,000	5,205	–	$600 [7] 1,154	[8] 13,869	–	21,828
–	[9] 9,811 [10] 140,000	$602	186,025	173,000	5,811	–	7,214	–	–	186,025
[11] $14,545	–	–	17,505	15,000	505	–	2,000	–	–	17,505
–	–	–	216,129	100,000	13,756	–	40,291	–	$62,082	216,129
[11] 394	–	607	5,536	2,500	1,836	–	1,200	–	–	5,536
–	100	–	14,722	6,500	4,845	–	1,820	1,516	41	14,722
–	[13] 3,450 [14] 600	–	315,288	65,000	187,645	–	22,389	[15] 35,704	4,550	315,288
[11] 2,000	[16] 8,000	–	14,456	10,000	861 [17] 480 [18] 500	–	2,000	–	615	14,456
[11] 500	[19] 5,000 [20] 1,000	–	44,116	10,000	13,399	$2,000	10,000	3,085	5,632	44,116
–	[21] 10,000 [20] 1,350 [22] 250	5,138	33,437	20,000	2,437	–	11,000	–	–	33,437
–	–	–	3,514	2,000	500	–	–	–	1,014	3,514
[23] 6,000	–	4,772	23,914	15,000	8,914	–	–	–	–	23,914
–	[24] 594	–	13,639	5,000	2,119 [25] 17	–	3,933	2,570	–	13,639
–	[26] 300	–	11,146	6,000	1,300	2,000	300	1,246	300	11,146
[11] 4,100	[26] 400	–	15,910	10,000	571	–	–	–	5,339	15,910
[11] 1,527	–	–	90,901	17,400	56,585	3,000	–	–	13,916	90,901
[11] 52,712	[27] 1,093 [28] 2,983	–	115,011	80,600	10,930 [29] 712	–	11,000	–	11,769	115,011
–	–	–	45,077	20,000	3,606	–	–	–	21,471	45,077
–	[26] 350	10,953	25,320	5,000	10,320	–	10,000	–	–	25,320
[30] 8,000 [11] 200	–	1,455	12,288	10,000	2,288	–	–	–	–	12,288
–	–	25,240	67,182	47,700	5,985	–	9,000	4,497	–	67,182
[30] 291,180 [11] 100,000	–	54,240	502,458	400,000	8,256	–	94,202	–	–	502,458
–	[31] 150	3,656	8,691	2,000	6,691	–	–	–	–	8,691
–	–	2,675	6,700	5,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	6,700
–	[4] 2,472 [32] 25	11,416	37,952	10,000	25,052 [33] 200	–	[34] 2,700	–	–	37,952
–	[4] 6,356 [35] 3,025 [36] 3,528	–	522,639	100,000	156,363	–	–	27,468 [37] 207,808 [38] 31,000	–	522,639

[21] Liquor license.
[22] Truck.
[23] Good will, etc.
[24] Equipment and tools.
[25] Customer's "overs."
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Fixtures and equipment.
[29] Accrued charges.
[30] Patent rights.
[31] Tools, etc.
[32] Insurance prepaid.
[33] Accrued expenses.
[34] Notes and loans payable.
[35] Liberty Bonds.
[36] Motor truck equipment.
[37] Additional working capital.
[38] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	-	$1,242	$9,016	$12,818
A. T. Gallup Company, Holyoke.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	-	31,639	2,964
A. T. Gallup, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	$7,603	3,553	63,522	719
A. T. Hart Co., Boston, .	June 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	18,870	3,374
A. T. Howard Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	32,126	38,127	30,060
A. T. Purdy Company, Newton.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	60	300	1,042
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	127,700	15,000	233,978	192,555
A. Ullian Company, Boston,	June 8, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	350	18,498	12,151
A. W. Barnes Steam Specialty Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,000	-	10,000	5,057	14,954
A. W. Brownell Corporation, Everett.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	1,572	75	2,367
A. W. Cheney Transfer Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	3,300	2,383
A. W. Chesterton Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	4,750	-	83,408	89,681
A. W. Cox & Co., Inc., Boston,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,361	3,452	10,590
A. W. Dodd & Company, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[15] Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	30
A. W. Farrington Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[17] Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
A. W. Hayford Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	22,554	61,956
A. W. Jones Co., Boston, .	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	10,000	-	500	5,552	17,930
A. W. Lang Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	3,309
A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston, .	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	58,818	26,219
A. W. Smith Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	[21] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	211,400	96,766
A. W. Stephens Manufacturing Co., Waltham.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	3,500	1,500	2,500	3,200
A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wrentham.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	1,181	985	3,436
A. Ziegler & Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	[22] 60,077	169,724	93,456
Abbot Worsted Company, Westford.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	150,000	184,000	964,669	518,451
Abbott Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	11,562	-	-	4,032
Aberdeen Thread Company, Winthrop.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[29] Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Aberthaw Construction Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	2,798	60,200	35,597	951,499
Abington-Whitman Ice Company, Abington.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[30] Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	14,500	1,400	-	1,204

[1] And contingent.
[2] Good will.
[3] Suspense.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Reserve for taxes.
[6] Reserve for bad debts.
[7] Reserve for war taxes.
[8] Loans.
[9] Tools.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Securities.
[13] Prepaid insurance.
[14] U. S. bonds.
[15] Corporation has done no business.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$23,076	$5,000	$5,169	–	$7,000	[1] $5,000	$907	$23,076
–	–	–	34,603	20,000	11,103	–	3,500	–	–	34,603
–	–	–	75,397	30,000	27,992	–	10,000	–	7,405	75,397
–	–	–	22,244	5,000	7,910	–	2,400	6,934	–	22,244
[2] $5,000	[3] $4,097 [4] 9,418	–	118,828	30,000	8,546	–	6,540	69,742 [5] 4,000	–	118,828
[2] 1,000	–	$12,875	15,277	15,000	277	–	–	–	–	15,277
–	10,700 [4] 2,021	–	581,954	150,000	22,885	–	25,000	352,069 [6] 20,000 [7] 12,000	–	581,954
–	–	–	30,999	10,000	5,700	–	6,000 [8] 3,200	6,099	–	30,999
–	[9] 1,409 [10] 153	–	31,573	3,000	8,807	–	833	–	18,933	31,573
[2] 2,500	–	–	6,514	3,000	768	$1,500	–	–	1,246	6,514
–	–	5,548	11,231	6,000	3,231	[11] 2,000	–	–	–	11,231
[2] 5,000	[12] 23,310	–	206,149	45,000	22,523	–	–	–	138,626	206,149
–	[13] 211 [14] 1,190	–	19,804	7,500	6,907	–	–	5,397	–	19,804
–	[16] 9,970	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[18] 95,700	–	20,820	116,520	100,000	16,520	–	–	–	–	116,520
–	[10] 391	–	84,901	75,000	8,427	–	–	1,474	–	84,901
–	–	–	23,982	10,000	6,425	–	–	7,557	–	23,982
[2] 9,000	[19] 1,000	–	13,309	10,000	2,574	–	–	–	735	13,309
[20] 4,000	–	–	89,037	50,000	12,840	13,050	–	4,000	9,147	89,037
–	–	–	308,166	10,000	165,514	–	–	–	132,652	308,166
[18] 100 [20] 100 [2] 4,800 [2] 1,500	–	10,000	25,700	15,000	2,000	8,700	–	–	–	25,700
67,000	[23] 2,152	–	392,409	153,900	79,421 [24] 3,277	–	117,048	31,680 [25] 3,061 [26] 4,022	–	392,409
–	–	–	1,817,120	600,000	587,247	–	–	[27] 175,000	454,873	1,817,120
–	[28] 12,555	–	28,149	12,000	–	–	14,500	–	1,649	28,149
–	–	150	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
–	–	–	1,050,094	300,000	267,993	–	–	105,872	376,229	1,050,094
–	[31] 875 [32] 10,924	9,077	37,980	15,000	22,980	–	–	–	–	37,980

[18] Patent rights.
[19] Tools and equipment.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And miscellaneous fixtures.
[23] Prepaid expense.
[24] Accrued labor and interest.
[25] Reserves.
[26] Reserves, federal income tax.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Mortgages.
[29] Corporation not doing business.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Ice.
[32] Personal estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Acadia Mills, Boston, . .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$2,000,000	$900,000	$1,100,000	$2,093,587	$511,323
Ackermann Drug Company, Lynn.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	22,805	4,698
Acme Amusement Co., Boston.	June 26, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	May 30, 1918.	10,000	–	315	–	197
Acme Automatic Scale Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Acme Belting Company, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	[9] –	Sept. 1, 1917.	30,000	–	500	20	–
Acme Grocery Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[11] Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,800	–	–	800	870
Acme Heel Company, Brockton.	June 21, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	40,000	–	4,161	70,414	72,505
Acme Laundry Company, Inc., Chatham.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,000	5,800	455	717
Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Acme Stain and Blacking Co., Lynn.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	375	700	926
Acme Time Clock Company, Somerville.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	200,000	–	2,000	300	1,445
Acton Associates, Incorporated, Acton.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	19,450	–	–	3,701
Acton Farms Milk Company, Somerville.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	12,797	32,690	1,251	11,806
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford.	June 24, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	7,500	3,000	–	2,527	4,858
Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	59,668	21,882	143,421	68,237
Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet (2d return).	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	50,000	64,144	27,143	212,724	109,426
Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,327	5,979
Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	38,200	1,500	10,003	23,585
Adams & Powers Co., Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	31,000	37,000	–	22,989	8,451
Adams & Ruxton Construction Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	10,630	8,193	4,039	27,719
Adams and Swett Cleansing Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[25] Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	15,000	4,000	4,000	1,250	4,155
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	[27] 17,663	[27] 14,393	113,004	77,791
Adams Chapman Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	50,000	–	–	5,211	100,852
Adams Co., Reading, . .	May 15, 1918.	[30] Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	105,758	15,963
Adams Co-operative Association, Adams.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	2,500	1,500	150	1,660	3,843
Adams, Cushing & Foster, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	142,749	47,333
Adams Drug Store, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	12,998	557
Adams of Boston, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,423	7,888	7,437

[1] Deferred charges.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Reserve for taxes.
[5] Good will.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Securities.
[8] Subscription to liberty bonds.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Prepaid expenses.
[13] Office fixtures.
[14] Reserve for federal and local taxes.
[15] Subscription received on stock.
[16] Formulae.
[17] Suspense.
[18] Reserved for taxes.
[19] Plates and copyrights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $43,676 [2] 54,000	–	$4,702,586	$2,000,000	$227,304	–	$1,430,000	$994,862 [3] 35,445 [4] 14,975	–	$4,702,586
[5] 1	[6] 3,788 [7] 2,052	–	33,344	15,000	3,522	[8] $1,800	10,000	3,022	–	33,344
[5] $5,000	–	$10,484	15,996	5,030	–	–	10,966	–	–	15,996
–	–	12,167	12,167	10,000	–	–	2,167	–	–	12,167
[10] 1 [5] 1	–	25,028	25,550	25,550	–	–	–	–	–	25,550
[5] 1,000	–	1,135	3,805	2,800	1,005	–	–	–	–	3,805
–	[12] 903 [13] 569	–	148,552	40,000	26,292	34,000	11,084	33,173 [14] 4,003	–	148,552
–	–	1,554	11,526	8,000 [15] 800	2,726	–	–	–	–	11,526
–	–	265	265	265	–	–	–	–	–	265
–	[16] 4,000	874	6,875	5,000	475	–	1,400	–	–	6,875
[10] 51,000 [5] 32,745	–	–	87,490	87,490	–	–	–	–	–	87,490
–	–	628	23,779	9,370	13,781	–	–	–	$628	23,779
[5] 7,094	[17] 327	–	65,965	15,000	29,563	–	–	21,402	–	65,965
–	–	1,004	11,389	6,875	4,514	–	–	–	–	11,389
–	–	–	293,208	50,000	20,302	–	–	222,906	–	293,208
–	–	–	413,437	50,000	42,469	–	25,550	270,418 [18] 25,000	–	413,437
–	[6] 225 [19] 2,100	–	10,631	5,000	2,710	–	–	2,921	–	10,631
–	–	–	73,288	50,000	4,203	–	16,200	–	2,885	73,288
[5] 5,000	[20] 450	–	73,890	31,000	5,662	25,000	9,078	3,150	–	73,890
–	–	–	50,581	15,000	3,420 [21] 516 [22] 2,200	[23] 6,500	–	20,875 [24] 2,070	–	50,581
[5] 5,395	–	–	18,800	300 [26] 14,700	1,800	–	2,000	–	–	18,800
–	[28] 2,738	–	225,589	40,000	1,537	–	–	184,052	–	225,589
–	[29] 500	–	106,563	50,000	10,059	–	25,500	21,004	–	106,563
–	[29] 12,932 [31] 2,300	–	136,953	36,000	33,631	–	–	67,322	–	136,953
–	–	–	7,153	1,265	3,243 [32] 288	–	–	–	2,357	7,153
–	[6] 3,304 [33] 109,700 [34] 855	–	303,941	150,000	54,095	–	22,000	77,846	–	303,941
[35] 3,400	[36] 6,906 [37] 100	–	23,961	12,000	8,562	–	2,900	38	461	23,961
[5] 4,000	[38] 659	–	28,407	15,000	9,794	–	–	–	3,613	28,407

[20] Insurance unexpired.
[21] Accrued pay roll.
[22] Accrued insurance.
[23] Mortgage (real estate).
[24] Maintenance reserve fund.
[25] Date of postponement.
[26] Subscriptions received on stock.
[27] Less depreciation.
[28] Investments.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Twenty-three shares capital stock of Adams Co. par value.
[32] Dividends due.
[33] Investments other organizations.
[34] Deferred expenses.
[35] Good will, prescription books and formulæ.
[36] Fixtures and equipment.
[37] Investment.
[38] Prepayments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Adams Pharmacy, Incorporated, Leominster.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	$5,000	-	-	$4,140	$668
Adams Pharmacy of Somerville, Inc., The, Somerville.	May 8, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,500	-	-	[2] 3,490	744
Adams Pond Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$375	[3] $11,816	3,890	41,475
Adams Securities Company, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	148,196
Adams Woolen Mills, Inc., Adams.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	45,000	35,268	168,184	4,497
Adjustment Bureau of the Boston Credit Men's Association, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,595
Adler, Rosenthal Leather Company, Lynn.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.	5,000	-	465	3,002	4,910
Adrian Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,447	1,419
Advance Industrial Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[12] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Advance Machine Co., The, Cambridge.	June 22, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	22,755	20,370	12,999
Advertisers Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	16,214	2,001	2,462
Adzit Company, The, Orange,	Mch. 28, 1918.	[16] Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	20
Aeolian Macaroni Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	38,649	23,292	50,227	30,512
Aerofram Co., The, Boston,	Mch. 8, 1918.	[20] Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	-	203	850	1,371
Aetna Button Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[20] Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	4,212	3,641	5,095
Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	-	50,556	76,551	82,160
Aetna Mills, Watertown,	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	975,000	602,421	with R. E.	1,137,815	671,991
Aetna Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	62,500	-	-	2,725
Aetna Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	450	4,750	3,228
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	32,250	6,479	13,545	10,180
Agawam Company, Agawam,	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	33,000	21,000	106,145	37,835
Agawam Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	34,000	800	-	-
Agawam Hotel Company, Ipswich.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	15,000	-	-	-
Agawam Tobacco Company, Agawam.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	13,100	-	-	-
Agoos Leather Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	20,000	with R. E.	45,580	40,448
Aiken Drug Company, Lowell.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,500	3,500	410
Aitken, Son and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Akin-Denison Company, New Bedford.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	150,000	81,438	[23] 21,388	49,540	70,309
Akron Tire and Rubber Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	[20] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	-	[31] 447	25,690	41,451

[1] Good will.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] And tools.
[4] Capital stock.
[5] Securities.
[6] Reserve against contingent liability.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Securities owned.
[9] Furniture.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] None held since organization.
[13] Good will and contracts.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Alterations.
[16] Corporation has done no business.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] Accrued accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	$889	$6,697	$5,000	$1,124	–	$573	–	–	$6,697
–	–	–	4,234	2,500	1,197	–	–	–	$537	4,234
–	[4] $800	–	58,356	6,000	20,703	–	12,500	$19,153	–	58,356
–	[5] 1,016,318	–	1,164,514	100,000	158,889	–	747,429	880 [6] 126,082	31,234	1,164,514
–	[7] 34,250 [8] 6,000	–	293,199	100,000	59,165	$38,500	26,139	–	69,395	293,199
–	[9] 334 [10] 1,000	–	5,929	3,000	–	–	–	–	2,929	5,929
–	–	–	8,377	5,000	3,209	–	–	168	–	8,377
[1] 2,000	[11] 378	3,570	10,814	10,000	814	–	–	–	–	10,814
[13] 9,000	–	8,900	17,900	17,900	–	–	–	–	–	17,900
[14] 75,000	–	7,123	138,247	126,575	11,672	–	–	–	–	138,247
–	[15] 862	3,339	24,878	6,800	6,893	8,635	2,550	–	–	24,878
[14] 10,000	–	–	10,020	10,000	–	–	–	–	20	10,020
–	[17] 2,118 [10] 3,000	–	147,798	28,000	10,236 [18] 345	[19] 17,000	59,866	32,351	–	147,798
[14] 1,000	–	3,657	7,081	2,000	1,364	3,717	–	–	–	7,081
–	–	–	12,948	10,000	600	–	–	2,348	–	12,948
–	–	–	209,267	15,000	60,256	–	45,295	–	88,716	209,267
–	[21] 8,356 [22] 290,000	–	2,710,583	940,000	198,030	–	592,500	827,955 [23] 152,098	with surplus	2,710,583
–	–	–	65,225	34,300 [24] 15,700	–	–	11,400	–	3,825	65,225
–	–	–	8,428	2,500	–	300	4,486	–	1,142	8,428
–	[10] 3,875	–	66,329	11,000	5,568	[25] 20,500	3,250	26,011	–	66,329
–	–	–	197,980	50,000	39,684	–	10,000	98,296	–	197,980
–	–	–	34,800	4,100	–	–	29,003	1,697	–	34,800
–	–	–	15,000	2,000	1,000	10,700	–	–	1,300	15,000
–	[7] 28,500 [26] 7,100	12,800	61,500	50,000	–	11,500	–	–	–	61,500
–	–	–	106,028	15,000	14,591	–	15,000	59,437 [27] 2,000	–	106,028
–	–	450	5,860	5,000	860	–	–	–	–	5,860
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[29] 94,146	–	316,821	150,000	5,391	–	5,000	[30] 104,577	51,853	316,821
–	[32] 374	–	67,962	21,000	4,487 [33] 406	–	25,000	–	17,069	67,962

[19] Real estate mortgage.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Interest and insurance.
[22] Shirreffs' Worsted Co. investment.
[23] Special depreciation reserve.
[24] Due on stock paid for and not issued.
[25] Mortgage.
[26] Crop.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] And horses, wagons, etc.
[29] Investments.
[30] Reserves.
[31] And equipment.
[32] Prepaid items.
[33] Accounts items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Alban Theatrical Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	[1] –	Oct. 11, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$610
Albany Cash Market, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	20,000	–	–	$9,750	4,325
Albany Street Realty Co., Boston.	July 9, 1918.	[7] –	June 1, 1918.	25,000	$106,234	–	–	662
Albert B. Franklin, Incorporated, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	$1,772	6,776	18,986
Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland.	Sept. 14, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	27,500	2,000	47,376	99,254
Albert D. Howlett Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,500	–	8,540	65,753
Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	224	12,585	11,260
Albert E. Hale Co., Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	20,403	7,812
Albert Russell & Sons Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	20,506	6,293	11,657	19,642
Albert Steiger Company, Springfield.	May 20, 1918.	[19] May 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	314,400	147,299
Albert Winslow Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	48,253	61,492
Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	54,860	55,560
Albertson, Inc., Brookline, .	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	347	1,270	197
Albiani Lunch Co., Boston, .	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,670
Albree Self Figuring System Company, Swampscott.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	32,000	–	–	–	–
Alden Bros. Co., Boston, .	July 9, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	28,667	[23] 157,732	48,708	126,590
Alden Press, Holyoke, . .	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	9,600	12,853	1,756	1,882
Alden Rubber Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	–	5,818	699	1,245
Alden Speare's Sons Co., The, Cambridge.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	375,000	149,610	[34] 35,361	82,027	344,402
Alden T. Cleveland Mfg. Co., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	383	1,119	1,378
Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incorporated, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	[7] –	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	–	–	510	20
Aldrich Manufacturing Company, Charlton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	6,500	13,586	77,001	53,653
Alexander H. Bill Company, Boston.	June 26, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	–	5,311	40,830	111,972
Alexander Strauss Incorporated, Lowell.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	30,523	17,242
Alfred Brigham Co., Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	5,559	16,891

[1] None held in 1917.
[2] Good will and contract.
[3] Properties and costumes.
[4] Good will.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Horses, wagons, etc.
[7] None held in 1918.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Loan.
[11] Reserve.
[12] Fixtures, etc.
[13] Insurance prepaid.
[14] Investment (stock).
[15] Contingent liability.
[16] Loan-account.
[17] Lynn Stall Co. pattern.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] Construction.
[21] Investments.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Horse, wagon and auto.
[24] Horse and wagon.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $26,000	[3] $500	$32,394	$59,504	$48,950	$1,004	–	$9,550	–	–	$59,504
[4] 3,000	[5] 1,800 [6] 1,150	7,328	27,353	20,000	7,353	–	–	–	–	27,353
–	–	7,439	114,335	7,300	135	[8] $106,900	–	–	–	114,335
–	[9] 315	10,709	38,558	25,000	8,183	–	[10] 5,375	–	–	38,558
–	[6] 2,000	–	178,130	25,000	1,441	–	30,000	$100,000 [11] 13,847	$7,842	178,130
–	[12] 10,743 [13] 313 [14] 700	–	92,549	10,000	19,930	–	15,203 [15] 3,437	–	43,979	92,549
–	–	–	24,069	10,000	13,631	–	–	438	–	24,069
–	–	–	28,215	3,000	1,150	–	[16] 8,310	–	15,755	28,215
–	[17] 290 [18] 2,100	–	60,488	30,000	9,496	–	16,500	–	4,492	60,488
–	[20] 58,682 [5] 81,950 [21] 5,200	–	607,531	150,000	87,150	–	115,000	255,381	–	607,531
–	[22] 11,500	–	121,245	50,000	45,337	–	–	–	25,908	121,245
[4] 5,000	1,202 [9] 1,663 [23] 2,032	–	120,317	10,000	18,396	–	31,500	–	60,421	120,317
–	–	929	2,743	1,420	1,323	–	–	–	–	2,743
–	[24] 350 [25] 5,625 [26] 6,716 [20] 28,234	–	42,595	10,000	7,026	–	14,700	686	10,183	42,595
[27] 27,000	–	5,863	32,863	32,000	863	–	–	–	–	32,863
[29] 109,458	[30] 4,019	–	475,174	245,000	105,110	–	115,252	9,812	–	475,174
–	–	4,347	30,438	3,010	2,768	24,660	–	–	–	30,438
[4] 5,000	[31] 1,703 [32] 10,090 [33] 600	11,072	36,227	29,600	6,627	–	–	–	–	36,227
[35] 1	[36] 103,360 [37] 10,753	–	725,514	359,400	130,852	–	115,000	100,000	20,262	725,514
[38] 500 [4] 5,000	–	1,620	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[39] 500	–	–	1,030	1,030	–	–	–	–	–	1,030
–	–	30,756	181,496	6,000	65,855	–	14,389	90,142	5,110	181,496
[4] 75,000	[40] 8,239	–	241,352	200,000	17,461 [41] 5,649	–	–	18,242	–	241,352
–	[5] 2,460	–	50,225	25,000	2,092	–	9,714	12,669 [42] 750	–	50,225
[4] 7,000	[25] 6,000 [21] 100	–	35,550	10,000	13,396	–	7,000	5,154	–	35,550

25 Equipment.
26 Food and cigars.
27 Patent rights.
28 And equipment.
29 Good will and investment in routes.
30 Prepaid assets.
31 Office furniture, molds and fixtures.
32 Secret processes.
33 Deferred charges.
34 And trucks, etc.
35 Good will and advertising investment.
36 Stocks in other companies, Liberty Bonds, etc.
37 Life insurance investment.
38 Trade-marks and trade names.
39 Trade-marks.
40 Prepaid expense.
41 Due federal tax.
42 Reserve fund for depreciation of accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Alfred E. Haines Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$3,000	–	$1,200	$400	$3,890
Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	$16,200	3,707	5,192	6,918
Alfred Sears Co., Boston, .	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	13,851	83,816
Alfred Self & Co., Inc., Boston.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	6,000	–	–	–	4,066
Alger Paper Box Company, Middleborough.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	23,060	[3] 26,480	69,911	33,347
Algonquin Engraving Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	25,000	–	2,331	1,074	1,698
Algonquin Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	140,000	–	12,895	346,763	48,063
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	198,616	275,157	953,476	937,263
Alhambra Rubber Company, The, Milford.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	10,000	–	300	1,214	2,114
Alkalol Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	8,020	10,495	11,817	24,550
All America Fur Ranching Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	[15] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	600	–	–	17
Allan-Gordon Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Allegheny Coke Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	558,900	[19] 510,301	with R. E.	14,303	55,320
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	230,000	173,436	–	–	15,249
Allen & Paisley Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	30,000	–	–	58,547	38,000
Allen-Chapman Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	159	1,339
Allen, Doane & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[22] 6,100	5,249	3,096
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co., Lynn.	Oct. 22, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	21,017	1,245	218,080	258,858
Allen Hall Company, Boston,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	33,001	33,821
Allen-Higgins Wall Paper Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	35,083	41,294	136,984	91,171
Allen-Hurd Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	4,143	37,404
Allen Lane Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	373,466
Allen-Slack Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	99,485
Allen, Slade & Co., Inc., Fall River.	July 18, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	270,000	23,900	5,000	344,969	164,550
Allen-Squire Company, Spencer.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	7,000	16,078	151,668	102,491
Allen W. Phillips Smelting Company, Attleboro.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	1,000	1,000	–	19
Allerton Ice Company, The, Hull.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	1,000	–	1,000	2,250	504
Allerton Laundry Corporation, Lynn.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	10,000	4,000	6,000	100	300
Allerton Market Inc., Hull, .	July 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	1,150	–	424

[1] Leases and equipment.
[2] Good will and other personal property.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Good will.
[5] Securities owned.
[6] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] Motor truck.
[11] North Dighton plant.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Depreciation.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] None held as yet in 1918.
[16] Twenty foxes.
[17] Mortgages.
[18] Good will, franchise and patents.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$5,490	$3,000	$854	–	–	–	$1,636	$5,490
–	–	–	32,017	8,000	483	$10,000	$13,401	–	133	32,017
–	[1] $17,600	–	115,267	50,000	43,955	–	–	–	21,312	115,267
[2] $4,000	–	–	8,066	6,000	1,600	–	–	–	466	8,066
[4] 6,000	[6] 2,879 [6] 876	–	162,553	100,000	18,286	25,000	–	$17,667 [7] 1,600	–	162,553
–	[8] 1,026	$13,122	19,251	3,500 [9] 3,800	1,805	2,596	7,550	–	–	19,251
–	[10] 3,390	–	411,111	100,000	4,840	–	214,657	19,530	72,084	411,111
–	[11] 61,908 [12] 120,734	–	2,547,154	500,000	89,686	–	788,500	[13] 45,000	1,123,968	2,547,154
–	–	–	3,628	750	1,216	1,200	–	–	462	3,628
–	[14] 926	–	55,808	10,000	3,267	–	–	42,541	–	55,808
–	[16] 800	26,263	27,680	25,000	1,680	[17] 500	500	–	–	27,680
[18] 428,700	–	–	428,700	428,700	–	–	–	–	–	428,700
[20] 37,000	[21] 300	–	617,224	459,400	6,149	–	24,000	–	127,675	617,224
–	–	42,210	230,895	230,000	895	–	–	–	–	230,895
–	–	–	96,547	30,000	43,490	–	22,000	1,057	–	96,547
[20] 12,525	[8] 92 [21] 8,100	5,268	27,483	25,000	483	–	2,000	–	–	27,483
[23] 1,000 [4] 5,000	–	–	20,445	15,000	1,068	–	–	–	4,377	20,445
–	[24] 1,672 [12] 5,000	–	505,872	100,000	243,519 [25] 50,000	–	75,000	37,353	–	505,872
[4] 34,790	–	–	101,612	75,000	14,932	–	3,865	7,815	–	101,612
–	–	–	304,532	100,000	17,236	50,000	122,400	–	14,896	304,532
[4] 12,000	[26] 607 [27] 160	–	54,314	30,000	6,542	–	–	17,772	–	54,314
–	[28] 22,431 [29] 1,679	–	397,576	100,000	176,502	–	30,750	86,508 [30] 3,816	–	397,576
–	[8] 702	52,694	152,881	10,000	142,881	–	–	–	–	152,881
–	[31] 1,690 [32] 4,050	–	544,159	270,000	51,188	10,000	151,500	[33] 15,000	46,471	544,159
–	[12] 2,970 [24] 2,577	–	282,784	50,000	125,698	–	55,000	25,712 [34] 26,374	–	282,784
–	–	2,041	4,060	4,060	–	–	–	–	–	4,060
–	–	–	3,754	1,000	1,230	–	350	–	1,174	3,754
–	–	–	10,400	10,000	–	–	–	–	400	10,400
[4] 2,500	–	–	4,074	3,000	–	–	–	–	1,074	4,074

[19] Improvements, coal rights and live stock.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] And equipment.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Accrued items.
[26] Insurance.
[27] Office fixtures.
[28] Securities.
[29] Furniture.
[30] Suspense account.
[31] Horses and wagons.
[32] Automobiles.
[33] Reserve for bad accounts.
[34] Reserve for federal taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Alley, Greene & Pipe Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	$7,730	$152,995
Alliance Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	6,704	10,446
Allied Stores Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	[5] 6,878	323
Allinmesh Transmission Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	5
Allston Storage Warehouse Inc., Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$40,000	–	–	2,310
Allwyn Realty Company, Cambridge.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	66,661	–	–	33
Almond Company, Ashburnham.	Aug. 28, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	320,000	–	–	–	7,300
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	22,796	$5,300	292,443	172,056
Alpha Investment Company, Newton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	130
Alpha Lunch Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[12] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	12,459	4,438	1,538
Alpha Lunch Company of Boston, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[12] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,244	1,725	9,364
Alsatian Machine Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	–	[13] 20,016	22,965	26,868
Alsten and Goulding Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	4,606	45,282	23,021
American Aeroplane Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	–
American Agricultural Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
American Aniline Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[17] Apr. – 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	300	–	–
American Auxiliary Heating Co., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	714	466
American Awning & Tent Co., Boston.	Dec. 7, 1917.	[12] Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	[13] 1,981	35,781	14,961
American Barrel Company, Salem.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	7,500	–	1,300	6,574
American Belting and Tanning Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	–	2,540	38,031	39,273
American Book Binding Co., Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	6,218	3,900	1,503
American Broaching Machine Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	–	–
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	20,932	79,506
American Candy Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Oct. 29, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	30,000	19,870	–	28,869	32,494
American Card Clothing Company, Fall River.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
American Cellulose Products Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	[23] July 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	3,184
American Cinekrome Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	50
American Cloak Company, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,604	8,180	7,497

[1] Plant.
[2] General ledger balances (unaccrued interest, etc.)
[3] Reserves for interest, taxes, etc.
[4] Furniture.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Autos.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Insurance.
[10] Services.
[11] Securities.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And tools.
[14] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $873 [2] 2,550	–	$164,148	$30,000	$11,776	–	$103,606	$10,446 [3] 1,128	$7,192	$164,148
–	[4] 300	–	17,450	5,820	7,182	–	–	4,448	–	17,450
–	–	$144	7,345	330	7,015	–	–	–	–	7,345
[6] $250,000	–	–	250,005	250,000	–	–	–	–	5	250,005
–	[7] 875 [8] 250	2,993	46,428	5,000	928	$40,500	–	–	–	46,428
–	[9] 103 [10] 300	–	67,097	20,000	–	43,500	3,305	–	292	67,097
–	–	–	7,300	7,300	–	–	–	–	–	7,300
–	–	–	492,595	200,000	209,743	–	with accts. payable	82,852	–	492,595
–	[11] 615	9,255	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	18,435	9,000	5,300	–	–	1,472	2,663	18,435
–	–	–	16,333	8,000	4,874	–	–	469	2,990	16,333
–	–	13,117	82,966	75,000	7,966	–	–	–	–	82,966
[14] 8,000	[15] 125	–	81,034	55,000	15,163	–	3,750	6,992 [16] 129	–	81,034
[6] 100,300	–	–	100,300	100,300	–	–	–	–	–	100,300
[14] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	20,848	21,148	8,000	300	–	12,848	–	–	21,148
[6] 50,000 [14] 25,000	–	23,883	100,063	100,000	63	–	–	–	–	100,063
–	[18] 1,275	–	53,998	15,000	13,908	–	2,000	10,500	12,590	53,998
[14] 2,500	[19] 2,367 [20] 85	–	20,326	6,000	1,581	4,000	–	4,168 [21] 199	4,378	20,326
–	–	–	79,844	25,500	38,344	–	10,000	–	6,000	79,844
[14] 10,000	–	3,911	25,532	15,000	5,202	–	5,330	–	–	25,532
–	–	3,717	3,717	3,200	517	–	–	–	–	3,717
–	[11] 25,000	–	125,438	20,000	55,492	–	30,000	19,946	–	125,438
–	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
[6] 100	–	–	81,333	30,000	16,724	12,000	6,500	809 [22] 15,300	–	81,333
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[24] 300	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	5,630	8,814	6,000	2,814	–	–	–	–	8,814
[26] 25,395 [14] 202,000	[26] 55	–	227,500	227,500	–	–	–	–	–	227,500
–	–	–	18,281	10,000	1,480	–	3,500	3,301	–	18,281

[15] Prepaid items.
[16] Suspense account.
[17] Should have been held.
[18] Horse, wagon, truck, furniture and fixtures.
[19] Delivery equipment.
[20] Office equipment.
[21] Reserve for depreciations.
[22] Insurance reserve.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Organization expense.
[25] Patent rights and contract rights.
[26] Stationery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Clutch Company, Amesbury.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	$500	–	–
American Coal Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	$5,000	[2] 11,455	$1,010	$6,055
American Coasting Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	200
American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	12,619	9,300	1,510
American Concrete Products Co., Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	41,783	6,117	–	8,656
American Core-Twine Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	–	[2] 52,111	14,138	9,705
American Cork Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	17,133	11,244
American Crucible Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	[16] Apr. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	3
American Cushion Skate Company, Beverly.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 7, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	15	1
American De Greasing Co., Peabody.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[16] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	6,850	20,261	11,903	8,293
American Department Store Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 5, 1918.	July 5, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,362	402
American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester.	May 31, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	11,613	2,878	7,601	8,211
American Egg Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	–	–	1,586	536
American Electric Tool Company, Newton.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	500	600	95
American Electric Welding Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,560	–	13,502
American Export Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	53,000	–	–	–	303
American Fancier and Stockkeeper Company, The, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	1,078	3,061
American Feature Film Co., Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	50,193
American Felt Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,622,700	1,430,433	[2] 1,599,435	1,007,051	2,611,536
American Fiber Company, Worcester.	May 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	2,000	350	550
American Finishing Machinery Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	2,169	–	5,068
American Fireworks Company, Canton.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	17,100	–	18,725	553
American Flaming Arc Lamp Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	[16] June 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	–	100	270	147
American Flour & Export Company, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	26,731	12,798
American Flyer Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	21,006	35,351	5,304
American Fountain Pen Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[32] Dec. 18, 1914.	Jan. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
American Furniture Exchange, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1918.	[16] June 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	1,500	–	14,439	24,864
American Glue Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	1,715,754	with R. E.	2,349,160	1,496,923

[1] Mortgage and interest.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] None held since organization.
[5] Schooner "Onato."
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Treasury stock (no value).
[8] Interest accrued on mortgage.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Deferred expenses.
[11] Accrued expenses.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Good will.
[14] Unexpired insurance.
[15] Reserve for depreciation on merchandise.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Secret process.
[18] Working capital.
[19] Reserve for depreciation of machinery.
[20] Truck.
[21] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$17,556	$18,056	$10,000	–	[1] $8,056	–	–	–	$18,056
–	[3] $500	28,602	52,622	50,000	$12	–	$2,610	–	–	52,622
–	[6] 14,000	–	14,200	14,200	–	–	–	–	–	14,200
–	–	7,027	30,456	10,000	20,456	–	–	–	–	30,456
–	[6] 749 [7] 255,500	241,502	554,307	500,000	16,246 [8] 6,023	15,000	17,038	–	–	554,307
[9] $74,445	[10] 731	47,097	198,227	160,610	5,292 [11] 125	–	31,000	[12] $1,200	–	198,227
[13] 6,000	[6] 795 [14] 240	3,866	39,278	20,000	2,379	–	12,639	[15] 4,260	–	39,278
–	[17] 300,000 [3] 179,000	1,472	480,475	300,000	–	–	475	[18] 180,000	–	480,475
[9] 50,000	–	–	50,016	50,000	–	–	–	–	$16	50,016
–	–	–	47,307	15,400	8,478	–	14,000	3,060 [19] 6,369	–	47,307
[13] 1,000	–	926	3,690	3,450	240	–	–	–	–	3,690
–	–	–	30,303	20,000	722	–	–	2,000	7,581	30,303
–	[6] 350 [20] 300	12,045	14,817	14,000	817	–	–	–	–	14,817
–	–	13,873	15,068	5,000	10,068	–	–	–	–	15,068
[13] 1,800	[6] 138 [21] 198	–	19,198	10,000	3,771	–	–	–	5,427	19,198
–	[22] 41,759 [23] 620	2,768	45,450	3,000	450	–	42,000	–	–	45,450
[13] 14,500	–	203	18,842	18,000	842	–	–	–	–	18,842
[13] 23,000	[24] 3,200 [25] 6,279	14,809	97,481	50,000	23,916	–	10,670	[26] 12,895	–	97,481
–	[27] 1,542,297 [28] 42,306	–	8,233,058	3,250,000	213,828	–	2,390,000	1,505,289 [26] 873,941	–	8,233,058
[29] 525	–	3,345	6,770	5,000	650	–	1,120	–	–	6,770
[9] 23,000	[30] 3,500	18,263	52,000	50,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	52,000
[13] 4,000	–	14,772	55,150	25,000	15,150	–	15,000	–	–	55,150
[9] 192,572	7,650 [31] 11,770	90,660	303,169	225,000	360	–	77,809	–	–	303,169
–	–	–	39,529	5,000	10,686	–	21,370	–	2,473	39,529
–	[28] 344	–	62,005	15,000	43,971	–	–	3,034	–	62,005
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	40,803	210	1,004	–	26,554	–	13,035	40,803
[13] 1	[33] 1,652,400 [34] 283,530 [35] 39,738	–	7,537,506	2,993,600	271,400	–	200,000	2,285,195 [36] 514,311 [37] 1,240,000 [38] 33,000	–	7,537,506

[22] Securities.
[23] Chandler, Hovey & Co.
[24] Furniture, etc.
[25] Prepaid rental.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Investments.
[28] Prepaid expense.
[29] Patent rights and formulæ.
[30] Treasury stock unissued.
[31] Adjustment account against notes payable.
[32] Corporation has been out of business the past year.
[33] Investments in controlled and affiliated companies.
[34] Liberty Bonds.
[35] Deferred charges to operations.
[36] Provision for income and excess profit taxes.
[37] Capital surplus.
[38] Reserve for special insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Guaranteed Tooth Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	$75,000	–	$4,883	–	$1,195
American Halibut Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	$1,355	21,752
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.	May 22, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	15,000	$103,297	–	–	5,337
American Industrial Corporation, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	123
American Ink Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[4] –	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	175	367
American-International Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[6] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	128
American Iron & Metal Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,600	14,149	74,268
American Knitting Company, Waltham.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	14,800	80,906	26,672
American Knitting Company, Waltham (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	14,399	99,452	44,059
American-La France Fire Engine Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	[13] 1,978	19,735	19,414
American Leather Goods Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	4,906	20,707	3,655
American Life-Saving Garment Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	400,000	–	–	–	–
American Linen Company, Fall River.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	800,000	277,865	894,736	607,858	–
American Linseed Company, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	10,000	–	65,018	36,571
American Linters Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	185,339	53,648
American Lithuanian Co-operative Public Market Corporation, The, Middleborough.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	20,000	–	–	1,515	2,171
American Live Stock Co., Holliston.	July 30, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	6,385
American Loan Association, Inc., New Bedford.	July 18, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	5,889
American Loan Company, Worcester.	July 18, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	13,081
American Machine Gun Company, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	90,000	–	350	–	7
American Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	[6] Apr. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000,000	[25] 6,622,693	with R. E.	9,127,616	3,839,093
American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	40,287	34,432	82,293	45,665
American Mica Company, Newton.	July 15, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	123,500	2,494	193,274	46,549
American Mineral Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	15,519	21,955	15,307	9,771
American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	3,750	3,750	3,111
American Motor Equipment Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	–	64,093	28,205

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Good will.
[8] Unexpired insurance and advertising.
[9] Stock of other corporation.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] U. S. war stamps.
[12] Accrued interest and other accrued items.
[13] And furniture.
[14] War tax reserve.
[15] U. S. government bonds.
[16] Depreciation.
[17] Reserve for federal tax.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Automobile, horses and wagons.
[20] Office furniture.
[21] Trading live stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $300	[2] $1,011	$4,874	$12,263	$12,263	–	–	–	–	–	$12,263
–	[3] 22,996	–	46,103	25,000	$629	–	$17,000	–	$3,474	46,103
–	–	–	108,634	15,000	270	$88,868	–	–	4,496	108,634
–	–	9,877	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[5] 100	–	6,108	6,750	5,000	1,750	–	–	–	–	6,750
[7] 5,000	–	44,907	50,035	50,000	35	–	–	–	–	50,035
–	–	–	91,017	9,900	32,541	–	–	–	48,576	91,017
–	[8] 1,000	–	123,378	45,000	44,124	–	34,000	–	254	123,378
–	[9] 100 [10] 4,100 [11] 75	–	162,185	50,000	48,999 [12] 1,453	–	39,479	$22,254	–	162,185
–	–	684	41,811	1,000	40,655	–	–	[14] 156	–	41,811
[7] 2,500	–	–	31,768	10,000	3,937	–	2,500	15,331	–	31,768
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[15] 91,776	–	1,872,235	800,000	342,800	–	–	[16] 176,580 [17] 160,000	392,855	1,872,235
–	–	–	111,589	10,000	100,491	–	–	386	712	111,589
–	–	–	238,987	50,000	56,997	–	–	131,990	–	238,987
–	[18] 500	–	4,186	960	497	–	–	–	2,729	4,186
–	[19] 790 [20] 43 [21] 5,729	–	12,947	2,000	2,860	–	7,000	417	670	12,947
[7] 3,000	[22] 750 [23] 650	2,311	12,600	10,000	–	–	2,600	–	–	12,600
[7] 3,000	[24] 536	–	16,617	5,000	–	–	7,889	3,728	–	16,617
[1] 90,000	–	599	90,956	90,000	956	–	–	–	–	90,956
–	[26] 35,000 [10] 719,000 [27] 233,346 [28] 71,571 [29] 185,411	–	20,833,730	12,000,000	[30] 2,721,707	–	598,154	4,313,869 [31] 1,200,000	–	20,833,730
[32] 431,911	6,118	–	640,706	480,050	14,272	–	36,334	110,050	–	640,706
–	–	–	365,817	127,600	40,050	–	90,000	–	108,167	365,817
–	[33] 35,340 [34] 952	–	98,844	57,300	11,792 [35] 573	2,675	23,264	3,240	–	98,844
[1] 90,000	[36] 60,000	–	160,611	157,500	–	–	–	3,111	–	160,611
[5] 5,000 [7] 3,200	[24] 5,366	–	105,864	36,400	19,818	–	36,500	–	13,146	105,864

[22] Doubtful accounts.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] And equipment and water power.
[26] Stocks of other corporations.
[27] Payments on material not yet arrived.
[28] Company's stock held for sale to employees.
[29] Supplies and prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[30] And reserve for taxes.
[31] Reserve for inventory depreciation.
[32] Patent rights and good will.
[33] Mining rights.
[34] Prepaid less accrued items.
[35] Dividend declared Dec. 28, 1917, payable 1918.
[36] Exper. and development.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$2,465	$60,410	$91,375
American Net and Twine Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[1] Jan. 17, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	150,000	$162,001	with R. E.	338,037	133,970
American No-Slip Cement Company, Medford.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	8
American Oak Leather Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	6,543	890,606	481,681
American Oil Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	[1] Apr. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	9,086	4,309	38,030	29,495
American Optical Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[5] –	–	90,000	–	–	–	–
American Oxidaze Company, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	883	1,334
American Pad & Paper Co., Holyoke.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	150,000	70,439	30,899	132,079	53,791
American Painting & Decorating Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	30,000	–	–	2,531	26,348
American Photographic Publishing Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	11,708	4,114	10,840
American Pipe Bending Machine Co., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	[9] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	2,800	8,619
American Plumbing and Heating Company, Fall River.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	10,508	4,209
American Pop Corn Works Inc., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	200	640	233
American Powder Mills, The, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	300,000	172,069	with R. E.	548,065	465,246
American Printing Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	[12] 6,047,608	with R. E.	6,212,473	7,572,731
American Produce and Fruit Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	6,588	9,370
American Products Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1	72,067
American Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	38,175	18,517
American Reed & Willow Furniture Co., Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	Aug. 3, 1918.	25,000	–	452	12,849	12,575
American Refining Company, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	900	1,202
American Rotary Pump Co., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	1,445	398	–
American Rubber Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	3,107,513	472,723
American Sanitary Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,350	1,250	899
American Saw and Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	51,664	25,416	36,263	98,094
American Scale Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	1,500	17,560	200
American Shoe Pattern Manufacturers, Inc., Lynn.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
American Shoemaking Publishing Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	30,000	–	–	300	4,132
American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	194,190	with R. E.	172,751	2,625
American Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	2,000	4,700	2,524
American Stable Co., Boston.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	500	–	4,510
American Stationery Company, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	6,730	500	570

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Renewal reserve.
[3] Depreciation reserve.
[4] Good will.
[5] None held in 1918. This company is not now in active business and has no assets or liabilities.
[6] Investments.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$154,250	$44,000	$8,988	–	–	$101,262	–	$154,250
–	–	–	634,008	150,000	13,713	–	$445,000	[2] 10,295 [3] 15,000	–	634,008
[4] $10,000	–	–	10,008	10,000	8	–	–	–	–	10,008
–	–	–	1,378,830	25,000	1,353,830	–	–	–	–	1,378,830
–	–	–	80,920	25,000	33,635	$12,000	–	10,285	–	80,920
–	–	–	–	90,000	–	–	–	–	–	90,000
–	[6] $1,256 [7] 400	$45,093	48,966	32,400	11,566	–	5,000	–	–	48,966
–	[8] 23,500	–	310,708	123,800	40,921	–	–	145,987	–	310,708
[4] 5,000	–	–	33,879	30,000	3,879	–	–	–	–	33,879
[4] 4,000	–	405	31,067	15,000	7,709	–	8,358	–	–	31,067
[10] 25,000	[11] 30,000	2,561	68,980	64,000	4,113	867	–	–	–	68,980
–	–	283	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	1,918	2,991	1,000	1,991	–	–	–	–	2,991
–	–	–	1,185,380	300,000	40,764	–	92,175	752,441	with surplus	1,185,380
–	[13] 305,669 [8] 517,550	–	20,656,031	2,000,000	1,158,504	–	6,085,000	10,162,527 [14] 1,250,000	–	20,656,031
–	[15] 3,545 [15] 92	–	19,595	11,900	1,361	–	–	6,334	–	19,595
–	–	–	72,068	10,000	60,480	–	–	1,588	–	72,068
–	–	10,734	67,426	25,000	–	–	42,426	–	–	67,426
[4] 12,500	–	–	38,376	25,000	666	–	12,500	–	$210	38,376
–	–	–	2,102	30	–	–	–	–	2,072	2,102
[10] 35,000	–	17,296	54,139	50,000	4,139	–	–	–	–	54,139
[10] 1,680	[8] 8,130	–	3,590,046	1,000,000	753,478	–	–	1,836,568	–	3,590,046
[4] 11,000	[17] 7,800	3,339	27,638	25,000	2,638	–	–	–	–	27,638
[10] 138 [4] 5,000	–	–	216,575	14,000	79,048	–	25,000	98,527	–	216,575
[10] 1	–	22,984	42,245	38,095	150	–	4,000	–	–	42,245
[4] 150	–	–	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
[4] 56,701	–	–	61,133	30,000	1,133	30,000	–	–	–	61,133
–	–	–	369,566	100,000	188,019	–	50,000	–	31,547	369,566
[10] 15,000 [4] 3,596	–	–	27,820	25,000	2,820	–	–	–	–	27,820
[4] 8,500	[18] 3,008	–	16,518	10,000	3,783	–	316 [19] 2,185	–	234	16,518
[4] 2,500	–	320	10,620	4,600	500	3,500	2,020	–	–	10,620

[10] Patent rights.
[11] Services.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Insurance, interest, taxes and water power, prepaid.
[14] Reserve for taxes.
[15] Auto, furniture and fixtures.
[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Donated stock.
[18] Horses, wagons, harnesses, hay, oats, etc.
[19] Drafts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Stave and Cooperage Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	$10,000	$22,500	$8,402	$8,500	$8,682
American Stay Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	[2] 73,433	98,939	33,499
American Steam Gauge & Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	227,159	[3] 319,866	468,763	184,864
American Storage Battery Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,500	4,639	3,969
American Supply Company Inc., Boston.	May 24, 1918.	[12] May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	400,000	–	–	148,495	307,004
American Tap and Die Co., Greenfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	18,845	[14] 46,150	132,480	[15] 55,995
American Tar Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	28,081	1,403	33,498
American Tie Plate Company, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	50	–
American Tire Fabric Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	[21] 842,530	with R. E.	1,476,473	628,661
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	154,800	98,282	98,877	401,089	321,967
American Tube Works, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	906,838	with R. E.	1,064,171	1,539,894
American Tulle Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	[3] 77,440	231,335	14,033
American Upholstering Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	4,000	–	765	7,784	6,723
American Valve Company, Milton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The, Waltham.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	14,450	202,234	38,599
American Waste Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	18,253	76,632
American Watch Tool Company, Waltham.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	82,000	22,042	38,870	41,334	8,902
American Water Supply Company of New England, Boston.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	–	18,148	27,422	23,641
American Web Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	1,500	–	–
American Whaley Engine Company, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	–	–	5,470
American Wharf Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	26,000	–	–	595
American Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 7, 1918.	–	Jan. 4, 1918.	[42] –	–	–	–	–
American Window Cleaning Company of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	500	500	6,608

[1] Good will.
[2] And tools, etc.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Treasury stock.
[6] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[6] Improvements to buildings.
[7] Special reserve for federal taxation.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Investments.
[10] Equipment and other machinery.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] Equipment.
[14] And office fixtures.
[15] And Liberty Bonds.
[16] Depreciation.
[17] Tools, office furniture, etc.
[18] Prepaid items.
[19] Accrued taxes.
[20] Employees' deposits.
[21] And plant.
[22] Patent rights, good will, etc.
[23] Sinking fund and reserves.
[24] Investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	–	–	$51,084	$10,000	$6,835	$7,500	–	$26,749	–	$51,084
[3] 104,156	[4] $9,040 [5] 6,335 [6] 10,000	–	335,402	182,200	28,528	–	$47,870	70,804 [7] 6,000	–	335,402
[3] 88,510	[9] 1,776	–	1,290,938	500,000	247,947	38,000	425,153	79,838	–	1,290,938
–	[10] 8,974	$15,418	34,500	8,070	5,779	–	18,630	[11] 2,021	–	34,500
[1] 149,587	[13] 17,844	–	622,930	400,000	69,404	–	116,050	37,476	–	622,930
–	–	–	253,470	150,000	1,464	5,120	–	[16] 5,000	$91,886	253,470
[3] 2,619	[17] 2,954 [9] 290 [18] 2,896 [4] 10,000	–	81,741	30,000	20,563 [19] 200 [20] 103	–	–	17,953 [11] 12,922	–	81,741
[3] 48,077	–	–	48,127	48,000	127	–	–	–	–	48,127
[22] 382,400	[9] 18,300	–	3,348,364	1,442,300	232,084	–	1,351,713	235,056 [23] 87,211	with surplus	3,348,364
–	[24] 2,000 [25] 4,500	–	926,715	154,800	113,044	–	–	471,235 [26] 187,636	–	926,715
–	[27] 153 [28] 300,000	–	3,811,056	300,000	–	–	103,865	3,407,191	–	3,811,056
–	[5] 2,021 [29] 4,527 [30] 50,000	2,831	382,187	150,000	37,187	–	195,000	–	–	382,187
–	–	–	15,272	4,000	5,124	–	–	–	6,148	15,272
[1] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	255,283	10,000	211,630	–	–	33,653	–	255,283
–	[31] 713	–	95,598	25,000	21,339	–	45,000	4,259	–	95,598
[3] 2 [1] 1	[32] 1,938 [5] 324	56,628	170,041	80,700	41,548 [33] 1,293	–	46,500	–	–	170,041
[3] 279,922	[34] 21,377 [35] 132,750	27,556	530,816	375,080	16,151	25,000	114,585	–	–	530,816
–	–	9,900	11,400	11,400	–	–	–	–	–	11,400
[3] 5,775 [36] 762,877	[37] 5,783 [31] 670 [38] 52,057 [39] 19,254 [40] 23,577	–	875,463	860,000	15,463	–	–	–	–	875,463
[1] 1,000	[41] 500	2,905	31,000	25,000	–	4,500	1,500	–	–	31,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,510	9,118	5,000	576	–	–	2,032	1,510	9,118

[25] Team property.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Penn. R. R. stock.
[28] Liberty Bonds.
[29] Deferred commission and discount.
[30] Touraine Mills, Inc., stock.
[31] Furniture and fixtures.
[32] Factory fixtures and office fixtures.
[33] Accrued liabilities.
[34] Development and promotion.
[35] Trustee stock.
[36] Good will, patents, etc.
[37] Steamer "Island Belle."
[38] Engine and experimental cost.
[39] Promotion and organization expense.
[40] Preliminary and general expense.
[41] Fixtures.
[42] The capital stock of this company was purchased by the United States Whip Co. in 1893.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Window Cleaning Company of Springfield, Mass., Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$1,000	–	$7,586
American Woolen Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000,000	$45,106,677	with R. E.	$37,654,307	39,838,134
American Woolen Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[4] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[5] 4,000	675,132	201,019
American Worsted Machinery Company, Beverly.	May 6, 1918.	[7] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Ames Plow Company, Boston,	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	275,000	128,801	8,963	227,880	211,117
Ames Sword Company, Chicopee.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	62,000	12,049	27,970	79,748
Amesbury Body Company, Amesbury.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	14,550	[5] 12,722	53,633	54,923
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	[9] 86,751	–	–	51
Amesbury Development Company, Amesbury.	July 16, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Amesbury Theatre Company, Amesbury.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	40,000	–	–	–	–
Amherst Co-operative Supply Association, The, Amherst.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	296
Amherst Creamery Company, The, Amherst.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	3,500	3,749	21,184	15,004
Amherst Garage Company, Amherst.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	15,000	9,334	1,175	1,811	3,734
Amherst Manufacturing Company, Amherst.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	16,760	17,731	[14] 10,460	5,892
Amherst Waxed Paper Mills, Holyoke.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Amos F. Chase Company (inc.), The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	10,000	–	400	950	1,137
Anastasi Life-Boat Company, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1914.	July 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Anchor Amusement Company, Beverly.	May 2, 1918.	[18] Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	1,475	600	460
Anchor Color & Gum Works, Dighton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	34,000	16,000	–	–
Anchor Laundry Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[19] 26,514	1,629	4,488
Anchor Linotype Printing Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	12,000	–	20,515	3,200	12,285
Ancient River Corporation, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	20,000	1,000	–	11
Anco Mills, Inc., Sutton,	Feb. 12, 1918.	[4] Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	329,300	157,966	18,272	206,939
Ancona Company, The, Fall River.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	300,000	30,470	[28] 504,500	227,635	131,665
Anderson Electric Bath Company, Malden.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,708	–	325
Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	20,000	14,957	6,907	17,363
Andover Realty Co., The, Andover.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	20,000	–	–	706
Andover Steam Laundry Company, Andover.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	18,143	1,450	1,955

[1] Good will.
[2] Bank loans.
[3] Reserves.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Securities.
[7] None held since organization.
[8] Prepaid expense.
[9] Including power plant.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Subscription to stock.
[12] Interest.
[13] Reserve fund.
[14] And unexpired insurance.
[15] Trade-marks.
[15] Common stock Japanese Tissue Mills.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,414	–	–	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
–	–	–	122,599,118	60,000,000	$20,372,910	–	[2] $21,794,550	[3] $6,500,000	$ 13,931,658	122,599,118
–	[6] $100	–	880,251	10,000	869,265	–	–	986	–	880,251
[1] 7,210	–	–	7,210	7,210	–	–	–	–	–	7,210
[1] 1	[8] 5,464	–	582,226	275,000	39,031	$95,000	135,000	–	38,195	582,226
–	–	–	181,767	150,000	202	–	–	–	31,565	181,767
–	–	–	135,828	50,000	35,489	–	16,000	34,339	–	135,828
–	–	–	86,802	30,000	–	35,000	14,362	7,440	–	86,802
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	$50	50	50	–	–	–	–	–	50
–	–	–	296	250	[12] 25	–	–	[13] 16	4	296
–	–	–	43,437	[11] 1 10,000	12,401	–	14,500	6,536	–	43,437
–	–	–	16,054	8,500	2,214	3,000	500	–	1,840	16,054
[16] 10,000	–	–	60,843	30,500	4,386	20,000	–	5,957	–	60,843
–	[16] 188,700	–	188,700	50,000	131,562	–	–	7,138	–	188,700
[17] 1,500 [15] 1,750	–	$1,338	7,075	6,000	1,075	–	–	–	–	7,075
[17] 25,000	–	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	875	3,410	600	1,960	–	850	–	–	3,410
–	–	–	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
[1] 892	[6] 36 [20] 3,398 [21] 982	–	37,939	8,000	5,152	3,900	20,714	173	–	37,939
–	–	–	36,000	12,000	4,763	–	–	19,237	–	36,000
–	–	105,014	126,025	99,440	2,277	–	24,308	–	–	126,025
–	[22] 405 [23] 444 [24] 1,281	–	714,607	300,000	280,721	–	79,273	8,699 [25] 37,180 [26] 8,107 [27] 627	–	714,607
–	–	–	894,270	300,000	8,900	[29] 200,000	150,000	[30] 51,917	183,453	894,270
[1] 4,900	–	1,520	10,453	10,000	453	–	–	–	–	10,453
–	–	–	59,227	20,000	3,906	12,000	8,000	–	15,321	59,227
–	[31] 1,500	–	22,206	6,000	429	15,000	–	–	777	22,206
–	–	4,299	25,847	10,000	4,092	–	11,755	–	–	25,847

[17] Patent rights.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Leased equipment.
[21] Prepaid items.
[22] Horses and wagon.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Unexpired insurance and interest.
[25] Reserved for depreciation on machinery.
[26] Reserved for depreciation on real estate.
[27] Reserved for income tax.
[28] And buildings.
[29] Bonds.
[30] Reserve for depreciation.
[31] Investment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Andrew D. Fuller Co., Somerville.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	$30,000	–	$500	$3,326
Andrew Dutton Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	$2,200	374,845	266,931
Andrew G. Paul Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	2,364
Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	8,413	189,166	37,205
Andrew J. Morse & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	10,000	18,000	31,734
Andrew Wilson Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	5,200	12,143	20,562
Andrews and Ollman Inc., Malden.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	–	2,500
Andrews Electric Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	2,233	7,842	6,809
Andrews-Johnson Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	20,886	9,715
Andrews Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	–	–	109,923	121,776
Androscoggin Pulp Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	564,167	491,742	313,696	162,060
Angelo Seretto Company, Fitchburg.	May 31, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	8,563	4,532
Angier Chemical Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	25,000	60,000	4,592	143,857	86,291
Angier Mills, Ashland, . .	Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	34,965	16,632	116,487	67,468
Anglo-American Cotton Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	123,492	22,521
Anglo-American Textile Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	275,000	[31] 9,357	–	39,796	282,714
Anglo Canadian Leather Co. of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	228,855	32,462
Angus Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	823
Angus Morrison Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	7,000	1,478	8,891
Animated Advertising Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	895
Anker Printing Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	12,827	1,559	1,487
Annawan Mills (Incorporated), Fall River.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	50,000	32,000	with R. E.	99,408	15,658
Anthony Bros. Inc., Marblehead.	Feb. 23, 1918.	[37] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,458
Anthony Manufacturing Co., Lynn.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,000	5,971	14,248
Anthony S. Lewis Company, The, New Bedford.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	389	2,161	6,340
Anton Krieghoff Company, Boston.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Good will.
[2] Unexpired insurance.
[3] Horses, wagons and auto.
[4] Prepaid taxes.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Contract.
[7] Subscription received on stock.
[8] Patent rights and copyrights.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Kryptok Co. N. Y. 304 shares.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Capital stock subscribed.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Kryptok sinking fund.
[15] Liberty Bond.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Mileage and unexpired insurance.
[19] Reserve for sales discount.
[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $97,800	–	–	$131,626	$100,000	$483	$14,000	$15,500	–	$1,643	$131,626
–	[2] $990 [3] 1,500 [4] 1,582	–	648,048	200,000	322,067	87,099	–	$38,882	–	648,048
[5] 209,733	[6] 15,000	$55,273	282,370	250,000 [7] 2,000	5,173	–	25,197	–	–	282,370
[8] 95 [1] 5,000	[9] 100,791 [10] 6,337 [11] 5,044	–	352,051	144,000 [12] 200	25,484	–	83,112	35,707 [13] 58,988 [14] 4,560	–	352,051
–	–	–	59,734	10,000	13,909	–	9,657	–	26,168	59,734
–	[15] 1,000	–	38,905	10,000	20,639	–	–	–	8,266	38,905
–	[16] 8,100	–	10,600	5,200	2,000	–	–	–	3,400	10,600
–	–	–	16,884	3,000	4,805	–	2,450	4,824	1,805	16,884
–	[16] 736 [18] 173	–	31,510	10,000	9,073	–	–	12,012 [19] 425	–	31,510
–	[16] 1,200 [20] 8,000	–	240,899	120,000	98,038	–	–	–	22,861	240,899
–	[21] 8,643 [22] 4,751 [23] 36,256	–	1,581,315	1,000,000	[24] 67,919	–	–	272,767 [25] 156,097 [26] 84,532	–	1,581,315
[1] 17,156	[27] 2,269	–	32,520	15,000	5,520	–	12,000	–	–	32,520
–	–	–	294,740	25,000	40,141	–	60,000	[28] 11,379	158,220	294,740
–	[29] 6,000 [30] 882 [11] 8,200	–	250,634	100,000	94,991	–	10,000	45,643	–	250,634
–	–	–	146,013	50,000	11,567	–	25,000	59,446	–	146,013
[32] 235,909	–	–	567,776	230,000 [7] 45,000	32,368	–	97,384	88,024 [33] 75,000	–	567,776
–	–	–	261,317	10,000	251,297	–	–	–	20	261,317
–	[20] 100 [34] 238 [35] 246,500	2,917	250,578	250,000	578	–	–	–	–	250,578
–	–	–	17,369	5,000	5,295	–	1,500	–	5,574	17,369
[7] [5] 9,000 [1] 15,000	–	15,278	40,173	[36] 40,000	173	–	–	–	–	40,173
[1] 1,500	–	–	17,373	10,000	3,288	3,050	with funded indebtedness	–	1,035	17,373
–	–	26,170	173,236	12,900	160,336	–	–	–	–	173,236
–	–	3,542	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[33] 5,000 [1] 10,000	–	–	41,219	30,000	874	–	5,000	–	5,345	41,219
[1] 3,700	–	1,088	13,678	12,000	1,678	–	–	–	–	13,678
[6] 4,700	–	300	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000

[22] Stock in other companies.
[23] Sinking fund investment.
[24] Including estimated income and excess profit taxes.
[25] Depreciation.
[26] Sinking fund.
[27] Wagon and auto.
[28] Reserves for depreciation.
[29] Liberty Bonds investment.
[30] Prepaid expense.
[31] Additions to leased buildings.
[32] Patent rights, patterns, drawings, machinery, tools, etc.
[33] Reserve for income and excess profit tax 1917.
[34] Office furniture.
[35] Contracts, services, etc.
[36] During the year $10,000 has been distributed as return of capital.
[37] Adjourned.
[38] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Anton Krieghoff Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 26, 1918.	Oct. 13, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	$5,000	–	–	–	–
Antrim Safety Lock Company Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[2] Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	$1,650	$353	$497
Anzac Company, Boston, .	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	5,935
Apothecary Hall, Inc., North Adams.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	17,000	1,600
Appell-Bradstreet Co., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[2] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Appleton Company, Boston, .	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	600,000	$288,000	312,000	524,275	1,374,199
Apponaug Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	[2] Sept. 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	800,000	850,089	with R. E.	231,862	191,735
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,500,000	[11] 311,083	[12] 445,723	842,071	893,435
Arancio Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	32,430
Ararat Grocery Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	30,000	–	934	70,709	42,634
Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	34,608	23,932
Arcade Apparel Shop, Inc., Worcester.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,100	3,040
Arcade Malleable Iron Company, Worcester.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	78,549	[21] 18,812	52,033	57,077
Arcadia Print Works, Boston,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	100,599	90,971	1,074	30,499
Archer Rubber Company, Milford.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	14,500	16,423	77,776	165,548
Archer-Strauss Rubber Company, Framingham.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	29,555	38,912	29,909	84,865
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	254,662	112,744	435,426	95,145
Architects Roofing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	10,000	400	600	[33] 2,375	1,459
Architectural Review Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[2] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	17,000	–	647	3,236	7,057
Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Company, Fall River.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	260,000	68,077	8,782	27,339	49,959
Argo Tile and Pottery Company, Inc., Everett.	May 18, 1918.	[34] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	26,034	7,007	23,725	14,622
Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	450,000	204,265	663,621	143,286	136,964
Arlington Automobile Company, Arlington.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[21] 2,410	9,059	9,454
Arlington-Belmont Ice Company, Arlington.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	15,000	10,000	5,874	13,397	–
Arlington Coal Co., Arlington.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	15,000	–	[37] 6,280	16,287
Arlington Heights Garage, Inc., Arlington.	July 15, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	1,469	–	200	328
Arlington Mills, Boston, .	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	8,000,000	1,664,076	4,235,318	10,182,647	7,804,957

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Miscellaneous inventories.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Scenery.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] General reserve.
[10] Advanced expenses.
[11] And plant.
[12] And fixtures, lasts, patterns and equipment.
[13] Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.
[14] Prepaid insurance, interest, taxes, etc.
[15] Including reserve for federal income and excess profits taxes.
[16] Liberty Bond.
[17] Horses, teams and auto truck.
[18] Supplies on hand.
[19] Insurance.
[20] Equipment.
[21] And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $4,700	–	$300	$5,000	$5,000	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
[1] 10,000 [3] 3,000	–	–	15,500	15,000	–	–	$500	–	–	15,500
[4] 9,247	[6] $6,428	1,769	23,379	10,000	$11,852	–	–	[6] $1,527	–	23,379
–	–	600	19,200	16,000	3,200	–	–	–	–	19,200
[3] 4,500	[7] 500	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[8] 51,693	–	2,550,167	600,000	881,770	–	–	[9] 472,949	$595,448	2,550,167
–	[10] 9,855	–	1,283,541	790,000	103,348	–	–	390,193	–	1,283,541
[13] 300,000	[14] 16,507	–	2,808,819	1,143,300	[15] 281,387	–	677,500	601,909 [8] 104,723	–	2,808,819
–	–	3,367	35,797	10,000	20,173	–	–	2,257	3,367	35,797
[3] 6,000	[16] 1,000 [17] 829 [18] 551 [19] 510	–	123,167	30,000	41,062	–	–	41,220	10,885	123,167
[3] 2,100	[20] 2,996 [3] 200	–	63,836	38,000	10,598	–	3,500	–	11,738	63,836
[3] 3,500	–	–	11,640	10,000	1,300	–	–	–	340	11,640
–	–	–	206,471	50,000	14,808	–	45,500	96,163	–	206,471
–	[19] 3,689 [22] 134,200 [23] 14,598 [24] 1,040	1,504	378,174	301,800	27,031	$20,000	27,928 [25] 1,415	–	–	378,174
–	[26] 219 [27] 580 [28] 857	–	275,903	20,000	132,000	–	22,000	101,903	–	275,903
–	–	–	183,241	100,000	60,556	–	4,623	–	18,062	183,241
[3] 285,202	[29] 3,937 [30] 6,216	–	1,193,332	800,000	39,896	–	285,500 [31] 47,988	12,438 [32] 7,510	–	1,193,332
[3] 1,400	–	1,700	7,934	5,000	214	2,720	–	–	–	7,934
[3] 18,500	–	34,385	63,825	17,000	46,825	–	–	–	–	63,825
–	–	213,231	367,388	260,000	1,888	105,500	–	–	–	367,388
–	–	22,016	93,404	15,000	12,985	27,172	38,247	–	–	93,404
–	[8] 71,650	–	1,219,786	450,000	–	–	81,859	[35] 195,000 [6] 157,000	335,927	1,219,786
–	–	–	20,923	5,300	6,624	–	2,014	6,505	480	20,923
–	[36] 12,840	–	42,111	15,000	–	–	–	–	27,111	42,111
–	[38] 6,024	–	43,591	15,000	5,127	15,000	–	8,464	–	43,591
–	–	8,040	10,037	8,840	203	842	127 [39] 25	–	–	10,037
–	[40] 330,000 [41] 201,523	–	24,418,521	8,000,000	951,585 [42] 264,000	–	8,072,500	[43] 1,433,786	5,696,650	24,418,521

[22] Water power.
[23] Construction expense.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Insurance loan.
[26] Interest and discount (prepaid).
[27] Office fixtures.
[28] Insurance — premiums paid — unexpired value.
[29] Deferred.
[30] Cash advanced.
[31] Advances on orders.
[32] Depreciation reserve.
[33] And auto.
[34] In lieu of annual.
[35] Reserve for federal taxes.
[36] Investments.
[37] And supplies.
[38] Plant and equipment.
[39] Prepaid rent.
[40] Liberty Bond subscription.
[41] Prepaid accounts.
[42] Liberty Bond subscription unpaid.
[43] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arlington Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 27, 1918.	[1] Nov. 22, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	$2,000	–	[2] $3,841	$14,866	$13,178
Arlington Steam Laundry Company, Arlington.	Sept. 27, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	$6,155	11,285	2,493	3,435
Armeson Plumbing and Heating Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[7] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	802	10,799	7,673
Armory Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[9] 3,200	436	6,869
Armour's Pattern Shop Co., Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,431	2,793	5,688
Armstrong Knitting Mills, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	19,622	25,912	133,318	[10] 48,906
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	103,126	–	–	71,735
Arnold & Winsor Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Arnold Electric Company, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	150	454	331
Arnold-Fisher Company, Woburn.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[15] 39,793	–	10,817	3,698
Arnold-Hoffman Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	6,188	8,812
Arnold Print Works, North Adams.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	796,178	with R.E.	751,544	1,501,518
Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	78,533	146,036
Aromatic Chemical Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	627
Aronson the Furrier, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	100	6,577	20,273
Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy.	Sept. 27, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	60,000	47,975	3,200	2,580	250
Aroostook Pulp and Paper Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	500,000	151,072	312,750	23,528	4,013
Arrow Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,772	59,297	19,699
Arrow Rubber Company, Watertown.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,000
Art in Buttons, Incorporated, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,766	8,744
Art Metal Construction Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,457,120	524,597	[30] 619,023	1,189,423	1,010,294
Art Photo Company, Springfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,045	4,545
Art Stone Company, The, Montague.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	9,960	12,787	22,097	11,092
Arthur C. Harvey Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	300,000	44,800	[30] 15,761	518,057	558,877
Arthur D. Little, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec 31, 1917.	750,000	223,770	–	–	104,811
Arthur F. Tyler Company, Athol.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	13,000	8,046	31,189	58,887

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate awaiting approval.
[5] Coal.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] In lieu of annual.
[8] None held in 1918.
[9] And appliances.
[10] And Liberty Bond.
[11] Mortgage on real estate.
[12] Personal property.
[13] Securities.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] And fixed capital.
[16] Subscriptions received on stock.
[17] And reserves for taxes and depreciation.
[18] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $293	–	$32,178	$2,000 [4] 3,000	$4,351	–	$21,900	$927	–	$32,178
–	[5] 400 [6] 275	$3,312	27,355	14,020	1,241	$7,270	4,824	–	–	27,355
–	–	–	19,274	5,000	3,203	–	6,561	1,859	$2,651	19,274
–	–	13,981	24,486	17,000	7,486	–	–	–	–	24,486
–	–	–	12,912	5,000	1,191	–	1,800	4,882	39	12,912
–	–	–	227,758	81,200	37,388	[11] 4,200	57,718	47,252	–	227,758
–	[12] 110,744	–	285,605	250,000	10,914	–	–	24,691	–	285,605
–	[13] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[14] $1,000	–	13,806	15,741	2,000	13,741	–	–	–	–	15,741
–	–	–	54,308	30,000 [16] 11,500	1,155	6,000	5,000	–	653	54,308
–	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	3,049,240	1,500,000	404,006	162,000	–	–	[17] 983,234	3,049,240
–	–	–	224,569	50,000	83,772	–	18,000	–	72,797	224,569
[14] 5,000	[18] 7,500	14,223	27,350	25,000	2,350	–	–	–	–	27,350
–	–	–	26,950	10,000	1,510	–	9,479	2,944	3,017	26,950
–	–	16,511	70,516	45,020	279	15,000	10,217	–	–	70,516
–	[19] 300,000 [20] 5,000 [21] 38,683 [22] 17,197	12,269	864,512	471,600	68,810	300,000	24,102	–	–	864,512
–	[23] 1,186 [24] 1,635 [25] 686 [26] 600 [27] 880	–	86,755	25,000	7,863 [28] 900	42,100	–	10,892	–	86,755
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[29] 39 [22] 9	–	10,558	1,000	6,704	–	–	2,854	–	10,558
[14] 165,000	[20] 300,569	–	3,808,906	857,120	205,785	[31] 600,000	85,000	1,739,131 [32] 321,870	–	3,808,906
–	[33] 4,280	–	9,870	6,000	344	–	–	–	3,526	9,870
–	–	8,359	64,295	18,200	9,641	–	36,454	–	–	64,295
–	–	–	1,137,495	300,000	28,452	106,418	–	[34] 300,000	402,625	1,137,495
[35] 485,525	[36] 22,612 [13] 8,800 [37] 1,522	–	847,040	748,000	6,010	75,000	–	[38] 8,363	9,667	847,040
–	–	–	111,122	25,000	10,557	–	–	–	75,565	111,122

[19] Contracts and services at book value.
[20] Investments.
[21] Pulp wood advances.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Office furniture and fixtures.
[24] Service cars.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Liberty Bond.
[27] Sinking fund.
[28] Deposits by customers.
[29] Office equipment.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Bonded indebtedness.
[32] Reserves.
[33] Fixtures.
[34] Reserve for depreciation.
[35] Patent rights and good will.
[36] Equipment.
[37] Deferred expenses.
[38] Sundry reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arthur H. Gammon, Inc., Haverhill.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$6,000	–	[1] $4,657	$7,435	$751
Arthur J. Cummiskey Motor Car Company Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,239	6,140
Arthur J. Mulholland Company, Salem.	Oct. 22, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	18,492	8,564	21,348
Arthur L. Johnson Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	17,501	11,848
Arthur T. Cumings, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	4,542	13,994
Arthur Treat Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	9,000	–	–	632	28,840
Arthur W. Crane Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	250	–	–
Arthur W. Wood Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	32,863
Artisan Publishing Company, Holyoke.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	70,164	54,600
Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited, The, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	1,700	1,587	1,553
Ash & Nichols, Inc., Lynn,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,568	1,548
Ashby, Crawford Company, Hudson.	Dec. 27, 1917.	[19] Oct. 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	250,000	$90,000	67,856	78,120	75,508
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	3,500	3,750	1,000	1,283	6,094
Ashfield Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ashfield.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	140	155	182
Ashoyton Knitting Company, Shelburne.	July 15, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	2,210	1,793	488
Ashton Valve Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	111,293	107,101	207,257	106,194
Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fall River.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	164,798	182,125	339,277	294,941
Asphalt Roof Coating Company, Limited, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	13,051	44,312
Assabet Associates, Incorporated, Concord.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	33,500	–	–	120
Asselta Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	1,200	1,450	548
Assets Corporation, Boston,	Aug. 1, 1918.	[28] Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	54,500	47,500	1,000	–	231
Associate Company, The, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	–	–	–
Associate Investment Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,000	–	–	–	6,614
Associate Power Company, The, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	–	–	–
Associated Architects Printing & Supply Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,266	2,518	8,689
Associated Merchants and Manufacturers of New England, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	324

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Deposited with manufacturers.
[3] Auto and truck.
[4] Securities.
[5] Fixture account.
[6] Good will.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Suspense.
[9] Reserve.
[10] Reserve account.
[11] Stock subscribed for.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Accrued dividends.
[14] Accrued interest.
[15] Revenue stamps.
[16] Undivided profits.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Subscribed for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$12,843	$6,000	$6,813	–	–	$30	–	$12,843
–	[2] $548	–	17,927	10,000	1,427	$4,000	–	–	$2,500	17,927
–	[3] 1,128 [4] 150	–	49,682	10,000	8,599	–	$19,392	11,691	–	49,682
–	[5] 808	–	30,157	5,000	212	–	–	24,945	–	30,157
[6] $15,000	[7] 600	–	34,136	25,000	2,733	–	–	4,356 [8] 1,233 [9] $14	–	34,136
–	–	–	29,472	9,000	2,577	–	–	[10] 8,557	9,338	29,472
–	–	$2,250	2,500	30 [11] 2,470	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	[12] 355,954 [13] 3,078 [14] 1,548 [15] 48	–	393,491	180,650	351	–	120,300	55,901 [16] 31,423	4,866	393,491
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[17] 3,000	–	127,764	45,000 [18] 3,200	40,020	–	23,794	15,750	–	127,764
–	–	546	5,386	5,000	386	–	–	–	–	5,386
–	–	–	7,116	5,000	1,691	–	–	–	425	7,116
[20] 50,000	[21] 9,818	–	371,302	190,900	81,159	22,000	–	12,226 [22] 29,500 [23] 35,517	–	371,302
–	–	–	12,127	3,500	6,143	–	–	2,484	–	12,127
–	–	–	477	165	24	–	–	288	–	477
–	–	220	4,711	3,000	436	–	1,275	–	–	4,711
–	–	–	531,845	148,500	87,019	35,000	71,500	–	189,826	531,845
–	[24] 154,570	–	1,135,711	600,000	[25] 265,012	–	–	–	270,699	1,135,711
[26] 40,000 [6] 11,650	–	–	109,013	66,665	26,044	–	3,400	12,904	–	109,013
–	–	11,464	44,784	24,500	184	20,100	–	–	–	44,784
–	[27] 1,400	–	4,598	4,000	287	–	–	–	311	4,598
–	[29] 13,500	2,121	64,352	54,500	2,352	–	7,500	–	–	64,352
[26] 2,500	–	–	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	[29] 15,137	–	21,751	6,000	14,450	–	–	–	1,301	21,751
[26] 1,500	[30] 1,000	–	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	–	–	13,473	10,000	2,508	–	–	[31] 786	179	13,473
–	–	1,939	2,263	300	571	500	892	–	–	2,263

[19] Adjourned.
[20] Trade-marks and good will.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Reserve for depreciation of real estate.
[23] Reserve for depreciation of machinery.
[24] Investments.
[25] And reserve for taxes.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Fixtures.
[28] Should have been held.
[29] Mortgage notes.
[30] Experimental automobile.
[31] Depreciation reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Associated Service Corporation, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[1] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	–	$736
Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The, Salem.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	$38,629	$16,918	1,779
Associates, Inc., The, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	100,000	$164,793	–	–	2,126
Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	58,694	118,374
Atherton Fowler Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,000	–	–	81,533	107,321
Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	82,685	162,151
Atherton Furniture Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	–	41,257	56,716
Athol Coal Company, Athol, .	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	[21] 3,886	154	31,311
Athol Comb Company, Athol,	Sept. 17, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	5,000	4,500	800	1,200	6,850
Athol Co-operative Store, Inc., The, Athol.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Apr. 19, 1918.	Apr. 19, 1918.	3,000	–	–	1,400	700
Athol Homes Corporation, Athol.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	2,000	–	–	23,840
Athol Ice Company, Athol, .	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	18,916	7,304	3,620	3,484
Athol Machine Company, The, Athol.	July 18, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	76,925	[30] 96,113	81,941	57,704
Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	46,980	31,673	157,735	29,987
Athol Theatre Company, Webster.	May 29, 1918.	[35] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	15,800	2,800	–	94,499
Atlantic Amusement Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	[1] June 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	8,270	–	–
Atlantic Auto Company, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1917.	July 5, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	10,459	4,752	81,941	50,040
Atlantic Auto Company, Boston (2d return).	Aug. 1, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[37] 2,788	[38] 43,301	41,568
Atlantic Carbonic Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	11,809	42,828	11,114	2,812
Atlantic Chemical Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	[30] 192,368	–	80,986	51,289
Atlantic Chicle Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,737	287	11,186
Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts, Taunton.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	250,126	with R. E.	83,699	465,311
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	235,250	70,554
Atlantic Company, Boston, .	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	556

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Charter.
[3] Office supplies.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Stock subscribed.
[6] Mortgages on real estate.
[7] Fixtures, etc.
[8] Prepaid interest.
[9] Merchandise reserve.
[10] Accounts receivable reserve.
[11] Auto account.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Liberty Bond account.
[14] Suspense.
[15] Horse and wagon.
[16] Automobile.
[17] U. S. Liberty Loan.
[18] Delivery equipment.
[19] Liberty Bond.
[20] And reserves.
[21] And building.
[22] Good will.
[23] Stable equipment.
[24] Plunkett Express Co. investment.
[25] Reserve federal tax.
[26] Reserve for bad accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $25 [3] 14	–	$775	$460	$160	–	–	–	$155	$775
[4] $19,233	–	$9,812	86,371	41,400 [5] 15,100	14,871	–	$15,000	–	–	86,371
–	–	13,068	179,987	24,000	10,350	[6] $130,000	–	–	15,637	179,987
–	[7] 4,966 [8] 41	–	182,075	24,000	14,240	–	62,700	$55,469 [9] 7,889 [10] 12,390	5,387	182,075
–	[11] 2,500 [12] 636 [13] 450	–	192,440	22,000	21,184	–	32,811	95,804 [14] 9	20,632	192,440
–	[15] 89 [16] 3,417 [12] 1,565 [17] 6,550	–	256,457	24,000	47,570	–	–	167,125 [14] 43	17,719	256,457
–	[18] 802 [19] 100	–	98,875	16,000	13,290	–	30,429	[20] 32,975	6,181	98,875
[22] 3,050	[23] 1,744 [24] 2,000	–	42,145	15,000	8,938	–	15,000	[25] 2,507 [26] 700	–	42,145
–	–	625	13,975	5,000	2,100 [27] 375	–	6,500	–	–	13,975
[22] 446	[28] 300	–	2,846	2,310	536	–	–	–	–	2,846
–	[29] 24,000	160	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	33,324	20,000	325	–	12,400	63	536	33,324
–	[13] 2,346	85,465	400,494	50,000	10,192	–	276,760	[31] 63,542	–	400,494
[22] 114,500	[32] 2,176 [33] 5,072	53,955	442,078	200,000	69,912 [34] 1,595	168,571	2,000	–	–	442,078
[22] 3,000	[36] 2,500	12,567	18,067	4,500	–	9,567	4,000	–	–	18,067
–	–	–	113,099	20,000	21,259	–	70,417	1,423	–	113,099
–	–	3,407	11,677	5,000	–	6,677	–	–	–	11,677
–	–	–	147,192	9,000	6,375	114,565	17,252	–	–	147,192
–	–	–	87,657	9,000	6,233 [39] 626 [40] 112 [34] 278	–	59,711	11,697	–	87,657
[22] 10,000	–	16,003	94,566	25,000	5,266	33,500	30,800	–	–	94,566
–	[41] 4,716 [42] 499,700 [43] 47,129	–	876,188	787,400	80,604	–	–	8,184	–	876,188
–	–	–	16,210	10,000	2,452	–	–	–	3,758	16,210
–	[44] 70,000	–	869,136	500,000	287,823	–	–	81,313	–	869,136
–	[36] 4,432 [45] 527	–	310,763	160,900 [46] 1,800	88,686	–	10,000	24,306	25,071	310,763
–	[47] 5 [48] 42,403	–	42,964	14,500	–	–	25,500	2,964	–	42,964

[27] Labor.
[28] Ford truck.
[29] Liberty Bonds.
[30] And equipment.
[31] Reserves.
[32] Prepaid items.
[33] Metropolitan Air Goods account.
[34] Accrued interest.
[35] None held since organization.
[36] Fixtures.
[37] And furniture and fixtures.
[38] Including automobiles, tires and tubes, auto parts, oil and gas.
[39] Accrued taxes.
[40] Accrued wages.
[41] Tools, fixtures and truck.
[42] Formulæ, processes and contracts.
[43] Deferred operating expenses.
[44] Securities.
[45] Unexpired insurance.
[46] Cash for stock not issued.
[47] Furniture.
[48] Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$10,988	$5,054
Atlantic Dyestuff Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1918.	[1] Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$78,476	$36,125	88,740	[2] 67,557
Atlantic Isinglass Company, Boston.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	–	409	21,866	20,224
Atlantic Lard Company, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	937	35,391
Atlantic Manufacturing Company, Saugus.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	600	300	7
Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	4,404	101,766
Atlantic Monthly Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	9,332	2,828
Atlantic Motor and Supply Company (Inc.), Somerville.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[1] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	15,831	1,622	6,469
Atlantic Petroleum Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	[14] 132,164	–	11,759	4,520
Atlantic Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1918.	[19] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	–	[20] 79,814	9,931	25,832
Atlantic Rope and Line Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	3,000	4,434	6,426
Atlantic Rubber Company, Quincy.	May 24, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	18,500	7,413	4,775
Atlantic Transportation Co., Boston.	May 22, 1918.	[19] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	363
Atlantic Wet Wash Laundry Company, Quincy.	May 31, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	900	–
Atlantic Works, Boston,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	305,300	221,327	183,882	487,765
Atlantis Press, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[39] 11,931	12,112	6,699
Atlas Box Company, Somerville.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	11,226	8,570	6,396
Atlas Chemical Company, The, Waltham.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	9,100	2,000	51,447	20,580
Atlas Film Corporation, Newton.	Sept. 3, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	150,000	26,216	7,652	9,207	2,594
Atlas Mills, The, Boston,	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	750	6,744
Atlas Portland Cement Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	112,942
Atlas Shoe Company, Boston,	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	170,097	164,407
Atlas Window Shade and Screen Co., Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,914
Atlas Yarn Company, Boston,	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	207

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And deferred expenses.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] To officers.
[7] Treasury stock (purchased).
[8] Manuscripts.
[9] Investments.
[10] U. S. certificates for taxes.
[11] Subscription liability.
[12] Taxes accrued and estimated.
[13] Good will.
[14] Leases and equipment.
[15] Oil in tanks.
[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Stock in treasury.
[18] Promotion expense.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] And plant.
[21] Furniture, fixtures and auto.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$16,042	$7,500	$1,399	–	$2,500	–	$4,643	$16,042
–	–	–	270,898	50,000	54,896	$50,000	99,389	$16,613	–	270,898
–	[3] $579	–	43,078	30,000	1,428	–	–	–	11,650	43,078
–	[4] 64	–	36,392	5,000	31,205	–	–	–	187	36,392
[5] $9,000	–	–	9,907	9,435	[6] 428	–	–	–	44	9,907
–	[7] 17,000 [8] 6,078 [9] 107,643 [10] 7,000	–	243,891	65,000	13,853 [11] 65,748 [12] 15,947	–	–	83,343	–	243,891
[13] 1,500	–	–	13,660	5,800	2,694	–	3,500	–	1,666	13,660
–	–	–	23,922	1,300	5,037	–	8,200	9,385	–	23,922
–	888 [15] 617 [16] 945 [17] 8,520 [18] 150,000	–	309,413	300,000	5,765	–	–	3,648	–	309,413
[13] 3,600	[21] 2,088 [22] 1,100 [23] 1,529	–	123,894	34,600	25,596 [24] 1,999 [25] 6,171	–	26,562	16,398 [26] 12,568	with surplus	123,894
[5] 1,000 [13] 1,000	–	$1,718	17,578	10,000	3,278	–	4,300	–	–	17,578
[5] 200 [27] 50 [13] 5,000	–	9,265	45,203	25,000	12,203	–	8,000	–	–	45,203
–	[28] 15,000	–	15,363	5,000	–	–	–	[29] 801 [30] 597	8,965	15,363
[13] 2,231	[31] 2,600	–	5,731	5,000	731	–	–	–	–	5,731
–	[32] 25,000 [33] 2,000 [34] 20,625 [35] 5,100 [22] 59,763	–	1,310,762	400,000	130,645 [36] 225,000 [37] 40,000	–	–	[38] 50,000	465,117	1,310,762
–	–	6,787	37,529	15,000	4,993	–	17,536	–	–	37,529
–	[40] 291	–	26,483	10,000	2,967	–	11,250	2,266	–	26,483
–	[41] 213,417	–	296,544	10,000	16,665	10,000	–	259,879	–	296,544
–	–	42,241	87,910	84,220	197	–	3,493	–	–	87,910
–	–	–	7,494	1,000	–	–	–	6,494	–	7,494
–	–	–	112,942	1,000	105,293	–	–	–	6,649	112,942
–	–	–	334,504	20,000	312,427	–	–	–	2,077	334,504
–	–	4,548	6,462	2,000	4,462	–	–	–	–	6,462
–	–	49,793	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000

[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Accrued interest.
[25] Interest on plant investment.
[26] Reserve accounts.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] U. S. government certificates.
[29] Reserve for war excess profits tax.
[30] Reserve for income tax.
[31] Automobile and trucks.
[32] Patterns and drawings.
[33] Horses and vehicles.
[34] East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.
[35] Atlantic Works stock.
[36] Federal taxes.
[37] Dividend.
[38] Reserve for depreciation.
[39] And type.
[40] Prepaid expenses.
[41] Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Attleboro Automobile Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	[1] $5,000	$3,665	$2,234	$2,635	$6,459
Attleboro Braiding Company, Attleboro.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	85,000	108,971	78,237	95,669
Attleboro Press Company, The, Attleboro.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,205	1,576	1,948
Atwater Knitting Company, The, Westfield.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	17,229	14,220	5,760
Atwood & Payne Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	[4] –	June 30, 1918.	10,000	7,500	–	1,810	6,268
Atwood Bog Company, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	47,725	500	919	1,958
Atwood Paper Company, Brockton.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	36,899	15,717
Atwood-Robbins Lumber Company, Plymouth.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	40,000	1,176	–	37,112	27,636
Atwood Specialty Company, Stoughton.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	126	–
Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield.	Oct. 21, 1918.	[14] Oct. 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,350	50
Auburn Agency Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	8,859
Auburn Last Company, Framingham.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	36,302	29,843	48,898	13,927
Auburn Worsted Company, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,192	2,036	3,203
Auditorium Amusement Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[14] Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,498	2,754
Augustus Nickerson Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,988
Austin Dog Bread & Animal Food Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	14,177	5,045
Austin H. Perry Co., Haverhill.	June 19, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	75,000	–	5,000	51,178	167,378
Austin-Sutherland Lumber Co., Inc., The, Lawrence.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[24] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	5,000	3,000	–	–
Auto Bill Post, Inc., Boston,	May 3, 1918.	[25] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	–	–	–	–
Auto Parts & Repair Company, Springfield.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	8,074	32,240	12,775
Auto Parts Mfg. Co. Inc., Waltham.	July 12, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Auto Rapid Transit Company, Lowell.	July 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,000	–
Auto Time Saver Repair Kit Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	[4] –	June 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	21,713	9,943	2,755	3,933
Autocraft Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	450,000	–	[28] 5,058	7,589	5,501
Automatic Accounting Company, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	400,000	–	–	–	–
Automatic Air Brake Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	[30] 9,965	–	5
Automatic Electric Piano Company, Everett.	Sept. 13, 1918.	[4] –	May 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	8,300	–
Automatic Fire Arms Company, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	[25] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[32] 100	–	–

[1] Buildings on leased land.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Good will.
[6] Vessel property.
[7] Securities.
[8] Tools and fixtures.
[9] Fixtures, etc.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Undivided profits.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Stock in corporations.
[16] Reserve.
[17] Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$14,993	$3,000	$6,934	–	$1,278	–	$3,781	$14,993
–	–	–	367,877	50,000	69,523	–	1,288	$247,066	–	367,877
–	[2] $271	–	7,000	5,000	272	–	–	1,728	–	7,000
–	[3] 93	$17,509	54,811	48,000	6,811	–	–	–	–	54,811
[5] $2,500	[6] 3,000 [7] 1,000	–	22,078	7,500	229	$5,500	8,000	–	849	22,078
–	[8] 419	–	51,521	40,000	1,142	–	–	–	10,379	51,521
–	[9] 1,374	–	53,990	10,000	9,011	–	9,000	25,979	–	53,990
–	[10] 2,283 [11] 5,000	–	73,207	40,000	4,194	–	10,000	[12] 14,447	4,566	73,207
[13] 5,000	–	–	5,126	5,000	–	–	–	–	126	5,126
[13] 26,000 [6] 5,000	–	1,142	33,542	29,000	–	–	4,542	–	–	33,542
–	[15] 244,882	–	253,741	232,300	–	–	2,500	17,236 [16] 500	1,205	253,741
[20,000	[17] 4,115	–	153,085	80,025	24,419	[18] 9,700	9,473	–	29,468	153,085
–	[2] 600 [19] 588	736	13,355	10,000	3,355	–	–	–	–	13,355
[5] 7,000	–	–	14,252	10,000	3,199	–	–	1,053	–	14,252
[6] 6,700	[3] 65 [20] 500 [21] 221 [22] 566	–	10,040	8,500	319	–	475	746	–	10,040
–	–	–	19,222	10,000	4,952	–	–	–	4,270	19,222
–	–	–	223,556	75,000	–	–	137,650	3,533 [23] 7,373	–	223,556
[5] 2,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[13] 4,480	–	6,144	10,624	4,500	3,824	–	2,300	–	–	10,624
–	–	–	53,089	8,000	6,119	–	28,377	10,593	–	53,089
[5] 200	–	–	200	200	–	–	–	–	–	200
–	–	5,800	6,800	4,300	–	[26] 2,500	–	–	–	6,800
[13] 12,500 [5] 12,500	–	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	36,671	75,015	2,000	67,015	[27] 5,000	1,000	–	–	75,015
[13] 354,500 [5] 112,667	–	–	485,315	278,500	–	27,260	–	–	179,555	485,315
[13] 15,000	[29] 354,200	30,800	400,000	400,000	–	–	–	–	–	400,000
[13] 300,658	[20] 3,500 [31] 128,625	–	442,753	300,000	5,069	2,400	300	–	134,984	442,753
–	–	18,980	27,280	25,000	2,280	–	–	–	–	27,280
–	–	28,000	28,100	25,000	500	–	2,600	–	–	28,100

[18] Mortgage indebtedness.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Investments.
[21] Organization and legal.
[22] Office furniture and fixtures.
[23] Reserve for taxes.
[24] Corporation has done no business.
[25] None held since organization.
[26] Mortgage notes.
[27] Mortgage.
[28] And tools.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] And equipment and fixtures.
[31] Trustee for treasury.
[32] Experimental machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Automatic Individual Butter Cutter Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	–	–	$827
Automatic Safety Fire Valve Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	95,000	–	–	–	–
Automatic Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	33,938
Automatic Wood Heel Machinery Co., Lynn.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	$5,000	–	–
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	$350	414
Avena Shops, Incorporated, The, Chautauqua, N. Y.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	8,150	2,122	42
Averell & Thayer Co., Brockton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	$4,350	2,209	2,580	3,448
Avery & Lowry Company, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	300,000	–	–	314,826	236,936
Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	45,836	15,257
Avery Chemical Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	580,000	531,731	with R. E.	110,219	55,023
Avery Furniture Company, Framingham.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	31,938	49,319
Avery Hotel Company, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	7,990	7,186
Avery Japanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	48,482	17,446	15,679	2,524
Avon Sole Company, Holbrook.	Aug. 16, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	29,557	[18] 64,155	115,185	66,329
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ayer.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	3,967	1,325	5,611	9,873
Ayer Mills, Boston, . .	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	2,000,000	2,195,176	1,340,148	4,098,564	147,885
Ayer Tanning Company, Ayer.	May 24, 1918.	[25] Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	20,950	with R. E.	777,312	537,237
B. A. Collins & Co. (Inc.), Springfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[26] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,841	9,959	5,681
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Marlborough.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1917.	650,000	225,023	with R. E.	1,649,452	756,347
B. A. Kaiser Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	13,670	72,453
B. A. Snyder Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,022	16,639
B. & A. D. Fessenden Co., Townsend.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	200,000	270,777	[29] 68,428	204,806	82,729
B & B Iron Works, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,830	500	3,516
B & G Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	19,320	15,455
B. B. Freight and Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[33] Nov. 23, 1917.	Nov. 23, 1917.	25,000	–	–	15,250	2,754
B. B. Noyes Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	21,500	2,163	9,523	15,335
B. C. Company, Quincy, .	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	513	1,779
B. C. F. Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	99,000	85,920	–	–	110,529

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Balance on unfinished contracts.
[4] Furniture.
[5] Investments.
[6] Reserve.
[7] Fixture account.
[8] Team account.
[9] Stock of other companies.
[10] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Accrued interest on notes payable.
[13] Payroll accrued, not due.
[14] Taxes accrued.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Construction and equipment.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] And moulds and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $60,995	–	–	$61,822	$60,995	$244	–	–	$583	–	$61,822
[1] 95,000	–	–	95,000	95,000	–	–	–	–	–	95,000
[2] 3,000	[3] $15,610 [4] 223	–	52,771	5,000	46,566	–	–	1,205	with surplus	52,771
[3] 25,000	–	$9,000	39,000	25,000	14,000	–	–	–	–	39,000
[2] 4,650	–	306	5,720	5,000	720	–	–	–	–	5,720
–	–	3,624	13,938	11,500	1,038	$1,400	–	–	–	13,938
[2] 4,000	–	–	16,587	8,000	4,587	–	$4,000	–	–	16,587
–	[5] 17,335	–	569,097	125,700	8,582	–	200,000	[6] 30,000	$204,815	569,097
[2] 2,000	[7] 5,000 [8] 1,500 [9] 100	–	69,693	50,000	4,089	–	10,900	–	4,704	69,693
[10] 1	[11] 5,312	–	702,286	429,380	55,596 [12] 447 [13] 2,312 [14] 1,300	16,000	88,472	108,779	with surplus	702,286
–	[15] 3,967	–	85,224	11,000	11,051	–	28,800	33,000	1,373	85,224
[2] 70,000	[16] 51,134 [17] 1,750	–	138,060	50,000	38,033	–	42,250	–	7,777	138,060
–	–	–	84,131	40,000	6,509	–	37,000	–	622	84,131
[1] 5,000 [19] 4,400	[20] 3,335	–	287,961	167,228	51,456	61,914	–	7,363	–	287,961
–	[21] 150	2,736	23,662	6,980	1,587	[22] 1,900	13,195	–	–	23,662
–	–	–	7,781,773	2,000,000	419,468	–	558,000	2,579,305	–	7,781,773
–	–	–	1,335,499	300,000	736,382	–	[23] 2,000,000 with accts. payable	[24] 225,000 –	299,117	1,335,499
[2] 831	–	–	18,312	7,000	1,976	–	4,500	–	4,836	18,312
–	[5] 89,682	[27] 12,936	2,733,440	650,000	1,071,778	–	791,999	–	219,663	2,733,440
–	[28] 1,000	–	87,123	25,000	41,989	–	–	9,867	10,267	87,123
–	–	9,759	29,420	10,000	14,567	–	4,853	–	–	29,420
–	[30] 9,960	–	636,700	200,000	69,030	–	110,341	257,329	–	636,700
[2] 1,400	[31] 100 [32] 100	–	7,446	5,000	2,193	–	–	–	253	7,446
–	–	–	34,775	3,500	29,866	–	–	–	1,409	34,775
–	481	–	18,485	11,000	3,126	–	–	[6] 2,115	2,244	18,485
–	–	–	48,521	12,000	1,398	10,000	16,200	–	8,923	48,521
–	–	7	2,299	1,000	1,299	–	–	–	–	2,299
–	–	–	196,449	48,000	122,324	–	–	–	26,125	196,449

[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Prepaid expenses.
[21] Office fixtures.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Construction notes.
[24] Reserve for taxes.
[25] Should have been held.
[26] Date of postponement.
[27] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[28] Office and store equipment.
[29] Less reserve.
[30] Deferred charges.
[31] Treasury stock.
[32] Liberty Bond.
[33] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
B. D. Eisendrath Tanning Corporation, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$5,000	-	-	$30,208	-
B. D. Rising Paper Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	700,000	$573,582	$365,119	543,141	$206,729
B. E. Cole Co. Inc., Haverhill,	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	400,000	-	[5] 25,891	422,251	196,303
B. F. Arnold Co., Worcester, .	Apr. 2, 1918.	[7] Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	[5] 5,305	44,176	24,138
B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston, Boston, .	July 8, 1918.	[9] -	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	63,417
B. F. Keith's Lowell Theatre Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	[9] -	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	-	-	-	7,193
B. F. Marsh Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	14,824	[5] 1,356	15,489	16,235
B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	192,358	[5] 42,753	104,167	70,322
B. F. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	8,000	6,386	3,000	10,538
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[7] Sept. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	3,750,000	[16] 881,662	[16] 673,569	1,404,642	2,725,130
B. Feinberg Sons Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	623	1,918	39,809	34,463
B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
B. G. Luther Company, Worcester.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	11,294	8,736	15,853
B. Greenwald Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	4,960	8,981	25,906
B. H. Roberts Co., Inc., The, Fall River.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	855	13,062	15,238
B. I. Seder Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	250	400
B. J. Baker & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	-
B. J. Mulligan & Son, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[22] -	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	1,500	5,349	15,809
B. Kuposky Company, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	5,000	-	-	500	14,157
B. L. Tim Lumber Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	5,000	23,090	147,273	132,888
B. M. Jones and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	[24] Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	-	-	2,014	12,045
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	-	[26] 4,181	15,509	3,049
B. R. Claflin, Inc., Northbridge.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	2,500	266
BRE Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[22] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,433	-	26,183	8,620
B. S. Hatch Company, Newton.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	18,808	1,300	17,596	55,741
B. S. Roy & Son Company, Worcester.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	7,010	22,047	18,424

1 Taxes accrued.
2 Interest accrued.
3 Reserve for depreciation.
4 Reserve for taxes.
5 And equipment.
6 Good will.
7 Adjourned.
8 Reserve.
9 None held in 1918.
10 Good will and leasehold interest.
11 Furniture and fixtures.
12 Automobiles.
13 Deferred charges.
14 Reserves.
15 Liberty Bonds.
16 Subject to depreciation reserve.
17 Stocks and bonds.
18 Patterns.
19 Horses and drays.
20 Patent rights.
21 Stocks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$30,208	$5,000	$25,208	–	–	–	–	$30,208
–	–	–	1,688,571	700,000	58,279 [1] 2,471 [2] 625	$205,000	$326,000	$263,080 [3] 123,116 [4] 10,000	–	1,688,571
[6] $30,000	–	–	674,445	242,000	181,884	–	240,500	–	$10,061	674,445
–	–	–	73,619	25,000	11,940	–	10,000	25,479 [8] 1,200	–	73,619
[10] 20,000	[11] $27,000	–	110,417	50,000	17,410	–	–	–	43,007	110,417
[10] 4,800	–	–	11,993	5,000	6,261	–	–	–	732	11,993
–	[12] 3,215 [11] 534 [13] 419	–	52,072	15,000	15,092	18,800	–	[14] 782	2,398	52,072
–	[16] 150,000	–	559,600	450,000	47,454	–	35,000	27,146	–	559,600
[6] 1,000	–	$1,231	30,155	30,000	155	–	–	–	–	30,155
–	[17] 333,536 [18] 175,000	–	6,193,539	3,750,000	245,790	–	1,060,000	[4] 65,618 [3] 149,707 922,424	–	6,193,539
–	[19] 3,437	–	80,250	16,200	6,149	–	40,000	17,901	–	80,250
[20] 25,000	–	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	–	35,883	20,000	1,929	350	4,500	4,662	4,442	35,883
–	–	13,163	53,010	45,000	8,010	–	–	–	–	53,010
[6] 3,000	–	–	32,155	10,000	12,779	–	4,200	5,176	–	32,155
–	–	–	650	500	–	–	–	–	150	650
–	[21] 51,500	–	51,500	50,000	–	–	1,500	–	–	51,500
–	[23] 2,000	–	24,658	10,000	268	–	7,587	6,803	–	24,658
–	[11] 500	–	15,157	5,000	1,886	–	160	5,073	3,038	15,157
[6] 4,471	–	15,768	328,490	35,000	16,915	–	276,575	–	–	328,490
–	[25] 3,540	–	17,599	–	2,731	–	–	14,868	–	17,599
[27] 7,340	[11] 1,178 [28] 9,400 [29] 138,800 [30] 391,500	33,453	604,410	459,800	4,122	–	918	[31] 138,800	[32] 770	604,410
–	–	234	3,000	2,500	466	–	–	–	34	3,000
[20] 1	–	4,140	41,377	5,000	4,382	–	31,995	–	–	41,377
–	[23] 14,140 [33] 3,700	–	111,285	25,000	59,370	18,750	–	915 [34] 7,250	–	111,285
–	[35] 1,493	–	48,974	10,000	3,324 [36] 1,419 [37] 111	–	–	34,120	–	48,974

[22] None held since organization.
[23] U. S. bonds.
[24] Corporation in process of liquidation.
[25] Investment securities at cost price.
[26] And tools, etc.
[27] Good will and lease.
[28] Formulæ.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Services.
[31] Working capital.
[32] Installments.
[33] Horses, carts, etc.
[34] Depreciation.
[35] Patterns and half-tones.
[36] W. A. Underwood.
[37] John Zimmerman.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
B. S. Snow Company, Boston,	Oct. 16, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$80,000	–	–	$33,713	$30,343
B. Slepian Co., Boston, . .	Feb. 7, 1918.	[5] Jan. 14, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	$400	4,544	4,912
B. Spector Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	2,715	9,420	1,123
B. W. Neal, Inc., Brookline, .	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	900	2,674	47,051
B. Weinberg Company, Inc., Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	300	40	40
Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., New Bedford.	May 24, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	$7,000	5,200	25,877	18,744
Babcock-Davis Corporation, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	8,222	20,000	29,734
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	2,658	14,226	35,173
Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	–	110,180	19,731	49,527
Babson's Statistical Organization, Incorporated, Wellesley.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	74,345	–	–	37,180
Bachrach Lumber Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,000	1,350	725	250
Back Bay Electrotype Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	23,521	4,330	9,417
Back Bay Storage Warehouse Co., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,220
Bacon Felt Company, Winchester.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,700	9,042	17,339
Bacon, Rollins Company, Lynn.	June 24, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[23] 19,033	72,026	49,791
Bacon-Taplin Company, Springfield.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	16,952	14,362
Bader Coal Company, The, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	159,938	455,689
Badger Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,853	66,612
Bagley Heating Regulator Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[28] –	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company, Woburn.	May 17, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	2,938	13,772	35,976	54,942
Bailey, Barnes Company, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1918.	[5] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	385	487
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	[30] 6,000	1,125
Bailey Meter Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	–	[23] 7,575	44,920	25,379
Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers', Incorporated, Watertown.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[35] 5,285	1,585	8,730
Bailie Basket Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[5] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	7,500	5,544	12,325	2,010
Bain Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	134,899	125,849
Baird and Bartlett Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	16,891	138,447
Baird & McGuire Inc., Holbrook.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	5,000	[23] 2,125	7,267	33,969

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Investments.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Teams, tools, furniture, etc.
[8] Prepaid insurance.
[9] Real estate mortgage.
[10] Accounts receivable reserve.
[11] Liberty Bond.
[12] Liberty Loan.
[13] Suspense.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Prepaid charges.
[16] Bonds.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Typewriters, office furniture and office equipment.
[19] Business and reference library for use in business.
[20] Securities held for clients' advance payments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $6,000 [2] 15,000	[3] $7,391 [4] 6,547	$9,047	$108,041	$21,000	$87,041	–	–	–	–	$108,041
[2] 750	–	–	10,606	5,000	5,521	–	–	–	$85	10,606
[2] 10,000	[6] 110	–	23,368	20,000	3,145	–	–	–	223	23,368
–	[7] 3,380	–	54,005	20,000	8,907	–	$11,449	–	13,649	54,005
[2] 120	[3] 100	–	600	300	–	–	300	–	–	600
[2] 7,500	[8] 300	–	64,621	19,600	25,731	[9] $1,200	3,100	[10] $545	14,445	64,621
–	[11] 5,000	–	62,956	35,000	14,900	–	7,443	5,613	–	62,956
[2] 2,755	[12] 10,175	–	64,987	30,000	–	–	26,210	5,000 [13] 3,777	–	64,987
[14] 47,421	[15] 1,332 [16] 1,894	–	230,085	150,000	12,822	–	–	43,257 [17] 24,006	–	230,085
–	[18] 9,113 [19] 3,000 [20] 48,037 [12] 15,237	–	186,912	100,000	–	–	35,000	5,125 [21] 46,787	–	186,912
–	–	3,875	10,200	5,000	–	5,200	–	–	–	10,200
–	–	3,590	40,858	16,000	8,665	–	5,447	[22] 10,746	–	40,858
[23] 9,147	–	–	10,367	10,000	367	–	–	–	–	10,367
–	–	–	29,081	10,100	12,781	–	–	6,200	–	29,081
–	[24] 2,518	–	143,368	50,000	22,136	–	57,500	13,732	–	143,368
[2] 7,860	[25] 325	–	39,499	10,000	17,350	–	630	11,519	–	39,499
–	[26] 1,000 [4] 384,500	–	1,001,127	250,000	310,822	–	–	208,908 [27] 231,397	–	1,001,127
[2] 2,000	275	–	73,740	5,000	68,740	–	–	–	–	73,740
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	107,628	20,000	9,543	–	7,500	31,675	38,910	107,628
–	[29] 794	–	1,666	1,000	251	–	–	415	–	1,666
–	–	–	7,125	6,000	910	–	–	–	215	7,125
[31] 243,550	[32] 26,000 [33] 183	–	347,607	302,300 [32] 26,000	8,481	–	10,000	576 [34] 250	–	347,607
[1] 50 [2] 16,250	–	–	31,900	20,470	739	–	2,250	2,304	6,137	31,900
–	[36] 5,500	2,698	35,577	5,000 [37] 5,000	6,477	[38] 2,100	17,000	–	–	35,577
–	[39] 5,000	–	265,748	100,000	29,937	–	102,000	33,811	–	265,748
[2] 10,000	[6] 51,550	–	216,888	50,000	92,745	–	–	74,143	–	216,888
–	–	–	48,361	15,000	6,445	–	9,500	17,416	–	48,361

[21] Reserve fund against the cancellation of customers' subscriptions.
[22] Reserve for depreciation of machinery.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Cash-commission advanced on future delivery orders.
[25] Bonds.
[26] Office furniture.
[27] Provision for taxes.
[28] None held since reorganization (1916).
[29] Office equipment.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Patent rights and good will.
[32] Subscriptions to preferred stock.
[33] Prepaid taxes.
[34] Reserve for income tax.
[35] And fixtures and equipment.
[36] Water power equipment.
[37] Subscription received on account preferred stock.
[38] Mortgage on real estate.
[39] Truck, teams and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Baker & Cassidy Co., Boston,	Oct. 3, 1918.	[1] Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1918.	$10,000	–	$3,688	$400	$3,865
Baker & Kimball, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	3,000	86,068	64,992
Baker Auto Supply Company, Newton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,763	1,159
Baker, Boies & Watson Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Baker Box Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	$3,850	5,000	56,592	50,123
Baker Bros. & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	184,234	314,189
Baker-Burgess Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	534	1,573	716
Baker Extract Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	64,000	24,623	128,350	69,525
Baker Foundry and Machine Company, Amesbury.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	9,518	10,870	6,897	15,795
Baker Land Co., The, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,000	–	–	514
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	11,404	3,567	17,514
Baker Lumber Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	63,376	60,745
Baker Machine Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	6,350	4,834	4,296
Baker Motor Sales Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	[8] 1,555	[9] 33,507	35,742
Baker Rubber Cement Co., Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,800	–	–	–	12,957
Baker Yacht Basin, Inc., Quincy.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	55,632	7,461	15,194	33,146
Bakers Standard Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,500	5,164	1,714
Balderston & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	5
Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	[13] 54,489	250,336	728,444	226,680
Baldwin Shipping Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Baldwin's Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	–	–	56,966	30,550
Baldwin's Inc. of New Hampshire, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	4,829	441
Balfour Company, The, Attleboro.	June 8, 1918.	[20] Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Ball & Burnham, Inc., Cambridge.	June 18, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	–	–	1,000	2,138
Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	225,000	67,735	37,265	175,939	80,778
Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	28,006	5,088	11,551	2,164
Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Attleboro.	July 18, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	3,920	9,000	46,344
Bamacea Company, Boston, .	May 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.	50,000	–	–	766	–

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investments.
[4] Securities.
[5] Treasury stock
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And fixtures, etc.
[9] And trucks, etc.
[10] Office furniture.
[11] Sundry minor items.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $4,409	–	–	$12,362	$10,000	$2,324	–	–	–	$38	$12,362
–	[3] $3,200	–	157,260	75,000	53,397	–	$25,000	–	3,863	157,260
[2] 1,780	–	$1,264	7,966	5,000	1,438	–	1,528	–	–	7,966
–	[4] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	115,565	25,000	4,301	–	17,500	–	68,764	115,565
–	–	–	498,423	40,000	271,514	$57,896	–	$12,961	116,052	498,423
[2] 2,000	[6] 3,000	3,604	11,427	10,000	1,427	–	–	–	–	11,427
–	–	–	286,498	150,000	1,959	28,000	47,000	53,844 [6] 5,695	–	286,498
–	–	5,966	49,046	20,000	29,046	–	–	–	–	49,046
–	–	6,338	11,852	10,000	1,852	–	–	–	–	11,852
–	–	–	32,485	20,000	1,842	–	–	10,643	–	32,485
–	–	–	124,121	25,000	3,318	–	63,615	32,188	–	124,121
[7] 1,000	–	–	16,480	12,000	3,996	–	–	–	484	16,480
–	–	–	70,804	5,000	21,218	–	42,153	2,433	with surplus	70,804
–	–	101	13,058	1,800	11,258	–	–	–	–	13,058
–	[10] 1,218 [11] 452	–	113,103	35,000	15,458	6,000	32,860	22,801 [6] 984	–	113,103
[7] 50	[12] 443	2,673	12,544	300	944	11,300	–	–	–	12,544
[2] 14,995	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	1,259,949	143,200	91,653	–	325,000	460,325 [14] 68,247	171,524	1,259,949
–	–	150	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
–	[15] 349,487 [16] 19,118 [17] 31,672 [3] 15,150	–	502,943	309,500	83,229	–	73,850 [18] 2,094	18,463	15,807	502,943
[2] 25,000	[19] 35,662 [16] 5,226 [17] 1,377	–	72,535	55,300	8,964	–	7,989 [18] 165	117	–	72,535
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[2] 2,100	–	–	5,238	3,000	1,903	–	–	–	335	5,238
–	[21] 2,500	–	364,217	225,000	24,801	–	65,000	–	49,416	364,217
[2] 50,000	–	–	96,809	85,925	4,730	–	–	6,154	–	96,809
–	–	–	59,264	21,450	11,671	–	21,687	–	4,456	59,264
[22] 3,000 [2] 25,000	–	234	29,000	29,000	–	–	–	–	–	29,000

[14] Reserve for federal taxes.
[15] Establishment, plants and leaseholds.
[16] Utensils.
[17] Deferred charges.
[18] Deferred items.
[19] Establishment, plant, leaseholds, etc.
[20] Corporation voted to dissolve at special meeting Dec. 15, 191
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bancroft Garage, Inc., Worcester (for 1917).	Dec. 20, 1917.	May 21, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	$25,000	–	$401	$356	$1,720
Bancroft Garage, Inc., Worcester.	June 18, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	[1] $1,000	800	1,654	1,946
Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	35,099
Bancroft Razor Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,043	7,661	2,015
Bancroft Realty Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	1,068,354	–	–	33,293
Bancroft Shoe Supply Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[18] 1,518	681	5,935
Bancroft Textile Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,104	30,379	9,487
Bancroft Walker Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 19, 1918.	[20] July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	15,812	98,562	74,284
Bank Buildings Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	3,061
Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	4,251	13,110
Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	82
Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	9,000
Bankers Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[33] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	300,000	–	500	27,165
Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	300	607
Banner Publishing Company, The, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	122
Barber Electric Manufacturing Co., The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	15,000	19,421	19,639	15,419
Barber Leather Company, North Adams.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	150,000	54,813	16,834	180,639	152,321
Barber Manufacturing Company, Lowell (for 1917).	Jan. 9, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	5,000	–	3,500	5,890	8,587
Barber Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	24,700	4,000	15,684	21,591
Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	54,280	25,543	115,773	210,782
Barclay, Brown & Bird, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	764	36,781
Barden Brothers Company, North Attleborough.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	–	14,289	4,649
Barker and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 26, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	[39] 616	–	51,525
Barker-Bond Lumber Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,334	112,783

[1] Lease.
[2] Good will.
[3] Stocks and bond.
[4] Inventories.
[5] Furniture.
[6] Furnishings.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Printing press.
[9] Carriage call.
[10] Roof garden improvements.
[11] Betterments.
[12] Prepaid and deferred accounts.
[13] Uniforms.
[14] Bancroft Realty Co.
[15] Accounts accrued.
[16] Investment.
[17] Reserve.
[18] And equipment.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Adjourned until Sept. 14, 1918.
[21] Liberty Loan account.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$925	$3,402	$550	$2,273	–	$579	–	–	$3,402
[2] $158	–	–	5,558	5,000	558	–	–	–	–	5,558
–	[3] $11,200 [4] 84,657 [6] 82,743 [6] 65,062 [7] 28,557 [8] 2,341 [9] 200 [10] 4,480 [11] 13,536 [12] 26,557 [13] 2,115	11,136	367,683	198,200	56,950 [14] 17,145 [15] 5,272	–	90,116	–	–	367,683
–	–	16,774	31,493	6,700	4,843	–	19,950	–	–	31,493
[2] 350,000	[16] 12,500	15,892	1,480,039	694,000	4,300	$660,300	67,700	[17] $53,739	–	1,480,039
–	–	–	8,134	2,000	1,492	–	1,000	–	$3,642	8,134
[2] 29,700	[19] 1,600	–	77,270	41,400	9,167	–	9,000	–	17,703	77,270
–	[21] 250 [22] 1,810	–	190,718	50,000	59,064 [23] 3,192	–	55,542	1,914 [24] 7,939	13,067	190,718
–	[25] 37	–	3,098	3,000	–	–	–	98	–	3,098
[26] 5,000 [2] 26,746	[27] 2,156 [28] 17,000	–	68,263	50,000	1,234	–	–	–	17,029	68,263
[2] 5,491	–	1,427	7,000	7,000	–	–	–	–	–	7,000
–	[29] 2,503,576 [30] 48,692 [31] 250	–	2,561,518	1,000,000	60 [30] 9,311	577,025 [32] 84,007	791,000	100,115	–	2,561,518
[2] 324,200	[34] 185,560 [35] 125,000	–	962,425	642,500	44,461	–	267,000	–	8,464	962,425
–	[36] 10,000	–	10,907	10,000	–	–	–	–	907	10,907
–	–	587	709	680	29	–	–	–	–	709
–	–	–	69,479	31,800	12,133	–	10,000	9,951	5,595	69,479
–	[37] 25,000 [34] 40,000	38,456	508,063	150,000	4,188	107,750	246,125	–	–	508,063
–	–	–	17,977	5,000	–	–	–	–	12,977	17,977
–	–	–	65,975	5,000	5,725	–	30,000	–	25,250	65,975
–	[37] 18,356	–	424,734	100,000	99,676	28,500 [37] 18,356	103,371	74,831	–	424,734
–	–	–	37,545	15,000	22,236	–	–	–	309	37,545
–	[38] 600	–	19,538	12,000	1,138	–	4,865	–	1,535	19,538
–	[40] 29,850	–	81,991	40,000	597	–	31,000	10,394	–	81,991
–	[41] 5,000	–	119,117	29,000	34,642	–	26,384	29,091	–	119,117

[22] Prepaid items.
[23] Accrued items.
[24] Reserve for 1918 income and war excess profit tax.
[25] Stationery.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Plant and equipment.
[28] Investments.
[29] Mortgages.
[30] Interest accrued.
[31] Taxes paid.
[32] Uncompleted mortgage loans.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] Securities.
[35] Contracts for management.
[36] Copyrights.
[37] Liberty Bonds.
[38] Fixtures.
[39] And tools, etc.
[40] Mill property investment.
[41] Liberty Bond.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Barker Lumber Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	$20,000	$25,250	–	$11,992	$26,263
Barlow Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$9,500	16,900	2,794
Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	–	[5] 16,064	2,170
Barnard Company, The, Newton.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Barnard Construction Company, The, Cambridge.	July 29, 1918.	May 3, 1917.	Jan. 25, 1918.	25,000	–	–	800	12,156
Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	500,000	1,100,000	with R. E.	63,983	346,056
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	240,000	–	26,250	246,226	222,785
Barnes Pope Electric Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,928	57,870
Barnett Drop Forging Company, Easthampton.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	16,600	53,961	45,958	16,410
Barney and Berry, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 28, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	135,816	32,368	431,444	45,269
Barney Leavitt Company, Worcester.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,500	2,500
Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	12,735	25,107	14,070
Barone Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	3,500	44
Barre Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Barre.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[14] Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	409
Barrett and Curtis Construction Company, Springfield.	May 9, 1918.	[15] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	4,000	1,000	3,214
Barrett Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,800	50	7,924
Barrett Corporation, The, Malden.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	45,000	–	–	2,553
Barrett's Drug Store, Incorporated, Shrewsbury.	May 4, 1918.	[14] Apr. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,020	376
Barrington Pharmacy, Inc., Great Barrington.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,697	681
Barris-Kenyon Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	45,139	12,053
Barron, Anderson Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	60,000	–	–	181,339	129,279
Barron Furniture Company, Brockton.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	10,003	24,763
Barry & Mitchell Co., Boston,	June 18, 1918.	July 2, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	250	2,857
Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Aug. 25, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,000	300
Barta Press, The, Boston,	May 16, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	90,000	34,940	27,072	41,096	79,306
Bartlett & Dow Company, Lowell.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	300	[27] 1,936	51,559	15,407
Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	15,000	–	9,100	9,030	28,190
Bartlett Investment Co., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	12,800
Bartlett, Somers Company, Lynn.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	[34] 80,690	132,978	104,485

[1] Mill stock.
[2] Team account.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] Bonds.
[5] And tools and fixtures.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Liberty Bond account.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Tax reserve.
[10] Stock investment.
[11] Patent rights and good will.
[12] Patterns.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Should have been held.
[16] 250 shares preferred stock of company (par).
[17] Thirty-nine shares B. C. stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,600 [2] 500	–	$67,605	$20,000	$21,446	[3] $10,000	$16,159	–	–	$67,605
–	–	$16,427	45,621	25,000	1,401	[4] 12,120	7,100	–	–	45,621
–	–	35	18,269	7,000	4,198	–	7,071	–	–	18,269
–	–	32,962	32,962	5,000	27,962	–	–	–	–	32,962
–	[6] 250	8,234	21,440	5,000	16,440	–	–	–	–	21,440
–	[7] 48,218	–	1,558,257	500,000	355,681	–	with accts. payable.	[8] $124,323 [9] 200,000	$378,253	1,558,257
–	–	–	495,261	240,000	101,288	–	–	–	153,973	495,261
–	–	–	60,798	10,000	46,719	–	–	4,079	–	60,798
–	–	–	132,929	39,700	10,242	[3] 11,900	69,916	1,171	–	132,929
–	[10] 5,000	–	649,897	75,000	31,155	112,500	128,882	302,360	–	649,897
–	–	–	4,000	2,000	500	–	1,000	–	500	4,000
[11] $73,386	[12] 10,161	–	135,459	130,000	5,459	–	–	–	–	135,459
–	[13] 2,900	–	6,444	3,000	3,444	–	–	–	–	6,444
–	–	–	409	75	–	–	–	–	334	409
–	[16] 25,000	2,436	35,650	35,000	650	–	–	–	–	35,650
–	–	–	10,774	10,000	219	–	–	–	555	10,774
–	[17] 2,495	23,518	73,566	45,000	3,566	25,000	–	–	–	73,566
[13] 2,500	[13] 1,200	203	5,299	4,800	499	–	–	–	–	5,299
–	–	2,499	6,877	5,000	1,877	–	–	–	–	6,877
–	–	–	57,192	15,000	6,532	–	15,000	9,000	11,660	57,192
–	[19] 8,500 [20] 6,675 [21] 109,056	–	434,849	60,000	95,782	–	70,000	[22] 7,000	202,067	434,849
–	[23] 1,873	–	36,639	6,000	8,702	–	5,611	16,326	–	36,639
–	–	4,419	7,526	6,000	1,526	–	–	–	–	7,526
[13] 500	–	7,538	10,338	10,000	338	–	–	–	–	10,338
–	[24] 4,473 [25] 53,900 [26] 6,328	–	247,115	90,000	20,790	12,000	–	124,325	–	247,115
–	[23] 418 [29] 5,223	–	74,843	30,000	7,341 [30] 78 [31] 348	–	11,420	25,304 [32] 352	–	74,843
–	[33] 1,537	–	47,857	15,000	12,073	10,233	–	–	10,551	47,857
–	–	–	12,800	4,600	–	8,200	–	–	–	12,800
[13] 20,000	–	–	338,153	147,600	45,751	–	126,000	18,802	–	338,153

[13] Good will.
[19] Fixtures and equipment.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Investments.
[22] Reserve for federal income and excess profit tax.
[23] Equipment.
[24] And prepaid insurance.
[25] Liberty Bonds.
[26] Other securities.
[27] And fixtures.
[28] Unexpired insurance.
[29] Paid-up life insurance.
[30] Accrued interest.
[31] Accrued taxes.
[32] Reserve for depreciation.
[33] Teams.
[34] And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Baseball Magazine Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$100,000	–	–	$1,231	$7,088
Baseball Publishing Co., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[3] Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	[4] 480	12,147
Basle Company, Boston, .	June 26, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$1,000	747	2,303
Basler Shoe & Leather Co., Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,533	8,143	526
Bass Harbor Fish Freezing Company, Gloucester.	July 30, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	$20,126	with R. E.	–	1,025
Bass Point Company, Nahant,	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	73,000	3,500	1,425	789
Bassett Cranberry Company, Norwood.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,000	–	–	–
Bates & Holdsworth Company, Framingham.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	–	–	11,128	3,522
Bates Brothers Company, Athol.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	20,000	10,000	74,433	100,446
Bates Garage Company, Wakefield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	–	–	13,666	7,045
Bates Piano Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	2,195	8,530
Bates Theatre Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 19, 1918.	[3] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	2,500	–	–	–	–
Bateswood Knitting Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	800	2,069	542
Batterman Rubber Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	1,155	19,846
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	307,500	478,315	–	–	25,992
Battle Cry of Peace, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	202
Battleship Baseball Incorporated, Boston.	July 31, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	500	463
Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,850,000	169,416	177,362	262,195	68,175
Bay Farm Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	30,500	–	–	–
Bay Fish Company, Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Bay State Amusement Co., Somerville.	June 25, 1918.	[24] Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	7,962
Bay State Associates, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	8,973
Bay State Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	300,000	35,411	7,164	297,038	223,181
Bay State Black Fox Association Inc., Boston.	June 8, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	4,555	–
Bay State Brass Rail Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	[26] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	500	90	378
Bay State Brick Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	–
Bay State Brick Company of Indian Orchard, The, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	12,000	20,013	2,671	938
Bay State Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,500	12,320	35,362

[1] Good will.
[2] Subscription to increased capital stock.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] And tools.
[5] Plant.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Subscription on stock.
[8] Permanent improvements.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Investments.
[13] Furniture.
[14] Patents and gear development.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $87,370	–	$602	$96,291	$48,230	$8,921	–	–	–	–	$96,291
[1] 35,981	[5] $5,150	–	53,758	[2] 39,140 42,620	8,347	–	$2,384	–	$407	53,758
–	–	280	4,330	3,770	–	–	–	$279	281	4,330
[6] 8,000 [1] 1,800	–	143	27,145	20,100 [7] 2,000	2,915	–	2,130	–	–	27,145
–	–	38,595	59,746	40,000	–	$6,000	13,746	–	–	59,746
–	–	217	78,931	50,000	–	10,000	18,931	–	–	78,931
–	[8] 1,179	1,053	4,232	2,500	148	–	1,584	–	–	4,232
[1] 9,000	[9] 3,000	–	26,650	21,000	2,688	–	–	–	2,962	26,650
–	[10] 4,264	–	209,143	75,000	33,424	–	75,210	25,509	–	209,143
–	–	–	20,711	4,500	6,802	–	7,230	–	2,179	20,711
[11] 10,000 [1] 8,599	–	–	29,324	25,000	3,723	–	–	601	–	29,324
[1] 1,726	–	774	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
[1] 1,600	–	3,392	8,403	5,000	823	–	2,580	–	–	8,403
[11] 50,000	[9] 800	39,222	111,023	82,800	10,573	–	17,650	–	–	111,023
–	[12] 68,763	–	573,070	307,500	135,000	–	–	130,570	with surplus.	573,070
–	[13] 50	46,323	46,575	46,550	25	–	–	–	–	46,575
[6] 49,000 [1] 1,000	–	–	50,963	50,000	–	–	–	–	963	50,963
[1] 1,250,000 [14] 27,160	[15] 100,442 [16] 7,206 [17] 64,916 [18] 8,438 [19] 48,900 [20] 23,024	–	2,207,234	1,750,000	134,435 [21] 15,704	100,000	195,508 [22] 10,522	1,065	–	2,207,234
[1] 50,000	–	–	80,500	80,500	–	–	–	–	–	80,500
–	[23] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	[25] 1,000	–	8,962	1,000	7,684	–	–	–	278	8,962
–	–	325	9,298	2,500	6,798	–	–	–	–	9,298
–	–	–	562,794	300,000	150,943	–	–	530	111,321	562,794
–	–	10,445	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[1] 150	–	3,334	4,452	3,200	1,252	–	–	–	–	4,452
[1] 300,000	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	300,000
–	–	6,596	42,218	4,000	1,448	–	36,770	–	–	42,218
–	–	–	49,182	16,500	9,663	–	10,000	–	13,019	49,182

[15] Tools, jigs and equipment.
[16] Miscellaneous equipment.
[17] Patterns and drawings.
[18] Prepaid expenses.
[19] Treasury stock, common.
[20] Accounts receivable pledged.
[21] Accrued expenses.
[22] Billed on account of contracts.
[23] Securities.
[24] Should have been held.
[25] Merry-go-round.
[26] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	$5,000	–	–	–	$6,832
Bay State Cloth Steaming Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	$1,000	[1] $250	733
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester.	July 18, 1918.	[3] June 20, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	1,575	46,651
Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	57,625
Bay State Co-Operative Association, Brockton.	May 25, 1918.	[3] Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,225	932
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	51,305	175,220	149,732
Bay State Cotton Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	$1,568,623	with R. E.	2,291,381	153,956
Bay State Cranberry Co. (Inc.), Taunton.	June 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	51,907	400	–	26,414
Bay State Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Carver.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	12,000	–	–	200
Bay State Crucible Co., Taunton.	May 20, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	21,498	13,131	121,808	18,882
Bay State Development Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	[15] –	June 1, 1918.	100,000	[16] 65,000	–	–	–
Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co., Boston.	May 18, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	80,000	24,000	[17] 10,425	–	61,162
Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	22,552	2,110
Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield.	Oct. 1, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	31,000	11,014	15,263	13,456
Bay State Erecting Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	3,726
Bay State Farms, Inc., Wilmington.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	7,500	–	100	–
Bay State Foundry Company, Westfield.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	11,500	1,300	2,002	6,412
Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston.	Aug. 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	250,000	132,624	50,499	–	1,695
Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	500,000	–	–	–	300
Bay State Fuel Co., Cambridge.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	134,610	8,000	29,854	120,221
Bay State Hardware Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	50,786	21,399
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	86,800	170,000	–	–	6,436
Bay State Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	16,650	5,957	41,438	35,282
Bay State Market Company, New Bedford.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	6,524	–	17,586	7,437
Bay State Metal Corporation, Brockton.	July 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	250,000	26,415	12,287	8,884	2,520
Bay State Millinery Co., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	6,627	5,708	9,043
Bay State Oil Company, Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
Bay State Paper Company, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	122,825	114,371

[1] And horse, wagon and office furniture.
[2] Good will.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Rolling stock.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Subscription received on stock.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Building fund.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] Accrued wages.
[11] Estimated taxes.
[12] Reserve account.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] None held in 1917 or 1918.
[16] Option.
[17] And supplies.
[18] Floating equipment, dredges, tugs, scows, lighters, etc.
[19] Automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$6,832	$2,610	$557	–	–	–	$3,665	$6,832
[2] $1,500	–	–	3,483	3,000	229	–	–	–	254	3,483
–	[4] $6,500	–	54,726	15,000	230	–	$20,000	–	19,496	54,726
–	–	–	57,625	20,000	33,155	–	–	–	4,470	57,625
[2] 943	[5] 2,250	–	5,350	515 [6] 670	400	–	3,000	$765	–	5,350
[7] 5,105	–	–	381,362	100,000	156,390	–	–	73,870 [8] 51,102	–	381,362
[2] 300,000	[9] 15,069	–	4,329,029	1,212,100	1,086,402 [10] 10,478 [11] 750,000	–	–	1,060,049 [12] 100,000 [13] 110,000	–	4,329,029
–	–	–	78,721	58,980	1,824	$14,700	563	–	2,654	78,721
[2] 195,000	–	$7,800	215,000	200,000	2,000	13,000	–	–	–	215,000
–	[14] 5,075	–	180,394	50,000	3,273	–	41,500	–	85,621	180,394
–	–	5,000	70,000	70,000	–	–	–	–	–	70,000
–	[18] 72,891 [19] 1,500 [20] 811 [14] 3,000 [21] 331	14,105	188,225	80,000	53,613 [22] 37,612	–	17,000	–	–	188,225
–	[14] 3,000	–	27,662	19,700	2,083	–	1,500	4,379	–	27,662
–	–	–	70,733	11,110	19,755	21,000	10,000	8,868	–	70,733
[2] 8,800	[23] 1,500	–	14,026	10,000	718	–	–	3,308	–	14,026
[24] 17,600	[25] 200 [26] 200	4,500	30,100	24,350	400	5,350	–	–	–	30,100
[2] 1,739	[27] –	–	22,953	10,000	1,166	10,000	–	1,787	–	22,953
[2] [7] 5,000	[28] 20,349	[29] 51,589	261,756	192,815	15,241	–	53,700	–	–	261,756
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[30] 37,441 [14] 15,000	–	345,126	200,000	37,360	15,000	24,000	[31] 68,766	–	345,126
–	–	–	72,185	25,000	8,987	–	12,500	–	25,698	72,185
–	[13] 20,000	–	196,436	86,800	–	–	500	–	109,136	196,436
–	–	–	99,327	4,100	45,264	[32] 13,800	3,769	25,214	7,180	99,327
–	–	–	31,547	20,000	6,019	–	–	[33] 1,455	4,073	31,547
–	–	34,374	84,480	65,400	5,222 [34] 258	13,600	–	–	–	84,480
[2] 3,000	–	7,724	32,102	10,000 [6] 5,000	9,941	7,161	–	–	–	32,102
–	–	200	200	200	–	–	–	–	–	200
–	[35] 4,379 [14] 7,434	–	249,009	50,000	37,900	–	–	–	161,109	249,009

[20] Office and stable equipment.
[21] Paid insurance.
[22] J. Cashman, Trustees.
[23] Rigging.
[24] Good will and registered name and poultry bulletins.
[25] Poultry.
[26] Auto delivery.
[27] Good will and fishing rights.
[28] Boats and weirs.
[29] Surplus.
[30] Equipment.
[31] And reserve for taxes.
[32] Real estate mortgage.
[33] Depreciation furniture and fixtures.
[34] Interest.
[35] Auto, furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Parcel Checking Co., Boston.	June 25, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$150,000	-	-	-	$774
Bay State Pink Granite Company, Milford.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$78,132	$45,146	$9,912	14,290
Bay State Pump Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	6,794	20,100	12,107
Bay State Rubber Company, Malden.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	390
Bay State Saw & Tool Mfg. Co., Winchester.	June 27, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	8,150	10,359	30,452	10,852
Bay State Silver Black Fox Co., Inc., Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	-	-	-	34
Bay State Smelting and Refining Co., Chelsea.	Sept. 13, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	-	[16] 921	13,051	2,159
Bay State Stevedoring Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,000	7,287
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	375,000	[20] 98,783	-	-	69,748
Bay State Tap and Die Company, Mansfield.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	22,000	55,039	40,878	214,326	174,854
Bay State Theatre Co., Fitchburg.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,111	320
Bay State Thread Works, Springfield.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	245,800	[24] 78,094	[25] 55,317	207,612	85,657
Bay State Trucking Co., Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	9,000	-	-	-	1,637
Bay State Waste Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[33] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	12,851	12,006
Bay State Wholesale Company, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	6,353
Bay View Cranberry Company, Wareham.	June 19, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	9,000	12,000	-	-	1,018
Bayburn Cleansing Shop Inc., Cambridge.	June 7, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,200	2,882	2,603
Bayside Inn Hotel Company, The, Duxbury.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	300
Beach Soap Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	68,000	94,423	196,720	72,150
Beacon Accessories Corporation, Lynn.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Beacon Adjustment Company, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	300	1,000	91
Beacon Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	50,000	-	-	250
Beacon Credit Exchange, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	50	121
Beacon Development Inc., Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	751,089	-	-	-
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	2,350,000	1,037,765	[42] 564,179	[43] 695,578	[43] 1,559,634
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	10,000	40,000

1 Organization expense.
2 Furniture and fixtures.
3 Lockers.
4 Treasury stock pledged as collateral for loan of $2,450.
5 Railroad.
6 Unexpired insurance.
7 Supplies.
8 Accrued interest.
9 Mortgage account.
10 Patent rights.
11 Loan account.
12 Office furniture and fixtures.
13 Mortgage.
14 Treasury stock.
15 Fourteen foxes.
16 And office fixtures.
17 Good will.
18 Horses, wagons and harness.
19 Insurance unexpired.
20 Leases, cold storage plant and warehouse improvements.
21 Auto and garage equipment, horses, wagons and equipment, material and supplies, tools and equipment, auction stock, furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $89,341 [2] 254	$10,423	$105,042	$101,220	$3,822	–	–	–	–	$105,042
–	[3] 4,250 [4] 18,000 [6] 17,435 [6] 782 [7] 13,324 [2] 238	54,527	251,786	98,000	30,940 [8] 1,430	[9] $40,000	$81,416	–	–	251,786
[10] $25,000	–	76,354	140,355	70,000	12,255	–	58,100	–	–	140,355
–	[11] 5,000	–	5,390	5,000	–	–	–	–	$390	5,390
–	[12] 149	–	59,962	10,000	13,965	[13] 4,500	18,072	–	13,425	59,962
–	[14] 32,200 [15] 24,000	47,701	103,935	100,000	3,935	–	–	–	–	103,935
[17] 15,000	[18] 527 [19] 116	1,242	33,016	25,000	333	–	7,683	–	–	33,016
[17] 2,000	–	–	10,287	10,000	–	–	–	–	287	10,287
[17] 141,706	[21] 101,224 [22] 8,776 [23] 1,023	–	421,260	375,000	8,327	–	35,492	$970	1,471	421,260
–	–	–	485,097	22,000	43,060	–	–	420,037	–	485,097
–	–	51,379	52,810	50,000	2,810	–	–	–	–	52,810
–	[26] 4,500 [27] 2,792	–	433,972	222,100	[28] 87,096	[29] 20,000	49,701	36,113 [30] 18,962	–	433,972
–	[31] 700 [32] 16,450	–	18,787	9,000	2,032	–	5,926	1,829	–	18,787
[17] 1,000	[34] 361 [35] 1,625	–	27,843	7,000	12,262	–	–	8,581	–	27,843
–	–	–	6,353	4,400	–	–	–	–	1,953	6,353
–	[36] 10	–	13,028	9,000	–	–	–	–	4,028	13,028
[17] 3,000	–	–	9,685	5,000	3,121	–	–	1,564	–	9,685
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[37] 9,642 [38] 300 [39] 843	–	442,078	150,000	15,300	–	135,000	[40] 8,752	133,026	442,078
[10] 30,000	–	–	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
[41] 4,000 [17] 5,000	–	–	10,391	10,000	–	–	–	–	391	10,391
[17] 18,402	–	–	68,652	30,150	1,827	36,675	–	–	–	68,652
[41] 3,000 [17] 3,000	–	–	6,171	6,000	–	–	–	–	171	6,171
–	–	–	751,089	25,000	339,089	387,000	–	–	–	751,089
–	[35] 50,000 [44] 43,020	–	3,950,176	2,209,200	106,860	–	645,000	989,116	–	3,950,176
–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000

[22] Insurance and taxes.
[23] Light, heat and power.
[24] Less depreciation.
[25] And fixtures, less depreciation.
[26] Liberty Bonds.
[27] Prepayments.
[28] And reserve for income tax.
[29] Mortgage payable.
[30] Reserve.
[31] Hay, grain and straw.
[32] Auto, trucks, teams and tools.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] Fixtures.
[35] Investments.
[36] Securities.
[37] Teams and autos.
[38] Stock in other corporation.
[39] Advanced expense.
[40] Reserves.
[41] Trade-marks.
[42] And equipment, less reserves.
[43] Less reserves.
[44] Expenses paid in advance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	–	[1] $1,709	$29,084	$25,947
Beacon Hill Garage, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	3,000	$36,368	209	2,000	6,625
Beacon Investment Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	300,000	–	–	–	178,469
Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	800,000	352,902	294,862	725,731	931,648
Beacon Mortgage & Realty Company, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	77,770	–	–	5,115
Beacon Motor Car Co., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[15] 5,031	299,671	275,053
Beacon Motor Supply Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[21] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	542	1,372
Beacon Park Boat Co., Webster.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	90
Beacon Press, Inc., The, Boston.	June 26, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,000	–	–	2,952	2,008
Beacon Public Warehouse and Storage Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 9, 1918.	[23] Dec. 31, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,000
Beacon Rubber Company, Lynn.	June 11, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	1,550	1,555	2,400
Beacon Securities Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	–	–	7,289
Beacon Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	[28] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Beacon Theatre, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	5,687
Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	23,062	4,818
Beals & Company, Incorporated, Westfield.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,273	5,936
Beaman-Marvell Company, Leverett.	Sept. 4, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	10,150	9,000	25,750	8,953
Bearson Capstein Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	22,433	18,816
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	[33] 800	425	966	1,342
Beatty Construction Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	6,000	–	[34] 1,210	1,946	8,458
Beaudry & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	21,888
Beaufort Renting Company, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	2,742
Beauvais Water Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	200,000	–	21,849	2,558	1,085
Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[42] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[43] 2,363	214	1,702
Beaver Manufacturing Company, Andover.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,292	9,207	3,415
Beaver Mills, North Adams, .	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	235,245	[1] 426,240	172,977	687,269

[1] And equipment.
[2] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[3] Loans.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Liberty Loan.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Reserve for taxes.
[9] Good will.
[10] General fixtures.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Development expense.
[14] Accrued interest and taxes.
[15] And tools.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Investment account.
[19] Accrued interest notes receivable.
[20] Reserves.
[21] Date of postponement.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Auto.
[25] Salaries.
[26] Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	[2] $258	$56,998	$20,000	$22,090	–	$13,462	$1,446	–	$56,998
–	–	–	45,202	3,000	2,347	$20,000	14,535 [3] 4,653	667	–	45,202
–	[4] $1	–	178,470	104,500	129	–	58,500	15,341	–	178,470
–	[5] $5,000 [6] 18,000	–	2,328,143	800,000	166,190	–	490,000	[7] 300,000 [8] 75,000	$496,953	2,328,143
[9] $25,000	[10] 266 [11] 30,250 [12] 1,031 [13] 8,490	15,925	163,847	150,000	7,584 [14] 1,881	–	4,382	–	–	163,847
–	[16] 3,604 [17] 4,730 [18] 4,200 [19] 2,507	1,476	596,272	54,800	518,144	–	–	17,328 [20] 6,000	–	596,272
[9] 8,000	–	86	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[9] 250	–	550	890	500	390	–	–	–	–	890
[22] 1	–	–	4,961	2,000	2,302	–	–	–	659	4,961
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[22] 3,000 [9] 10,000	[24] 500	1,533	20,538	15,000	2,038 [25] 1,700	–	1,800	–	–	20,538
–	[26] 101,212	–	108,501	90,000	–	–	–	17,231 [27] 1,270	–	108,501
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[29] 9,190 [30] 4,888 [31] 15,000 [32] 12,000	31,555	78,320	74,800	3,520	–	–	–	–	78,320
[9] 3,000	–	–	30,880	20,100	4,684	–	6,000	96	–	30,880
–	[29] 955	–	11,164	5,000	980	–	2,000	–	3,184	11,164
–	–	–	53,853	25,000	8,414	–	13,900	–	6,539	53,853
[9] 4,000	[16] 1,075	–	46,324	25,000	21,324	–	–	–	–	46,324
[22] 3,000	–	–	10,212	10,000	212	–	–	–	–	10,212
[9] 3,679 –	[35] 14,029	1,362	27,005	6,000	5,677	–	15,328	–	–	27,005
[9] 2,500	[36] 800 [37] 6,000	–	31,188	10,000	12,458	–	–	8,730	–	31,188
–	[38] 2,500	–	5,242	1,015 [39] 985	1,126	–	[40] 600	1,516	–	5,242
–	[41] 5,500	28,775	59,767	28,000	8,267	–	23,500	–	–	59,767
–	–	1,962	6,241	4,900	541	–	800	–	–	6,241
–	–	–	15,914	10,000	3,833	1,600	–	–	481	15,914
–	[30] 5,057 [37] 200	–	1,526,988	460,000	357,219 [44] 55,793	[45] 130,000	361,234	162,742	–	1,526,988

[27] Undivided earnings.
[28] This is a subsidiary corporation of the Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., and is used solely for storing the automobiles of the parent concern.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Prepaid expenses.
[31] Repairs and alteration.
[32] Leasehold.
[33] Building on leased land.
[34] And buildings on leased land.
[35] Rolling stock.
[36] Patterns.
[37] Liberty Bonds.
[38] Automobiles.
[39] Subscriptions received on stock.
[40] W. C. Adams' note.
[41] Stock Spencer Screw Corporation.
[42] Adjourned.
[43] And office furniture, tools and engineering instruments.
[44] Accrued expenses, taxes and interest.
[45] Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Becker Milling Machine Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$2,150,000	$1,078,419	with R. E.	$1,180,285	$466,055
Becker-Stutz Automobile Company, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	28,871	23,718
Becker's Business College, Worcester.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	July 27, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,139	3,033
Beckwith Bros. Company, Westfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	12,000	–	$2,800	4,000	4,400
Beckwith Elevator Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	9,000	–	[7] 1,856	5,889	2,800
Bedell Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	15,428	14,185
Bedell Incorporated, New Bedford.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Bedford Coal & Grain Company, Bedford.	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	61,425	–	–	7,150
Bedford Coöperative Corporation, Bedford.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	312
Bedford Safety Razor Company, Bedford.	July 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	500	–	358
Beggs & Cobb Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	850,000	–	–	9,818	2,266,715
Beggs & Cobb Tanning Company, Winchester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	65,000	with R. E.	1,315,273	44,430
Bekkenhuis & Smalle, Inc., Malden.	July 30, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	35,000	25,362	14,572	15,627	10,464
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	31,192	19,341	101,759	29,398
Belcher Malleable Iron Company, Easton.	May 7, 1918.	[17] Apr. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,101	2,848	4,763	5,269
Belchertown Community League, Inc., Belchertown.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Apr. 19, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	3,660	500	–	5
Belchertown Laundry & Supply Company, Belchertown.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	10,000	2,800	1,300	–	–
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	12,250	4,757	8,676
Bell Brothers Company, Salem.	June 20, 1918.	[21] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,371	73,015	152,097
Bell Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	40,389	86,092	45,759
Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham.	June 11, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	2,000	800	–	8,193	2,152
Bell Refrigerator & Store Fixture Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	[17] Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	3,470	1,566
Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Company, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	[21] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	16,621	43,269
Belle Bryce Gemmel, Inc., Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	1,378	5,000	7,095
Belle Vue Mills, Clinton,	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	6,000	77,910	73,018
Belle Waist Company, The, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[17] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	87,600	–	14,385	43,592	26,580

1 Investments.
2 Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
3 Reserves.
4 Paid to sinking fund for retirement of preferred stock.
5 Furniture and fixtures.
6 Good will.
7 And tools, appliances and auto.
8 Fixtures and building improvements.
9 Subscriptions received on account of stock.
10 Reserve for fire insurance.
11 Taxes.
12 One share stock.
13 Patent rights.
14 Investment.
15 Liberty Bonds.
16 And reserves.
17 Adjourned.
18 Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
$750,000	[1] $306,035 [2] 10,852	–	$3,791,646	$2,150,000	$142,968	–	$963,325	$371,171 [3] 81,682 [4] 82,500	–	$3,791,646
–	[5] 2,053	–	54,642	5,000	20,460	–	14,183	14,999	–	54,642
[6] 5,500	–	$1,921	13,593	7,500	6,093	–	–	–	–	13,593
–	–	5,200	16,400	6,000	1,100	–	9,300	–	–	16,400
–	–	1,452	11,997	9,000	2,097	$900	–	–	–	11,997
–	[8] 62,549	25,461	117,623	300 [9] 9,700	20,528	–	84,507	[10] 2,588	–	117,623
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	49,747	118,322	50,000	[11] 2,020	66,302	–	–	–	118,322
–	[12] 10	–	322	190	3	–	–	129	–	322
[13] 100,000	–	27,959	128,817	100,000	28,817	–	–	–	–	128,817
–	[14] 150,000 [15] 1,822	–	2,428,355	850,000	506,062	–	417,000	500,000	[16] $155,293	2,428,355
–	–	–	1,424,703	100,000	1,274,703	–	–	50,000	–	1,424,703
–	–	424	66,449	25,000	6,151	22,998	12,300	–	–	66,449
–	[1] 562	–	182,252	50,000	3,765	–	49,500	78,987	–	182,252
–	[18] 41 [19] 23 [20] 176	27	16,248	5,000	1,248	–	10,000	–	–	16,248
–	–	3	4,168	1,160	8	–	3,000	–	–	4,168
–	–	900	5,000	1,500	2,800	–	700	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	25,683	10,000	2,455	–	3,600	9,628	–	25,683
–	[22] 15,000 [23] 893	–	244,376	25,000	44,835	67,830	–	106,711	–	244,376
–	–	–	172,240	57,600	26,339 [24] 1,129 [25] 350	–	49,300 [26] 21,500	[27] 6,311	9,711	172,240
[6] 1,000	–	–	12,145	2,000	4,139	400	–	–	5,606	12,145
–	–	–	5,036	3,000	1,806	–	–	–	230	5,036
–	[28] 275 [29] 250 [30] 252 [31] 13	16,791	77,471	37,100	767 [32] 78	–	38,000 [33] 125	[34] 399 [35] 330 [36] 672	–	77,471
–	–	–	13,473	5,000	4,440	–	3,000	–	1,033	13,473
–	[22] 10,606	–	167,534	15,000	90,295	31,318	–	–	30,921	167,534
–	–	9,458	94,015	70,100	11,415	–	12,500	–	–	94,015

[19] Prepaid taxes.
[20] Prepaid insurance.
[21] None held in 1918.
[22] U. S. Bonds.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Accrued pay roll.
[25] Unpaid dividends.
[26] Notes payable (directors).
[27] Reserve accounts.
[28] Office furniture and fixtures.
[29] Insurance prepaid.
[30] Interest prepaid notes payable.
[31] Interest accrued notes receivable.
[32] Interest accrued notes payable.
[33] Interest prepaid notes receivable.
[34] Reserve for bad debts.
[35] Reserve for discounts.
[36] Reserve for dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	$12,000	–	–	$4,832	$8,908
Belleville Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	475,000	$714,412	–	–	86,070
Bellevue Cab Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	8,000	–	$3,800	–	2,200
Bellevue Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	7,672	3,325
Bellingham Woolen Company, The, Bellingham.	Sept. 5, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	95,000	31,660	40,482	166,119	[7] 405,586
Bellows Falls Electric Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	259,308	with R. E.	–	8,432
Bellows Falls Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	–	–	–	27,693
Bellows Falls Skirt Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	[12] 1,769	197	535
Belmont Courier, Inc., Belmont.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	350	347
Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	12,000	2,800	1,454	1,765
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	12,000	2,625	3,651	1,478
Belvidere Woolen Company, Lowell.	June 11, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	55,000	with R. E.	193,848	3,339
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[16] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	26,400	89,181	83,608	103,702	58,080
Ben. Berry Co., Falmouth, .	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	5,000	–	4,102	5,218	2,518
Ben Levy Co., Boston, .	June 19, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	38,510	143,349
Bencks Company, The, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	[16] Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,392	4,390
Bender Shoe Company, Lynn,	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	7,935	47,878	52,972
Beneficial Loan Society of Boston, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	6,500	558	–	176,068
Benjamin Goldstein, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	8,600	31,620
Benj. N. Moore & Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	61,661	63,690	1,421,849	491,236
Bennett Bros. Co., Lowell, .	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	400	400	36,090	17,241
Benoit Blanchard Company, Framingham.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	10,000	–	3,651	26,083	844
Benoit Blanchard Company, Framingham (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	10,000	–	–	29,104	35
Benoit-Bourassa Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	20,000	–	2,244	26,500	1,145
Benoit-Bourassa Company, New Bedford (2d return).	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	20,000	–	–	28,126	1,648
Benoit-McShane Co., Malden,	June 4, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	25,000	–	–	47,612	6,148
Benson Brothers Corporation, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[23] 4,003	15,972	27,588
Bent and Bush Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[16] Mch. 9, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	4,000	1,304
Benz Kid Company, Lynn, .	June 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	–	7,786	526,376	557,564

[1] Equipment.
[2] Mortgage.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Reserve for taxes.
[5] Good will.
[6] Property improvements.
[7] And bonds.
[8] Reserved for taxes unpaid.
[9] Depreciation and other reserve accounts.
[10] Securities owned, including $450,000 of the company's preferred stock held in its treasury.
[11] Miscellaneous operating reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$13,740	$12,000	$1,132	–	–	–	$608	$13,740
–	[1] $97,512	–	897,994	475,000	3,167	[2] $400,000	–	[3] $8,464 [4] 6,000	5,363	897,994
[5] $2,500	–	–	8,500	8,000	500	–	–	–	–	8,500
[5] 15,957	[6] 6,956	–	33,910	20,000	1,698	–	$1,000	11,212	–	33,910
–	–	–	643,847	95,000	194,262	–	–	[8] 94,550	260,035	643,847
–	–	–	267,740	250,000	2,061	–	–	8,993 [9] 6,686	–	267,740
–	[10] 1,392,835	$24,145	1,444,673	800,000	55,909	550,000	36,000	[11] 2,764	–	1,444,673
[13] 1,104	–	1,199	4,804	2,000	2,804	–	–	–	–	4,804
[5] 400	–	6,551	7,648	2,250	971	317	4,110	–	–	7,648
[5] 1,000	–	840	19,859	12,000	1,827	5,800	–	232	–	19,859
[14] 5,000	–	2,927	27,681	20,000	2,614	5,067	–	–	–	27,681
–	[15] 922	–	253,109	60,000	160,059	–	–	33,050	with surplus	253,109
–	[17] 13,000 [18] 200	–	347,771	26,400	28,692	–	10,000	282,679	–	347,771
–	–	93	11,931	3,250	1,375	–	6,150	1,156	–	11,931
–	[19] 1,052	–	182,911	25,000	47,107	–	–	110,804	–	182,911
–	[19] 1,592	1,383	8,757	5,000	3,757	–	–	–	–	8,757
–	–	–	108,785	50,000	37,913	–	15,500	5,372	–	108,785
–	–	2,199	2,199	2,000	199	–	–	–	–	2,199
–	–	–	183,126	25,000	103,008	6,476	10,000	17,153	21,489	183,126
–	[19] 2,210	–	42,430	30,000	334	–	2,300	9,796	–	42,430
–	[20] 7,176 [21] 19,118	–	2,064,730	150,000	109,209	–	1,435,399	370,122	–	2,064,730
–	–	–	54,131	20,170 [22] 10	17,427	–	–	16,524	–	54,131
–	–	2,422	33,000	10,000	3,872	–	19,128	–	–	33,000
–	[19] 3,522	1,702	34,363	10,000	2,431	–	21,932	–	–	34,363
–	–	–	29,889	10,000	3,130	–	10,258	–	6,501	29,889
–	[19] 2,031	–	31,805	10,000	1,898	–	12,427	–	7,480	31,805
–	[19] 9,345	–	63,105	20,000	124	–	40,494	–	2,487	63,105
–	[19] 1,445 [17] 600	–	49,608	20,000	20,067	–	–	9,541	–	49,608
–	[19] 300	1,764	7,368	3,000	3,675	–	693	–	–	7,368
–	[20] 40,777	–	1,132,503	50,000	–	–	522,899	370,618	188,986	1,132,503

[12] And fixtures.
[13] Good will and leases.
[14] Trade-marks.
[15] Liberty Loan advance.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Prepaid interest.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Investments.
[21] Prepaid items.
[22] Subscription received on stock.
[23] And horse, teams and motors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$137,679	$77,443
Bergson Clothing Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,188	704
Berkeley Drug Co., Boston, .	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,400	479
Berkeley-Tremont Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	[2] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	213
Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	$60,000	–	–	553
Berkshire Brewing Association, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	62,540	$15,228	31,332	121,316
Berkshire Brick Company, Cheshire.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	–	15
Berkshire Builders, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	12,000	250	–	60
Berkshire Company, The, Adams.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	[8] 1,000	43,123	40,462
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	2,500,000	600,000	1,400,000	1,692,627	1,235,645
Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	1,666	9,514	13,581
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire.	May 16, 1918.	[10] May 14, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	16,700	13,000	9,103	1,107	17,239
Berkshire Grocery Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	87,243	60,143
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	1,000	500	340	1,597
Berkshire Hills Paper Company, Adams.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	325,752	157,501	199,637	175,504
Berkshire Hills Sanatorium, Inc., The, North Adams.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	25,000	–	–	300
Berkshire Investing Company, Pittsfield.	May 7, 1918.	[10] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	2,694
Berkshire Leather Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	12,000	7,500	–	9,246	10,263
Berkshire Magneto Company, Pittsfield.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	15,395	36,712	5,024
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	11,947	60,451	12,347
Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	55,621	29,339
Berkshire Morris Plan Company, The, Pittsfield.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	68,869
Berkshire Motor Sales Company, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	346	2,955	5,859
Berkshire Paper Company, Springfield.	May 2, 1918.	[23] –	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkshire Real Estate Company, Great Barrington.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	10,000	45,000	–	–	–
Berkshire Realty Trust Inc., Springfield.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	78,264	–	–	16,010
Berkshire Schools Co., Sharon,	Feb. 20, 1918.	[26] –	Sept. 1, 1917.	95,000	18,000	–	–	–
Berkshire Steam Laundry Company, Pittsfield.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	27,000	15,000	10,500	540	3,610

[1] Fixtures.
[2] None held in 1918.
[3] Scenery and fittings.
[4] Leasehold interest.
[5] Good will.
[6] Mineral rights.
[7] Stocks.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Patent rights and copyrights.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Liberty Bond.
[12] 1916.
[13] Personal property.
[14] Mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$215,122	$10,000	$198,160	–	–	–	$6,962	$215,122
–	–	–	2,892	600	1,600	$300	–	–	392	2,892
–	[1] $2,500	$1,903	7,282	5,000	2,282	–	–	–	–	7,282
–	[3] 4,800 [4] 5,000	152,956	162,969	10,000	152,969	–	–	–	–	162,969
–	–	–	60,553	60,000	–	–	–	–	553	60,553
–	–	–	230,416	100,000	4,616	10,000	–	$84,605	31,195	230,416
[5] $10,000	[6] 15,000 [7] 62,850	68,531	156,396	115,000	5,721	–	$35,675	–	–	156,396
–	–	–	12,310	5,000	–	6,440	835	–	35	12,310
[9] 500 [5] 5,000	–	4,233	94,318	28,200	32,153	5,340	28,625	–	–	94,318
–	–	–	4,928,272	2,500,000	153,020	–	–	–	2,275,252	4,928,272
[5] 2,750	–	–	27,511	12,000	8,996	–	5,850	–	665	27,511
–	[11] 1,000	–	41,449	16,700	14,000	–	–	–	10,749	41,449
–	–	–	147,386	60,000	10,869	50,000	–	[12] 10,500	16,017	147,386
–	–	–	3,437	2,450	987	–	–	–	–	3,437
–	–	–	858,394	270,200	160,887	298,000	123,623	–	5,684	858,394
–	[13] 6,000	26,000	57,300	25,000	6,800	[14] 25,500	–	–	–	57,300
–	–	106,946	109,640	1,000	–	–	108,640	–	–	109,640
–	–	–	27,009	4,000 [15] 3,450	13,712	[16] 3,000	–	–	2,847	27,009
[17] 25,569 [5] 20,000	[18] 45,987	–	148,687	118,000	9,197	–	21,490	–	–	148,687
15,000	–	43,251	142,996	87,400	3,596	–	52,000	–	–	142,996
–	[19] 2,000	–	86,960	6,000	12,026	–	16,000	[20] 12,500	40,434	86,960
–	[21] 1,206	1,883	71,958	49,340	19,798	–	–	[22] 2,820	–	71,958
[5] 2,000	–	–	11,160	5,000	5,651	–	–	–	509	11,160
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	45,000	10,000	–	–	1,900	–	33,100	45,000
–	[24] 2,906	6,708	103,888	36,400	6,766	[25] 51,066	9,656	–	–	103,888
–	–	58,750	76,750	68,250	–	8,500	–	–	–	76,750
[5] 5,000	–	8,477	43,127	27,000	11,127	5,000	–	–	–	43,127

[15] Subscriptions on new stock.
[16] Mortgage note.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Development.
[19] Investment, Liberty Bonds.
[20] Reserve.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Reserves.
[23] Corporation has sold out to the H. W. Carter Paper Co.
[24] Office and Loon Pond equipment.
[25] Mortgages.
[26] None held in 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Vinegar Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	$5,000	$3,600	$4,592	$514
Berkshire Woolen Company, Pittsfield.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	700,000	243,950	169,237	276,536	200,274
Berlin Knitting Company, Danvers.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	1,400	13,479	10,014	7,218
Berman Furniture Company Incorporated, Quincy.	June 12, 1918.	[8] Mch. 1, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	9,027	6,992
Bermudez Company, The, Cambridge.	July 13, 1918.	[9] July 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[10] 12,000	9,149	23,618
Bernard Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	[9] Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	46,052	55,820
Bernard J. Delaney Company, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	3,000	–	3,070	8,000	4,333
Bernard Lett Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	331
Bernner and Thompson Inc., Boston.	June 14, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,500	327
Berry Brothers Inc. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	28,559	24,087
Berry Dodge Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	7,000	117,605	127,265
Berry Sales Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	596	294
Berry-Wales Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	50,000	–	–	24,887	70,345
Berry-Walker Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,536	18,287	10,159
Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	75,500	27,342	99,326	648,680
Berwick and Smith Company, Norwood.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	[10] 72,414	–	124,251
Berwick Cake Co., Boston,	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	22,382	44,492	43,490
Besse & Bryant Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,062	9,338
Besse-Ashworth Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	39,000	–	–	34,513	10,187
Besse-Avery Company Incorporated, Springfield.	July 9, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	70,000	–	–	86,000	10,400
Besse-Baker Company, Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	40,000	–	–	38,486	7,314
Besse-Boeker Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	27,842	14,658
Besse-Boynton Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	30,000	–	–	28,029	8,471
Besse-Brewster Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan 31, 1918.	65,000	–	–	–	33,894
Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	–	48,119	25,881
Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	60,000	–	–	87,000	–

[1] Good will.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Reserve.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Services.
[7] Subscription received on stock.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] And plant.
[11] Fixtures, stationery, etc.
[12] Stable equipment.
[13] License.
[14] Reserve accounts.
[15] Reserve for tax.
[16] Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$7,292	$20,998	$16,650	$4,348	–	–	–	–	$20,998
[1] $150,000	[2] $7,003 [3] 51,000	–	1,098,000	550,000	25,982	–	$95,000	$267,576 [4] 159,442	–	1,098,000
[1] 75,000	[5] 251 [6] 7,150	8,809	123,321	15 [7] 103,585	12,191	–	7,530	–	–	123,321
[1] 1,500	–	–	17,519	2,000	6,755	–	–	4,679	$4,085	17,519
[1] 10,000	–	1,243	56,010	10,000	30,010	–	16,000	–	–	56,010
–	[11] 659	–	102,531	40,000	51,346	–	–	11,185	–	102,531
–	[5] 2,220 [12] 450 [13] 3,000	2,800	23,873	3,000	12,785	–	8,088	–	–	23,873
[1] 5,860	–	20,469	26,660	21,700	4,960	–	–	–	–	26,660
–	–	9,699	12,526	10,000	2,526	–	–	–	–	12,526
–	[5] 616	–	53,262	5,000	44,021	–	–	4,073 [14] 68 [15] 100	–	53,262
–	–	–	251,870	127,025	578	–	100,064	24,203	–	251,870
[1] 2,800	[16] 205	3,211	7,106	3,760	3,346	–	–	–	–	7,106
–	1,600 [17] 11,039	–	107,871	30,000	51,857	–	19,600	6,414	–	107,871
–	[18] 1,000 [5] 749	–	31,731	10,000	10,213	–	4,100	–	7,418	31,731
–	[19] 11,304	–	862,152	75,000	133,838	$50,000	–	603,314	–	862,152
–	[20] 53,400 [21] 10,248 [22] 350 [23] 400 [24] 51,300 [25] 1,220 [26] 1,000 [27] 440	–	315,023	250,000	5,502	–	–	59,521	–	315,023
[1] 100,000 [28] 95,000	[24] 25,000	–	330,364	250,000	17,012	–	–	–	63,352	330,364
–	–	–	18,400	15,000	–	–	–	2,000 [29] 1,400	–	18,400
–	–	–	44,700	39,000	–	–	–	[29] 5,700	–	44,700
–	[3] 15,100 [26] 33,231	–	144,731	70,000	–	–	–	46,396 [29] 28,335	–	144,731
–	–	–	45,800	40,000	–	–	–	3,500 [29] 2,300	–	45,800
–	–	–	42,500	30,000	–	–	–	[29] 12,500	–	42,500
–	–	–	36,500	30,000	–	–	–	5,000 [29] 1,500	–	36,500
–	–	–	33,894	26,000	–	–	–	2,746	5,148	33,894
–	–	–	74,000	60,000	–	–	–	[29] 14,000	–	74,000
–	–	–	87,000	60,000	[30] 20,000	–	–	7,000	–	87,000

[17] Building equipment.
[18] Patterns.
[19] Stocks and bonds.
[20] Stock N. C. Co.
[21] Unfinished work.
[22] Oil and supplies.
[23] Sinking Fund.
[24] Liberty Loan.
[25] Liberty Loan for employees.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Morris Plan Co..
[28] Patent rights.
[29] Reserve for taxes.
[30] And reserve for Federal tax.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Besse-Clarke Company Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	$18,000	–	–	$19,103	$3,897
Besse-Eldridge Company Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	36,000	–	–	35,015	10,785
Besse-Leland Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	30,000	–	–	14,176	29,824
Besse-Mills Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	45,000	–	–	47,215	17,285
Besse, Osborn & Odell Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	53,000	–	–	304,583	258,371
Besse-Richey Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	40,000	–	–	30,575	23,425
Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1918.	50,000	–	–	48,387	6,513
Besse, Russell Company, Fall River.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	21,600	–	–	20,982	11,418
Besse-Sprague Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	48,000	–	–	45,315	10,285
Bestol Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[4] Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	99,000	–	[5] $3,409	8,555	3,842
Betty's Neck Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$188,813	13,042	24,158	10,868
Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly.	July 18, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	150,000	170,652	28,936	–	266
Beverly Chemical and Supply Company, Beverly.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	50	251	192
Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly.	Jan. 28, 1918.	[13] Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,400	–	–	6,239	5,956
Bickford Auto-Livery Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	9,056	5,581	4,050
Bickford Machine Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Bicknell and Fuller Paper Box Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,000	21,126	49,850	21,071
Bicknell Bros., Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.	65,000	–	–	68,541	22,499
Bicknell-Thomas Co., Greenfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	7,500	9,632	5,204	12,273
Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury.	July 3, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	400,000	148,893	73,046	224,905	226,950
Bieber Polar Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,000	16,140	6,091	2,079
Bieringer-Hanauer Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	155,327	164,932
Bigelow & Dowse Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	400,000	–	–	145,475	355,551
Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Company, Clinton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	13,550,000	7,925,289	with R. E.	6,547,000	3,532,017
Bigelow, Kennard and Company, Inc., Boston.	July 18, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	750,000	–	–	634,633	179,298
Bigwood Woolen Company, Spencer.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	7,000	9,180	29,858	52,950
Bijou Spa, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Bijou Theatre Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Holyoke.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	25,000	113,130	[36] 9,414	–	3,028

[1] Reserve for taxes.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Less reserve for taxes.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And furniture.
[6] And formula.
[7] Subscription on stock.
[8] Trucks and autos.
[9] Horses, wagons, etc.
[10] Borrowed money.
[11] Suspense.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Should have been held.
[14] Two auto trucks.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Investment.
[18] Advanced expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$23,000	$18,000	–	–	–	[1] $1,000	$4,000	$23,000
–	–	–	45,800	36,000	–	–	–	5,000 [1] 4,800	–	45,800
–	–	–	44,000	30,000	–	–	–	4,000 [1] 10,000	–	44,000
–	–	–	64,500	45,000	–	–	–	4,500 [1] 15,000	–	64,500
–	–	–	562,954	53,000	$39,522	–	$48,500	–	421,932	562,954
–	–	–	54,000	40,000	–	–	–	2,000 [1] 12,000	–	54,000
–	[2] $10,500	–	65,400	50,000	[3] 10,400	–	–	5,000	–	65,400
–	–	–	32,400	21,600	–	–	–	5,400 [1] 5,400	–	32,400
–	–	–	55,600	48,000	–	–	–	5,000 [1] 2,600	–	55,600
[6] $30,000	–	$53,092	98,898	80,000 [7] 5,900	8,798	–	4,200	–	–	98,898
–	[8] 4,518 [9] 3,631	89,850	334,880	20,000	–	–	222,754 [10] 91,876	[11] 250	–	334,880
–	–	–	199,854	133,400	–	$61,000	2,500	–	2,954	199,854
[12] 10	–	22	525	525	–	–	–	–	–	525
–	[14] 1,000 [15] 1,250	–	14,445	6,400	6,960	–	–	700	385	14,445
–	–	–	18,687	5,000	8,012	–	–	4,119 [16] 1,556	–	18,687
–	[17] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	1,040	–	98,087	50,000	2,419	–	30,327	15,341	–	98,087
–	–	–	91,040	65,000	9,370	–	–	16,670	–	91,040
–	–	–	34,609	10,000	2,059	7,750	–	14,800	–	34,609
–	[18] 5,557 [19] 8,816 [20] 2,515	–	690,682	400,000	26,070 [21] 10,976	–	60,000	129,956 [22] 21,191 [23] 42,489	–	690,682
[24] 500	–	–	25,810	2,000	7,562	–	8,034	8,057	157	25,810
–	[25] 532 [26] 4,836 [27] 7,001	–	332,628	10,000	142,168 [28] 1,559	–	91,131	87,770	–	332,628
[24] 155,000	[29] 11,600 [2] 10,785 [30] 9,269 [31] 2,887	–	690,567	362,000	73,898	–	25,000	229,669	–	690,567
–	[2] 600,000	–	18,604,306	13,550,000	289,001	[32] 580,000	3,075,000	1,025,547 [33] 84,758	–	18,604,306
[12] 115,000	[34] 56,711 [35] 7,341	–	992,983	690,100	120,452	–	130,000	52,431	with surplus	992,983
–	–	–	98,988	25,000	31,046	–	–	–	42,942	98,988
–	[29] 590	1,910	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	–	–	125,572	17,000	–	–	107,100	–	1,472	125,572

[19] Life insurance.
[20] Stocks and bonds.
[21] Pay roll accrued.
[22] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[23] Reserve for accrued commissions.
[24] Good will.
[25] Securities.
[26] Accrued refunds.
[27] Fixture account.
[28] Accrued charges.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[31] Prepaid items: insurance, etc.
[32] Notes payable on account of Liberty Bonds.
[33] Reserve account.
[34] Furniture and fixtures.
[35] Deferred expenses.
[36] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Billerica Garden Suburb, Inc., Billerica.	Aug. 13, 1918.	[1] May 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$56,320	$300	$7,000	$1,130
Billerica Glue Company, Billerica.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 14, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	3,500	3,500	7,640	559
Billings Dental Company, Rockland.	June 5, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	1,500	–	200	425	1,632
Billy Possum Nut Co., Wakefield.	June 28, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500	–	[4] 2,350	250	105
Bilodeau Ball Bearing Works, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,890	771	1,465
Bio-Chemic Fertilizer Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	[7] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	14
Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield.	July 23, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	153,761	840	–	30,343
Bird Machine Co., Walpole, .	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[10] 2,461	81,601	43,714
Birmingham Pen Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,188	3,227
Birnie Paper Company, Springfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	71,059	47,604	139,164	63,152
Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	4,500	2,000
Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	500	5,242	17,678	16,985
Bishop Securities, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	235,000	–	–	20,418
Bituminous Road Implement Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[15] 286	–	65
Bixby-Webber Co., Groton, .	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	3,060	–	9,000	3,514
Black & White Cab Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	[17] Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Black and White Cigarette Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	162	6,102
Black Diamond Pelt Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	234
Black Rock Company, Boston,	Aug. 28, 1918.	[19] July 30, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Blacker and Shepard Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	21,200	with R. E.	203,838	100,611
Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,172	10,920
Blackstone Valley Publishing Company, Millbury.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	5,000	–	927	–	–
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918	July 31, 1918.	16,500	–	–	18,722	4,362
Blaisdell-Kavy Co., Pittsfield,	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	–	–	[22] 8,050	100
Blake-Conlan Co., Boston, .	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	6,337	12,187
Blake-Corson Company, Worcester.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	73	2,943	4,253
Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	5,500	–	151,256	124,593
Blake Electric Mfg. Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,635	16,477	39,264
Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	60,000	–	[10] 63,000	39,702	15,183

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture.
[3] Depreciation, accounts receivable.
[4] And building.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Good will.
[7] None held since organization.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Reserve.
[10] And tools.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Stocks and bonds.
[15] And patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$64,750	$28,750	$2,000	$32,000	$2,000	–	–	$64,750
–	–	–	15,199	10,000	2,792	–	–	$2,407	–	15,199
–	[2] $700	–	2,957	1,500	118	100	–	[3] 800	$439	2,957
[5] $25	–	$805	3,535	3,500	35	–	–	–	–	3,535
[6] 1,200	–	5,025	10,351	10,000	351	–	–	–	–	10,351
[8] 49,400	–	2,380	51,794	50,000	–	–	1,794	–	–	51,794
–	–	–	184,944	150,000	–	–	–	[9] 18,466	16,478	184,944
–	[2] 364	–	128,140	46,800	29,918	–	33,961	17,461	–	128,140
[5] 1,000 [5] 4,500	[11] 255	–	12,170	10,000	50	–	–	2,076	–	12,170
–	[13] 5,000	–	325,979	60,000	12,591	74,200	–	[12] 44 179,188	–	325,979
–	–	500	7,000	1,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	7,000
[8] 1,196 [5] 4,000	–	–	45,601	20,000	4,521	–	6,000	15,080	–	45,601
–	[14] 10,000	–	265,418	200,000	351	30,000	–	32,070	2,997	265,418
[8] 12,113	[16] 229	2,307	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	15,574	10,000	3,011	–	–	–	2,563	15,574
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[2] 85	–	6,349	1,000	3,434	–	487	1,428	–	6,349
[6] 35,000	[18] 24,961	–	60,195	31,120	29,075	–	–	–	–	60,195
–	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[20] 15,514	–	341,163	40,000	77,340	6,000	206,586	11,237	–	341,163
–	[21] 60	832	13,984	1,600	11,366	–	1,018	–	–	13,984
–	–	1,533	2,460	2,460	–	–	–	–	–	2,460
–	[11] 1,550	742	25,376	16,500	5,918	–	–	2,958	–	25,376
–	–	125	8,275	8,000	150	–	–	125	–	8,275
[6] 4,000	[11] 1,137	2,154	25,815	15,000	8,815	–	2,000	–	–	25,815
–	–	3,309	10,578	10,000	578	–	–	–	–	10,578
–	[21] 4,244	–	285,593	20,000	27,203	[23] 2,000	85,776	100,000	42,641	285,593
[6] 19,542	[24] 913 [25] 200 [26] 469	–	83,500	42,000	33,891	–	with accts. payable	[9] 7,973 5,851 [27] 1,758	–	83,500
–	–	–	117,885	60,000	25,919	–	10,100	5,202	16,664	117,885

[15] Organization.
[17] Should have been held.
[18] Option seven pairs black foxes.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] Sundry equipment.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] Real estate.
[24] Office equipment.
[25] Investments.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Reserves for taxes, insurance and depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Blake Pump & Condenser Co., Fitchburg.	June 21, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$25,000	–	$20,669	$156,259	$66,532
Blake Signal & Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	940	2,250	11,143
Blakeslee Company Incorporated, Malden.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,800	16,250	8,151
Blanc-Levin Pharmacy, Incorporated, Northampton.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918	10,000	–	–	5,200	56
Blanchard & Gould Co., Acton.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$14,910	1,000	14,856	3,373
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	11,800	9,643	3,030	15,972
Blanchard Company, The, Boston.	June 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	58,965
Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	190,000	–	–	–	430,128
Blanchard Machine Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[17] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	99,798	38,622	115,051	97,129
Blanchard Printing Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	5,000	500	6,724
Blandin Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,196	10,689	7,609
Bleachery Fuel Company, The, Waltham.	June 20, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,000	8,859	8,575	13,258	6,033
Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	–
Blevney Machine Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	28,348	21,156	28,710	13,721
Bliss & Perry Co., Newburyport.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	125,000	–	27,135	232,221	203,346
Bliss-Holbrook Company, Attleboro.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,502	1,287	2,640
Bliss Mining Co., Boston, .	Apr. 23, 1918	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	6,500	65	–	–
Blount Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	44,671	11,517	13,722
Blouse Shop, Limited, The, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[17] Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	50,000	–	–	2,974	3,224
Blue Hill Avenue Realty Co., Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	[27] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	47,000	–	–	–
Blue Hills Pedigreed Silver Black Fox Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Nov 20, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	250	–
Blue Hog Breeding Company, The, Wilmington.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	6,000	200	6,418	782
Blue Line Jitney Company, The, Lawrence.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	4,262	5,407	3,990
Blue Stone Quarry Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	20,000	34,000	984	4,734
Bluebird Photo Plays of New England Inc., Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	1,022
Bluine Manufacturing Company, Concord.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[35] 1,458	26,756	30,275
Board of Trade Association, Provincetown.	May 28, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	10,000	6,500	–	–	–
Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, Orleans.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	4,300	100	–	3,271

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Patterns.
[3] Renewals.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Disability reserve.
[6] Good will.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Lease.
[9] Liberty Loan account.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Securities.
[12] Offices and furniture.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] Investments other corporations.
[16] And reserve.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Miscellaneous equipment.
[19] Insurance accrual.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1	[2] $11,293 [3] 38,533 [4] 1,404	–	$294,691	$25,000	$177,115	–	$75,000	$16,743 [5] 833	–	$294,691
[1] $6,000 [6] 10,244	–	$13,572	44,149	43,000	1,149	–	–	–	–	44,149
[7] 5,000 [6] 5,000	[4] 5,719 [8] 3,000	–	44,920	27,500	7,724	–	8,000	–	$1,696	44,920
–	[4] 5,130	–	10,386	3,020	2,395	–	1,750	–	3,221	10,386
–	–	–	34,139	10,000	1,124	$8,000	14,000	–	1,015	34,139
–	[9] 656 [10] 500	2,018	43,619	15,000	4,798	3,000	2,876	17,945	–	43,619
–	[11] 436,044	–	495,009	100,000	21,808	–	55,802	317,399	–	495,009
–	[12] 2,177 [13] 2,040 [14] 20,500 [15] 240,500	–	695,345	137,500	236,639	–	with accts. payable	[16] 321,206	–	695,345
[1] 1	[18] 24,068	–	374,669	150,000	42,055	25,000	55,470	102,144	–	374,669
–	–	–	12,224	10,000	1,512	–	–	–	712	12,224
[1] 500 [6] 1,300 [6] 1,075	–	–	23,294	9,500	4,067	5,940	–	–	3,787	23,294
	[19] 6,102 [20] 304	–	44,206	3,000	13,846	1,500	1,218	22,254	2,388	44,206
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[1] 85,000 [21] 124,600	[22] 135	–	301,670	300,000	1,670	–	–	–	–	301,670
–	[14] 54,400 [23] 47,203	–	564,305	125,000	34,193	–	240,245	–	[24] 164,867	564,305
–	–	847	10,276	5,000	4,276	–	1,000	–	–	10,276
–	[25] 45 [10] 44,000	1,777	52,387	50,000	2,387	–	–	–	–	52,387
–	[26] 15,000	–	84,910	48,790	5,038	–	11,600	19,482	–	84,910
–	[4] 682	–	6,880	3,000	3,752	–	–	128	–	6,880
–	–	4,700	51,700	25,300	–	[28] 26,400	–	–	–	51,700
[6] 5,000	[29] 3,000 [30] 8,400	22,376	39,026	22,220	–	–	16,806	–	–	39,026
–	[31] 27,400	–	40,800	1,200 [32] 13,800	3,373	–	21,391	–	1,036	40,800
–	–	–	13,659	860	12,363	–	–	–	436	13,659
–	–	4,737	64,455	30,000	–	–	34,455	–	–	64,455
–	[33] 20,000 [34] 1,200	–	22,222	20,000	2,222	–	–	–	–	22,222
[7] 5,000 [6] 21,000	[14] 10,000	23,734	118,223	100,000	4,223	[36] 10,000	4,000	–	–	118,223
–	–	687	7,187	6,500	–	–	–	687	–	7,187
–	–	28,311	35,982	33,100	2,882	–	–	–	–	35,982

[20] Insurance unexpired.
[21] Good will and organization development expense.
[22] Prepaid expenses.
[23] Lasts, dies and patterns.
[24] And depreciation.
[25] Furniture.
[26] Outside stock.
[27] In lieu of annual.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] Lease of ranch.
[30] Rights in live foxes.
[31] Live stock.
[32] Subscriptions received on stock.
[33] Franchise rights.
[34] Prepaid rental.
[35] And fixtures.
[36] Notes secured by Liberty Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boice-Perrine Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	–	$1,243	$32,597	$37,073
Bolton and Hicks Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	13,950	33,433
Bolton Fruit Company, Bolton.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$25,000	[6] 6,450	–	1,510
Bolton Worsted Mills, Inc., Methuen.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	80,000	20,000	33,143	59,172	15,561
Bon Marche Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	45,000	–	175,210	85,077
Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,050	7,600	3,345
Bonaventure Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	6,441
Bonbright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	40,087
Bond Grain Company, Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	3,800	1,540	6,705	13,295
Bond Tire Company, Boston,	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	8,200	1,662
Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston, .	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 21, 1917.	100,000	35,000	–	–	6,568
Bonnie Brae Farms Inc., Sheffield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[15] Jan. 15, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	8,500	–	2,000	–	–
Bonny Brook Farm Company, Grafton.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	[16] 1,500	[17] 4,286	1,253	4,647
Bonwit Teller Company of Mass., Gloucester.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	[17] 6,000	–	14,882
Boot & Shoe Protective Association of New England, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[18] –	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	107
Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	150,000	–	–	3,551	54,243
Booth & Chalmers Woodworking Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,455	734	1,011
Booth & Chase Company, Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	4,950	763	17,165
Booth Fisheries Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	[21] 12,795	47,398	23,272
Booth Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,730,000	689,593	860,556	516,253	180,579
Boott Mills, Lowell, . .	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Oct. 27, 1917.	1,750,000	2,120,007	with R. E.	1,640,726	1,170,509
Borden & Remington Co., Fall River.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	99,900	30,000	–	135,337	273,436
Borden, Guiney and Kendall Company, Fall River.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	16,000	–	30,691	25,497
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,200,000	1,251,972	with R. E.	577,065	418,723
Borst-Pierce Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	35,000	–	–	12,502	43,775
Boss Dry Goods Company, Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	8,000	–	–	11,043	6,442
Boston Air Conditioning Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	1,000	1,700	572

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Insurance unexpired.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Liberty Bond.
[6] Good will.
[6] Farm machinery, equipment and supplies.
[7] Development account.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Furniture, fixtures and delivery equipment.
[11] Mortgage lease.
[12] Investments.
[13] Office fixtures.
[14] Contracts, etc.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Leasehold.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] None held in 1918.
[19] Supplies.
[20] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,121 [2] 821 [3] 1,900 [4] 500	–	$78,255	$20,000	$28,909	–	$17,424	$9,344	$2,578	$78,255
[5] $10,000	–	–	57,383	30,000	21,597	–	–	5,786	–	57,383
–	[7] 42,064	–	75,024	50,000	47	[8] $15,000	9,977	–	–	75,024
–	[1] 280 [9] 1,411	–	129,567	65,000	8,425	–	52,000	–	4,142	129,567
–	[10] 18,780	–	324,067	40,000	100,405	[11] 21,000	–	162,662	–	324,067
–	–	–	12,995	5,000	5,545	–	–	–	2,450	12,995
–	[12] 46,500	–	52,941	48,000	–	–	–	4,941	–	52,941
[5] 5,961	[1] 9,809	–	55,857	10,000	45,857	–	–	–	–	55,857
–	–	–	25,340	7,500	10,305	–	5,800	–	1,735	25,340
[5] 39,000	[13] 500 [14] 59,980	–	109,342	100,000	3,445	–	–	5,897	–	109,342
–	–	$9,698	51,266	25,000	5,244	21,022	–	–	–	51,266
–	–	12,704	14,704	8,500	454	3,500	2,250	–	–	14,704
[5] 1,500	–	–	13,186	6,000	4,256	–	1,925	–	1,005	13,186
[5] 5,000	–	–	25,882	25,000	–	–	–	–	882	25,882
[5] 300	[19] 150	984	1,541	310	1,231	–	–	–	–	1,541
[5] 121,000	[1] 3,381	–	182,175	150,000	21,139	–	–	11,036	–	182,175
–	–	–	4,200	2,200	2,000	–	–	–	–	4,200
–	[20] 900	–	23,778	4,500	9,882	–	–	4,439	4,957	23,778
–	[22] 212	–	95,473	15,000	2,423	–	59,705	–	18,345	95,473
–	[12] 11,796 [23] 46,724 [24] 14,032	–	2,307,737	1,235,000	37,267	500,000	–	[25] 27,000 [26] 242,579	265,891	2,307,737
–	–	–	4,931,242	1,550,000	1,066,591	–	385,000 [27] 200,000	[25] 677,991 [28] 200,000	851,660	4,931,242
–	[29] 12,021 [12] 11,422 [30] 63,689	–	525,905	81,000	89,663	–	–	–	355,242	525,905
–	[31] 2,800	–	74,988	24,000	–	[32] 8,000	19,235	–	23,753	74,988
–	[20] 92,250	–	2,340,010	1,200,000	[33] 3,969	[34] 317,500	–	[35] 61,807	756,734	2,340,010
[5] 7,500	[36] 1,138 [37] 16,345	–	81,260	26,500	23,785	–	29,566	–	1,409	81,260
–	–	–	17,485	8,000	1,809	–	–	6,472	1,204	17,485
[38] 100,000	–	957	104,229	200 [39] 99,800	869	–	3,360	–	–	104,229

[21] And improvements on leased land.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Investment, Liberty Loan.
[24] Prepaid insurance.
[25] Reserve for excess profit tax.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Deferred indebtedness.
[28] Reserve for inventory.
[29] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[30] U. S. Bonds and treasury certificates.
[31] Horses, wagons, etc.
[32] Mortgage, real estate.
[33] Interest.
[34] Mortgage bonds.
[35] Depreciation.
[36] Fixtures.
[37] Advances to shippers.
[38] Patent rights.
[39] Subscriptions received for stock

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$62,500	$62,650	–	–	$17,539
Boston and Lockport Block Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	98,227	$40,659	$269,875	130,753
Boston and Ophir Gold Mining Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	1,000,000	570,000	–	–	–
Boston & Pacific Steamship Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[7] –	[8] –	50,000	–	–	–	[9] 500
Boston & Revere Rubber Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	200
Boston and Springfield Despatch Company, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[11] 12,100	–	7,576
Boston and Suburban Laundry Company, Cambridge.	June 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	9,000	6,717	10,038
Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	[12] 5,650	2,000	–	5
Boston Arena Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.	300,000	561,325	36,733	–	2,725
Boston Armature Works, Inc., Boston.	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	7,500	–	5,225	3,857	12,358
Boston Artesian Well Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,000	–	–
Boston Artificial Limb Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[17] 607	1,077	1,572
Boston Auto Craft Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	943	1,000	2,515
Boston Auto Gage Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	9,175	17,343	12,898	30,013
Boston Auto Top Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	100	200	–
Boston Automobile Dealers Association Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	18,445
Boston Badge Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	808	1,797
Boston Bag Wood Co., Chelsea.	July 16, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	3,873	–	–	2,953
Boston Bank Note Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	10,000	7,000	25,629
Boston Batavia Rubber Co., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	36,565	49,431
Boston Beer Company, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	500,000	225,000	[31] 152,800	44,310	215,647
Boston Belting Corporation, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	505,801	301,746	534,298	967,580
Boston Billiard and Bowling Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	3
Boston Blower Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	508
Boston Bonnet Wire Co., Boston.	Aug. 21, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,234	5,464	1,858
Boston Book Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	62,087	24,258

[1] Steamer "City of Gloucester."
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Good will.
[6] U. S. and Liberty Bonds.
[7] None held in 1918.
[8] Company has not transacted business. Hence no fiscal year has been determined.
[9] On account of stock.
[10] Stock in treasury.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Mineral rights at cost.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Accrued items.
[15] Reserve for accounts receivable.
[16] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $37,000	–	$117,189	$62,500	$6,850	–	–	[2] $2,000	$45,839	$117,189
[3] $1 [4] 1 [5] 1	[6] 60,104	–	599,621	300,000	82,369	–	–	217,252	–	599,621
–	–	$7,542	577,542	570,015	7,527	–	–	–	–	577,542
–	[10] 49,500	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	100	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[5] 10,000	–	1,073	30,749	25,000	–	$5,749	–	–	–	30,749
[4] 15,000 [5] 17,000	–	–	57,755	30,200	12,689	–	–	14,866	–	57,755
–	–	55,855	63,510	59,450	4,060	–	–	–	–	63,510
–	[13] 2,500	16,695	619,978	297,900	1,293	–	$309,500	[15] 390	–	619,978
–	[16] 2,750	–	24,190	7,500	[14] 10,895 5,204	–	2,000	9,486	–	24,190
–	–	14,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	[10] 100 [18] 169	–	3,525	2,500	760	–	161	104	–	3,525
[5] 3,000	–	–	7,458	5,000	2,338	–	–	–	120	7,458
[19] 35,800	–	–	105,229	36,450	13,214	–	3,500	43,553 [20] 8,512	–	105,229
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	18,445	4,800	4,684	–	–	–	8,961	18,445
–	[21] 100 [22] 100	2,949	5,754	5,000	754	–	–	–	–	5,754
–	[23] 3,615 [24] 50 [25] 25 [26] 90	–	10,606	4,000	1,002	[27] 800	–	4,804	–	10,606
–	[28] 13,176 [22] 1,220	–	57,025	30,000	7,276	–	2,500	17,249	–	57,025
[5] 500	[29] 2,282	–	88,778	7,500	18,619	–	–	59,298 [30] 3,361	–	88,778
–	[18] 5,501 [16] 17,000	–	660,258	150,000	38,655	–	242,457	182,269 [32] 46,877	–	660,258
[4] 100	[18] 18,002	–	2,327,527	1,000,000	79,564	–	800,000	91,212	356,751	2,327,527
[5] 5,000	–	19,997	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	1,484	1,992	1,000	992	–	–	–	–	1,992
[5] 11,500	–	6,897	26,953	20,000	2,253	–	4,700	–	–	26,953
–	[33] 964	40,395	127,704	69,000	25,895	–	32,809	–	–	127,704

[17] And furniture.
[18] Prepaid expense.
[19] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[20] Depreciation reserve.
[21] Furniture.
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Horses and teams.
[24] Office furniture.
[25] Deposit left with Edison Co.
[26] Payment on Liberty Bond.
[27] Mortgage.
[28] Stones, plates, etc.
[29] Furniture, fixtures and company cars.
[30] Reserve for bad accounts.
[31] And barrels.
[32] Reserves.
[33] Corporation life insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$75,000	$82,753	$37,387	$114,594	$199,206
Boston Braid Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	2,424	9,021	2,902
Boston Brass Andiron Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	750	3,164	1,430
Boston Brass Company, Waltham.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	5,000	51,029	4,888
Boston Brazing Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	875	151	5,868
Boston Brick Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	44,000	with R. E.	46,510	11,609
Boston Building Material Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	3,400	800	9,623	19,495
Boston Caddo Oil Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	[9] Oct. 2, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	240,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Chicle Company, Malden.	June 11, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	50,000	7,065	9,034	4,591	48
Boston Cleaning Company, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	5,281
Boston Clip & Tag Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	7,390	950	9,235
Boston Clock Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[12] Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	12,148
Boston Coal Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	[13] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	300
Boston Coat Front Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	11,000	–	1,479	21,751	22,032
Boston Combining Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	3,721	11,763	10,063
Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Association, Incorporated, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	405
Boston Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	130,345	184,952	226,139	78,016
Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	420,836	–	–	4,758
Boston Co-operative Flower Market, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	750	–	3,102
Boston Copper Works Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	4,000	1,000	2,000	22,701
Boston Crown Co., Boston, .	Mch. 14, 1918.	[9] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	11,000	–	500	2,000	5,300
Boston Development and Sanitary Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[12] July 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	[18] 531,263	with R. E.	17,911	345,440
Boston District Steam Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	1,894
Boston Domestic Sponging Co., Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	2,100	–	1,300	–	1,535
Boston Dredging Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[20] 104,211	3,336	80,017
Boston Drilling Co., Boston, .	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[21] 5,016	1,172	124
Boston Drug and Chemical Co., Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,257	3,788	2,390
Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	13,228

[1] Insurance premiums.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Small, Maynard & Co. stock.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Patterns.
[7] Provision for taxes.
[8] Horses and carts.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Undeveloped oil rights.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $11,881 [2] 377 [3] 40,000 [4] 528	–	$486,198	$75,000	$38,136	$25,000	$236,455	$88,690	$22,917	$486,198
–	–	$4,537	19,412	14,000	1,906	–	3,506	–	–	19,412
[5] $3,900	[6] 600	943	10,787	9,000	1,287	–	500	–	–	10,787
–	–	–	60,917	20,000	–	–	–	39,251 [7] 1,666	–	60,917
[5] 200	–	–	7,094	4,000	3,032	–	–	62	–	7,094
–	[8] 4,500	–	106,619	60,000	3,808	–	8,900	–	33,911	106,619
–	–	–	33,318	17,300	14,542	–	–	–	1,476	33,318
–	[10] 120,000	–	120,000	120,000	–	–	–	–	–	120,000
[11] 1,000 [5] 26,091	–	9,121	56,950	50,000	3,650	3,300	–	–	–	56,950
–	–	–	5,281	1,000	3,853	–	–	–	428	5,281
–	–	–	17,575	5,000	2,175	–	–	–	10,400	17,575
–	–	–	12,148	5,000	50	–	–	–	7,098	12,148
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	45,262	11,000	5,352	14,500	–	12,016	2,394	45,262
–	–	–	25,547	1,000	8,469	–	9,250	–	6,828	25,547
–	[14] 2,800	3,320	6,525	6,300	225	–	–	–	–	6,525
[5] 200,000	–	–	819,452	568,600	79,763	25,000	58,156	87,933	–	819,452
–	[15] 10,006 [16] 778	–	436,378	292,000	–	33,000	–	111,378	–	436,378
–	–	–	3,852	3,125	–	–	–	–	727	3,852
–	–	–	29,701	1,010	8,975	–	–	–	19,716	29,701
[5] 4,000	[17] 500	–	12,300	11,000	1,300	–	–	–	–	12,300
–	–	–	894,614	10,200 [19] 489,800	61,361	245,000	–	88,253	–	894,614
–	–	–	1,894	300	1,544	–	–	50	–	1,894
[5] 1,324	–	–	4,159	2,100	659	–	1,400	–	–	4,159
–	–	–	187,564	75,000	78,166	–	29,321	–	5,077	187,564
–	[22] 82	–	6,394	5,000	851	–	–	–	543	6,394
[11] 5,000 [23] 9,000 [5] 23,490	[24] 19,812	–	65,737	57,900	1,754	–	6,083	–	–	65,737
–	–	202,772	216,000	216,000	–	–	–	–	–	216,000

[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Securities owned.
[16] Unexpired insurance premiums.
[17] Office and laboratory fixtures.
[18] And buildings and docks.
[19] Subscriptions on stock.
[20] And dredges, tugs and scows.
[21] And drilling, rigging and equipment.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Reorganization expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Duck Company, Palmer.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[1] Jan. 1, 1918.	$350,000	$807,826	with R. E.	$492,930	$81,271
Boston Dye House, Inc., Malden.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	$17,958	2,000	11,985
Boston Egg Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,869	22,415
Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, Everett.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	12,365	[7] 52,089	1,776	9,996
Boston Electrotype Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	10,000	–	4,000	500	2,673
Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	12,000	–	–	31,306	1,107
Boston Envelope Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,700	17,703
Boston Excavating Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	14,900	–	3,150
Boston Export Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,089	3,859
Boston Fabric Shoe Co., Boston.	July 18, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	200,000	–	2,297	5,108	662
Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	–	10,739	7,044
Boston Feature Film Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[20] Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	600	100
Boston Felt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	[21] 750	46,230	56,264
Boston Fibre Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,710	20,295	46,269	105,118
Boston Filter Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	598	[25] 36,372	8,729
Boston Fish Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Fish Market Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	971,665	3,942	–	45,462
Boston Fish Pier Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500,000	–	–	162,536	793,148
Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	30,000	–	[42] 307	3,184	6,615
Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	219	3,429
Boston Food Products Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	6,233	37,228	14,946
Boston Forge Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	14,444	9,894	20,013	111,201
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	11,200	–	1,500	27,311	10,590

[1] Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1918.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Tenement and water system reserve.
[4] Automobiles.
[5] Horses, wagons, etc.
[6] Good will.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Organization.
[9] Royalties, franchises and licenses.
[10] Prepaid accounts.
[11] Accruals and other reserves.
[12] Discount.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Furniture.
[15] Ford delivery.
[16] Russian Bonds.
[17] Cash equity life insurance.
[18] C. A. F.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] In lieu of annual.
[21] Deposit.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $35,000	–	$1,417,027	$350,000	$183,412	–	$34,300	$826,109	–	$1,417,027
–	[4] 3,250 [2] 700	–	35,893	20,000	5,762	$1,750	2,000	[3] 23,206 6,381	–	35,893
–	[5] 1,500	$3,047	30,831	15,500	15,331	–	–	–	–	30,831
[6] $6,000	–	–	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	[8] 2,141 [9] 55,000 [10] 839	–	134,206	96,500	2,184 [11] 1,164	8,272	18,000	–	$8,086	134,206
–	–	–	7,173	6,100	503	–	–	–	570	7,173
–	[12] 5 [13] 2,907	–	35,325	12,000	10,586	–	2,000	8,986	1,753	35,325
[6] 1,500	[14] 400 [15] 530 [2] 1,000 [16] 265 [17] 240	–	26,338	5,000	13,707	–	with accts. payable	6,841	790	26,338
–	–	11,490	29,540	25,000	4,540	–	–	–	–	29,540
–	–	6,913	13,861	4,000	6,442	–	[18] 3,419	–	–	13,861
[19] 11,705 [6] 42,410	–	–	62,182	57,500	2,163	–	1,000	1,519	–	62,182
–	[13] 588	–	18,371	16,000	–	–	–	111	2,260	18,371
–	–	6,100	7,300	5,300	2,000	–	–	–	–	7,300
[6] 205,200	[22] 4,200	–	312,644	205,200	32,924	–	[23] 25,000	49,520	–	312,644
–	[13] 582	–	203,974	31,300	77,880	[24] 21,375	17,211	56,208	–	203,974
[26] 5,000 [27] 20,000	[28] 917 [29] 605 [30] 664	–	72,885	50,000	448	–	[31] 117	22,320	–	72,885
–	[32] 3,500	–	3,500	3,000	–	–	–	–	500	3,500
–	[33] 88,174 [34] 39,039 [35] 315,000 [36] 9,940	–	1,473,222	1,370,700	47,479	–	–	54,637 [37] 406	–	1,473,222
[6] 1,980,000	[13] 36,600 [38] 388,544 [39] 5,427 [40] 174,400	–	3,540,655	2,729,000	95,346	–	269,307	371,091 [41] 75,911	–	3,540,655
–	–	381	10,487	3,000	1,764	–	–	5,723	–	10,487
–	[22] 1,626 [38] 21,814	–	27,088	12,080	–	–	–	10,000	5,008	27,088
[26] 25,000 [6] 31,162	–	18,797	133,366	100,000	5,268	–	28,098	–	–	133,366
–	–	–	155,552	100,000	–	–	–	46,352 [43] 9,200	–	155,552
–	–	–	39,401	11,200	8,557	–	–	–	19,644	39,401

[23] Notes payable (merchandise).
[24] Mortgage.
[25] And rented filters.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Good will and formulæ.
[28] Furniture, fixtures and motor truck.
[29] Tools and patterns.
[30] Advertising and printing.
[31] Prepayments.
[32] Securities.
[33] Organization expense.
[34] Sinking fund.
[35] Stock in other companies.
[36] Accrued items.
[37] Reserve for bad debts.
[38] Investments.
[39] Prepaid expense.
[40] Treasury stock.
[41] Reserves.
[42] And furniture and fixtures.
[43] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Garage Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$75,000	$143,797	–	–	$404
Boston Gardening Company, Newton.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	50,000	30,000	$2,500	–	10,500
Boston Globe Cap Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,750	$25,697	7,884
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	206
Boston Hebrew Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	50	100	700
Boston Hide & Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	170,359	72,296
Boston Hotel Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	29,301	2,300
Boston House Wrecking Company, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	75
Boston Humus Company, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	130,000	–	[14] 21,092	1,500	3
Boston Ice Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	500,000	1,198,800	–	334,519	399,573
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	[15] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	65,156	[16] 111,755	29,213	93,530
Boston Index Card Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	26,043	57,770	38,209
Boston Indurating Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	[19] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	61,992	61,980	103,373	118,281
Boston Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	404,002	–	–	73,242
Boston Jobbing House, Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	25,000	–	–	9,000	12,550
Boston Laboratories Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	886
Boston Lace and Silk Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	[19] –	May 1, 1918.	3,000	–	[31] 1,000	18,930	2,706
Boston Ladies Outfitters Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	28,260	3,809
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[32] 400	3,325	5,072
Boston Live Poultry Co., Boston.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	15,000	–	–	2,192	22,245
Boston Loan Company, Boston (1903).	May 13, 1918.	[35] –	–	150,110	–	–	–	–
Boston Loan Company, Boston (1916).	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	200,000	–	–	717	48,192
Boston Lock Nut Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	25	1
Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,497	2,230
Boston Machine Works Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	53,748	79,189	142,513
Boston Machinery Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[40] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[16] 11,000	–	17

[1] Unexpired insurance.
[2] Unexpired taxes.
[3] Investments.
[4] Rents receivable.
[5] Accrued interest.
[6] Accrued salary.
[7] Good will.
[8] Prepaid expenses.
[9] Mass. corporation stock.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Excess war profits and income tax accrued.
[13] License.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Stock.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] Patent license.
[21] Good will and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $253 [2] 475 [3] 3,529 [4] 3,217	–	$151,675	$75,000	[5] $250 [6] 1,050	–	$75,000	–	$375	$151,675
–	–	–	43,000	25,100	1,076	$15,000	–	–	1,824	43,000
[7] $4,000	[8] 292	$2,452	43,075	14,200	14,222	–	14,653	–	–	43,075
–	[9] 59,200	–	59,406	50,000	–	–	–	$9,406	–	59,406
[7] 1,250	–	–	2,100	1,200	900	–	–	–	–	2,100
–	[10] 723 [11] 500	–	243,878	100,000	71,909 [12] 33,392	–	–	38,577	–	243,878
–	[13] 1,000	12,000	44,601	3,000	4,105	–	37,496	–	–	44,601
[7] 5,000	–	25	5,100	5,100	–	–	–	–	–	5,100
[7] 130,000	–	67,489	220,084	130,000	90,084	–	with accts. payable	–	–	220,084
–	–	–	1,932,892	500,000	54,139	360,000	–	1,018,753	–	1,932,892
–	[17] 9,205	–	308,859	10,000	95,852	–	59,000	56,937 [18] 87,070	–	308,859
–	–	–	122,022	43,000	53,044	–	–	17,144	8,834	122,022
[20] 100,000	–	6,144	106,144	100,000	6,144	–	–	–	–	106,144
[21] 87,000	[22] 4,385	–	437,011	100,000	25,002	–	3,500	–	308,509	437,011
–	[23] 547,002 [24] 80,437	–	1,104,683	996,600	550 [25] 269	–	–	[26] 340	106,924	1,104.683
–	[27] 1,000	–	22,550	14,000	6,736	–	–	1,814	–	22,550
[7] 14,700	[28] 1,068 [29] 1,172 [30] 922	4,447	23,195	17,000	6,005	–	190	–	–	23,195
–	–	6,086	28,722	3,000	18,222	–	7,500	–	–	28,722
–	[27] 5,000	–	37,069	10,000	22,588	–	–	4,481	–	37,069
[7] 1,000	–	1,495	11,292	2,000	2,521	–	6,771	–	–	11,292
[7] 10,000	[27] 2,957 [33] 13,243 [34] 1,238	1,957	53,832	15,000	38,832	–	–	–	–	53,832
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[36] 26,572	[10] 2,500	61,006	138,987	110,000	–	–	28,987	–	–	138,987
[37] 50,000	[38] 50	3,031	53,107	50,000	3,107	–	with accts. payable	–	–	53,107
[7] 3,500	[10] 2,000	–	12,227	5,000	2,679	–	2,800	–	1,748	12,227
[37] 11,053	[39] 85,000	–	371,503	100,000	5,489	–	166,500	99,514	–	371,503
[37] 100,000	–	–	111,017	100,000	562	–	2,900	–	7,555	111,017

[22] Furniture and autos.
[23] Stocks.
[24] Bonds.
[25] Unpaid dividends.
[26] Reserve rents.
[27] Fixtures.
[28] Apparatus.
[29] Furniture and fittings.
[30] Laboratory supplies, chemicals, etc.
[31] And store fixtures and fittings.
[32] And tools.
[33] Investments in branches and property rights.
[34] Teams.
[35] None held since organization.
[36] Good will, lease account, etc.
[37] Patent rights.
[38] Tools account.
[39] Investment.
[40] In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Mailing Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	[1] $57,104	$10,949	$35,381
Boston Manufacturing Company, 1901, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	800,000	$869,156	with R. E.	1,045,997	556,668
Boston Map Mounting Service, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	3,000	–	200	876	559
Boston Marine Hardware Company, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,672	8,188
Boston Milling Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	[10] 3,292	3,243	7,094
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	1,000	–	--	–	–
Boston Mirror Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	12,320	15,321
Boston Morris Plan Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	1,103,469
Boston Mortgage Bond Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	1,352	–	–	114,198
Boston Motion Picture Supply Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,235	3,632
Boston Musical Instrument Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[20] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	2,381	10,469	9,985
Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	135,000	–	–	–	15,136
Boston National League Baseball Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	4,938
Boston News Bureau Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	49,761
Boston Nickel Plating Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	7,400	6,300	17,468
Boston Note Brokerage Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	6,600	–	–	–	20,566
Boston Oil and Gasolene Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	May 24, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	4,000	–	–	14,229	28,016
Boston Operating Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	339	–	6,184
Boston Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	7,122	67,203	47,866
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,500	756
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	100,000	15,000	–	–	–
Boston Paper Board Company, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1917.	July 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	–	[1] 11,531	16,000	27,588
Boston Paper Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	5,600	6,541	4,317
Boston Paper Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	500	399	with mdse.
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	8,913
Boston Pencil Pointer Company, Waltham.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	16,159	32,272	77,292	40,564

1 And equipment.
2 Truck.
3 Liberty Bonds.
4 Expenses paid in advance.
5 Investments.
6 Accrued expense.
7 Reserve for depreciation.
8 Reserve for taxes.
9 Reserve for inventories.
10 And shop equipment, tools and office equipment.
11 Good will.
12 Twenty per cent. depreciation allowed stock and accounts.
13 Furniture and fixtures.
14 Copyright and franchise.
15 Prepaid items.
16 Interest collected but unearned.
17 Payments received on certificates.
18 Reserve for losses, interest and taxes.
19 Fixtures.
20 None held in 1918.
21 Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $375 [3] 10,000 [4] 2,938 [5] 1,947	–	$118,694	$72,000	$1,516 [6] 1,223	–	–	$39,455 [7] 4,500	–	$118,694
–	–	–	2,471,821	800,000	175	–	$1,025,000	[8] 9,500 [9] 336,332	$300,814	2,471,821
–	–	$6,548	8,183	3,000	5,183	–	–	–	–	8,183
–	–	–	14,860	2,150	9,233	–	–	1,205	2,272	14,860
[11] $2,500	[3] 200	–	16,329	6,800	1,642	–	2,762	5,125	–	16,329
[11] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	28,641	10,000	3,807	–	–	[12] 5,528	9,306	28,641
–	[13] 8,450 [14] 50,000 [15] 503	–	1,162,422	500,000	10,000 [16] 31,097	–	80,300 [17] 471,994	50,000 [18] 7,416	11,615	1,162,422
–	[19] 255	–	115,805	68,610	42,480	–	–	4,715	–	115,805
[11] 5,000	–	–	15,867	5,000	7,836	–	2,000	1,031	–	15,867
[11] 14,231	[21] 4,958	–	42,024	30,000	5,613	–	2,000	–	4,411	42,024
[11] 40,000	[22] 54,804 [23] 1,483 [24] 1,500 [25] 400	51,809	165,132	117,700	15,319 [26] 725	$25,013	6,375	–	–	165,132
–	[27] 463,934	–	468,872	100,000	34,599	–	93,000	241,273	–	468,872
–	[28] 15,127 [29] 40,141 [3] 8,908	–	113,937	10,000	18,471	[30] 2,342	–	–	83,124	113,937
[11] 4,000	–	–	35,168	15,000	10,955	–	with accts. payable	3,948	5,265	35,168
–	–	–	20,566	6,600	2,250	–	–	11,716	–	20,566
–	[31] 17,606 [32] 1,454	–	61,305	4,000	49,696 [33] 4,269	–	–	2,134	1,206	61,305
–	[34] 113	–	6,636	1,000	34	–	–	3,516 [35] 2,086	–	6,636
–	[19] 5,320 [36] 750	–	128,261	55,400	42,781	–	–	30,080	–	128,261
–	–	7,244	11,500	10,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	11,500
–	–	85,000	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[11] 5,000	–	–	60,119	20,000	13,675	–	12,500	13,944	–	60,119
[11] 48,641	–	2,429	67,528	50,000	17,528	–	–	–	–	67,528
[11] 3,200	–	4,976	9,075	5,000	500	–	[37] 3,575	–	–	9,075
[11] 45,000	[38] 7,900 [39] 4,503	–	66,316	50,000	5,979	–	4,400	–	5,937	66,316
[40] 20,000	[36] 1,500	–	187,787	75,000	27,266	–	47,094	38,427	–	187,787

[22] Steamer property.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] Fund.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Accrued interest.
[27] Franchise and players' contracts.
[28] Plant account.
[29] Investment account.
[30] Employees' subscription to Liberty Loan.
[31] Store and station equipment, teams, etc.
[32] Insurance and battery equipment.
[33] Coupons and containers in customers' hands.
[34] Deferred charges.
[35] Reserves.
[36] Treasury stock.
[37] Loan by Fred T. Paul.
[38] Horses, wagons, etc.
[39] American T. & T. Co. stock.
[40] Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Photo Play Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	[1] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	$70,000	–	–	[2] $4,173	$44,976
Boston Piano Supply Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[6] $88,168	148,896	71,515
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	480,000	$471,050	–	–	349,099
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,821	[1] 31,398	79,575
Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	9,300	–	18,015	3,392
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	176,197	29,389	285,151	242,217
Boston Plumbing Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	15,000	–	761	1,426	4,187
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	26,437	5,306	23,994
Boston Pocket Manual Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	500	10	886
Boston Polish Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	50,000	–	150	1,015	2,295
Boston Portrait Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,271	9,440	12,094
Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	10,890	427	1,481
Boston Produce Co., Boston, .	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	3,393	326
Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Publishing Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,120,000	–	[15] 185,000	29,009	415,830
Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,400,400	–	–	–	1,986
Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	526
Boston Realty and Construction Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	[1] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	[27] 25,100	–	300	810
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	680	35,484	14,253
Boston Retail Grocers Food Fair Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	210
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	–	–	2,265,070	4,452,058
Boston Sanitary Wagon Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 12, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Sash Weight Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1912.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	1,000	487	1,153
Boston Saw and Tool Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	6,000	–	1,300	1,374	986
Boston Scale & Machine Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	53,870	83,860	33,484
Boston School for Secretaries, Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	1,500	744

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] Good will.
[4] Investments.
[5] Prepaid rental.
[6] And equipment.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Prepaid expense.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Paid in advance.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Advances to road managers.
[14] A going express business, horses and teams.
[15] And furniture.
[16] Securities.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Capital stock held for delivery.
[19] Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[3] $3,000	[4] $13,250 [5] 19,541	$15,560	$100,500	$70,000	$9,000	–	$21,500	–	–	$100,500
[7] 6,980	[4] 74 [8] 1,816	–	317,449	50,000	247,394	–	–	$914 [9] 19,141	–	317,449
–	–	–	820,149	480,000	–	–	–	340,149	–	820,149
–	–	–	112,794	50,000	13,273	–	–	49,521	–	112,794
[3] 10,000	–	7,535	48,242	29,400	392	$4,150	14,300	–	–	48,242
–	[10] 1,958	–	734,912	500,000	14,533	–	–	220,379	–	734,912
[3] 10,442	–	–	16,816	15,000	1,142	196	–	–	$478	16,816
422,041	–	–	477,778	50,000	3,692	–	296,016	128,070	with surplus	477,778
[3] 18,000	–	2,599	21,995	20,000	1,995	–	–	–	–	21,995
[7] 2,500 [11] 20,000	–	–	25,960	25,000	960	–	–	–	–	25,960
[3] 31,348	[12] 3,378 [13] 1,715	–	59,246	50,000	1,437	–	–	5,097	2,712	59,246
[3] 6,610	–	3,951	23,359	4,000	2,333	–	17,026	–	–	23,359
–	–	181	3,900	3,000	900	–	–	–	–	3,900
[3] 25,300	[14] 4,700	–	30,000	28,500	1,000	–	–	500	–	30,000
[3] 2,135,214	26,918 [16] 36,058 [17] 5,854	–	2,833,883	736,230 [18] 324,770	25,940 [19] 67,925	1,416,000	120,000	81,113 [9] 5,007 [20] 40,573	[21] 16,325	2,833,883
–	[22] 27,927,452 [23] 1,060,145 [24] 922	7,045,134	36,035,639	30,400,400	[25] 5,564,912	–	70,327	–	–	36,035,639
–	[26] 6,439	3,035	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	23,790	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	[28] 900	–	51,317	5,000	18,150	–	24,380	3,694	93	51,317
–	–	90	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[7] 2,342	–	–	6,719,470	5,000,000	313,560	–	–	1,405,910	–	6,719,470
–	–	300	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[7] 88,000	–	26,134	116,774	100,000	16,774	–	–	–	–	116,774
–	–	11,640	15,300	4,250	11,050	–	–	–	–	15,300
[29] 150,000	[30] 1,070 [31] 4,755 [32] 80,284	–	407,323	225,000	13,088 [33] 547	–	54,500	[34] 3,800 [35] 79,454 30,934	–	407,323
[3] 15,000	–	–	17,244	1,100	997	–	–	–	15,147	17,244

[20] Suspense.
[21] Donations.
[22] Boston & Maine R.R. common stock (book value).
[23] Boston & Maine R.R. preferred stock (book value).
[24] Boston & Maine R.R. $1,000 4 per cent. bond (book value).
[25] Cumulative preferred stock dividends.
[26] Plant.
[27] Equity.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Good will and patents.
[30] Cash in escrow.
[31] Deferred charges.
[32] Insurance claims.
[33] Wages accrued.
[34] Reserve for Federal tax.
[35] Reserve for fire insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Self-Locking Block Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$15,000	–	[1] $400	$2,237	$1,331
Boston Shipbuilding Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	4,000	700	16,911
Boston Shoe Co., Boston, .	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	8,836
Boston Silk Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	4,513	2,810
Boston Silver Black Fox Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	4,000
Boston Soda Fountain Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	564	2,134
Boston Specialty Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	184	795	5,656
Boston Starter and Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[6] 2,766	2,353	811
Boston Steel & Mfg. Company, Malden.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	4,056	5,122	8,341
Boston Stevedore Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	22,485	–	12,695
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 5, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	–	2,000	588	874
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	1,500	1,843	4,887
Boston Storage Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	651,000	$578,045	847	–	33,327
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000,000	1,636,010	115,969	–	14,381
Boston Structural Steel Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	20,000	9,350	23,201	48,795
Boston Tavern Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	10,793	10,081
Boston Team Owners' Supply Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1917.	Sept. 25, 1917.	50,000	–	400	425	308
Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	66,859	180,000	–	52,260
Boston Times Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1917.	24,000	–	–	50	300
Boston Trading and Fruit Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	[30] Dec. 31, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Transcript Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	491,000	177,254	–	124,463
Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	3,488
Boston Transportation Co., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
Boston Travelling Goods Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,659	4,275
Boston Trucking Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	[32] 3,000	1,420
Boston Vapor Heating Co., Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,597	24,747
Boston Varnish Company, Everett.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	600,000	139,126	22,952	264,424	189,380

[1] And tools.
[2] Patterns.
[3] Good will.
[4] Forty foxes.
[5] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[6] And fixtures, dies and tools.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Investments.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Deferred charges.
[12] Insurance premiums.
[13] Construction account.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Suspense.
[16] Percentage held back on contracts.
[17] Automobiles.
[18] Investment in stock in M'f'r's Nat. Bank.
[19] Good will, rent, license, taxes, insurance, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $630	$10,589	$15,187	$15,000	$187	–	–	–	–	$15,187
–	–	–	21,611	4,000	12,027	–	–	–	$5,584	21,611
–	–	6,464	15,300	10,100	5,200	–	–	–	–	15,300
[3] $10,000	–	1,593	18,916	17,500	1,416	–	–	–	–	18,916
–	[4] 40,000	58,500	102,500	100,000	2,500	–	–	–	–	102,500
–	–	–	2,698	–	1,890	–	$700	$42	66	2,698
[5] 9,200	–	–	15,835	800	2,365	–	–	–	12,670	15,835
[7] 4,500	–	513	10,943	10,000	943	–	–	–	–	10,943
–	–	–	17,519	5,500	–	$6,776	–	–	5,243	17,519
[3] 400	–	5,853	41,433	10,000	5,319	–	5,000	21,114	–	41,433
[3] 10,000	[2] 300 [8] 300	5,246	19,308	17,200	2,108	–	–	–	–	19,308
–	–	11,950	20,180	17,200	2,980	–	–	–	–	20,180
–	[9] 200,000 [10] 300 [11] 1,410	–	813,929	651,000	3,326	–	150,000	9,603	–	813,929
–	[12] 2,000 [13] 6,512	–	1,774,872	1,255,000	–	[14] 150,000	32,000	337,397 [15] 475	–	1,774,872
–	[16] 4,351 [17] 1,500 [18] 281	–	107,478	15,000	19,579	[14] 9,000	16,273	47,626	–	107,478
[19] 18,561	[20] 35,172 [9] 15,000 [21] 18,766	–	108,373	50,000	23,798	–	12,460	22,115	–	108,373
[3] 500	–	532	2,165	1,405	434	–	326	–	–	2,165
–	[22] 5,882 [23] 12,691 [24] 168,403 [25] 220,142 [26] 19,022	–	725,259	500,000	6,628	–	[27] 170,000 [28] 24,609 5,000	[29] 19,022	–	725,259
–	–	24,244	24,594	24,000	404	–	190	–	–	24,594
–	–	300	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	792,717	60,000	–	–	5,000	727,717	with surplus 264	792,717
[3] 10,000	[31] 7,000	–	20,488	20,000	224	–	–	–	–	20,488
–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[3] 1,000	[8] 300	–	7,234	5,000	2,234	–	–	–	–	7,234
–	–	6,330	10,750	10,000	750	–	–	–	–	10,750
–	–	–	29,344	10,000	17,699	–	with accts. payable	–	1,645	29,344
[33] 114,446	–	–	730,328	600,000	50,833 [34] 36,000	–	–	43,495	–	730,328

[20] Crockery, glass, silver, furniture, carpets, beds, bedding, table linen and towels.
[21] Alteration and repairs.
[22] Furniture, fixtures and inventory.
[23] Accrued storage charges and insurance.
[24] Customers' loans.
[25] Leasehold.
[26] Sinking fund.
[27] Notes payable secured by customers' loans.
[28] Acceptance.
[29] Sinking fund reserve.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] Horses, wagons, sleds, harness, etc.
[32] And horses.
[33] Trade-marks.
[34] Dividend due stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[1] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$7,000	$29,000	–	$446	$2,965
Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[2] $7,500	34,406	19,608
Boston Watch Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,886	4,401
Boston Water Power Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[3] –	–	–	–	160 [4] 3,418
Boston West Africa Trading Co., Boston.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000,000	8,740,887	–	–	77,317
Boston Wholesale Millinery Company, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,174	14,511
Boston Willow & Willowcraft Shops, Inc., The, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	14,162	13,351
Boston Wood Fibre Products Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	[15] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	24,000	[16] 82,075	–	–
Boston Wrench Co., Boston, .	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	7,453	1,503	5,718
Boston Yarn Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	788,247
Bosworth & Beal Inc., Cohasset.	June 26, 1918.	[1] Apr. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	1,955	2,183	10,516	5,892
Boughton Door Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	314	2,337	1,112
Boulevard Auto Company, Somerville.	May 31, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	17,917	3,815	872	3,401
Boulevard Garage Company, Lawrence.	June 28, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,000	463	1,405
Boulevard Storage Warehouse & Realty Company, Medford.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	400	367
Bourn-Hadley Company, Templeton.	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	45,000	38,029	with R. E.	35,042	36,431
Bourne Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,000,000	190,000	867,139	371,716	271,838
Bourque Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	2,500	6,500	700	250	2,300
Bourse Cigar Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,221	6,645
Boutwell Bros., Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[29] 1,816	78,922	50,659
Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	56,337	96,370
Bowdoin Company, The, Springfield.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	10,000	41,800	–	–	–
Bowen, Inc., Boston, . .	May 8, 1918.	[33] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	526	22,219
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	40,000	41,914	10,919	11,817	78,277
Bowers Can Seal Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	–	799	4,402	–
Bowie Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Bowker and Archer Marble Co., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	2,020

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] 1,856 4-10 shares preferred stock, par value $25; 94,416 shares common stock, par value not fixed.
[4] Cash in hands of trustees.
[5] Investments.
[6] Interest accrued.
[7] Rents paid in advance.
[8] Repair and depreciation fund.
[9] Good will.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Prepayments.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Sales allowance.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Special meeting.
[16] Under-lease.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$32,411	$7,000	$1,115	$24,000	–	$296	–	$32,411
–	–	$3,529	65,043	40,000	5,208	–	$13,028	6,807	–	65,043
–	–	105	6,392	1,000	1,267	–	4,125	–	–	6,392
–	–	–	3,578	[3] –	–	6,911	–	–	–	6,911
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[5] $100,000	–	8,918,204	6,000,000	[6] 25,000	2,500,000	[7] 14,158	[8] 379,046	–	8,918,204
[9] $4,600	[10] 1,010 [11] 226 [12] 5,500	–	30,021	10,000	7,603 [13] 412	–	–	12,006	–	30,021
–	[14] 97	–	27,610	10,000	7,098	–	10,116	396	–	27,610
–	–	–	106,075	82,075	–	21,000	2,500	–	$500	106,075
[17] 74,202 [18] 15	–	19,325	108,216	74,000	19,716	–	14,500	–	–	108,216
–	[19] 834	–	789,081	100,000	87,095 [20] 46,000	–	–	555,986	–	789,081
–	[21] 836	–	21,632	10,000	6,320	–	1,299	–	4,013	21,632
[17] 23,837 [9] 3,900	[22] 250 [23] 75 [24] 18	1,511	33,104	31,000	[25] 304	–	1,800	–	–	33,104
[9] 3,000	–	–	29,005	10,000	1,705	11,286	–	–	6,014	29,005
[9] 1,500	–	58	5,426	5,000	426	–	–	–	–	5,426
[9] 200	–	868	1,835	1,000	835	–	–	–	–	1,835
–	–	–	109,502	45,000	19,473	–	23,619	18,550	2,860	109,502
–	[26] 179,690	–	1,880,383	1,000,000	26,047	–	270,000	[27] 108,303	476,033	1,880,383
–	–	[28] 1,000	10,750	2,500	1,650	5,400	–	–	1,200	10,750
–	–	–	10,866	10,000	753	–	–	–	113	10,866
–	[30] 1,650 [31] 567	–	133,614	60,000	9,869	–	–	[32] 30,819	32,926	133,614
–	–	–	152,707	80,000	48,322	–	–	24,385	–	152,707
–	–	–	41,800	1,200	–	38,300	–	–	2,300	41,800
–	[34] 15,646	506	38,897	25,000	397	–	13,500	–	–	38,897
–	–	–	142,927	40,000	50,593	–	–	–	52,334	142,927
[17] 429,700	–	[35] 19 810	435,730	435,000	730	–	–	–	–	435,730
[17] 12,500	–	1,235	13,735	12,500	55	–	1,180	–	–	13,735
–	–	85	2,105	2,100	5	–	–	–	–	2,105

[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Estimated taxes.
[21] Office fixtures, etc.
[22] Liberty Bond.
[23] Model accounts.
[24] Catalogues.
[25] F. E. Howes.
[26] U. S. Bonds.
[27] Reserve for taxes.
[28] Shares in Canadian Construction Co.
[29] And working equipment.
[30] Treasury stock.
[31] Suspense account.
[32] Reserve for depreciation.
[33] None held since organization.
[34] Securities.
[35] Deferred charges to profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bowker Torrey Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	$225,000	–	–	–	–
Boyajian's Pharmacy, Boston,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	8,000	–	–	$4,096	$1,100
Boyce Cigar Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,085	4,333
Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	182
Boyden and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	[5] July 1, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,738	11,151
Boyden & Steacie, Inc., Boston.	June 24, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	17,629
Boylston Bottling Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	–	18,336	9,429
Boylston Coal Co., Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	$8,500	–	4,000	5,550
Boylston Dental Laboratory Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$416	3,728	7,098
Boylston Market Association, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[10] Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	2,166,598	–	–	18,637
Boylston Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	105,000	179,534	1,148	297	1,136
Boys Store, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	10,980	5,562
Bozart Rug Company, Springfield.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	–	[17] 57,634	100,301	27,168
Brackett Coal Company, Newton.	May 13, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	54,000	–	–	9,939	35,458
Brackett Heel Company, Newburyport.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	4,861	33,634	26,439
Bradbury Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[10] Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	38,000	52,000	–	–	4
Bradford Lumber Company, The, Williamsburg.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	20,244	8,100	16,561	5,761
Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	30,000	–	[26] 2,350	6,319	50,677
Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1908.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Bradley Rug Co., Plymouth, .	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	22,902	38,825	50,100	20,519
Bradshaw-Patten Company, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	500	1,550	6,938
Bradstreet Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 18, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	1,933	3,330	6,912
Bragdon-Jones Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	1,853
Brandon Farms Milk Company, Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	79	500
Brandt Leather Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	76,128
Brandt Leather Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	1,000	–	584	11,426	21,337

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Good will.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Ten horses, thirteen wagons, harnesses, furniture, auto and auto truck.
[5] Date of postponement.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Investments.
[8] Suspense.
[9] Horses and wagons.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Advance payments, rent, taxes, etc.
[12] Unexpired insurance.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Advertising material.
[15] Liberty Bond.
[16] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$177,200	$177,200	$177,200	–	–	–	–	–	$177,200
[2] $3,000	–	–	8,196	8,000	$196	–	–	–	–	8,196
[2] 2,500	[3] $3,279	3,654	15,851	2,800	9,851	–	$3,200	–	–	15,851
–	[4] 4,255	–	4,437	1,000	–	–	–	–	$3,437	4,437
–	–	–	12,889	30	7,133	–	–	–	5,726	12,889
[2] 1,000	[6] 350 [7] 3,190 [8] 3,747	–	25,916	5,000	20,565	–	–	–	351	25,916
[2] 14,000	[9] 4,400 [6] 475	–	46,640	6,500	22,541	–	–	$17,448	151	46,640
[2] 6,000	[6] 2,500	2,195	28,745	25,000	1,100	$2,425	220	–	–	28,745
–	–	–	11,242	6,000	1,145	–	–	–	4,097	11,242
–	–	–	2,185,235	1,000,000	310,000	–	[11] 3,608	–	871,627	2,185,235
–	[12] 657	4,174	186,946	105,000	6,946	75,000	–	–	–	186,946
–	[13] 2,079 [14] 87 [12] 48 [15] 10 [16] 4,300	–	23,066	20,000	1,341	–	–	1,725	–	23,066
[18] 450,000	[19] 20,009 [20] 27,134	–	682,246	650,000	6,860	–	25,000	386	–	682,246
[2] 10,000	[21] 10,849 [22] 313	–	66,559	54,000	6,254	–	547	5,758	–	66,559
–	[23] 500	–	65,434	30,000	28,261	–	with accts. payable	5,073 [24] 1,100 [25] 1,000	–	65,434
–	–	35,238	87,242	38,000	–	35,000	14,242	–	–	87,242
–	–	–	50,666	18,975	6,130	5,000	18,900	1,661	–	50,666
–	[6] 725 [7] 15,675 [27] 148,838 [8] 540	–	225 124	30,000	39,007	–	[28] 100,172	[29] 29,127	26,818	225,124
[2] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[2] 7,000	[30] 469 [31] 1,548 [32] 1,200	–	142,563	60,000	25,420	[33] 8,000	37,597	11,546	–	142,563
[2] 5,800	–	1,822	16,610	10,000	2,185	4 425	–	–	–	16,610
–	[34] 420 [19] 300	–	12,895	5,000	4,381	–	1,000	2,514	–	12,895
[2] 48,850	–	1,757	52,460	50,000	2,460	–	–	–	–	52,460
–	–	–	579	15	412	–	–	–	152	579
–	–	–	76,128	1,000	74,260	–	–	–	868	76,128
–	[35] 137	–	33,484	1,000	31,612	–	–	–	872	33,484

[17] And equipment.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Liberty Bonds.
[20] Deferred items.
[21] Horses, teams and equipment.
[22] Insurance prepaid.
[23] Automobile.
[24] Reserve for taxes.
[25] Reserve for machinery liabilities.
[26] And tools.
[27] Contracts partially installed.
[28] Received on unfinished contracts.
[29] Reserves.
[30] Office furniture and supplies.
[31] Sprinkler system.
[32] Preferred capital stock not issued.
[33] Mortgage notes.
[34] Insurance.
[35] Prepaid expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brandt's Inc., Boston, . .	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	$100,000	–	[1] $20,081	$43,502	$34,463
Breck-Robinson Nursery Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	112,334	13,738
Breck's Real Estate Agency (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,432	–
Brennan & Palmer, Inc., Salem.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	21,049
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick (for 1917).	Dec. 10, 1917.	[9] Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	20,000	$9,000	4,789	41,476	65,524
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	20,000	9,000	3,910	24,724	69,133
Brennan Grain Co., Chelsea, .	July 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	575	3,086	6,493
Brennan Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Aug. 10, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	5,918	4,532	6,400
Brenner-Myers Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,486	236
Breslin & Campbell, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	6,322	193,767	185,051
Brett-Rayner-Boyer Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[11] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	2,000	4,856	12,870	34,626
Brewer and Carlson Company, Athol.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200	–	300	4,900	550
Brewer & Company Inc., Fall River.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	40,880	–	93,880	107,227
Bridge-Baxter Co., Boston, .	Apr. 26, 1918.	[9] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	29,360	32,765
Bridge Company, The, Arlington.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	5,198	32,563	7,748
Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridgewater.	Aug. 6, 1918.	[16] July 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	9,000	5,000	400	11,487
Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company, Bridgewater.	May 11, 1918.	[9] Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	36,600	21,000	–	–	–
Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc., Bridgewater.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	19,835	–	75	1,740
Bridgham and Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	29,089	34,187
Brierly-Lombard Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[16] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	65,378	20,007
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	115,000	16,000	2,111	–	42,073
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	20,000	2,000	5,015	45,510
Briggs Electric Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,458	6,853
Brigham Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	100,000	–	[1] 22,227	61,695	98,905
Brighton Avenue Realty Co., Framingham.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[11] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	132,952	–	–	–
Brighton Coal Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	[16] May 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	5,140	24,941
Brighton Cold Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Brighton Dressed Meat Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	10,000	–	[21] 6,323	55,201	107,193
Brightwood Garage Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,800	–	125	150	3,125

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Trade-marks and good will.
[3] Leaseholds.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Supplies, etc.
[6] Greenhouses, horses, vehicles and tools.
[7] Good will.
[8] Office furniture, fixtures, etc.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $11,000	[3] $8,014 [4] 2,538 [5] 1,256	–	$120,854	$60,000	$5,470	–	–	$55,384	–	$120,854
–	[5] 22,367	–	148,439	25,000	106,365	–	with accts. payable	–	$17,074	148,439
[7] 2,368	–	$200	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[7] 15,000	[8] 900	–	36,949	15,000	18,495	–	–	3,454	–	36,949
–	[10] 5,000	–	125,789	20,000	74,977	–	–	–	30,812	125,789
–	[10] 15,800	–	122,567	20,000	69,213	–	–	–	33,354	122,567
–	–	–	10,154	1,800	6,609	$594	–	1,151	–	10,154
[7] 2,438	–	–	19,288	15,000	3,031	–	–	–	1,257	19,288
–	–	781	6,503	3,000	3,503	–	–	–	–	6,503
231,629	–	–	616,769	500,000	–	–	–	–	116,769	616,769
–	[12] 530	–	54,882	10,000	8,976	–	$13,805	15,254 [13] 6,847	–	54,882
–	–	–	5,750	1,200	4,550	–	–	–	–	5,750
–	[14] 5,330 [15] 3,916 [10] 10,000	–	261,233	45,000	45,011	20,000	60,000	91,222	–	261,233
–	–	–	62,125	30,000	2,720	–	27,980	–	1,425	62,125
–	–	–	45,509	20,000	7,691	–	–	17,818	–	45,509
–	–	809	26,696	20,000	1,696	5,000	–	–	–	26,696
–	–	24,300	45,300	36,600	–	[17] 8,700	–	–	–	45,300
–	–	–	21,650	9,600	6,650	5,400	–	–	–	21,650
–	[15] 2,115	3,477	68,868	40,000	6,668	–	22,200	–	–	68,868
[7] 10,000	–	–	95,385	65,000	16,059	–	2,500	–	11,826	95,385
–	–	–	60,184	46,000	–	–	–	[18] 10,516	3,668	60,184
–	–	–	72,525	30,000	–	–	6,000	–	36,525	72,525
–	–	–	12,311	10,000	1,551	–	–	–	760	12,311
–	[19] 12,346	–	195,173	100,000	2,378	–	–	92,795	–	195,173
–	–	3,759	136,711	25,000	111,711	–	with accts. payable	–	–	136,711
–	[20] 10,172	–	40,253	10,000	14,737	–	14,500	–	1,016	40,253
–	–	25	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	25
–	–	–	168,717	10,000	27,883	–	33,000	92,815	5,019	168,717
[7] 1,500	–	800	5,700	4,800	100	–	–	–	800	5,700

[12] Leasehold rights.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Auto trucks.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Mortgage.
[18] Reserve for suspense.
[19] Bonds and stocks.
[20] Equipment.
[21] And chattels.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	$500,000	[1] $167,772	[1] $111,493	$1,004,768	$773,928
Brimfield Brick Company, Brimfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,379	3,981
Bristol Block Company, Brockton.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	16,017	13,778	1,232	763
Bristol Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Bristol Lace and Braid Company, Fall River.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[8] 4,500	3,250	2,236
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	356,750	894,342	503,427	193,332
Bristol Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	[14] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	1,577
Brittain & Cannon Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	18,174	9,443
Brittain Dental Show Case Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	[14] Dec. 3, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	837	980
Britton-Stevens Motors Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 2, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	2,962	22,318	14,403
Broadbent's Drug Shop, Inc., Worcester.	May 9, 1918.	[14] Apr. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,000	96
Broadway Amusement Company, Everett.	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,804	–	760
Broadway Extension Poultry Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	15,000	–	–	209	[21] 6,845
Broadway Garage, Inc. of Chelsea, Chelsea.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[14] Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	899	4,799
Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,000	4,000	2,500	47,111
Broadway Storage Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	100,000	140,200	–	–	4,328
Broadway Theater Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	135,402	–	–	8,909
Broadway Theatre Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	84,000	–	2,000	2,493
Broadway Wholesale Millinery Co., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,500	8,570	–
Brockton Auto Exchange, Brockton.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	312	1,355
Brockton Bread Co., Brockton.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	17,000	1,600	10,500	6,500
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,500	28,713	6,617	103,200	356,249
Brockton Die Company, Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,006	2,431	6,949
Brockton Drug Company, Brockton.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	4,000	–	1,300	1,600	1,100
Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, Brockton.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	27,495
Brockton Heel Company, Brockton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	2,500,000	273,263	[34] 255,955	840,908	393,559
Brockton Heel Company Inc., Brockton.	May 29, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Less reserves.
[2] Investments.
[3] Deferred assets.
[4] Accrued interest.
[5] Reserves for contingencies, discounts and taxes.
[6] Teams, etc.
[7] Automobiles, etc.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Manufacturing rights.
[10] Reserve against depreciation of plant.
[11] Insurance.
[12] Investment.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Building account.
[16] And reserves.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Good will.
[19] Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $10,000 [3] 10,904	–	$2,078,865	$500,000	$96,455 [4] 775	$3,500	$812,500	$571,925 [5] 93,710	–	$2,078,865
–	[6] 1,020	–	10,380	10,000	29	–	–	–	$351	10,380
–	–	$802	32,592	25,000	592	–	7,000	–	–	32,592
–	[7] 1,600	1,600	3,200	3,200	–	–	–	–	–	3,200
–	[9] 6,000	–	15,986	10,000	2,293	–	2,958	285 [10] 450	–	15,986
–	[11] 13,587 [12] 12,882	–	1,974,320	1,000,000	47,994	–	409,000	[13] 154,295	363,031	1,974,320
–	[15] 89,000	–	90,577	45,000	–	25,500	–	[16] 20,077	–	90,577
–	–	–	27,617	8,600	17,962	–	–	–	1,055	27,617
[17] $9,390	–	–	11,207	10,000	1,207	–	–	–	–	11,207
–	–	–	39,683	20,200	2,387	–	10,283	–	6,813	39,683
[18] 1,300	[19] 1,000	1,728	6,124	4,000	29	2,095	–	–	–	6,124
[18] 2,000	[20] 7,200	10,433	22,197	21,160	692	–	345	–	–	22,197
–	[19] 1,000 [22] 900 [23] 5,000	11,711	25,665	8,200	14,965	2,500	–	–	–	25,665
[18] 4,000	[19] 1,047	435	11,180	5,000	5,180	–	1,000	–	–	11,180
–	–	–	78,611	50,000	7,786	–	–	16,325 [24] 4,500	–	78,611
–	[25] 50,000	–	194,528	100,000	–	65,000	–	–	29,528	194,528
–	[26] 3,500 [27] 12,203 [28] 27,598	–	187,612	40,000	6,614	[29] 80,000	[30] 36,000	–	24,998	187,612
–	–	–	88,493	12,000	–	75,000	–	–	1,493	88,493
–	[31] 82	–	10,152	2,300	3,160	–	–	–	4,692	10,152
–	–	3,621	5,288	4,700	588	–	–	–	–	5,288
–	–	–	35,600	25,530	–	–	5,600	–	4,470	35,600
–	[32] 900 [33] 10,000	–	505,679	25,500	10,353	–	–	388,629	81,197	505,679
–	–	8,254	20,640	11,800	2,140	–	6,700	–	–	20,640
–	–	–	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	4,000
–	–	–	27,495	25,000	436	1,500	–	–	559	27,495
[17] 57,500 [18] 1,250,000	[35] 12,993 [36] 19,700 [37] 20,013	–	3,123,891	2,012,800	206,079 [38] 20,048	17,500	589,171	[39] 24,003 [40] 233,748 20,542	–	3,123,891
–	[40] 300	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300

[20] Lease value.
[21] Some doubtful.
[22] Teams and trucks.
[23] Slaughterhouse.
[24] Reserve for war tax.
[26] Common stock owned by company.
[26] Organ account.
[27] Equipment.
[28] Stocks and bonds.
[29] Bonds.
[30] Debentures.
[31] Prepaid insurance.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Liberty Bonds.
[34] And equipment.
[35] Prepaid accounts.
[36] Securities owned.
[37] Leicester inventory.
[38] Accrued accounts.
[39] Reserves.
[40] Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockton Ice & Coal Company, Brockton.	June 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	$120,925	$4,018	$7,611	$33,443
Brockton Iron and Metal Company, Brockton.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	6,000	[7] 1,500	4,556	3,326
Brockton Last Co., Brockton,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	33,160	12,143	33,000	87,085
Brockton Macaroni Company, The, Brockton.	July 18, 1918.	[12] June 20, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,200	154	409
Brockton Morris Plan Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	215,698
Brockton Motor Exchange Co., Brockton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	3,000	–	–	[22] 635	318
Brockton Mowing Machine Cutter-Bar Company, Brockton.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Brockton Oil Co., Brockton, .	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	21,891	7,712	5,613
Brockton Shoe Company, Brockton.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Brockton Spa, Inc., The, Brockton.	May 6, 1918.	[26] Apr. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	450	2,200	800
Brockton Times Publishing Co., Brockton.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	–	3,371	15,821
Brockton Transportation Company, Brockton.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	10,000	42,980	–	31,959
Brockton Webbing Company, Brockton.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	12,977	29,319	26,389	52,553
Brockton Welting Company, Brockton.	Aug. 16, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	20,322	13,117	180,242	92,260
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	9,282	[7] 30,607	323,868	[33] 350,163
Broheco Farm Company, Brockton.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,116	–	113
Broma-Mist Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	688	230
Bronson Building Company, Attleboro.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	80,000	145,000	–	–	1,337
Bronze Weather Strip Co., Boston.	Jan. 12, 1918.	[36] Aug. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	–	675	1,120	1,269
Brookfield Woolen Company, Lowell.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,552	153,638	46,106
Brookline Chemical Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,206	7,210
Brookline Chronicle Publishing Company, Brookline.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	3,284
Brookline Motor Service Co., Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Brookline Press, The, Brookline.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	[40] 600	3,290
Brookline Provision Company, Brookline.	June 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,359	2,510
Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	600	8,236

1 Patent rights.
2 Good will.
3 Horses, wagons and trucks.
4 Leases.
5 Prepaid insurance.
6 Accrued charges.
7 And fixtures.
8 Mortgage on real estate.
9 Horses, wagons and autos.
10 Liberty Bonds.
11 Prepaid expenses.
12 In lieu of annual.
13 Insurance.
14 Fixtures.
15 Furniture and fixtures.
16 Subscription to capital stock.
17 Interest unearned.
18 Reserve for dividend.
19 Reserve for accrued expenses.
20 Reserve for losses.
21 Deposited against loans.
22 And automobiles and parts.
23 Treasury stock.
24 Mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000 [2] 20,000	[3] $21,964 [4] 40,000 [5] 1,115	–	$254,076	$98,450	$13,477 [6] 4,014	$63,000	$30,150	$44,985	–	$254,076
–	–	–	15,382	4,000	5,905	[8] 5,300	–	–	$177	15,382
–	[9] 2,000 [10] 5,500 [11] 2,915	–	175,803	150,000	7,543	–	–	18,260	–	175,803
–	[13] 25 [14] 150	$4,723	6,661	3,600	3,011	–	50	–	–	6,661
–	[15] 1,138 [10] 1,850	–	218,686	50,000 [16] 25,000	[17] 5,988	26,676	13,500	[18] 2,250 [19] 1,012 [20] 840 [21] 91,417	2,003	218,686
–	–	2,047	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
[1] 10,000	–	3,000	13,000	10,000	–	3,000	–	–	–	13,000
–	[23] 5,000 [24] 125	–	40,341	10,000	17,498	[24] 3,000	5,700 [25] 1,093	2,210	840	40,341
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[27] 7,050	–	10,500	9,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	10,500
–	[28] 156 [29] 130	–	19,478	8,000	4,306	–	–	–	7,172	19,478
–	–	–	84,939	25,000	8,500	–	28,250	23,189	–	84,939
–	–	–	121,238	10,000	36,613	[24] 7,000	31,552	7,010 [30] 24,063 [31] 5,000	–	121,238
–	[32] 13,346	–	319,287	20,000	152,208	66,265	27,000	–	53,814	319,287
[34] 1,000	–	–	714,920	200,000	23,561	–	306,000	185,359	–	714,920
–	[35] 300	12,430	15,959	300	8,659	–	7,000	–	–	15,959
[1] 14,860	–	315	16,003	15,200	893	–	–	–	–	16,093
–	–	6,351	152,688	80,000	1,038	65,000	6,650	–	–	152,688
[1] 26,521	[14] 228 [37] 11,900	166	41,879	40,000	879	–	1,000	–	–	41,879
–	[38] 42	–	202,338	50,000	57,126	–	–	2,345	92,867	202,338
[2] 250	[10] 5,100 [39] 250	–	15,016	1,000	468	–	–	–	13,548	15,016
[2] 10,500	–	417	14,201	12,500	1,017	500	–	184	–	14,201
[2] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[41] 5,000	[42] 1,000 [43] 400	–	10,290	5,000	1,683	–	1,859	–	1,748	10,290
[2] 10,000	[44] 2,274	–	16,143	10,000	4,580	–	–	–	1,563	16,143
–	[5] 471	–	9,307	5,000	1,504	–	–	–	2,803	9,307

[25] Personal loan.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Fixtures, equipment and tools.
[28] Taxes unexpired.
[29] Insurance unexpired.
[30] Reserve for depreciation.
[31] Appraisal surplus.
[32] And horse and wagon.
[33] Including Liberty Bonds.
[34] Trade-marks.
[35] Suspense.
[36] Should have been held.
[37] Treasury stock (part of original issue).
[38] Fire insurance prepaid.
[39] Secret formulæ.
[40] And cuts, etc.
[41] Good will and contracts.
[42] Subscription list.
[43] Office fittings.
[44] Fixtures and autos.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brooklyn Tube Works, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$80,000	–	$18,774	$32,969	$2,593
Brookmede Farm Company, New Marlborough.	June 24, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	100,000	$10,000	200	–	–
Brooks & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[2] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	49,534	99,020
Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	90,000	75,000	[4] 77,760	100,821	125,263
Brooks Barley Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	598	3,293	5,987
Brooks Construction and Lumber Co., The, Newburyport.	Aug. 8, 1918.	[2] July 3, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	5,000	–	720	14,324	7,428
Brooks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	10,791	16,032	7,137
Brooks' Pharmacy, Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	13,338	9,869
Brooks Reed Gallery, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 14, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	18,694	8,850
Brooks Reed Gallery, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	15,470	14,888
Brookside Dairy Inc., Northampton.	Sept. 19, 1918.	[2] Aug. 28, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	5,000	–	6,268	185	2,942
Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	68,000	49,087	41,191	24,654
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	21,313	9,719
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	[14] 33,180	168,244	254,840
Brown & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 26, 1918.	[2] May 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	1,935	33,952	59,830
Brown & Ross, Incorporated, Springfield.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	2,000	16,350	9,276
Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The, Fitchburg.	May 28, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	85,582	60,784	112,455	64,397
Brown-Conant, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,593	3,244
Brown Daisy Products Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	1,453	2,123
Brown Durrell Co., Boston,	Mch. 26, 1918.	[2] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	16,500	[13] 2,000	1,889,889	2,248,381
Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	30,000	–	500	400	150
Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	20,000	–	–	7,000	11,498
Brown-Gates Company, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[25] 1,500	33,667	28,511
Brown-Howland Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	200,000	–	[26] 43,454	63,540	94,220
Brown Jewelry Company, Incorporated, The, Newburyport.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	[4] 114	6,632	4,482
Brown-Rawson Garage Co., Gardner.	Sept. 14, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,777	16,489	7,656
Brown-Wales Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	253,244	1,000	450,642	282,730
Browne Apparatus Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Reserves.
[4] And tools.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Stock account.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Supplies.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Furniture and equipment.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] And lasts and patterns.
[15] Reserve for depreciation and taxes.
[16] Geo. A. Brown loan.
[17] Replacements.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $60,000	–	$3,634	$117,970	$80,000	$31,970	–	$6,000	–	–	$117,970
–	–	89,800	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–	–	148,554	44,900	53,067	–	10,233	$20,054	–	148,554
–	$26,000	–	404,844	75,300	7,906	$39,000	27,277	[3] 20,300 [5] 58,093	$197,268	404,844
[1] 143,115	–	–	152,993	140,760	5,256	–	6,977	–	–	152,993
–	–	–	22,472	5,000	6,533	–	3,000	–	7,939	22,472
[1] 10,000	[6] 1,963	–	46,623	35,000	–	–	4,000	7,623	–	46,623
–	[7] 700 [8] 4,853	–	28,060	15,000	7,170	–	–	–	5,890	28,060
–	[6] 544	–	28,088	10,000	12,534	–	–	5,554	–	28,088
–	[6] 250	–	30,608	10,000	347	–	–	20,261	–	30,608
[1] 1,000	–	–	10,395	5,000	3,233	–	2,150	12	–	10,395
–	[9] 240	–	189,172	100,000	28,836	[11] 50,000	–	10,336	–	189,172
[1] 10,350	[10] 6,000 [12] 1,200	–	42,642	25,000	8,312	–	5,000	4,330	–	42,642
–	[13] 60 –	–	456,264	100,000	153,969	–	147,500	10,626	–	456,264
[1] 5,000	–	–	100,717	45,000	27,012	–	[16] 11,792	[15] 44,169 15,690	1,223	100,717
–	–	–	27,626	14,000	11,388	–	–	–	2,238	27,626
–	[17] 35,881	–	359,099	20,000	37,761	70,000	104,680	126,658	–	359,099
–	[6] 494	–	9,331	6,000	2,442	–	–	–	889	9,331
[1] 13,662	–	775	18,013	15,000	3,013	–	–	–	–	18,013
–	[19] 946,709 [10] 153,330 [20] 20,480 [21] 35,075	–	5,312,364	1,000,000	[22] 768,333	–	[23] 1,506,993	2,037,038	–	5,312,364
[24] 19,000	–	9,950	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
[1] 2,000	–	15,865	36,363	20,000	8,804	–	7,559	–	–	36,363
–	–	–	63,678	18,000	19,396	–	18,500	5,621	2,161	63,678
[1] 30,000	[27] 1,057	–	272,271	144,200	40,028	–	78,517	–	2,226	272,271
–	[28] 40,000 [30] 1,180 [8] 550	–	12,958	[29] 7,300 2,000	4,106	–	1,325	[31] 4,328	1,199	12,958
[1] 1,000	–	–	27,922	4,000	3,878	–	19,184	649	211	27,922
–	[32] 13,674	–	1,011,995	300,000	41,019	162,500	107,358	[3] 76,572	324,546	1,011,995
[34] 4,700	[33] 10,705 –	2,577	7,277	5,000	2,277	–	–	–	–	7,277

[18] And fixtures.
[19] Advance payments merchandise.
[20] Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Including reserve for U. S. income and excess profits taxes.
[23] And loans.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] And tools, furniture and fixtures.
[26] And office furniture.
[27] Advanced expense.
[28] Agreements and contracts.
[29] Subscriptions received.
[30] Stocks and bonds on hand.
[31] Undivided profits.
[32] Investments.
[33] Prepaid items.
[34] Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Browne-Mandile Company, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	$5,000	–	[1] $600	$200	$2,767
Brownell Boston Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	13,254	58,653
Browning, King & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	76,400	15,148
Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	$14,655	3,132	1,801	1,943
Brown's, Inc., Boston, . .	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	5,000	[4] 1,500	–	–	–
Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston,	June 28, 1918.	[5] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	[1] 2,500	14,355
Bruce & Warner Express Co., Quincy.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	229
Brunswick Hotel Co., Boston,	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	332,000	[8] 175,498	[9] 61,864	23,389	66,417
Brunswick Realty Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	90,200	–	–	–
Brunswick Woolen Mills, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[12] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	56,828	14,834
Bryan Hardware Company, Westfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	27,860	11,855
Bryant and Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,005	4,157
Bryant & Ordway Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	14,462	58,638
Bryant-Besse Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	10,000	–	–	8,361	3,239
Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	27,458	7,213	13,208	11,558
Bryant Company, The, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,080	8,456	–	–
Bryant G. Smith & Sons Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	31,066	3,979	54,325	19,224
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	46,313	25,801	26,311	85,510
Buchanan Forwarding Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	[21] Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Buchholz Company, The, Springfield.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	[22] 7,907	4,385	30,059
Buck Grain Company, Randolph.	Sept. 3, 1918.	[21] Aug. 28, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,406	4,157
Buck Printing Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	11,260	13,922	25,346
Bud Wine and Liquor Company, Incorporated, The, Holyoke.	May 22, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,500	–	–	420	9,395
Buerkel & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[23] Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	3,214	152,337
Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	[23] June 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,000	4,358	4,250	11,381
Buffington Pharmacy Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[34] 2,564	27,223	32,282

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Lease which has no value at present.
[5] None held in 1918.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Horse, wagons, etc.
[8] Improvements.
[9] And equipment.
[10] License privilege.
[11] Investment.
[12] Date of postponement.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Horse and vehicles.
[15] Liberty Bond.
[16] Insurance.
[17] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $1,300	–	–	$4,867	$2,500	$1,077	–	–	–	$1,290	$4,867
–	–	–	71,907	30,000	35,210	–	–	–	6,697	71,907
–	[3] $5,355	–	96,903	50,000	46,903	–	–	–	–	96,903
[2] 2,014	–	–	23,545	15,000	5,595	–	$2,950	–	–	23,545
–	–	$180	1,680	30	–	–	1,650	–	–	1,680
[2] 15,000	[8] 10,265	–	42,120	30,000	1,558	–	4,000	$6,562	–	42,120
–	[7] 1,000	6,900	8,129	5,000	3,129	–	–	–	–	8,129
[2] 15,000	3,731 [10] 12,500 [11] 250	36,842	395,491	314,600	50,891	–	30,000	–	–	395,491
–	–	–	90,200	90,200	–	–	–	–	–	90,200
–	[13] 500	–	72,162	10,000	34,328	–	9,000	18,834	–	72,162
–	[14] 200 [15] 100 [3] 755 [16] 242	–	41,012	25,000	–	–	5,000	–	11,012	41,012
[2] 333	[15] 100	–	7,595	5,000	340	–	1,413	–	842	7,595
–	–	–	73,100	10,000	5,191	–	–	57,909	–	73,100
–	–	–	11,600	10,000	–	–	–	500 [17] 1,100	–	11,600
–	–	–	59,437	24,000	2,173	$21,032	346	–	11,886	59,437
–	–	19,881	30,417	13,300	[18] 1,976	–	15,141	–	–	30,417
–	[19] 867	–	109,461	45,000	33,244	–	–	–	31,217	109,461
–	[13] 13,770 [20] 700	–	198,405	50,000	3,248	–	5,000	140,157	–	198,405
[2] 15,000	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[2] 60,000	[23] 70,287 [19] 225	22,539	195,402	100,200	14,563	–	49,208	[24] 31,431	–	195,402
–	[25] 627 [26] 114	–	7,304	5,000	1,265	–	–	1,039	–	7,304
–	[13] 872	–	51,400	10,000	12,618	–	2,000	–	26,782	51,400
[2] 1,000	[8] 1,141	–	11,956	2,500	2,764	–	–	3,418 [27] 228	3,046	11,956
[2] 5,000	[29] 3,672 [30] 250 [6] 9,300 [13] 2,750	–	176,523	75,000	74,612	–	–	[31] 7,985	18,926	176,523
[32] 2,000 [33] 1 [2] 1	–	–	26,991	10,000	1,927	–	8,000	–	7,064	26,991
–	–	120	62,189	60,000	1,299	–	890	–	–	62,189

[18] Due on land.
[19] Investments.
[20] Stocks.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And fixtures and autos.
[23] Bulletin plant.
[24] Reserves.
[25] Horses and teams.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] In lieu of annual.
[29] Tools and fixtures.
[30] Master Builders stock.
[31] Reserve.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Trade-marks.
[34] And furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bugbee and Niles Co., North Attleborough.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$16,694	$22,525	$177,207
Buick Boston Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 16, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	$32,416	[2] 3,773	189,878	51,561
Builders and Buyers Mortgage Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,125
Builders Iron and Steel Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	23,444	14,323	51,900
Builders Mortgage & Loan Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	200	–	–	28,211
Building Trades' Credit Agency, Inc., The, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	May 24, 1918.	May 24, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	6,000
Buildings Care Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[8] –.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	[2] 400	300	13,187
Buildings Repair Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[10] Feb. 15, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	500	4,078
Bulfinch Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[13] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	[14] 100,000	18,300	–	1,000
Bullard Company, The, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,261	6,824
Bullock Cranberry Company, The, Wareham.	July 17, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	300,000	21,103	2,600	–	1,827
Bundy, Maislein Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	15,737
Bunker Bancroft Co., Springfield.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,000	2,800
Bunker Hill Breweries Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	138,300	60,000	136,147	101,845
Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston.	July 29, 1918.	[13] July 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	2,000	300	2,443
Bunting & Emery Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,676	21,806
Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, Everett.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	49,700	–	–	–	–
Burbank Engraving Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	[23] 3,490	268	2,721
Burden & Company inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	10,000	125
Burden-Bryant Company, Springfield.	June 20, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	45,000	–	–	28,395	17,378
Burdett College, Boston,	Oct. 22, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	27,033	37,321
Burdett Shoe Company, Lynn.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[28] 6,446	52,002	37,017
Burdett Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	545	1,955	774
Burditt & McKenney Company, Malden.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	744	306	57
Burditt & Williams Co., Boston.	July 26, 1918.	[13] July 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	82,081	87,149
Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The, Newton.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	175,000	–	–	325	1,531
Burgess Company, Marblehead.	Aug. 14, 1918.	[13] June 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	191,253	32,122	184,814	199,360
Burgess Company & Curtis, Marblehead.	Aug. 14, 1918.	[30] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	100	142
Burke and Burke Incorporated, Lynn.	July 8, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	June 9, 1918.	3,000	2,285	–	3,350	508

[1] Good will.
[2] And furniture and fixtures.
[3] Massachusetts corporation stocks.
[4] Subscriptions received on sales of stock.
[6] Office equipment.
[6] Reports in files.
[7] Cost to complete contracts.
[8] None held in 1918.
[9] Good will and contracts.
[10] Date of postponement.
[11] Tools, implements and office fixtures.
[12] Stock in other corporations and Real Estate Association.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $20,000	–	–	$236,426	$50,000	$53,709	$28,000	$15,000	–	$89,717	$236,426
–	–	–	277,628	10,000	171,894	–	–	$95,734	–	277,628
–	[3] $12,000	–	14,125	12,500	609	–	–	1,016	–	14,125
–	–	$1,037	90,704	45,500	11,551	4,000	29,653	–	–	90,704
–	–	206	28,617	2,000	24,777	–	–	–	–	28,617
–	[5] 600 [6] 10,000	2,805	19,405	[4] 1,840 15,000	605	–	[7] 3,800	–	–	19,405
[9] 20,000	–	–	33,887	20,000	9,606	–	–	–	4,281	33,887
–	[11] 55 [12] 5,900	–	10,533	5,200	1,333	–	–	4,000	–	10,533
[1] 14,550	–	22,150	156,000	150,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	156,000
[15] 9,400 [1] 3,993	[16] 500 [17] 519	784	25,281	19,100	1,831	4,350	–	–	–	25,281
–	–	103,513	129,043	114,400	–	–	14,643	–	–	129,043
–	[18] 391	6,425	22,553	17,000	337	5,216	–	–	–	22,553
–	–	4,700	8,500	300	8,200	–	–	–	–	8,500
–	–	–	436,292	400,000	6,260	–	–	23,504 [19] 6,528	with surplus	436,292
–	–	25,576	30,319	30,000	319	–	–	–	–	30,319
[1] 15,000	[17] 1,189 [20] 9,468 [21] 500	–	49,639	42,400	5,440	–	–	1,133	666	49,639
–	[22] 1,500	–	1,500	1,000	–	–	–	500	–	1,500
[1] 1,000	–	981	8,460	6,000	1,025	–	1,435	–	–	8,460
[24] 100 [1] 1,000	–	–	11,225	10,000	700	–	–	–	525	11,225
–	[25] 1,429 [26] 425 [27] 567	–	48,194	30,000	6,995	–	5,800	5,399	–	48,194
–	–	–	64,354	25,000	14,238	–	–	25,116	–	64,354
–	–	–	95,465	21,100	21,872	–	47,250	[29] 5,243	–	95,465
–	[17] 188	2,738	6,200	4,100	–	–	2,100	–	–	6,200
[1] 9,000	–	–	10,107	8,890	217	1,000	–	–	–	10,107
–	–	–	169,230	75,000	85,907	–	–	–	8,323	169,230
[1] 100,000	[17] 2,745	22,821	127,422	127,300	122	–	–	–	–	127,422
–	–	–	607,549	1,200	399,391	–	–	206,958	–	607,549
–	–	125,255	125,497	55,100	–	15,000	55,397	–	–	125,497
–	–	–	6,143	3,000	2,837	–	–	–	306	6,143

[15] Patent rights.
[16] Dies and plates.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Office furniture.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Stocks of other companies.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Invested in Massachusetts corporation.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Unexpired insurance.
[27] Automobile.
[28] And equipment.
[29] And reserves.
[30] None held in 1917 or 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burke & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	$10,000	$300	$300	$13,242	$11,063
Burkley Shoe Co., Inc., Brockton.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	7,500	–	3,587	2,452	1,704
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	52,000	–	73,951	45,079
Burncoat Estates, Incorporated, Worcester.	July 31, 1918.	July 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,000	–	–	–
Burnett & Sherman, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[3] 4,426	48,034	19,777
Burnham Brothers Marine Railways Company, Gloucester.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	30,000	13,300	3,000	1,000	12,009
Burnham Motor Company, Lawrence.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	59,943	1,156	11,600	12,583
Burnham Soluble Iodine Company, Newton.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	90,000	10,291	388	1,976	6,942
Burns Company, The, Andover.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	[11] 85	8,732	7,987
Burns Fecht Bicknell Co., Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	[13] 5,100	with R. E.	85,582	36,202
Burn's River Ice Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	6,000	400	–	2,848
Burns System, Incorporated, Ayer.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 22, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	1,551
Burns Wharf, Incorporated, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	[19] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	150,000	–	–	473
Burr Company, The, Ludlow,	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	2,248	7,917	17,644
Burrows & Sanborn, Inc., Lynn.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	215,540	41,171
Burt and Packard Company, Brockton.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	15,000	–	–	28,773	151,731
Burton Company, The, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	180,000	120,000	18,390	22,476
Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	1,237	8,285	16,119
Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee.	May 28, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	24,220	69,301	14,179
Bush and Witherspoon Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	560,000	–	–	946,111	57,957
Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,353	1,041	3,440
Business Aid Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	180	–	46
Bussey Garage, Inc., Boston,	July 11, 1918.	[28] June 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	22,194	5,555	2,658	2,988
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	[29] 3,225	11,433	10,845
Butcher the Grocer, Inc., Holyoke.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	1,300	5,257	4,047
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	300,000	654,795	with R. E.	14,036	53,315
Butler Mill, New Bedford (for 1917).	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	3,000,000	806,824	1,606,414	399,573	159,088

[1] Reserve.
[2] Good will.
[3] And office furniture and fixtures.
[4] Leases and contracts.
[5] Liberty Bond.
[6] Suspense accounts.
[7] Reserve for depreciation of accounts.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Process.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[13] Equity.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$24,905	$5,150	$18,951	–	–	–	$804	$24,905
–	–	$377	8,120	7,500	600	–	$20	–	–	8,120
–	–	–	171,030	40,000	24,342	$39,000	–	[1] $16,450	51,238	171,030
[2] $27,000	–	1,970	53,970	32,000	926	20,000	1,044	–	–	53,970
–	[4] $4,000 [5] 3,000 [6] 2,166	–	81,403	10,000	63,081	–	–	[6] 2,096 [7] 3,118	3,108	81,403
[2] 10,000	[8] 2,700	–	42,009	30,000	4,909	–	7,100	–	–	42,009
–	–	–	85,282	1,000	1,525	[9] 50,905	29,000	2,852	–	85,282
–	[10] 73,153	–	92,750	79,125	93	–	6,325	7,207	–	92,750
[2] 550	–	[12] 130	17,484	5,000	5,928	–	6,400	156	–	17,484
–	[14] 949 [15] 6,895 [16] 3,108 [17] 19,366	–	157,202	24,000	3,958	–	9,988 [17] 19,366	98,961 [18] 929	–	157,202
–	–	–	9,248	6,000	–	–	–	3,248	with surplus	9,248
–	–	1,812	3,363	450	2,913	–	–	–	–	3,363
[2] 5,000	–	–	155,473	120,000	–	35,000	–	473	–	155,473
–	–	–	27,809	20,000	2,608	–	–	5,201	–	27,809
–	[20] 17,400 [15] 3,000	–	277,111	100,000	84,734	–	57,500	34,877	–	277,111
–	–	–	180,504	15,000	35,338	–	112,276	17,890	–	180,504
[21] 534,666 [2] 34,266	–	2,401	912,199	638,200	120,449	50,000	43,550	[22] 36,000 [23] 24,000	–	912,199
–	–	–	25,641	3,000	22,551	–	–	–	90	25,641
–	–	–	107,700	20,000	80,633	–	–	–	7,067	107,700
–	[24] 24,130	–	1,028,198	60,000	701,991	–	106,795	84,327	75,085	1,028,198
[25] 10,000 [2] 20,000	[26] 2,540 [27] 2,675	9,663	52,712	50,000	2,712	–	–	–	–	52,712
–	–	297	523	500	23	–	–	–	–	523
–	–	11,683	45,078	25,000	20,078	–	–	–	–	45,078
–	–	–	25,503	5,000	4,081	–	–	16,422	with surplus	25,503
–	–	–	10,604	4,000	3,350	–	–	–	3,254	10,604
–	–	–	722,146	300,000	18,072	225,000	–	49,340	129,734	722,146
–	[30] 47,341	–	3,019,240	2,250,000	109,039	–	–	447,659 [31] 27,634 [32] 184,908	–	3,019,240

[17] Acceptances.
[18] Reserved for discount.
[19] None held since organization.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Reserve for real estate.
[23] Reserve for machinery.
[24] Stocks other corporations.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Horses, wagons and auto trucks.
[27] Equipment.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] Including office furniture and additions to leased building, $1,400.
[30] Insurance prepaid.
[31] Reserve for taxes.
[32] Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Butler Mill, New Bedford,	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	$3,000,000	$834,741	$1,624,248	$475,997	$411,616
Butler's Inc., Boston,	Apr. 15, 1918.	[4] Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	175,000	–	–	129,292	60,858
Butman Grain Co., Lynn,	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	18,934	3,856	35,847	70,046
Butterfield & Company Inc., Athol.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	[10] 900,115	with R. E.	404,337	73,957
Butterfield Printing Company, Lowell.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	40,000	–	16,695	22,404	14,234
Buttrick Lumber Corporation, Waltham.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	34,500	14,289	45,334	18,703
Butts & Ordway Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	–	–	236,915	135,583
Buxton, Howe & Johnson, Inc., Boston.	July 12, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	–	845	1,540	1,552
Buzzard's Bay Cranberry Corporation, Bourne.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	15,000	–	–	–
Byer Upholstering Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	4,700	4,470
Byrne-King Co., The, Boston,	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,500	8,069	[18] 1,658	–	92
Byron Chandler, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Byron Chandler, Inc., Boston,	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Byron-Patch Company, Stoneham.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	207	227
Byron W. Anthony Company, Fall River.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	13,975	22,140
Byron Weston Company, Dalton.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	277,156	207,686	296,921	128,695
C. A. Bray Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	2,357	7,602
C. A. Browning Co., Boston,	Aug. 23, 1918.	[21] Jan. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[22] 10,624	90,080	83,584
C. A. C. Axe Company, Holbrook.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,500	2,924	1,350	432
C-A-C Lubricants Company, Worcester.	Nov. 13, 1918.	[25] July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	–	[26] 1,710	1,747	900
C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge,	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	8,188	45,704	25,590
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	50,891	240,915	with m'ch'y	119,588
C. A. Dodge Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	68,341	1,150	5,553	58,370
C. A. Eagleston Company, Lynnfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	14,995	4,763
C. A. Hack & Son, Incorporated, Taunton.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	34,412	5,795	6,204
C. A. Ketchum and Company, Inc., Salem.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	9,404	14,530
C. A. King Company, Worcester.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	50,000	24,105	[26] 5,372	114,795	36,390

1 Insurance prepaid.
2 Reserve for taxes.
3 Reserve for depreciation.
4 Adjourned.
5 Fixtures, supplies, etc.
6 Building alterations.
7 Personal property.
8 Liberty Loan.
9 Furniture and fixtures.
10 And equipment.
11 Good will.
12 Prepaid expense.
13 Accrued expenses.
14 Mortgage and note.
15 Stocks of other corporations.
16 Unexpired insurance.
17 Loan.
18 And furniture.
19 Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $42,898	–	$3,389,500	$2,250,000	$71,519	–	–	[2] $27,843 [3] 210,092	$830,046	$3,389,500
–	[5] 73,393 [6] 13,928	$30,192	307,663	175,000	62,663	–	$70,000	–	–	307,663
–	[7] 9,849 [8] 6,250 [9] 836	–	145,618	50,000	27,099	–	53,681	4,838 [3] 10,000	–	145,618
[11] $1,637,129	[12] 5,444	–	3,020,982	2,000,000	208,932 [13] 27,982	–	708,727	75,341	–	3,020,982
[11] 10,000	–	–	63,333	39,500	8,544	–	7,034	–	8,255	63,333
–	[14] 1,500 [15] 1,000 [16] 500	25,612	141,438	97,100	7,438	$18,000	18,900	–	–	141,438
–	–	–	372,498	120,000	138,793	–	50,750	62,955	–	372,498
[11] 3,000	–	2,898	9,835	6,000	1,001	–	1,500 [17] 1,334	–	–	9,835
–	–	5,306	20,306	20,000	306	–	–	–	–	20,306
–	–	–	9,170	3,000	5,219	–	–	951	–	9,170
[11] 4,556	[19] 1,200	654	16,229	10,500	436	–	5,293	–	–	16,229
–	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	1,296	1,730	1,500	230	–	–	–	–	1,730
–	–	–	36,115	20,000	2,644	–	–	–	13,471	36,115
–	[20] 73,672	–	984,130	400,000	147,900	–	21,000	[3] 10,893	404,337	984,130
–	–	–	9,959	2,000	7,311	–	–	–	648	9,959
–	[23] 1,908 [24] 18,521	–	204,717	74,800	43,988 [24] 18,521	–	60,500	–	6,908	204,717
[11] 9,000	[19] 9,900	1,925	27,031	24,900	2,131	–	–	–	–	27,031
–	[27] 15,233 [19] 32,900	–	52,490	50,000	790	–	1,700	–	–	52,490
[28] 7,000 [11] 2,826	–	–	89,308	30,000	11,754	–	–	47,554	–	89,308
–	[29] 13,226	–	424,620	84,800	252,212	–	–	82,608 [30] 5,000	–	424,620
–	[9] 483 [31] 5,766 [20] 500 [32] 2,200	–	142,363	50,000	24,820	–	12,800	–	54,743	142,363
–	[33] 1,000 [34] 8,000	–	28,758	10,000	10,506	–	–	8,252	–	28,758
–	–	–	46,411	20,000	1,715	–	13,450	11,246	–	46,411
–	[35] 2,961	–	26,895	10,000	3,940	–	10,000	–	2,955	26,895
–	–	–	180,662	50,000	18,372	[36] 16,000	52,328	27,971 [37] 9,899	6,092	180,662

[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] Special meeting.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Advance merchandise.
[25] Should have been held.
[26] And fixtures.
[27] License.
[28] Patent rights.
[29] Stable and truck equipment.
[30] Reserve.
[31] Tools and appliances.
[32] Horses, wagons and autos.
[33] Auto truck.
[34] Furniture and furnishings.
[35] Truck and team.
[36] Mortgage on real estate.
[37] Depreciation account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. A. Nichols Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	–	$12,514	$18,037
C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton, .	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	50,030	11,824
C. A. Orcutt Co., The, Boston,	Mch. 5, 1918.	[4] –	Oct. 30, 1917.	2,000	–	$615	30	83
C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorporated, Waltham.	Aug. 8, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	15,000	–	14,500	2,000	2,600
C. A. Spencer & Son Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$4,013	27,077	105,381	213,207
C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe Company, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	–	1,186	11,670	773
C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell, .	Apr. 9, 1918.	[7] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	46,054 [8] 4,765	150	116,770	37,825
C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	[11] 11,000	675	4,266
C. B. Edwards Co., The, Haverhill.	Oct. 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	1,637	8,280	10,821
C. B. Faith Company, Everett.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,452	4,262
C. B. Moller, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	14,000	–	75,663	119,317
C. B. Swift Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,957	9,885	10,899
C. B. Wiggin Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	1,000	–	–	885	425
C. B. Wyman & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,600	700	8,211
C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,240	120,387	51,535
C. C. Blaney Co., Boston, .	Oct. 3, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	12,000	13,000	–	–	3,743
C. C. Dodge Co., Boston, .	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,920	312
C. C. Harvey Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	78,049	405,603
C. C. Henry Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,516	9,486	48,274
C. C. Temple Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	3,925
C. Condikey Company, Inc., Brockton.	July 16, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	14,087	–	2,698
C. Condikey Confectionery Co., Brockton.	May 28, 1918.	[20] May 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	5,100	–	–	850	200
C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	58,858	8,960
C. D. Cummings & Sons Co., Cheshire.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	3,000	–	250	1,250	1,748
C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	90,000	51,850	1,500	–	[25] 21,475 1,600
C. D. Kepner Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	5,592	363,256
C. D. Lyons Company, Mansfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	19,189	14,864	[31] 29,019	8,311
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	325,000	–	–	–	600,088

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Instalments paid on capital stock (not issued).
[3] Credit insurance reserve.
[4] None held since organization.
[5] Good will.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] In lieu of annual.
[8] Buildings on leased land.
[9] Trucks, teams, fixtures, etc.
[10] Note secured by mortgage on real estate.
[11] And fixtures, teams, etc.
[12] Machinery notes payable.
[13] Office fixtures and auto trucks.
[14] Leases.
[15] Bonds.
[16] Teams and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $369	–	$30,920	$26,500 [2] 1,050	$326	–	$2,500	$44 [3] 500	–	$30,920
–	–	–	61,854	19,700	1,945	–	21,300	–	$18,909	61,854
[5] $1,000	–	$171	1,899	1,400	339	$160	–	–	–	1,899
–	–	–	19,100	15,000	534	–	680	–	2,886	19,100
[6] 10,000	–	–	359,678	100,000	149,266	–	30,000	80,412	–	359,678
[6] 8,055 [5] 4,970	–	–	26,654	12,560	691	–	–	13,403	–	26,654
–	[9] 12,518	–	218,082	50,000	13,860	[10] 35,000	58,855	60,367	–	218,082
[5] 8,031	–	–	23,972	20,000	1,872	–	1,600 [12] 500	–	–	23,972
–	–	40	20,778	8,000	6,778	–	6,000	–	–	20,778
–	–	2,708	11,422	5,000	6,422	–	–	–	–	11,422
–	[13] 1,244	–	210,224	50,000	21,894	10,000	–	128,330	–	210,224
[5] 14,700	–	–	37,441	20,000	11,352	–	with accts, payable	–	6,089	37,441
–	–	–	1,310	1,000	180	–	–	–	130	1,310
[5] 40,000	[14] 4,700	–	58,211	50,000	6,830	–	–	–	1,381	58,211
–	[15] 1,000	–	175,162	100,000	10,583	–	48,713	–	15,866	175,162
–	[16] 8,452	1,108	26,303	12,000	5,203	[17] 8,500	600	–	–	26,303
–	–	3,066	7,298	5,000	2,298	–	–	–	–	7,298
–	–	–	483,652	100,000	26,729 [18] 1,334	122,186	147,763	85,640	–	483,652
–	–	–	59,276	15,000	7,564	–	–	7,000	29,712	59,276
–	[19] 865	–	4,790	300	2,894	–	–	1,596	–	4,790
[5] 3,000	–	9,287	29,072	10,000	1,189	–	17,883	–	–	29,072
[5] 1,500	[21] 2,500	750	5,800	5,100	700	–	–	–	–	5,800
[5] 21,200	[22] 18,918 [23] 10,736 [24] 485	–	119,157	50,000	17,323	32,114	12,000	–	7,720	119,157
–	–	1,352	4,600	3,000	1,600	–	–	–	–	4,600
–	–	65,921	142,346	88,865	5,981	47,500	–	–	–	142,346
–	[26] 1,557 [27] 275,344 [28] 19,393 [29] 1,247 [30] 6,221	–	672,610	290,000	33,675	–	326,500	22,435	–	672,610
[5] 91,449	–	–	162,832	100,000	21,346	–	41,486	–	–	162,832
–	[32] 2,429,211 [23] 7,986	–	3,037,285	250,000	[33] 1,328,758 [34] 1,364,226	–	–	94,301	with surplus	3,037,285

[17] Mortgage.
[18] Insurance.
[19] Tools and equipment.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Store fixtures.
[22] Lease.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Stock.
[25] Mortgage notes.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Advances.
[28] Investments.
[29] Corporation insurance.
[30] Prepaid items.
[31] And tools.
[32] Securities.
[33] Secured by collateral.
[34] Deposits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. D. Swain & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	$12,271	$4,743
C. E. Chapin Co., Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$3,750	6,306	975
C. E. Fay Co., Boston, .	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[3] 1,479	79,243	36,430
C. E. George, Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,106	20
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	123,848	189,941
C. E. Perry Co. Inc., Boston, .	Oct. 17, 1918.	[8] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	8,315	2,428	5,077
C. E. Riley Company, Boston,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,250,000	–	–	5,696	4,378,634
C. E. Robinson Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol, .	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	24,000	1,966
C. E. Tibbetts Inc., Boston,	May 13, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	410	9,577
C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[12] Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$1,647	5,430	–	627
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	40,000	–	–	2,092	1,071,841
C. F. Budd Company, Woburn.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	7,016	2,736	9,720	15,829
C. F. Church Mfg. Co., Holyoke.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	14,535	5,798	48,524	18,062
C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	3,166	781	15,240	17,735
C. F. Dewing Company, Needham.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[13] Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,445	827
C. F. Eddy Company, Newton.	July 11, 1918.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	31,700	250	23,945	89,856
C. F. Green and Sons, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,000	[3] 3,743	12,537	9,745
C. F. Hatch Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	50,109	59,451	116,812
C. F. Hovey Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	27,193	–	965,232	502,448
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	20,860	7,218
C. F. Stahl Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
C. F. Tompkins Co., Salem, .	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	42,891	42,029
C. F. Trask Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	10,400	21,189	15,186	16,832
C. G. Aldrich Company, Somerville.	Oct. 14, 1918.	June 2, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	3,375	5,069	6,282
C. G. Gilman Wagon Co., Worcester.	Aug. 7, 1918.	[12] July 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	8,000	–	2,465	5,646	4,837
C. G. Howes Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[30] 7,797	2,337	10,059
C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation, Westford.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	30,000	2,025	24,512	63,387	137,658

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Investment in Roxbury store.
[5] Teaming outfit and fixtures.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] None held since organization.
[9] Investments.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Good will, advertising and contracts.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Open accounts.
[14] Loan.
[15] Expense prepaid.
[16] Trucks and fixtures.
[17] Stationery.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,541	[2] $1,500	–	$29,055	$25,000	$4,055	–	–	–	–	$29,055
[1] 3,000	–	–	14,031	10,000	2,703	–	–	–	$1,328	14,031
–	–	–	117,152	100,000	10,592	–	–	–	6,560	117,152
–	–	$3,617	5,743	5,000	743	–	–	–	–	5,743
–	[4] 48,731 [5] 1,504 [6] 20,200	–	384,224	100,000	113,020	–	–	[7] $67,000	104,204	384,224
[1] 500	–	866	17,186	10,000	7,186	–	–	–	–	17,186
–	[9] 90,000	–	4,474,330	1,250,000	1,816,823	–	$330,000	–	1,077,507	4,474,330
–	–	30	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	[2] 1,000	–	26,966	10,000	5,109	$10,170	–	–	1,687	26,966
[11] 10,000	–	–	19,987	10,000	5,961	–	–	–	4,026	19,987
–	–	7,205	14,909	10,000	4,909	–	–	–	–	14,909
–	–	–	1,073,933	40,000	[13] 38,395	–	[14] 75,771	–	919,767	1,073,933
–	–	–	35,301	15,000	1,931	–	–	16,500	1,870	35,301
–	[15] 669	–	87,588	25,000	16,721	3,411	9,218	33,238	–	87,588
–	[16] 3,131 [17] 102 [6] 750	–	40,905	25,000	4,185	–	3,700	2,904	5,116	40,905
[1] 115	–	1,054	3,441	2,800	641	–	–	–	–	3,441
–	[19] 5,200	–	150,951	50,000	54,733	7,500	4,759	–	33,959	150,951
–	[20] 692	1,304	33,021	20,000	5,547	–	7,474	–	–	33,021
–	[21] 4,529	–	230,901	20,000	30,906	–	–	179,995	–	230,901
[1] 200,000	[22] 103,862 [6] 25 000	–	1,823,735	1,000,000	10,340	–	701,305	112,090	–	1,823,735
–	[23] 675 [2] 2,237 [24] 1,900	–	32,890	12,000	5,108	7,100	–	3,696 [25] 2,086 [26] 2,900	–	32,890
–	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	[27] 2,200	–	87,120	21,000	35,564	–	13,000	14,872	2,684	87,120
–	5,106 [28] 1,000	–	69,713	40,000	14,397	–	5,000	–	10,316	69,713
[29] 5,000 [1] 1,500	–	–	21,226	10,000	750	–	–	–	10,476	21,226
–	–	–	12,948	8,000	2,973	–	1,800	175	–	12,948
[1] 16,174	[6] 1,400 [31] 834	–	38,601	20,000	11,424	–	2,712	4,465	–	38,601
[29] 3,000	[32] 6,484	–	237,066	30,000	59,874	–	–	147,192	–	237,066

[18] Should have been held.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Prepaid.
[21] Deferred charges.
[22] Fixtures, fittings and equipments.
[23] Truck.
[24] Store house.
[25] Reserves.
[26] Contingent fund.
[27] Fixtures, autos and horses.
[28] Teams.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] And furniture, automobiles, etc.
[31] Insurance unexpired, etc.
[32] Improvements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. H. Arkerson Co., Boston, .	Sept. 10, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	$3,000	–	$50	$2,681	$324
C. H. G. Cederborg Company, Brookline.	Sept. 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000	–	[2] 1,000	1,000	7,900
C. H. Hanson & Co. Inc., Lowell.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	31,395	65,909
C. H. Hayes Corporation, Haverhill.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	150,000	$48,831	44,160	111,864	96,996
C. H. Lindsay Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	1,000	[6] 1,000	1,000
C. H. McMillen Co. Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 11, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,648	16,099
C. H. McMillen Co. Inc., Boston.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.	10,000	–	409	1,935	15,095
C. H. Simonds Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[10] Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[11] 47,229	–	21,243
C. H. Spring Company, Wellesley.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	17,721	–	98,431	60,115
C. H. Trott Company, Cohasset.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	12,700	1,700	4,259	2,481
C. H. Whall Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	96,039
C. I. Bickum Co., Haverhill, .	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	370	2,500	650
C. I. Brink, Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[11] 9,504	3,682	14,651
C. J. Gorman's Amusement Enterprises, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	90,000	–	–	–	–
C. J. Kelly Co., Boston, .	May 23, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,043	2,401
C. J. Leary & Sons Inc., Fall River.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	1,100	1,698
C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	300	950	900
C. J. O'Keefe Shoe Company, Marlborough.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	32,000	15,000	11,452	119,189	94,389
C. J. Peters & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	33,744	18,432	19,421
C. J. Prince Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	15,180	12,638
C. Johnston Company Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	11,264	3,317
C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	2,500	300	2,884	43,718
C. L. Flaccus Glass Co., Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,000	–
C. L. Forbush & Son Co., Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	485	917	2,398
C. L. Goodwin & Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	3,650	2,000	5,422
C. L. York Company, Boston,	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	7,458
C. M. Kimball Co., Boston, .	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	25,000	9,989	8,396	–

[1] Good will.
[2] And tools.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] And stock of paint.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Reserve for bad accounts.
[9] Advances to salesmen.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Paper, ink, plates and incomplete work.
[13] Bond interest account.
[14] Horses, teams and motor trucks.
[15] Mortgages.
[16] Prepaid expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $500	–	$105	$3,660	$3,000	$660	–	–	–	–	$3,660
–	–	–	9,900	5,000	1,300	–	–	$3,600	–	9,900
[1] 15,000	–	–	112,304	25,000	78,180	–	–	–	$9,124	112,304
–	[3] $1,583	–	303,434	150,000	79,999	–	$50,250	4,863 [4] 590	17,732	303,434
[1] 1,000	–	800	4,800	4,000	–	–	–	–	800	4,800
–	[6] 401 [7] 400 [3] 26	–	22,574	5,000	8,282	–	5,660	2,704 [8] 750 [9] 178	–	22,574
–	[7] 400	–	17,839	5,000	7,075	–	2,260	2,704 [8] 750	50	17,839
–	[12] 4,134	28,113	100,719	50,000	12,933 [13] 1	–	37,785	–	–	100,719
–	[14] 16,785 [15] 7,961	–	201,013	20,000	3,342	–	177,671	–	–	201,013
–	–	2,610	23,750	7,700	3,350	[15] $7,200	5,500	–	–	23,750
–	[6] 500	–	96,539	50,000	3,313	–	–	43,226	–	96,539
–	–	–	3,520	2,500	590	–	–	–	430	3,520
[1] 28,000	[16] 667	903	57,407	1,000	9,780	–	–	45,118 [17] 1,509	–	57,407
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	5,444	2,000	3,044	–	–	–	400	5,444
[1] 1,000	–	615	5,413	5,000	413	–	–	–	–	5,413
[1] 3,000	–	–	5,150	5,000	125	–	–	–	25	5,150
–	–	–	240,030	32,000	55,409	4,500	145,976	–	2,145	240,030
–	[18] 700 [19] 1,000 [20] 112	–	73,409	50,000	4,142	–	–	19,267	–	73,409
–	–	2,682	30,500	20,000	10,500	–	–	–	–	30,500
–	[21] 2,000	–	16,581	5,000	10,776	–	–	–	805	16,581
–	[22] 700 [23] 600 [24] 8,700	1,627	61,029	20,000	1,923	–	39,106	–	–	61,029
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[1] 4,000	[21] 590 [25] 225	2,126	10,741	4,000	3,093	–	3,648	–	–	10,741
[1] 2,500	–	–	13,572	3,000	5,128	1,000	–	–	4,444	13,572
–	[26] 8,250 [27] 3,500 [28] 430 [6] 74	–	19,712	930	3,358	–	2,225	13,199	–	19,712
[29] 9,000 [1] 30,000	[30] 5,175 [31] 5,000	1,198	93,758	70,000	2,158 [32] 700	15,000	5,900	–	–	93,758

[17] Reserve for depreciation of machinery and equipment.
[18] Pub. Department stock.
[19] Liberty Bond.
[20] Taxes prepaid.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Depreciation account.
[23] Liberty Bonds.
[24] Equipment.
[25] Horse and wagon.
[26] Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses and equipment.
[27] Auto trucks.
[28] Hay, oats, straw and feeds.
[29] Trade-marks.
[30] Prepaid items.
[31] Copyrights.
[32] Prepaid stock dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. M. Little Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$4,000	$5,335	$2,125
C. M. Robertson Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	[3] $130,067	[3] 83,176	52,485	[3] 43,002
C. M. Ward Company, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	15,000	–	1,200	1,544	1,645
C. Moench Sons Company, The, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	8,292	71,410	291,047
C. O. Morrill Company, The, Waltham.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	1,500	6,096	4,338
C. O. Sweet & Son Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	26,606	16,705	28,387
C. P. Comerford Company, Lowell.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,900	3,275
C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	153,370	69,818
C. P. Shaw Co. Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	10,000	–	25	75	195
C. P. Thompson Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	Sept. 5, 1917.	30,000	–	5,000	30,186	4,607
C. R. Colwin Company, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	40,000	–	–	49,045	55,088
C. R. March, Inc., Worcester,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	8,000	–	–	6,784	2,770
C. R. P. Company, Ayer, .	Sept. 6, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	14,280	2,905
C. Ray Randall & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,913	5,500	61,087
C. S. Allen Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,205	500	160	510
C. S. Binner Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[13] Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	37,500	419	12,928	7,086	10,664
C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	7,436	–	200,283
C. S. Fifield Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	1,873	1,251
C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,000	141,054	213,973
C. S. Parris Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,500	1,461	3,649
C. S. Pierce Company, Brockton.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	150,000	–	34,292	173,526	212,644
C. S. Pierce Dressing Company, Brockton.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	–	1,744	13,097	19,678
C. S. Pierce Skiving Machine Company, Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[19] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	–	2,000	–
C. S. Scott Company, Belmont.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	7,200	516	–	1,550
C. T. Brigham Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	38,094	30,011
C. T. Sherer Company, Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	160,000	–	[20] 88,300	314,080	94,215
C. V. Ryan Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
C. W. Babcock & Son, Inc., Somerville.	June 20, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	2,628	1,310	6,426
C. W. Bennett & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	30,000	17,000	7,000	40,050	45,586
C. W. Bowker and Company, Inc., Worcester.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	33,307	93,841

[1] Good will.
[2] Leases.
[3] Less reserve.
[4] Securities.
[5] Prepaid insurance.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Teams and equipment.
[8] Tax reserve.
[9] Dealers' Association stock.
[10] Good will, lease and fixtures.
[11] Stock in other corporations.
[12] Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,817	[2] $10,500	–	$23,777	$15,000	$6,126	–	–	$2,651	–	$23,777
–	[4] 10,000 [5] 1,610	–	320,340	150,000	13,083	$135,000	$6,922	15,335	–	320,340
[1] 11,000	–	–	15,389	15,000	389	–	–	–	–	15,389
–	[6] 3,077 [7] 2,594 [5] 3,106	–	379,526	10,000	366,586	–	–	[8] 187	$2,753	379,526
–	–	$2,663	14,597	6,000	4,597	–	4,000	–	–	14,597
–	–	–	71,698	5,000	5,528	–	4,128	57,042	–	71,698
–	–	1,000	6,175	5,000	1,175	–	–	–	–	6,175
–	[9] 100	–	223,288	35,200	162,154	–	–	23,253	2,681	223,288
–	–	5,305	5,600	5,600	–	–	–	–	–	5,600
[1] 5,000	–	–	44,793	30,000	12,793	–	–	–	2,000	44,793
[10] 10,000	[11] 880	–	115,013	40,000	43,530	–	–	–	31,483	115,013
–	[12] 2,435	4,414	16,403	8,000	–	7,403	1,000	–	–	16,403
–	[12] 19,486	–	36,671	20,000	13,608	–	1,898	–	1,165	36,671
–	[4] 500	–	70,000	10,000	13,495	–	42,001	–	4,504	70,000
–	–	–	3,375	750	16	–	–	–	2,609	3,375
–	[14] 29,400	–	60,497	37,500	3,145	13,000	434	–	6,418	60,497
[1] 2,000	–	–	209,719	5,000	157,794	–	–	46,925	–	209,719
–	–	–	3,124	2,000	591	–	–	–	533	3,124
–	[15] 6,711	–	366,738	50,000	70,232	–	70,000	100,000 [16] 22,481	54,025	366,738
[1] 5,000	–	–	11,610	10,000	1,313	–	–	–	297	11,610
–	[17] 31,000	–	451,462	150,000	86,780	–	80,408	100,664 [13] 33,610	–	451,462
[1] 12,844	–	–	47,363	30,000	9,872	–	–	[18] 7,491	–	47,363
–	–	6,412	8,412	1,500	6,912	–	–	–	–	8,412
[1] 3,000	–	–	12,266	4,600	6,116	–	–	228	1,322	12,266
–	–	–	68,105	30,000	6,985	20,000	–	–	11,120	68,105
–	–	–	496,595	150,000	89,662	–	139,600	117,333	–	496,595
[1] 700	[21] 400	1,912	3,012	1,000	2,012	–	–	–	–	3,012
[1] 2,400	–	–	12,764	5,100	970	–	–	6,694	–	12,764
–	–	–	109,636	30,000	20,237	–	49,327	10,072	–	109,636
–	[22] 3,470 [23] 9,850	–	140,468	25,000	20,469	–	66,500	28,499	–	140,468

[13] Should have been held.
[14] Capital stock in treasury.
[15] Liberty Loan Bonds.
[16] Reserve for taxes.
[17] Investments.
[18] Reserves.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Office furniture.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Liberty Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. W. Haselton Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$2,000	–	$1,099	$2,413	$6,183
C. W. Rackliffe Co. Inc., Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	90,000	$215,000	–	–	6,482
C. W. Skiff Company, Westfield.	July 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	12,819	33,835
C. W. Weeks Company, Springfield.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[3] 3,663	17,414	7,467
Cabot Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	790,000	with R. E.	424,684	449,160
Cadillac Automobile Company of Boston, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	83,699	6,619	414,134	532,697
Cafeteria Company, Boston,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,737	1,820
Cairnes and Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Caldwell and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	288	36,553
Callahan, Field and Fielder Company, Worcester.	June 8, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,127	5,146
Cambridge Botanical Supply Company, Belmont.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,500	11,539
Cambridge Brass Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	21,500	850	9,500	6,900
Cambridge Co-operative Society, Cambridge.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	14,362	5,478
Cambridge Factory Company, Cambridge.	May 22, 1918.	[10] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	29,559	–	–	1,910
Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	65,500	28,230	with m'ch'y	9,345
Cambridge Iron Works, Cambridge.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,000	8,926	8,007
Cambridge Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Cambridge.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	45,000	–	–	2,587	2,104
Cambridge Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,500	1,689	3,779
Cambridge Motor Co., Cambridge.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	15,000	2,283	41,285	8,232
Cambridge Novelty Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 21, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	–	10,143	9,995	18,813
Cambridge Olympia Company, Somerville.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[14] –	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	188
Cambridge Olympia Company, Somerville (2d return).	Nov. 29, 1918.	[17] –	Sept. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	702
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The, Cambridge.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	87,750	10,000	64,434	43,741
Cambridge Plumbing & Heating Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	1,047
Cambridge Poultry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	21,686
Cambridge Realty Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	42,880	–	–	4,562
Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation, Cambridge.	July 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	20,000	–	500	4,371
Cambridge Securities Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	32,000	–	–	3,237
Camden Garage Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[24] 1,311	1,146	1,917

[1] Mortgage.
[2] Good will.
[3] And furniture and fixtures.
[4] Stock in outside company.
[6] Liberty Bond.
[6] Reserved for depreciation and renewals.
[7] Plant.
[8] Insurance prepaid.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Investments in other company.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] And reserves.
[14] None held in 1917.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$9,695	$2,000	$4,633	–	–	–	$3,062	$9,695
–	–	–	221,482	90,000	–	[1] $100,000	$25,000	–	6,482	221,482
[2] $15,000	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	46,654	20,000	5,031	–	–	$16,469	5,154	46,654
–	[4] $18,400	–	46,944	5,000	15,124	–	20,000	6,820	–	46,944
–	[5] 25,000	–	1,688,844	1,000,000	–	–	150,000	[6] 115,000	423,844	1,688,844
–	–	–	1,037,149	100,000	18,900	–	150,690	767,559	–	1,037,149
[2] 3,748	[7] 3,017 [8] 139	–	10,461	5,000	1,430	–	–	–	4,031	10,461
–	–	–	–	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	36,841	2,000	30,278	–	–	–	4,563	36,841
–	–	–	8,273	5,000	466	–	–	2,807	–	8,273
–	–	–	17,039	5,000	3,365	–	1,400	7,274	–	17,039
–	–	–	38,750	20,000	4,000	12,800	–	–	1,950	38,750
–	[9] 15,649	$5,623	41,112	1,820	15,992	23,300	–	–	–	41,112
[2] 12,000	–	325	43,794	30,000	1,169	12,625	–	–	–	43,794
–	[11] 100	–	103,175	40,000	11,388	29,000	17,500	–	5,287	103,175
[12] 2,500 [2] 5,000	–	13,820	46,253	25,000	13,253	–	8,000	–	–	46,253
–	–	50	4,741	2,790	–	–	1,951	–	–	4,741
[12] 500	–	1,394	8,862	5,000	3,862	–	–	–	–	8,862
–	–	–	66,800	20,000	8,946	30,890	–	1,423	5,541	66,800
–	–	–	38,951	15,000	7,928	–	–	[13] 16,023	–	38,951
–	[15] 1,750 [16] 642	3,557	6,137	5,000	1,137	–	–	–	–	6,137
–	[15] 750 [9] 1,024	3,759	6,235	5,000	1,235	–	–	–	–	6,235
–	–	–	205,925	56,800	2,241	[18] 60,000	–	–	86,884	205,925
[2] 4,946	–	–	5,993	5,000	993	–	–	–	–	5,993
–	[19] 1,564	–	23,250	2,400	701	–	3,000	17,149	–	23,250
–	[20] 135,357 [21] 58,936	–	241,735	190,150	–	–	31,500	[22] 18,020	2,065	241,735
–	–	5,964	30,835	3,000 [23] 7,000	2,835	18,000	–	–	–	30,835
–	–	2,756	37,993	6,000	293	22,000	9,700	–	–	37,993
–	[25] 100	7,594	12,068	300 [26] 2,700	962	–	–	512	7,594	12,068

[15] Lease.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Real estate mortgage.
[19] Motor truck, horse, wagon and furniture.
[20] Mortgages.
[21] Construction loans.
[22] Uncompleted loans.
[23] Subscription received from stock.
[24] And tools, etc.
[25] Edison Electric.
[26] Subscription received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cameron Brothers, Incorporated, Malden.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1914.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$11,000	–	$1,000	$500	$1,225
Campbell & Wiswell, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[2] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,011	9,750	10,975
Campbell Electric Company, Lynn.	July 22, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	500,000	$149,696	[4] 64,075	110,897	222,493
Campbell Electric Corporation, Lynn.	July 17, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	33,582
Campbell-Jones Company, Lynn.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	10,000	–	2,131	3,943	6,538
Campello Coal Company, Brockton.	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	17,500	2,100	2,164	1,361	24,722
Campello Fruit Company, Brockton.	June 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,000	–
Campello Lumber Company, Brockton.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	20,688	20,135
Campello Nail-less Heel Company, Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	13,000	38,039	42,941
Campello Woodworking Company, Brockton.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,500	1,235	3,122
Canaan Press, The, Pittsfield,	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[20] 10,784	4,000	3,276
Canadian Atlantic Coal Company, Limited, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	[2] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,150,000	–	877	–	282
Canadian Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.	10,000	14,040	25	–	1,840
Canal Fish & Freezing Co., Sandwich.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	82,500	with R. E.	13,622	7,412
Cancian Company, The, Chelsea.	June 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	2,500	1,050	187	1,530
Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	25,000	4,700	6,200	–	2,500
Canney Motor Company, The, Holyoke.	July 25, 1918.	[24] June 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	9,984	16,336
Cann's Sea Grill, Inc., Boston,	June 21, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[4] 17,946	9,599	3,894
Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[24] May 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	319
Canton Engineering Company, Canton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	–	5,547
Canton Publishing Company, Canton.	July 12, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	3,000	–	4,400	300	1,188
Cape Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	90,000	32,000	4,500	[32] 500	973
Cape Ann Anchor and Forge Company, Gloucester.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	150,000	48,270	57,314	52,133	140,744
Cape Ann Building Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	75,000	9,194	–	–	3
Cape Ann Cold Storage Company, Gloucester.	June 21, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	10,930	5,423	12,296	–
Cape Ann Granite Corporation, Beverly.	May 25, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	14,936	[39] 35,387	9,848	52,856

[1] Good will.
[2] None held in 1918.
[3] Subscription received on stock.
[4] And equipment.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Stock in other companies.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Expenses prepaid.
[10] Office equipment.
[11] Stationery.
[12] Commission reserve.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Automobiles and supplies.
[17] Insurance unexpired.
[18] Interest accrued.
[19] Reserves.
[20] And building improvements.
[21] Mining rights in Richmond Co., N. S., of doubtful value.
[22] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	–	$3,718	$9,443	$8,500	$943	–	–	–	–	$9,443
–	–	–	21,736	7,000 [3] 250	8,787	–	$2,600	$3,099	–	21,736
[5] 299,500 [5] 32,352	[7] $21,478 [8] 269,550 [9] 17,479	–	1,187,520	500,000	103,368	$245,099	–	135,453 [8] 203,600	–	1,187,520
–	[10] 835 [11] 2,170	–	36,587	1,010	2,112	–	–	2,761 [12] 30,704	–	36,587
–	–	–	12,612	3,400	6,366	–	–	–	$2,846	12,612
[1] 7,000	–	–	37,347	17,500	2,144	1,800	–	15,903	–	37,347
–	–	1,000	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	[13] 1,600 [14] 90	–	42,513	15,000	3,642	–	22,350	–	1,521	42,513
[1] 2,500 [5] 15,000	[15] 1,829 [16] 2,943 [17] 207 [18] 137	–	116,596	32,000	24,816	–	43,670	4,774 [19] 4,138	7,198	116,596
[1] 500	–	–	9,357	5,000	1,360	2,950	–	–	47	9,357
–	–	–	18,060	6,400	4,158	–	5,335	–	2,167	18,060
–	[21] 1,054,200	44,641	1,100,000	1,100,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,100,000
–	–	25	15,930	9,130	620	[22] 5,850	330	–	–	15,930
–	–	[23] 276,889	380,423	300,000	16,423	10,000	54,000	–	–	380,423
–	–	–	5,267	3,100	–	2,000	–	167	–	5,267
–	–	600	14,000	10,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	14,000
[1] 11,800	[25] 125	–	38,245	15,100	2,482	–	19,747	–	916	38,245
[1] 5,924	[25] 15,000 [27] 917 [28] 2,593	–	55,873	25,000	8,716 [29] 261	–	14,025	7,871	–	55,873
–	[30] 2,900	–	3,219	3,000	100	–	–	–	119	3,219
–	[13] 15,000	–	21,547	5,000	11,127	2,006	–	–	3,414	21,547
[1] 2,000	–	–	7,888	3,000	1,175	[31] 1,000	900	–	1,813	7 888
[33] 30,000	–	–	67,973	50,000	–	–	15,000	–	2,973	67,973
–	[34] 1,295 [35] 50,000 [8] 6,000	–	355,756	139,000	75,722	–	–	118,514 [36] 22,520	–	355,756
–	–	–	9,197	2,395	337	5,226	–	–	1,239	9,197
–	[37] 3,971	–	32,620	11,000	5,000	–	–	13,859 [38] 2,761	–	32,620
–	–	91,525	204,552	60,000	22,797	–	121,755	–	–	204,552

[23] And preliminary expense.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] License.
[27] Automobile.
[28] Prepaid items.
[29] Accrued items.
[30] Property, including pavilion, bowling alleys, etc., on leased land.
[31] Mortgage.
[32] Including personal property.
[33] Good will and lease.
[34] Prepaid expenses.
[35] Liberty Bonds.
[36] Reserve for new building and machinery.
[37] Boats.
[38] Reserve for depreciation.
[39] And equipment furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,000	–	–	–	$1,000
Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester.	July 9, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	13,000	$4,060	–	$6,938	14,164
Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	800	–	–	250
Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	21,516	$32,703	34,829	192,072
Cape Cod Company, The, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	750,000	219,200	–	–	25,148
Cape Cod Cranberry Distributors, Incorporated, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	100	2,897
Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	55,000	46,374	30,266	7,624	9,603
Cape Cod Publishing Company, The, Wareham.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 21, 1918.	10,000	–	75	125	162
Cape Cod Specialty Co., Truro.	Sept. 9, 1918.	[8] July 26, 1918.	April 1, 1918.	10,000	2,200	1,365	4,025	252
Cape Cod Strawberry Growers Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Mass., Falmouth.	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	125
Cape Fish Company, Gloucester.	July 11, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	12,000	18,554
Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	175,000	155,366	1,600	11,430	7,730
Cape Supply Company, Rockport.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,000	2,489
Capeverdean Trading Co., Wareham.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1917.	Oct. 4, 1917.	25,000	-4,670	–	–	–
Capewell Horse Nail Company of California, Springfield.	June 21, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	2,500	–	–	11,740	10,457
Capitol Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Capitol Motors Corporation, Fall River.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	250,000	–	–	839	4,341
Carancho Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	250	586	1,323
Carbokill Company, Stoneham.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	488	803
Carbon-Oxygen Gas Engine Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	1,988	–	–
Carder Wood Working Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,582	21,003	10,529
Cardy Ice Cream Box Co., Chelsea.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,000	9,448	13,450
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	84,000 [27] 6,000	40,000	245,614	99,184
Carl B. Brown Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	[28] 45,022	3,400
Carl E. Forsberg, Inc., Boston.	Mch 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[31] 770	925	631
Carl G. Westlund Co., Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	5,000	20,668	13,264	3,427
Carl P. Peterson Company, Malden.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,062	3,104

[1] Horses and equipment.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] And reserve for taxes.
[5] Cranberry bogs and equipment.
[6] Good will.
[7] One share C. C. C. D. treasury stock.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Mailing lists, insurance, stamps and sundry small items.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Trucks and teams.
[13] Unexpired insurance.
[14] Insurance reserve.
[15] Two auto trucks.
[16] Tools and scales.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$1,000	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000
–	[1] $1,306	$1,385	27,853	13,000	$12,954	–	$1,899	–	–	27,853
[2] $500	–	98,550	100,100	100,000	–	[3] $100	–	–	–	100,100
–	–	–	281,120	80,000	8,532	–	–	[4] $192,588	–	281,120
–	[5] 225,734	–	470,082	219,700	–	161,000	–	–	$89,382	470,082
[6] 500	[7] 10	–	3,507	2,730	–	–	–	–	777	3,507
–	–	–	93,807	55,000	5,800	8,900	22,646	–	1,461	93,807
[6] 4,000	–	468	4,830	4,630	–	–	200	–	–	4,830
–	[9] 500	–	8,342	4,200	466	3,600	–	76	–	8,342
[6] 100	–	128	353	310	–	–	–	43	–	353
–	[11] 2,817	–	33,371	2,000	30,241	–	–	–	1,130	33,371
–	[12] 32,159 [13] 1,287	–	209,572	170,000	4,072	[3] 17,400	10,000	5,100 [14] 3,000	–	209,572
–	[16] 1,335 [16] 385	–	5,209	4,838	–	–	–	–	371	5,209
–	–	–	4,670	1,380	–	–	–	–	3,290	4,670
–	[17] 238 [18] 1,275	81,931	105,641	2,500	103,141	–	–	–	–	105,641
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[19] 62 [20] 373 [21] 117,000 [22] 6,100	2,221	130,936	128,200 [23] 705	2,031	–	–	–	–	130,936
[24] 7,625	–	–	9,784	300	–	–	–	–	9,484	9,784
–	–	10,512	11,803	10,000	1,803	–	–	–	–	11,803
[2] 499,930	[25] 248,310	80	750,308	500,000	348	–	–	[26] 249,960	–	750,308
–	–	–	33,114	5,000	10,087	–	–	18,027	–	33,114
–	–	–	27,898	14,000	2,468	–	–	–	11,430	27,898
–	–	–	474,798	35,000	10,549	–	60,000	369,249	–	474,798
–	–	–	48,422	30,000	[29] 15,571	–	–	[30] 2,851	–	48,422
–	–	–	2,326	1,000	536	–	–	790	–	2,326
[2] 3,184	–	–	45,543	27,150	13,774	–	–	–	4,619	45,543
–	–	–	7,166	5,000	933	–	500	–	733	7,166

[17] Office furniture.
[18] Automobiles.
[19] Tools.
[20] Fixtures, etc.
[21] Sample truck, drawings, plans, etc.
[22] Services, etc.
[23] Subscriptions received on stock at par value.
[24] And formulæ.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Working capital in suspense.
[27] Land and water power.
[28] And fixtures and liquor license.
[29] And surplus.
[30] Reserves.
[31] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Carlburt Company, Incorporated, The, Rockland.	Apr. 26, 1918	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan 1, 1918.	$2,000	–	–	$600	$53
Carleton-Mace Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	$4,685	4,128	17,677
Carletonwood Motor Mart, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	[3] $3,900	–	2,908	1,510
Carlisle-Ayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	56,383	32,275
Carlos Ruggles Lumber Co., Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1918	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	209,452
Carlow Automobile Company, Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	9,000	16,000	300	8,348	21,607
Carlton Engraving Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[5] 4,082	700	7,299
Carmine Zamarro Co., Worcester.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	2,500	–	3,178	137,076
Carolina Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[7] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	8,919	14,137
Carolina Gas & Electric Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,325,000	–	–	–	50,174
Caro's Waist House, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,431	11,913	3,000
Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	43,977	14,158	371,470	150,379
Carr Mines Company, The, Waltham.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	140,000	80,000	10,000	–	77
Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,259	2,474
Carrigan and Hill Company, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	74	46,334	59,342
Carrigan Supply Company, Worcester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	[17] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,288	4,596
Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	[17] Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	13,207	129,527	75,529
Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford.	Nov. 29, 1918.	[18] Oct. 29, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	13,207	112,588	85,627
Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., Haverhill.	Sept. 19, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	110,000	–	[19] 26,132	265,631	199,165
Carroll-Lewis Antique Company, Barnstable.	Jan. 28, 1918	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 11, 1917.	2,000	–	–	3,500	150
Carroll Lumber Company, Arlington.	July 2, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	15,642
Carso Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	30,684	68,371	16,050
Carstein Coal Company, Cambridge.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	19,200	5,000	16,337	91,840
Carter & Sherburne Company, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	6,700	1,287
Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[17] Dec. 15, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	250,000	–	29,045	262,520	302,522
Carter Co., The, Haverhill, .	Jan. 28, 1918.	[17] Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	21,332	1,949
Carter Hide Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	25,845	18,098
Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	227,165	16,613	566,399	560,901

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Due on lease on soda fountain.
[3] Construction account.
[4] And reserve.
[5] And tools, apparatus, etc.
[6] Stocks and bonds.
[7] None held in 1918.
[8] Plant account.
[9] Materials and supplies.
[10] Prepaid accounts.
[11] Customers' deposits.
[12] Accrued accounts.
[13] Sundry liabilities.
[14] Reserve accounts.
[15] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,650	–	$2,303	$500	$1,403 [2] 300	–	–	–	$100	$2,303
–	–	–	26,490	15,000	2,688	–	$8,802	–	–	26,490
–	–	$311	8,629	5,000	3,629	–	–	–	–	8,629
–	–	–	88,658	75,000	11,408	–	–	–	2,250	88,658
–	–	–	209,452	60,000	89,167	–	–	–	60,285	209,452
–	–	–	46,255	9,000	6,756	–	–	[4] $30,499	–	46,255
–	–	–	12,081	5,000	2,004	–	2,500	–	2,577	12,081
–	[6] 9,930	–	152,684	1,000	150,823	–	–	861	–	152,684
–	–	145,744	168,800	60,800	108,000	–	–	–	–	168,800
–	8 [8] 2,086,285 [9] 42,192 [10] 2,954	–	2,181,613	1,325,000	18,197 [11] 2,186 [12] 792 [13] 10,683	$632,500	188,313	765 [14] 3,177	–	2,181,613
–	–	779	18,123	10,000	1,873	–	6,250	–	–	18,123
–	2,874	–	582,858	100,000	75,378	–	232,103	175,377	with surplus	582,858
[15] $24,538	–	–	114,615	113,115	1,500	–	–	–	–	114,615
–	[1] 291	–	6,024	4,000	54	–	–	–	1,970	6,024
[15] 15,000	[16] 300	–	121,050	40,000	70,050	–	10,500	500	–	121,050
[15] 2,600	–	–	8,484	5,900	1,233	–	1,050	–	301	8,484
–	–	–	218,263	25,000	10,240	–	180,000	3,023	–	218,263
–	–	–	211,422	25,000	29,579	–	153,000	3,843	–	211,422
–	[16] 1,208 [20] 4,435	–	496,571	110,000	180,320	–	196,000	4,918 [21] 5,333	–	496,571
–	–	–	3,650	2,000	500	–	–	–	1,150	3,650
–	–	–	15,642	5,000	9,999	–	–	643	–	15,642
–	–	28,197	143,302	60,000	6,302	–	77,000	–	–	143,302
–	–	–	132,377	40,000	25,364	10,000	30,000	–	27,013	132,377
–	–	4,265	12,252	10,000	2,252	–	–	–	–	12,252
–	[22] 1,650 [23] 5,000 [24] 5,000	–	605,737	250,000	80,879	–	178,000	96,858	–	605,737
[25] 2,000	–	–	25,281	10,000	9,149	–	4,000	–	2,132	25,281
–	[26] 2,004	6,774	52,721	5,000	37,721	–	10,000	–	–	52,721
–	60,269 [16] 102,600 [27] 16,685	–	1,550,632	300,000	[28] 406,138	[29] 130,000	156,500	557,994	–	1,550,632

[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Deferred debits.
[21] Reserves.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Liquor license.
[25] Good will and fixtures.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[28] Including reserve for Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[29] Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Carter, Russell and Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Aug. 14, 1918.	[1] May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	–	$18,538
Carter's Ink Company, The, Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	650,000	$243,943	$79,333	$595,130	395,774
Carton Belting Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	90,000	23,249	10,162	161,252	139,761
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	113,869	110,542	452,717	669,671
Carver Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 26, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	250,000	241,890	[10] 5,280	–	–
Carver Hill Farms, Incorporated, Natick.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	4,400	13,768	8,754
Cary Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 30, 1918.	[13] –	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,426
Case Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Casey and Bacon Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	12,000	–	12,091	12,010
Casey, Bigley Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	9,804	19,653
Casey Florist Company, The, Melrose.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	14,950	800	2,200	2,100
Cashman Brothers Company, Newburyport.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,110	17,054	143,658
Casino Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	40,000	–	478	1,046
Casper Ranger Construction Company, Holyoke.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	[16] 18,000	11,622	256,943
Casper Ranger Lumber Company, Holyoke.	June 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	7,000	141,421	54,499
Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, Salem.	Nov. 15, 1918.	[21] July 9, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	575,000	183,652	218,025	666,360	626,881
Cassius Hunt Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Castle Amusement Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	50	88
Castle Cigar Co., The, Haverhill.	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	100	860	200
Castle Furniture Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	16,052	16,918
Catalogue Equipment and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	10,000	–	200	75	1,373
Catherine Creek Lumber Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	[26] Aug. 26, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	200,000	199,300	–	–	[27] 700
Caton Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	10,000	–	100	1,245	3,278
Cattaraugus Tanning Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[29] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	363,793	–	635,983	621,204
Cattle Fair Hotel, Boston, .	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	27,650	–	–	–	5,176
Caustic-Claflin Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	12,500	–	12,403	3,928	7,659
Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	14,825	4,346	12,991
Caverly Automobile Company, Somerville.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,410	2,262	2,111
Caverly-Plumer Co., Lynn, .	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	600	2,565	4,744

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Teams.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Trade-marks and good will.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Investment.
[7] Reserve for taxes.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] And tools.
[11] Claim against railroad.
[12] Cash short.
[13] None held since organization.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Government Bonds.
[16] And tools and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $15,000 [3] 500	–	$34,038	$10,000	$9,251	–	$11,500	$3,287	–	$34,038
[4] $1	–	–	1,314,181	440,000	133,403	$40,000	75,000	266,890 [5] 304,567	$54,321	1,314,181
–	[3] 680 [6] 3,400	–	338,504	90,000	3,424	–	–	110,000 [7] 5,823	129,257	338,504
[8] 100	[9] 140,000	–	1,486,899	600,000	13,248	–	–	529,020	344,631	1,486,899
–	[11] 5,612	$5,731	258,513	250,000	[12] 13	–	8,500	–	–	258,513
–	–	40,051	66,973	30,000	8,962	–	28,011	–	–	66,973
–	[14] 2,400	574	4,400	4,400	–	–	–	–	–	4,400
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	36,101	25,000	922	7,000	–	–	3,179	36,101
–	[15] 5,000	–	34,457	10,000	5,766	–	4,500	14,191	–	34,457
–	–	–	20,050	10,000	2,600	–	3,700	3,750	–	20,050
–	–	–	161,822	5,000	66,259	–	86,302	3,548	713	161,822
–	–	–	41,524	7,000	–	–	22,500	–	12,024	41,524
–	[9] 5,951 [17] 6,064	–	298,580	75,000	91,612	–	–	75,000 [18] 25,000	31,968	298,580
–	[19] 2,500	–	205,420	50,000	48,067	–	47,556	45,000 [20] 5,000	9,797	205,420
–	[9] 10,000 [22] 13,332	–	1,718,250	535,000	108,887	–	506,000	539,603 [5] 28,760	–	1,718,250
–	[17] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	[23] 887	19,975	21,000	3,000	2,500	–	15,500	–	–	21,000
[24] 500 [25] 500	–	646	2,806	1,250	681	–	875	–	–	2,806
–	–	–	33,000	6,000	24,509	–	–	2,491	–	33,000
[25] 6,500	[9] 1,000	2,155	11,303	8,700	603	–	2,000	–	–	11,303
–	–	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
[28] 4,000 [25] 2,900	–	–	11,523	10,000	1,080	–	–	–	443	11,523
–	[9] 10,279 [30] 6,200 [31] 1,630	–	1,639,089	755,000	17,036	–	857,100	[5] 9,953	–	1,639,089
–	–	22,474	27,650	27,650	–	–	–	–	–	27,650
–	–	–	23,990	12,500	738	–	–	10,752	–	23,990
–	–	–	32,162	22,500	5,119	–	4,400	143	–	32,162
–	–	855	7,638	3,000	4,638	–	–	–	–	7,638
[24] 1,000 [25] 2,500	[14] 200	–	11,609	5,000	3,115	–	2,888	–	606	11,609

[17] Securities.
[18] Reserve on account of receivables.
[19] Horses, wagons and motor trucks.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Should have been held.
[22] Prepaid expenses.
[23] Deposit on films.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] Good will.
[26] In lieu of annual.
[27] Account of stock.
[28] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[29] Special meeting.
[30] Investments.
[31] Unaccrued expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cedarholm Farm, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$25,000	$25,000	$300	$200	-
Celero Drug Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1917.	40,000	-	-	-	$300
Celero Drug Company, The, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1918.	40,000	-	-	-	300
Cellset Brush Company, The, Fitchburg.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	-	300	-	10
Cement Specialty Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	[3] Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Cementum Cloth Company, Watertown.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[4] 5,000	1,000	-	2,000
Central Amusement Company, Lynn.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	70,000	-	-	252
Central Amusement Operating Company, Lynn.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.	2,000	-	-	2,000	229
Central Autogenous Welding and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	3,391	671	5,546
Central Automobile Tire Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	[7] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	26,000	-	-	163,906	29,659
Central Block, Pittsfield,	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	39,000	122,630	-	-	54
Central Bowling and Cigar Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	-	1,108	1,663
Central Building Company, Worcester.	July 9, 1918.	[17] July 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	1,980	4,532	146,855
Central Cape Cod Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	[13] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	16,900	-	-	250
Central Cone Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[17] Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.	10,000	-	887	175	2,758
Central Construction Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,900	33,000	5,000	12,250
Central Laundry Company, Somerville.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	20,000	-	12,000	185	297
Central Light & Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	-	-	-	308,065
Central Lumber and Supply Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	17,409	1,350	61,496	15,521
Central Maine Potato Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	12,505	2,333	-	369
Central Mills Company, Southbridge.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	100,000	100,000	161,266	27,351
Central Motors Company, Lynn.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	16,368	9,885
Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	-	-	210,017	311,481
Central Paper Company, Salem.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	683	11,922	4,150
Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	2,500	-	-	2,729	300

[1] Trade-marks and good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Corporation has done no business during 1917.
[4] Equity.
[5] Good will, etc., including formulæ, devices and processes for cementing cloth.
[6] Good will.
[7] None held since organization.
[8] Investment.
[9] Insurance prepaid.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Automobiles.
[12] Office supplies on hand.
[13] Unrecorded C. O. D.'s.
[14] Adjustments receivable.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$25,500	$25,000	–	–	–	–	$500	$25,500
[1] $40,109	–	with trade-marks	40,409	40,000	$409	–	–	–	–	40,409
[1] 40,109	–	with trade-marks	40,409	40,000	409	–	–	–	–	40,409
[2] 62,500	–	$3,308	66,118	65,610	508	–	–	–	–	66,118
–	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
[5] 42,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	263	70,515	15,200	315	$35,000	$20,000	–	–	70,515
–	–	–	2,229	2,000	–	–	–	–	229	2,229
[6] 339	–	–	9,947	5,250	200	–	–	$1,796	2,701	9,947
–	[8] $1,250 [9] 1,348 [10] 2,025 [11] 2,427 [12] 175	–	200,790	26,000	37,016 [10] 141 [13] 157	–	31,000	105,011 [14] 179	[15] 1,286	200,790
–	–	–	122,684	39,000	–	–	–	65,000	18,684	122,684
–	[16] 4,586	643	8,000	8,000	–	–	–	–	–	8,000
–	–	–	153,367	30,000	37,784	–	60,129	–	25,454	153,367
–	–	2,750	19,900	16,900	–	2,000	1,000	–	–	19,900
–	[10] 63	–	3,883	1,600	1,924	–	–	359	–	3,883
–	–	–	57,150	10,000	43,100	–	–	–	4,050	57,150
–	[19] 2,550	5,708	20,740	12,000	2,704	3,250	2,786	–	–	20,740
–	[20] 1,474 [21] 1,235,725	–	1,545,264	1,526,500	11,362	–	–	7,402	–	1,545,264
–	–	–	95,776	33,500	2,578	12,325	41,251	1,443	4,679	95,776
–	[22] 20,000	–	35,207	5,000 [23] 5,000	17,488	–	7,500	–	219	35,207
–	[24] 5,910	–	394,527	150,000	[25] 19,948	–	59,700	164,879	–	394,527
–	–	–	26,253	5,000	–	15,000	5,000	–	1,253	26,253
[26] 15,000	8,324 [27] 178,233 [28] 37,166 [21] 19,270 [29] 11,392	–	790,883	466,500	43,227	–	150,000	96,063 [30] 35,093	–	790,883
–	–	–	16,755	5,000	2,277	–	7,000	2,478	–	16,755
–	–	–	3,029	2,500	200	–	–	–	329	3,029

[15] Loss on bad accounts, and uncollectable accounts and collections.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] None held for two years.
[19] Trucks, horses and teams.
[20] Organization.
[21] Investments.
[22] Growing crops.
[23] Subscription received on stock.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Including Federal taxes for 1917.
[26] Patent rights and good will.
[27] Plant, less depreciation.
[28] Construction in progress.
[29] Prepaid merchandise and expense.
[30] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Central Power and Light Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	[1] June 30, 1917.	$1,000,000	$103,000	[2] $974,767	$26,307	$56,987
Central Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	130,400	-	-	1,588
Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	7,000	-	-	13,573	6,743
Central Square Theatre Co., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	70,000	102,200	-	-	767
Central Square Wharf Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	64,480	-	-	-
Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	79,078	-	32	20,122
Central Supply Company, Worcester.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	90,329	1,800	159,063	159,131
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	600,000	1,867,029	-	-	30,066
Centreville Wine Company, Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1918.	[16] Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	5,000	-
Cestus Food Products Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[16] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	3,086	-	473
Chace Export Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	20,000	-	-	-	52,154
Chacé Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,200,000	1,182,375	with R. E.	274,928	635,081
Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	4,000	-	11,114	944	3,190
Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[16] Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,545	22,207	19,192
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	268,720	65,090	217,719	461,259
Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	17,801	-	-	258
Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	90,000	23,671	15,868	168,611	130,154
Chain Leather Co., Peabody,	May 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	24,583	13,585	19,152
Chalmers Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	2,015	191,878	61,601
Chamberlain and Burnham, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,000	-	-	250	552
Chamberlain and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	200,000	-	[31] 84,416	284,931	806,414
Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	25,000	-	-	58,954	12,618
Chamberlin and Wheeler, Incorporated, Brookline.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Nov. 16, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	6,500	-	-	-	31
Chambers Investment Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	10,412
Chambers-Swift Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	738	1,961
Champion Metal Weather Strip and Parting Bead Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	[16] Dec. 29, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	2,645	3,247	2,353
Champlain Valley Lime Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,884	1,431	-	-

[1] This is a consolidated statement of the assets and liabilities of the company and subsidiaries.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Deferred charges to operations.
[4] Financing expense.
[5] Going value.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Good will.
[10] Sundries.
[11] Reserve for improvements.
[12] Team and autos.
[13] Loans.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Investments at cost.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Store fixtures.
[19] Automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $3,508 [4] 145,460 [5] 145,460	–	$1,455,489	$615,000	$48,127	$649,600	$24,329	$43,512 [6] 74,921	–	$1,455,489
–	–	–	131,988	75,000	–	56,000	–	–	$988	131,988
–	[7] 744	–	21,060	7,000	11,706	–	–	–	2,354	21,060
–	[8] 6,720	$10,613	120,300	20,000	–	–	100,300	–	–	120,300
–	–	–	64,480	60,000	–	4,480	–	–	–	64,480
[9] $7,001	–	557	106,790	25,000	2,687 [10] 1,467	42,000	24,535	2,199 [11] 5,502 [6] 3,400	–	106,790
–	[12] 10,850	–	421,173	45,000	92,800	53,857	[13] 110,000	–	119,516	421,173
–	[14] 7,026 [15] 526,757	–	2,430,878	600,000	–	–	–	1,830,878	–	2,430,878
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[17] 40,000 [9] 3,300	[18] 720 [19] 519	7,879	55,977	50,000	5,977	–	–	–	–	55,977
–	–	–	52,154	20,000	32,139	–	–	–	15	52,154
–	[20] 263,479	–	2,355,863	1,200,000	176,309	–	–	[21] 155,694	823,860	2,355,863
–	–	–	15,248	4,000	4,003	–	1,411	–	5,834	15,248
–	–	–	42,944	14,000	2,195	–	3,000	20,957	2,792	42,944
[22] 340,000	–	–	1,352,788	800,000	391,788	161,000	–	–	–	1,352,788
–	–	–	18,059	18,000	25	–	–	–	34	18,059
–	[23] 114,670 [24] 4,668 [25] 4,197	–	461,839	90,000	93,742	–	118,250 [26] 534	159,313	–	461,839
–	[27] 306	–	57,626	5,000	11,315 [28] 4,000	–	15,000	22,311	–	57,626
–	[8] 4,791 [29] 3,235	16,890	280,410	25,000	244,136 [30] 11,274	–	–	–	–	280,410
[9] 2,000	–	–	2,802	1,000	730	–	–	–	1,072	2,802
[9] 48,400	[27] 11,022 [32] 1,478 [33] 98,375	–	1,335,036	200,000	84,242	–	800,000	[34] 41,487	209,307	1,335,036
–	[35] 700	–	72,272	25,000	3,685	–	26,163	–	17,424	72,272
[9] 5,700	[36] 230 [8] 731	329	7,021	6,500	202	–	319	–	–	7,021
–	–	–	10,412	10,000	50	–	–	–	362	10,412
[9] 2,000	–	3,271	7,970	5,000	2,070	–	900	–	–	7,970
[37] 5,000	–	1,917	15,162	9,400	5,762	–	–	–	–	15,162
[9] 5,000	–	11,569	49,884	19,375	2,271	20,000	8,238	–	–	49,884

[20] Obligations of U. S. government.
[21] Depreciation.
[22] Trade-marks and good will.
[23] Standing timber.
[24] Investments.
[25] Prepaid deferred items.
[26] Deferred items.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Due to stockholders.
[29] Advanced expenses.
[30] Deposits.
[31] And furniture, fixtures and improvements.
[32] Auto.
[33] Securities.
[34] Reserves.
[35] Fixtures.
[36] Ford automobile.
[37] Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chandler & Barber Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$75,000	–	–	$73,498	$40,750
Chandler & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	506,000	–	–	319,430	754,897
Chandler and Farquhar Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[4] Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	419,841	214,553
Chandler Bog Company, Carver.	July 9, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	$20,000	$300	–	143
Chandler Machine Company, Ayer.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	75,000	1,500	3,413	7,772	4,315
Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	30,000	–	3,791	87,897	47,464
Chandler Motors of Springfield, Inc., Springfield.	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	146	22,898	60,285
Chandler School for Women, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 10, 1918.	[9] –	Apr. 29, 1918.	65,000	–	–	–	490
Chandler, Wilbor and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	65,926
Chandler's Corset Store, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	[14] 13,759	15,532	18,712
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Sept. 8, 1917.	Aug. 4, 1917.	300,000	270,713	with R. E.	145,572	93,793
Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield.	July 16, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	200,000	148,070	89,937	48,484
Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	40,000	8,466	[19] 8,466	123,272	63,153
Chapman & Soden Inc., Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	200	20,706	42,994
Chapman Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	27,049	85,211	15,274	3,932
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	394,197	737,706	625,933	445,882
Chappaquiddick Improvement Company, Edgartown.	Oct. 4, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	11,820	–	–	–
Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	27,151	31,465
Charles A. Bohn Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	[4] Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	4,965	23,912
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton.	Oct. 21, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	54,879	with R. E.	625,617	761,387
Charles A. Esty Paper Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[33] 1,773	25,817	28,674
Chas. A. G. Winther Co., Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,417	3,881
Chas. A. Hartwell, Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	152,878	513,644
Charles B. Perkins Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	133,042	160,949

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Leasehold.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Investments.
[6] C. S. Farquhar, Treasurer, Trustee.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Stock in other companies.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[12] Security liability.
[13] Reserves.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Patterns.
[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] And fixtures and teams.
[20] Horses, wagons, etc.
[21] Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$114,248	$75,000	$1,236	–	$6,500	–	$31,512	$114,248
[1] $606,000	[2] $119,038 [3] 85,000	–	1,884,365	406,000	652,616	$50,000	–	$655,377	120,372	1,884,365
–	[2] 18,245 [5] 4,542 [6] 28,200	–	685,381	144,500	155,620	–	25,000	360,261	–	685,381
–	–	$2,390	22,833	20,000	2,833	–	–	–	–	22,833
[7] 550	–	62,267	79,817	75,000	2,567	–	2,250	–	–	79,817
–	[8] 11,000	–	150,152	30,000	41,653	–	54,595	23,904	–	150,152
–	[2] 2,256	–	85,585	1,000	65,520	–	10,067	8,998	–	85,585
[1] 38,441	[10] 2,414	1,133	42,478	41,000	1,478	–	–	–	–	42,478
–	[5] 548,849 [11] 10,819	–	625,594	25,000	742	–	593,206	541 [12] 3,605 [13] 2,500	–	625,594
[1] 12,500	[15] 560 [16] 506	7,831	69,400	25,000	41,400	–	3,000	–	–	69,400
–	[17] 4,000	–	514,078	300,000	115,205	–	54,056	44,817	–	514,078
–	[18] 49,000	–	535,491	200,000	44,742	80,000	86,993	123,756	–	535,491
–	–	–	203,357	40,000	144,740	–	–	8,390	10,227	203,357
[1] 200	[20] 500 [21] 250	–	64,850	16,000	44,347	–	–	–	4,503	64,850
[7] 356,847	[10] 1,121 [22] 68,533	–	557,967	400,000	112,806	–	18,945	[23] 26,216	–	557,967
–	[24] 9,871 [17] 25,000	–	2,238,589	1,000,000	99,698 [25] 12,135	–	50,000	1,021,756 [26] 55,000	–	2,238,589
–	[27] 2,500	–	14,320	7,950	1,700	–	3,000	–	1,670	14,320
–	[28] 9,496 [29] 5,000 [30] 2,142 [31] 10,000	3,297	88,551	50,000	5,551	–	33,000	–	–	88,551
–	–	–	28,877	15,000	8,756	–	–	–	5,121	28,877
–	[5] 122,892 [32] 31,306	–	1,596,081	250,000	390,569	–	325,512	630,000	–	1,596,081
[1] 9,900	–	–	66,164	20,000	18,209	–	15,000	6,970 [34] 1,500 [35] 1,600 [36] 185	2,700	66,164
[1] 2,500	–	1,834	9,632	7,000	2,632	–	–	–	–	9,632
–	[37] 69,000	–	735,522	100,000	633,086	–	–	–	2,436	735,522
[1] 117,570	[10] 12,754 [38] 1,800 [39] 5,479 [40] 350	–	431,944	250,000	57,240	–	115,982	8,722	–	431,944

[22] Research and development.
[23] Working capital appropriated.
[24] Prepaid insurance.
[25] Accrued wages.
[26] Reserve for taxes.
[27] Furniture and equipment.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Securities.
[30] Rent and insurance.
[31] Lease.
[32] Prepaid expenses.
[33] And furniture and fixtures.
[34] Reserve for bad debts.
[35] Reserve for merchandise.
[36] Reserve for equipment depreciation.
[37] Stock and bonds.
[38] Autos.
[39] Prepaid items.
[40] Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles Baker Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$50,000	–	[1] $2,339	$47,218	$44,975
Charles Barnett Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[2] 1,658	91,006	99,047
Charles Bonanno Steam Laundry Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[3] 4,200	6,825	7,413
Charles C. Lewis Company, The, Springfield.	July 26, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	$325	–	227,218	133,954
Charles Crompton and Sons Incorporated, Lynn.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	10,000	1,700	340	2,850	2,305
Charles D. Brown & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,745	16,271
Charles D. Farnsworth, Inc., West Springfield.	May 20, 1918.	[13] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	20,241	11,093	17,621	75,999
Charles D. Redmond Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[17] 600	3,000	4,764
Charles E. Fogg Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	33,945	86,209	91,001
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	363,722	30,500	[19] 3,316	11,464
Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	249	973	4,127
Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,421	6,417
Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	112,831	52,611
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	45,175	40,327
Charles Emmel and Rose Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	285	2,287	2,396
Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	36,798	97,318	278,144
Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	16,908	10,594
Charles F. Richardson, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	165	664
Charles F. Warden Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	6,025	100	50	3,994
Charles F. Wilson Inc., Fitchburg.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	9,905
Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	120,000	95,000	–	179,446	259,418
Charles Grise Company, Springfield.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	500	2,006
Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill.	Jan. 7, 1918.	[30] Jan. 4, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	29,038	10,079
Charles H. Hitchcock, Incorporated, Brookline.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,000	1,924
Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	10,365	6,269
Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Charles H. Warren Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	575	111
Charles Hall, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	[33] 146,189	–	127,058	70,064

[1] And fixtures.
[2] And furniture and fixtures.
[3] And horse and wagon.
[4] Good will.
[5] Liberty Bond.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Investments.
[9] Insurance prepaid.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] None held in 1918 as yet.
[14] Teams and trucks.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] And auto.
[18] Prepaid insurance, taxes and construction.
[19] And wagons, tools and live stock.
[20] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$94,532	$20,000	$16,382	–	$35,000	–	$23,150	$94,532
–	–	–	191,711	50,000	116,711	–	–	$25,000	–	191,711
[4] $1,000	[5] $900	–	20,338	10,000	–	–	4,000	–	6,338	20,338
–	[7] 12,850 [8] 5,750 [9] 1,926	–	382,023	75,000	7,750	–	–	299,273	–	382,023
[10] 1,900 [4] 10,000	–	–	19,095	10,000	3,200	–	2,950	–	2,945	19,095
–	[11] 40,000 [12] 259	–	58,275	50,000	6,840	–	–	866	569	58,275
–	[14] 15,134 [15] 420 [16] 3,137	–	143,645	20,000	47,661	–	40,000	35,984	–	143,645
–	–	$5,427	13,791	10,000	3,791	–	–	–	–	13,791
–	[18] 6,014	15,047	232,216	75,000	157,216	–	–	–	–	232,216
[4] 200,000	[20] 33,032	69,926	711,960	600,000	1,658	$79,042	31,260	–	–	711,960
[4] 1,000	[21] 2,186	716	9,251	5,000	4,251	–	–	–	–	9,251
[4] 10,000	[7] 1,275	–	21,113	10,000	3,901	–	1,500	5,712	–	21,113
–	–	–	165,442	100,000	25,121	–	10,433	15,400	14,488	165,442
–	[16] 4,000	–	89,502	20,000	14,898	–	30,000	24,604	–	89,502
[4] 3,000	[22] 7,779	1,453	17,200	15,000	500	–	1,700	–	–	17,200
–	–	–	412,260	100,000	51,788	–	20,000	197,472 [23] 13,000 [24] 30,000	–	412,260
–	[12] 250	–	27,752	500	14,953	–	6,956	–	5,343	27,752
[25] 5,000	[12] 150	–	5,979	5,000	686	–	–	–	293	5,979
[4] 5,000	–	–	15,169	10,000	3,667	–	1,324	–	178	15,169
–	[26] 495	–	18,900	10,000	7,938	–	–	–	962	18,900
–	[27] 8,500 [28] 9,500	–	543,364	120,000	59,106	[29] 79,500	97,450	187,308	–	543,364
[4] 4,994	[29] 2,500	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[31] 2,200	–	–	41,317	5,000	12,070	–	16,500	–	7,747	41,317
–	–	1,997	7,921	5,000	1,921	–	1,000	–	–	7,921
–	–	–	16,634	5,000	3,139	–	8,188	–	307	16,634
[4] 2,500	[32] 1,200	5,650	9,350	5,000	650	–	3,700	–	–	9,350
[4] 5,000	–	4,570	10,256	10,000	256	–	–	–	–	10,256
–	[34] 15,930 [35] 3,517 [8] 8,847	–	371,605	200,000	7,278 [36] 3,434	–	84,800	76,093	–	371,605

[21] Rolling stock.
[22] Plant.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Special reserved for plant construction.
[25] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[26] Furnishings.
[27] Expirations.
[28] Store fixtures, trucks and wagons.
[29] Stock and fixtures.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] Good will and fixtures.
[32] Stock in trade investment, etc.
[33] Equity.
[34] Store equipment, etc.
[35] Prepaid expenses.
[36] Accrued expenses including income taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles, Henry & Crowley Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	$5,000	–	–	$13,079	$2,215
Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	$4,000	3,500	3,188
Charles, Inc., Springfield, .	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,722	22,127
Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,172	3,761
Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	950	–	875
Charles J. Jager Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	22,182	21,243
Charles K. Fox, Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	400,000	–	[16] 32,978	560,931	472,938
Charles K. Grouse Co., North Attleborough.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	405	800	2,573
Charles Knight & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[21] Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	2,737
Charles L. Cordeau Company, Lowell.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	4,667	1,842
Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	[23] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,710	76,429	77,129
Charles Logue Building Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	[24] $8,245	1,000	1,000	44,470
Charles May & Son Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	28,000	–	–	26,483	7,062
Charles Motor Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	[16] 2,088	4,890	3,353
Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden.	June 27, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	80,000	–	14,000	15,105	33,037
Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,521	3,156
Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	3,000	2,866	1,575	16,286
Charles P. Raymond Agency, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	625	3,109
Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), Greenfield.	July 17, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	8,000	3,000	2,000	3,211	4,355
Charles River Co-operative Society, The, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	[27] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	585
Charles S. Cogley Inc., Salem,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,506	1,702
Charles S. Gove Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,410	138,314	63,411
Charles S. Yoffa Company, Lynn.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	7,295
Charles Singer and Sons Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[30] 883	12,480	14,050
Charles Spring and Forge Company, Cambridge.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	400	346
Charles Stretton and Son Company, Stoughton.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	24,540	[32] 23,800	113,505	43,223
Charles T. Smith Co., Inc., New Bedford.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	18,888	22,969	25,010	5,260

1 Fixtures.
2 Patent rights.
3 Patterns and drawings.
4 Treasury stock.
5 Good will.
6 Designs and cartoons.
7 Fixtures, tools, etc.
8 Auto.
9 Equipment.
10 Prepayments.
11 Liberty Bonds.
12 Accounts receivable deferred.
13 Accrued liabilities.
14 Notes and acceptances payable.
15 Reserves.
16 And equipment.
17 Horses and vehicles.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,500	–	$18,794	$5,000	$4,129	–	$6,360	–	$3,305	$18,794
[2] $100	[3] 1,000 [4] 2,900	$6,291	20,979	20,000	979	–	–	–	–	20,979
–	[1] 7,778	–	36,627	15,000	–	–	–	–	21,627	36,627
[5] 7,000	[5] 3,223 [7] 2,131 [8] 450	–	20,737	10,000	3,505	–	1,500	$5,732	–	20,737
[5] 3,175	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[9] 9,420 [10] 312	–	103,073	80,000	7,650 [13] 970	–	[14] 4,156	[15] 10,297	–	103,073
–	[11] 1,600 [12] 48,316 [17] 509 [11] 4,400 [18] 7,959	–	1,079,715	400,000	121,474 [19] 81,447	–	414,215	62,579	–	1,079,715
–	[20] 500	2,205	6,483	5,000	1,483	–	–	–	–	6,483
–	[22] 400	18,084	21,221	20,000	1,221	–	–	–	–	21,221
[5] 3,887	–	–	10,396	6,000	1,296	$3,100	–	–	–	10,396
–	–	–	159,268	50,000	6,887	–	77,135	–	25,246	159,268
–	–	–	54,715	15,000	34,233	–	–	5,482	–	54,715
[5] 3,000	[25] 3,000	11,719	51,264	28,000	20,949	–	2,315	–	–	51,264
[5] 10,000	–	16,596	36,927	25,000	11,927	–	–	–	–	36,927
[26] 7,500 [5] 25,000	–	15,311	109,953	80,000	14,953	–	15,000	–	–	109,953
–	–	3,470	11,147	5,000	6,147	–	–	–	–	11,147
–	–	–	23,727	6,500	1,411	–	–	–	15,816	23,727
[5] 200	–	–	3,934	2,500	162	–	–	–	1,272	3,934
–	–	–	12,566	8,000	1,852	–	400	–	2,314	12,566
–	–	725	1,310	1,310	–	–	–	–	–	1,310
[5] 4,000	–	–	11,208	10,000	325	–	–	–	883	11,208
[26] 4,500	[25] 1,230 [28] 5,000	–	213,865	50,000	63,848	–	91,138	8,879	–	213,865
[5] 4,000	[29] 9,750	–	21,045	10,000	6,542	–	–	–	4,503	21,045
–	[31] 1,750	–	29,163	8,000 [31] 2,000	6,054	–	7,003	2,083	4,023	29,163
–	–	–	1,746	1,250	162	–	–	–	334	1,746
–	–	–	205,068	75,000	108,801	–	–	21,267	–	205,068
–	[4] 28,000	10,281	110,408	56,500	7,868	–	46,040	–	–	110,408

[18] Accrued discounts.
[19] Accrued items.
[20] Dies and tools.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Furniture, fixtures and auto.
[23] None held since 1912.
[24] Stock in real estate.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] None held in 1918.
[28] License.
[29] Six auto trucks.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Subscription to capital stock.
[32] And tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles Van Vlack Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	$5,000	$1,337	$3,306
Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haverhill.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[2] Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$50,000	[3] 10,180	280,463	212,212
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[3] 1,022	32,501	92,453
Charles Wirth & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	7,860	7,565
Charlesgate Hospital, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,850	6,488
Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,301	–	3,756
Charlestown Furniture Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	22,981	33,316
Charlestown Garage, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,955	315	9,551
Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	5,000	–	1,215	593	2,116
Charlsam Real Estate Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	113,993	–	–	2,203
Charlton Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 15, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	800,000	380,000	951,330	438,513	392,459
Charlton Woolen Co., Charlton.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	10,000	29,647	95,274	76,390
Charm Electric Co., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[19] 965	8,098	19,254
Chase and Cooledge Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	59,122	30,169
Chase and Laubham Corporation, Haverhill.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	127,591	–	–	6,405
Chase and Sandford Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	573	5,086	1,067
Chase Express Co., Brookline,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	33,000	–	–	17,856
Chase Press, Inc., The, Haverhill.	Nov. 4, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	5,941	4,840	4,862
Chase Steel Wool Co., Leominster.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,268	1,467	1,206
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	37,000	48,330	17,017	39,761	27,018
Chatham Freezer Co., Boston,	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	66,000	36,000	20,446	5,764
Chatham Weir Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	4,000	–	–	–	7,590
Chattel Loan Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	11,926	76,866
Chauncy Fur Co., Boston, .	July 1, 1918.	[2] Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[29] 415	4,248	3,593
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	21,227	51,716
Chelsea Clock Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[2] Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	25,000	77,000	115,069	35,443
Chelsea Morris Plan Company, The, Chelsea.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	88,829

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Bonds and stocks, including Liberty Bonds.
[5] Mortgages.
[6] Reserved for taxes.
[7] License.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Liberty Bond.
[10] Leasehold.
[11] None held in 1918.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Paid in.
[15] Office furniture and appliances.
[16] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,200	–	–	$12,843	$5,000	$645	–	$4,328	–	$2,870	$12,843
–	[4] $24,150	–	577,005	50,000	281,582	[5] $50,000	147,000	$45,423 [6] 3,000	–	577,005
–	–	–	125,976	60,000	40,903	–	–	25,073	–	125,976
[1] 16,664	[7] 400 [8] 15,034 [9] 50 [10] 300	–	47,873	25,000	11,199	–	10,000	–	1,674	47,873
–	[12] 7,474	–	16,812	2,000	11,306	–	2,000	1,506	–	16,812
–	–	$263	6,320	5,000	–	–	1,320	–	–	6,320
–	[8] 1,758 [13] 402	–	58,457	15,000	16,495	–	–	[14] 25,987	975	58,457
–	[15] 191	–	12,012	500	5,514	3,060	–	2,938	–	12,012
[1] 4,000	–	1,084	9,008	4,800	2,193	–	–	–	2,015	9,008
–	–	3,804	120,000	25,000	–	95,000	–	–	–	120,000
–	[16] 169,000	–	2,331,302	800,000	–	–	546,500	[17] 298,173 [18] 10,000	676,629	2,331,302
–	–	–	211,311	50,000	30,000	–	59,418	–	71,893	211,311
2,372	[20] 200	–	30,889	5,000	10,854	–	[21] 5,600	9,261	174	30,889
–	–	–	89,291	50,000	7,413	–	–	31,878	–	89,291
–	–	–	133,996	100,000	4,296	–	29,700	–	–	133,996
–	–	1,911	8,637	8,000	306	331	–	–	–	8,637
[1] 10,000	[22] 18,000	–	78,856	45,000	2,792	[23] 16,000	–	–	15,064	78,856
–	–	–	15,643	10,000	2,255	–	–	[24] 3,375	13	15,643
–	–	–	6,941	3,000	709	2,547	500	–	185	6,941
[25] 200	[26] 2,000	–	134,326	37,000	9,869	–	18,400	–	69,057	134,326
–	[12] 2,084 [27] 1,000 [28] 15,880	25,064	172,238	125,000	7,238	–	40,000	–	–	172,238
[1] 1,400	[28] 3,051	–	12,041	4,000	28	–	–	–	8,013	12,041
–	–	–	88,792	75,000	–	–	–	–	13,792	88,792
–	–	–	8,256	5,000	1,045	–	–	–	2,211	8,256
–	[30] 2,220	–	75,163	25,000	47,213	–	–	–	2,950	75,163
[25] 1	–	–	252,513	150,000	16,085	–	73,000	–	13,428	252,513
–	[8] 770	166	89,765	47,500	42,265	–	–	–	–	89,765

[17] Depreciation.
[18] Reserve for taxes.
[19] And furniture, fixtures and tools.
[20] Auto.
[21] Work in process.
[22] Horses, harnesses, wagons, autos and fixtures.
[23] Note secured by mortgage on real estate.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Tools in use.
[27] Reserve.
[28] Traps and boats.
[29] And furniture and fixtures.
[30] Horse and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chelsea Olympia Company, Chelsea.	June 12, 1918.	[1] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,250	-	-	-	$1,023
Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	[3] $1,200	$1,147	339
Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	1,458	14,918	672
Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	$456,836	396,517	340,355	220,241
Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	100	2,276	3,265
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	360,000	103,599	81,765	109,540	197,198
Chesapeake and Ohio Coal Agency Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	405,986
Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	20,000	24,450	9,025	10,232	15,908
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	8,000	6,000	1,535	2,285
Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	1,500	308	192
Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	18,436	4,109
Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	1,714	4,392	22,941	16,260
Chester Kent & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	43,362	63,560
Chester Realty Co., Boston, .	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	50,000	-	-	1,865
Chestnut Hill Company, Brookline.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	97,550	-	-	1,012
Chestnut Hill Garage, Incorporated, The, Newton.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	150	1,196	3,466
Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,170	41,280	3,175
Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	128,503
Chicago Tanning Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,338	662
Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	[29] 2,986,845	with R. E.	134,014	1,117,051
Chick Realty Co., Haverhill,	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	75,700	-	-	1,349
Chickering & Sons, Boston, .	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Journal Publishing Corporation, Chicopee.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	6,171	2,094	1,244
Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation, Chicopee.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,150,000	1,710,728	1,661,002	589,231	76,641

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Good will.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Investments.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Reserves, miscellaneous.
[10] Reserves for dividend.
[11] Reserves, special.
[12] Good will and formulæ.
[13] City of Fall River, Mass., bond.
[14] Massachusetts State House construction loan bond.
[15] Springfield, Mass., real estate mortgage loans.
[16] Other securities.
[17] Part of this amount reserved for Federal tax.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $1,372	$4,426	$6,821	$5,250	$1,571	–	–	–	–	$6,821
[4] $3,375	–	182	6,243	5,000	1,061	–	–	–	$182	6,243
[5] 100,000 [6] 25,000 [4] 25,000	–	–	167,048	150,000	545	–	$6,130	–	10,373	167,048
[4] 1,000,000	[7] 4,350 [8] 55,000	–	2,473,299	1,800,000	86,514	–	–	$300,000 [9] 7,658 [10] 13,250 [11] 200,000	65,877	2,473,299
[12] 5,000	–	–	10,641	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,641	10,641
–	2,378 [13] 10,000 [14] 20,000 [8] 82,712 [15] 107,800 [16] 9,500	–	724,492	360,000	48,488	–	–	96,564	[17] 219,440	724,492
–	–	–	405,986	75,000	307,863	–	–	–	23,123	405,986
–	[18] 1,094 [19] 2,500	–	63,209	20,000	4,296	–	[20] 13,000 [21] 6,000	–	19,913	63,209
–	[22] 2,000	2,891	22,711	10,000	9,711	–	3,000	–	–	22,711
–	–	–	2,000	1,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	2,000
–	[23] 7,660	20,287	50,492	25,000	6,616	$18,876	–	–	–	50,492
–	–	–	45,307	18,000	8,481	–	15,294	3,186	346	45,307
50,000	[23] 550	–	157,472	25,000	5,336	–	–	–	127,136	157,472
–	[24] 248	–	52,113	15,000	112	–	35,000	–	2,001	52,113
–	–	–	98,562	49,000	[25] 81 [26] 481	[27] 49,000	–	–	–	98,562
–	–	–	4,812	1,000	3,475	–	–	–	337	4,812
–	–	26,722	73,347	10,000	63,347	–	–	–	–	73,347
–	[28] 10,000	–	138,503	10,000	128,503	–	–	–	–	138,503
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[30] 481,902 [31] 4,084 [32] 163,101 [33] 24,254	–	4,911,251	1,988,100	786,520	700,000	8,724	738,957 [34] 545,936 [35] 143,014	–	4,911,251
–	–	–	77,049	45,000	–	30,000	–	–	2,049	77,049
–	–	700,000	700,000	700,000	–	–	–	–	–	700,000
[4] 1,985	–	25,592	37,086	6,230	5,798	–	25,058	–	–	37,086
–	[8] 25,000 [36] 673,900 [37] 47,622 [38] 16,518	–	4,800,642	1,050,000	981,297	–	–	2,769,345	–	4,800,642

[18] Quarry rights.
[19] Securities.
[20] Secured notes.
[21] Unsecured notes.
[22] Sand rights.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Prepaid taxes.
[25] Accrued interest.
[26] Due Golf Club.
[27] Bond issue.
[28] Licenses.
[29] And property.
[30] Investment securities.
[31] Advance payments.
[32] Sinking fund investments.
[33] Suspense.
[34] Depletion and depreciation reserves.
[35] Other reserves, etc.
[36] Water power.
[37] Water supply system, etc.
[38] Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	$30,000	–	–	$11,515	$1,245
Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield.	Aug. 17, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	30,000	$26,500	$6,000	5,678	3,140
Chinese-American Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	4,655	–	1,036,079	246,293
Chisholm Corporation, The, Gloucester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	7,211
Chisholm Development Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	[11] –	–	200,000	–	–	–	–
Chittenden & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	828
Chocolate Refiners, Inc., Mansfield.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	251,885	408,978	521,742	128,237
Chronotype Printing Company, Westborough.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	4,662	4,500	500	2,050
Church Invisible, Inc., The, Montague.	July 23, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	[17]
Church Street Automobile Corporation, Lowell.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	7,000	240	1,204	6,694
Churchill and Alden Company, Brockton.	July 15, 1918.	[15] June 12, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	750,000	[16] 31,046	15,342	387,568	984,826
Churchill Company, Boston,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	5,000	–	150	20	9,636
Churchill Cranberry Company, Bridgewater.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	16,400	450	–	781
Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,050	–	–	–	1,050
Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	8,500	–	–	408
Cincotta Cusolito Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.	25,000	–	–	854	18,889
Citizens Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	2,892	5,479	2,730	7,465
City Associates Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	50,000	38,500	–	–	–
City Coal Company, New Bedford (for 1917).	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	30,000	–	–	[21] 8,059	64,068
City Coal Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	[21] 41,465	34,514
City Fuel Company, Boston,	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	500,000	404,945	[23] 106,903	35,336	274,301
City Garage and Sales Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	500	6,825	10,817
City Garage Company, Brockton.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	1,906	12,121	15,001
City Hall Lunch Co., Boston,	Sept. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	1,200	200	–
City Iron Foundry Co., Lowell.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[30] 7,106	10,661	21,089
City Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	43,500	18,879	2,583	14,491
City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	185,727	927,250	790,968	176,992

1 Patent rights.
2 Trade-marks.
3 Good will.
4 Trade-marks and patterns.
5 Treasury stock.
6 Acceptances.
7 Working capital.
8 Reserves and adjustments.
9 Deferred credit to profit and loss.
10 Vessel property.
11 None held since organization.
12 Furniture.
13 Prepaid items.
14 Trade-marks, good will and copyrights.
15 Adjourned.
16 Equity.
17 Liberty Bonds.
18 Reserve.
19 Unredeemed stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $6,000 [2] 600 [3] 30,000 [4] 10,313	–	$24,368	$73,728	$30,000	$491	$37,237	$6,000	–	–	$73,728
		31,080	82,711	30,000	2,186	–	50,525	–	–	82,711
[1] 7,850 [3] 199,970	[5] $10,000	43,965	1,548,812	200,000	118,077	–	18,000 [6] 1,131,251	[7] $50,000 [8] 2,984	[9] $28,500	1,548,812
–	[10] 50,228	–	57,439	30,000	–	–	–	9,439	18,000	57,439
[1] 200,000	–	400	200,400	200,000	–	–	400	–	–	200,400
–	[12] 100	1,072	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	[13] 20,093	99,700	1,430,635	938,000	66,591	–	324,500	101,544	–	1,430,635
–	–	–	11,712	5,000	240	1,650	3,250	–	1,572	11,712
[14] 2,500	–	3,235	5,752	5,000	–	–	752	–	–	5,752
–	–	5,154	20,292	1,710	1,982	16,600	–	–	–	20,292
–	[13] 23,030 [17] 49,589	–	1,491,401	620,000	185,787	–	455,000	230,614	–	1,491,401
[3] 1,077	–	–	10,883	3,750	6,383	–	–	[18] 260	490	10,883
–	–	–	17,631	16,000	–	–	–	1,631	–	17,631
–	–	–	1,050	1,050	–	–	–	–	–	1,050
–	–	92	9,000	9,000	–	–	–	–	–	9,000
–	–	–	19,743	14,000	4,448	–	–	1,295	–	19,743
–	–	–	18,566	9,245	1,944	–	1,000 [19] 585	–	5,792	18,566
–	–	2,500	41,000	14,000	–	[20] 15,000	12,000	–	–	41,000
–	[17] 2,500	–	74,627	30,000	13,272 [22] 5,000	–	–	–	26,355	74,627
–	[17] 10,000	–	85,979	30,000	14,032 [22] 8,000	–	–	–	33,947	85,979
[3] 93,000	[24] 11,590 [25] 5,222	–	931,297	175,000	203,143 [26] 81,848	294,500	5,262	[27] 17,146 [28] 19,462	134,936	931,297
–	–	1,924	20,066	18,000	2,066	–	–	–	–	20,066
–	–	–	29,028	5,000	3,749	–	–	[29] 824	19,455	29,028
[3] 600	–	–	2,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000	2,000
–	–	–	38,856	10,000	25,996	–	–	–	2,860	38,856
[3] 10,000	[31] 13,001 [32] 5,020	–	108,678	60,000	4,484 [34] 2,214	[35] 22,000	900	19,080	–	108,678
–	[33] 1,204 [36] 17,191 [37] 45,148	–	2,143,276	750,000	35,373	–	480,000	[28] 188,270	689,633	2,143,276

[20] Mortgages.
[21] And trucks, teams, etc.
[22] Taxes.
[23] And equipment, etc.
[24] Securities.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Accrued taxes and other items.
[27] Reserve for bad and doubtful accounts.
[28] Reserve for depreciation.
[29] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[30] And trucks.
[31] Horses, wagons and motor wagons.
[32] Fixtures and equipment.
[33] Prepaid insurance and taxes.
[34] Accrued items.
[35] Mortgage payable.
[36] Prepaid accounts.
[37] Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
City News Company, Fall River.	July 9, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$8,035	$7,476
City Point Amusement Co., Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	[3] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$16,000	[4] $10,500	–	269
City Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[5] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	131,712	–	–	–
Claflin-Sumner Coal Company, Worcester.	May 22, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	150,000	69,195	53,101	50,386	179,365
Clair Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	16,730
Clancy Stable Company, Fall River (for 1917).	Jan. 22, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	3,000	–	–	1,800	500
Clancy Stable Company, Fall River.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	3,000	–	–	2,000	1,800
Clapp and Abercrombie Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	436	1,766	3,220
Clapp & Tapley Company, The, Danvers.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	60,000	–	9,876	72,179	69,471
Clapp & Tilton Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	90,027	101,756
Clapp-Eastham Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[11] 2,034	14,273	6,289
Clark and Cleale Co., Boston,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	4,634	13,849
Clark & Dupre Mfg. Co., Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	1,000	6,130	243
Clark & Lee Company, The, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	3,300	2,565	–	12,192
Clark & Merrill Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	4,547	49,166
Clark & Mills Electric Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	32,099	22,992
Clark Body Company, Amesbury.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[14] 21,428	51,322	38,158
Clark-Cutler-McDermott Company, Franklin.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	50,000	27,968	19,130	61,774	80,180
Clark Independent Oil Company, West Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	11,809	[14] 6,677	8,596	16,129
Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	600	–	926
Clark Staging Company, The, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	3,484
Clark Wine Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,065	7,500	659
Clarksburg Ice Company, North Adams.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917	6,500	–	5,694	–	22
Clary Von Carlsberg Co., Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	4,229	28,136	4,069
Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge.	May 16, 1918.	[5] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	3,500	–	–	176
Clawfoot Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Sept. 29, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	–	7,115	14,200	457
Clawfoot Company, Springfield (2d return).	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	8,855	14,569	245
Clayton Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,000	5,309	11,332	9,991
Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	29,367	–	–	138
Clearing House Delivery & Express Company Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[22] 2,176	251

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] None held since organization.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] And reserve for taxes.
[10] Reserved for depreciation and discount.
[11] And tools.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $8,000	[2] $1,288	–	$24,799	$10,000	$6,241	–	–	$8,558	–	$24,799
–	–	$631	27,400	20,000	500	–	$6,900	–	–	27,400
[6] 117	[7] 528	20,643	153,000	20,000	–	$132,000	1,000	–	–	153,000
–	[8] 15,000	–	367,047	150,000	45,885	–	110,000	[9] 61,162	–	367,047
[1] 5,000	–	–	21,730	20,000	92	–	–	–	$1,638	21,730
[1] 1,000	–	1,900	5,200	3,000	2,200	–	–	–	–	5,200
[1] 500	–	1,400	5,700	3,000	2,700	–	–	–	–	5,700
[1] 500	–	–	5,922	3,000	37	–	2,000	–	885	5,922
–	–	–	151,526	60,000	19,561	–	36,940	–	35,025	151,526
–	[2] 10,000 [8] 25,000	–	226,783	185,000	217	–	24,500	13,896 [10] 3,170	–	226,783
[6] 500	[12] 529	–	23,625	10,000	1,002	–	2,500	10,123	–	23,625
[1] 12,835	–	–	31,318	21,500	3,480	–	4,000	–	2,338	31,318
[6] 8,100	–	9,421	24,894	15,000	850	9,044	–	–	–	24,894
–	[8] 10,000	–	28,057	10,000	7,912	–	–	10,145	–	28,057
–	[13] 4,974	6,875	65,562	50,000	15,562	–	–	–	–	65,562
–	–	–	55,091	19,500	8,812	–	–	–	26,779	55,091
–	–	–	110,908	25,000	14,356	–	69,677	–	1,875	110,908
–	–	–	189,052	50,000	58,515	–	–	80,537	–	189,052
[1] 20,000	–	141	63,352	25,800	20,094	9,500	6,300	1,658	–	63,352
[1] 5,500	–	–	7,026	5,000	2,026	–	–	–	–	7,026
[1] 9,000	[15] 1,000	–	13,484	10,000	–	–	–	–	3,484	13,484
[1] 5,500	[16] 500	1,663	16,887	5,000	11,887	–	–	–	–	16,887
–	–	3,284	9,000	6,500	580	1,800	120	–	–	9,000
–	–	413	36,847	20,000	2,821	–	14,026	–	–	36,847
–	[17] 2,500	1,324	7,500	7,500	–	–	–	–	–	7,500
[6] 45,041	–	–	66,813	50,000	1,714	–	15,099	–	–	66,813
45,631	[18] 72	–	69,372	50,000	16,372	–	3,000	–	–	69,372
[1] 31,800	–	–	63,432	50,000	2,652	3,000	–	–	7,780	63,432
[19] 4,800	[20] 1,032 [21] 16,656	–	51,993	10,000	8,771	8,000	12,600	–	12,622	51,993
–	[23] 350	–	2,777	2,250	338	–	142	47	–	2,777

[13] Fixtures, horses and teams.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Tools.
[16] Prepaid license.
[17] Horses, cows, tools, etc.
[18] Unexpired insurance and interest paid in advance.
[19] Good will and rights.
[20] Equipment.
[21] Bog development.
[22] And autos, etc.
[23] Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[1] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$500,000	$4,490	[2] $40,435	–	$21,717
Clearola Mfg. Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	90	$30	180
Cleaves, Hardy and Ross, Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,300	–	–	7,528
Cleghorn Clothing Company, Fitchburg.	Aug. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	5,000	–	–	16,500	2,500
Clement Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	27,182	5,103
Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	5,735	1,645
Clement Dry Goods Company, Melrose.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	7,669	1,838
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	32,000	18,971	9,883	22,416	19,001
Clemmer & Conover, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	10,284
Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, .	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	12,650	5,630	1,300	2,818
Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	5,244	32,917	42,891
Cleveland Export Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	260	403
Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	25,300	–	28,427	30,222
Clifford Company, The, Lenox.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	9,132	32,479	42,849
Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	86,450	3,491
Climax Company, The, Barnstable.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	–	1,261	92
Climax Paper Box Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	70,000	27,365	25,352	21,888	23,960
Climax Smoke Preventer Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	156	300	2,639
Clingfast Rubber Heel Co., Melrose.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	–	–	797	–
Clinton Amusement Company, Clinton.	June 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	–	20
Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,200	2,160	4,389	5,520
Clinton E. Hobbs Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	3,929	2,664	18,500	53,567
Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton.	Aug. 17, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	33,000	3,161	5,100	31,644	25,167
Clinton Hall Hotel Company, Springfield.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	50,000	–	–	885	13,088
Clinton Market Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	700,000	–	–	1,024
Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,024	4,337	1,753
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	2,750,000	1,331,233	with R. E.	1,427,878	946,782
Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	25,429	7,413	7,380	595
Clough Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	6,725

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Tools and dies.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Company stock.
[8] Bonds.
[9] Stock.
[10] Suspense.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Auto trucks and teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[3] $300,000	–	$432,108	$798,750	$472,200	$43,978	–	$282,572	–	–	$798,750
[3] 26,000	–	–	26,300	26,000	116	–	–	–	$184	26,300
–	–	–	22,828	15,300	519	–	6,625	–	384	22,828
–	–	–	19,000	5,000	4,500	–	–	–	9,500	19,000
–	–	–	32,285	10,000	7,714	–	8,817	–	5,754	32,285
–	[4] $960	346	8,686	7,500	1,186	–	–	–	–	8,686
[3] 1,500	–	1,760	12,767	10,000	2,767	–	–	–	–	12,767
–	[6] 3,316 [6] 16,000 [7] 10,200	–	99,787	32,000	20,564	–	–	–	47,223	99,787
[3] 2,000	[8] 2,000	–	14,284	7,200	–	–	–	$4,487	2,597	14,284
–	–	1,876	24,274	10,000	5,137	$4,774	4,363	–	–	24,274
–	–	–	81,052	20,000	21,971	–	15,569	23,512	–	81,052
[3] 15,238	–	–	15,901	15,100	–	212	300	–	289	15,901
[3] 3,000	[9] 2,400 [6] 443 [10] 12,409	–	102,201	30,000	8,391	15,881 [11] 17,000	997	26,718	3,214	102,201
–	[12] 7,953	–	92,413	50,000	22,283	–	7,200	12,930	–	92,413
–	[4] 5,000	–	94,941	50,000	9,844	–	3,500	[13] 809	30,788	94,941
[14] 5,000	–	–	6,353	5,015	1,330	–	–	–	8	6,353
–	–	–	98,565	70,000	13,565	9,000	6,000	–	–	98,565
–	–	–	3,095	60	3,006	–	–	–	29	3,095
[3] 43,500	–	–	44,297	43,500	490	–	–	–	307	44,297
[3] 8,000	–	2,486	11,006	10,000	1,006	–	–	–	–	11,006
–	[6] 1,500	–	16,769	14,000	413	–	–	–	2,356	16,769
–	[15] 1,141	–	79,801	15,000	34,371	–	15,255	15,000	175	79,801
–	[16] 5,500	–	70,572	33,000	6,248	13,000	–	18,324	–	70,572
[3] 10,000	[17] 44,896 [18] 387 [19] 900	–	70,156	50,000	4,398	–	–	3,626 [20] 12,132	–	70,156
–	–	–	701,024	200,000	–	–	–	–	501,024	701,024
–	–	411	7,525	5,000	2,525	–	–	–	–	7,525
–	–	–	3,705,893	2,500,000	110,772	–	658,000	437,121	–	3,705,893
–	[21] 8,230 [22] 1,100	–	50,147	30,000	38	–	17,687	–	2,422	50,147
–	[23] 33,859	–	40,584	25,000	525	–	7,081	7,978	–	40,584

[13] Reserve for alterations.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Office supplies.
[16] Patterns and flasks.
[17] Hotel and restaurant furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[18] Prepaid insurance.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Reserves.
[21] Live stock.
[22] Land preparation for 1918.
[23] Lumber.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cloverdale Company, The, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$70,000	–	$3,140	$204,176	$43,457
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	6,400	$7,500	–	555	2,315
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	90,000	48,894	71,630	129,336	166,426
Clymer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	8,283
Coaker-Colburn Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,341	13,041
Coast Copper Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[7] –	Nov. 5, 1917.	200,000	200,000	–	–	–
Coaster Construction Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	70,103	–	–	7,390
Coastwise Coal Company, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	July 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	3,658	41,089
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Nov. 14, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	15,000	1,735	42,721	31,187	5,974
Cobb-Aldrich Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	11,979	20,100	1,289
Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston,	Sept. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	20,646	with R. E.	49,639	37,065
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	25,000	40,150	987,832	588,511
Cobb Fish and Oyster Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	4,500	3,376	6,755
Cobb Hersey Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 10, 1917.	[19] Oct. 8, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	35,000	–	7,950	45,500	71,777
Cobb Hersey Company, Boston.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	35,000	–	7,540	53,558	85,650
Cobb Theatre Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	–	285
Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	400,000	–	[21] 17,334	3,727	133,373
Coburn Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	70,000	72,207	–	–	4,817
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Chicopee.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	112,470	65,361	334,242	208,471
Coca Cola Bottling Co., of Springfield, Mass., Springfield.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[27] 6,419	5,874	791
Cochato Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	6,300	25,024	7,522
Cochituate Oil Proof Co., Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,800	–	295	–	3,636
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Cochrane Manufacturing Company, Malden.	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	34,800	55,000	44,900	25,524
Cock of the Walk Mfg. Co., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	41	–	1,856

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Good will.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Contingent.
[7] None held since organization.
[8] Accrued taxes (Federal).
[9] Lighter Franklin H. Skeele.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Suspense accounts.
[12] Equipment account.
[13] Trustee account.
[14] Advertising, etc.
[15] Delivery equipment.
[16] Prepaid expense.
[17] Liquor license.
[18] Investments.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] License.
[21] And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,041	[2] $87,000	–	$338,814	$39,000	$49,335	–	$50,000	$120,419	$80,060	$338,814
–	[3] 2,400	–	12,770	6,400	918	–	–	–	5,452	12,770
–	–	–	416,286	90,000	326,286	–	–	–	–	416,286
–	–	$11,717	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
[4] 3,000	[5] 542	–	20,924	10,000	10,800	–	[6] 124	–	–	20,924
–	–	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	–	77,493	5,000	3,924	–	48,203	–	8,965	77,493
–	[9] 5,000 [2] 500	7,697	57,944	25,000	[8] 11,401 444	[10] $2,500	30,000	–	–	57,944
–	[11] 1,466 [12] 39,993 [13] 16,841 [14] 9,096	–	149,013	15,000	17,087	–	74,958	41,968	–	149,013
[4] 12,364	[15] 160 [16] 467 [17] 15,000	–	61,359	30,000	16,255	–	15,000	–	104	61,359
–	[18] 95,550 [2] 30,000	–	232,900	100,000	3,110	–	10,000	119,790	–	232,900
–	–	–	1,641,493	750,000	–	–	757,863	133,630	–	1,641,493
[4] 6,000	–	5,463	26,094	20,000	3,094	–	3,000	–	–	26,094
[4] 5,000	[20] 10,000	–	140,227	35,000	51,841	–	37,569	15,817	–	140,227
[4] 5,000	–	10,000	161,748	35,000	32,841	–	77,614	16,293	–	161,748
[4] 9,215	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[1] 7,500 [4] 30,000	[22] 120,000 [23] 92	–	312,026	127,500	26,800 [24] 4,622 [25] 1,033	–	–	152,071	–	312,026
–	–	–	77,024	70,000	1,045	–	–	–	5,979	77,024
–	[2] 26,270	–	746,814	350,000	15,865	–	222,500	150,575 [26] 7,874	–	746,814
–	[28] 376 [29] 16,000	4,453	33,913	24,160	5,865	–	3,888	–	–	33,913
[30] 24,700	[31] 1,000	50,291	114,837	50,000	64,837	–	–	–	–	114,837
–	–	887	4,818	1,800	3,018	–	–	–	–	4,818
–	[32] 1	999	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[33] 60,093 [34] 1,000 [35] 10,000	33,645	264,962	200,000	45,097	–	19,865	–	–	264,962
[1] 2,500	–	–	4,397	3,000	1,256	–	–	[36] 107	34	4,397

[22] Leases and contracts.
[23] Interest prepaid.
[24] Taxes accrued.
[25] Dividends accrued.
[26] Depreciation machinery, fixtures and real estate.
[27] And furniture, fixtures and automobiles.
[28] Prepaid expenses.
[29] Franchise.
[30] Patent rights and processes.
[31] Preferred stock unissued.
[32] Contracts.
[33] Copper.
[34] Investment Massachusetts bank stock.
[35] Investment Massachusetts corporation stock.
[36] 1916 and 1917.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coconut Plantations Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	[1] June 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,250,000	[2] $866,000	with R. E.	-	-
Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	$4,354	$35,883	$18,261
Codman Realty Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	50,000	6,428	-	-	225
Coes & Young Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	-	-	104,387	21,264
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	122,968	109,619	121,449	82,892
Coffin & Burr, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	-	-	363,069 [15] 59,974
Coghlin Electric Co., Worcester.	May 17, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	9,989	67,214	53,397
Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	11,000	-	1,632	25,789	25,897
Cohannet Company, The, Taunton.	Aug. 3, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	372,673	351,227	324,974	379,884
Coin Sorting and Counting Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	-	9,887	-	3,152
Colburn Gear and Manufacturing Co., Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	25,000	-	6,000	316	400
Colby Realty Corporation, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	36,000	100,055	-	-	4,585
Colby's, Incorporated, Taunton.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	100,000	-	-	85,868	19,302
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury.	Aug. 10, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	30,000	25,000	-	-	2,445
Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg.	June 11, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	12,000	-	-	1,249	3,434
Cold Spring Brewing Company, Lawrence (for 1917).	Feb. 4, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	300,000	108,454	58,370	159,838	123,760
Cold Spring Brewing Company, Lawrence.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	300,000	105,796	52,502	161,196	169,909
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[1] Apr. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Cole Drug Company, Boston,	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	-	-	3,000	1,261
Coleman, Son Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	34
Colgate Service, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	447	446	1,614
Collateral Loan Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	152,300	-	-	1,263,606
Colley-Woods Co., Boston, .	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	11,000	16,812
Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner.	July 23, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	30,000	8,000	132,518	78,764
Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	27,277	17,804
Collingwood Park Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	30,000	20,000	-	-	1,963
Collins & Fairbanks Company, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	-	-	135,919	50,317

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And property account.
[3] New planting development and improvement account.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Office equipment.
[6] Stock subscription accounts receivable.
[7] Insurance prepaid.
[8] Stock subscribed for.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Good will.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Accrued pay roll.
[14] Accrued Federal taxes.
[15] Accounts receivable including accruals.
[16] Bonds and stocks.
[17] Furniture and stationery.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $89,754	–	$955,754	$900,000	–	$20,000	$35,754	–	–	$955,754
[4] $26	–	–	58,524	40,000	$3,184	–	–	$15,340	–	58,524
–	[5] 103 [6] 3,748 [7] 40	–	10,544	1,800 [8] 3,950	–	[9] 4,400	–	394	–	10,544
[10] 9,000	[11] 4,197 [12] 3,710	–	142,558	51,600	49,996 [13] 186 [14] 2,595	–	26,000	–	$12,181	142,558
–	–	–	436,928	150,000	40,318	–	87,000	159,610	–	436,928
–	[16] 851,707 [17] 1,051 [18] 250,000	–	1,525,801	1,000,000	[19] 17,346	–	300,000	208,455	–	1,525,801
–	–	–	130,600	10,000	50,210	–	69,712	678	–	130,600
–	–	$25,180	78,498	10,400	49,992	–	18,106	–	–	78,498
–	–	–	1,428,758	1,000,000	2,427	–	375,000	[20] 8,530	42,801	1,428,758
[4] 489,700	[11] 712 [21] 180,850	32,736	717,037	500,000	1,328	–	19,269	[20] 196,440	–	717,037
[10] 4,000	[22] 1,000	13,900	25,616	25,000	616	–	–	–	–	25,616
–	–	–	104,640	36,000	–	20,000	–	48,640	–	104,640
–	[23] 24,125	2,487	131,782	75,500	33,782	–	22,500	–	–	131,782
–	–	2,555	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
[10] 3,400	[24] 968	4,292	13,343	7,200	455	1,500	4,188	–	–	13,343
–	–	–	450,422	900 [25] 299,100	32,228	–	–	118,194	–	450,422
–	–	–	489,403	300,000	8,770	–	–	180,633	–	489,403
–	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[10] 2,000	[23] 1,750	886	8,897	6,000	2,897	–	–	–	–	8,897
–	[26] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[10] 17,877	–	2,182	22,566	20,000	2,566	–	–	–	–	22,566
–	[27] 59,588	–	1,475,494	1,200,000	–	–	20,000	[28] 13,270 [29] 4,500 [30] 10,000	227,724	1,475,494
–	[11] 573	–	28,385	10,000	8,367	5,000	–	5,018	–	28,385
–	[31] 300 [32] 550	–	250,132	50,000	32,905	–	25,000	110,879	31,348	250,132
[10] 3,000	–	–	48,081	10,000	7,606	–	–	30,475	–	48,081
–	–	5,587	27,550	23,800	1,250	–	2,500	–	–	27,550
–	[33] 508 [34] 2,162 [35] 1,000	–	189,906	30,000	–	–	29,000	129,783 [36] 1,123	–	189,906

18 Contracts.
19 Including accruals.
20 Reserve for depreciation.
21 Treasury stock.
22 Tools and fixtures.
23 Fixtures.
24 Fixtures and truck.
25 Capital stock subscribed for.
26 Securities.
27 Investment.
28 Borrowers' surplus.
29 Depreciation on building.
30 Insurance fund.
31 Motor truck.
32 Office furniture, fixtures and supplies.
33 Investments.
34 Auto.
35 State license.
36 Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Collins and Murray, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	$60,000	$2,994	$13,533	$25,891
Collins and Rankin Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	18,174	759
Collins, Lee Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	8,375	620	1,200	24,030
Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	472,853	[5] 263,062	275,874	411,056
Collins, Plass, Thayer Co., Fall River.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	100,000	-	57,554	80,779	81,803
Colonial Amusement Company of Plymouth, Plymouth (for 1917).	Apr. 4, 1918.	July 16, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	6,000	-	1,000	-	125
Colonial Amusement Company of Plymouth, Plymouth.	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	6,000	-	1,000	-	155
Colonial Amusement Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Jan. 2, 1917.	[6] Dec. 7, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	3,500	-	-
Colonial Clothing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	6,380	7,970
Colonial Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	70,897	47,250	7,370	23,348
Colonial Counter Company, Lynn.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	4,245	18,056	4,884
Colonial Envelope Company, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	9,581	5,305	4,828
Colonial File Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1917.	[15] Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 20, 1917.	45,000	14,269	25,855	16,357	2,788
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	2,977	47,078	48,556
Colonial Importing Co., Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	23,000	-	2,500	14,775	7,353
Colonial Lumber Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	[19] 212,666	-	-	12,991
Colonial Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	25	839
Colonial of Haverhill Inc., The, Haverhill.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[23] –	May 31, 1918.	1,000	-	1,275	-	496
Colonial Publishing Company, Springfield.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	-	3,039	366
Colonial Realty Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	307,976	-	-	17,919
Colonial Scale Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	-	1,344	68,248	1,471
Colonial Sight Seeing Auto Co., Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	30
Colonial Steel Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	-	3,281	-	-
Coloradas Sugar Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	116,709	-	-	52,582
Colpitts-Beekman Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	16,466
Colrain Fruit Growers Co-operative Association, The, Colrain.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	8	3,211	4,290

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses, wagons, equipments and automobiles.
[3] Investments.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] And equipment.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Including decree of court.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Insurance unexpired.
[10] Inventory boxes.
[11] Inventory coal.
[12] Capital stock subscribed for.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Reserve.
[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Insurance and tax inventory.
[17] Accruals.
[18] License.
[19] And timber lands.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$102,418	$30,000	$4,198	$50,000	$14,000	$4,220	–	$102,418
–	–	–	18,933	5,000	4,486	–	5,000	2,000	$2,447	18,933
[1] $10,000	[2] $7,373 [3] 1,875 [4] 1,600	–	55,073	30,000	9,672	–	–	15,401	–	55,073
–	–	–	1,422,845	300,000	31,747	–	50,000	–	1,041,098	1,422,845
–	–	–	220,136	42,500	145,349	–	–	32,287	–	220,136
[1] 4,000	–	$875	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
[1] 4,000	–	845	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	–	8,015	11,515	10,000	[7] 1,515	–	–	–	–	11,515
–	[8] 2,397 [9] 180	–	16,927	10,000	1,415	–	–	1,701	3,811	16,927
[1] 100,000	[10] 1,588 [11] 900	8,452	259,805	300 [12] 99,700	52,303	100,000	–	[13] 7,502	–	259,805
–	–	–	27,185	5,000	7,411	–	11,667	1,905	1,202	27,185
[1] 1,000	–	6,219	26,933	12,700	8,268	–	4,100	[14] 1,865	–	26,933
[1] 11,596	[16] 127	52,766	123,758	30,000	3,179 [17] 893	19,500	70,186	–	–	123,758
–	1,047 [4] 22,000	–	121,658	40,000	22,687	–	42,300	12,071	4,600	121,658
[1] 3,000	[18] 14,000	–	41,628	23,000	5,660	–	9,300	–	3,668	41,628
–	[20] 5,022 [4] 8,200 [21] 25,934	153,181	417,994	350,000	1,500 [22] 5,284	–	61,210	–	–	417,994
–	–	379	1,243	1,000	243	–	–	–	–	1,243
–	[24] 19,000 [25] 2,000	–	22,771	1,000	–	–	–	21,771	–	22,771
[1] 125,000	–	85,763	214,168	207,955	1,085	–	5,128	–	–	214,168
–	[20] 23,645 [26] 1,026	–	350,566	83,800	90,503 [27] 4,748	150,000	–	12,157 [13] 9,358	–	350,566
[23] 90,000	–	1,520	162,583	149,375	1,178	–	7,000	[29] 5,030	–	162,583
–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	3,281	1,500	1,306	–	–	–	475	3,281
–	[30] 125,000	–	294,291	95,878	48,495	[30] 125,000	–	–	24,918	294,291
–	[31] 2,577 [32] 1,221	2,063	22,327	10,000	10,827	–	1,500	–	–	22,327
–	–	38	7,547	60 [33] 1,300	52	–	2,000 [34] 4,049	20	66	7,547

[20] Equipment.
[21] Organization expense.
[22] Interest accrued.
[23] None held in 1918.
[24] Leasehold.
[25] Scenery.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Accrued interest.
[28] Patent rights.
[29] Allowance for depreciation on merchandise, machinery, models, patterns and drawings.
[30] Bonds.
[31] Furniture and fixtures.
[32] Prepaid expense.
[33] Paid subscription to stock.
[34] Drafts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Colson's Puritan Dental Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[1] –	Sept. 30, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	$1,000	$1,481
Columbia Bathing Suit Co., Boston.	July 17, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	$1,015	12,358	9,295
Columbia Counter Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,432	31,415	48,824
Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	1,420	7,573
Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	28,000	$16,581	2,625	12,124	22,965
Columbia Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	200	951	599
Columbia Motors Inc., Boston.	Oct. 15, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,750	–	–	250
Columbia Realty Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Columbia Textile Company, Lowell.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	22,152	30,121	289,219	558,772
Columbia Tire and Top Company, Brookline.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	35,000	–	843	4,934	2,870
Columbian Amusement Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	[11] 11,000	–	–	1,015
Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	100	215	872
Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Columbus Building Corporation, The, Westfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	135,000	–	–	3,155
Columbus Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Dec. 17, 1917.	[16] Dec. 14, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	519
Columbus Interstate Express Company, Salem (2d return).	Nov. 19, 1918.	[16] Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Com-'Bah Fibroid Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	350	500	–
Combined Heat & Sprinkler Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	–	–	200	10,090
Comfort Powder Co., The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	7,373	2,389
Comins and Company, Incorporated, Leicester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	26,935	15,131	20,758	40,780
Commercial Chemical Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	202	13,333	32,630
Commercial Credit Company, Worcester.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	6,047
Commercial Development Co., Cambridge.	July 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	53,000	–	–	681
Commercial Fruit Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	5,000	–	–	400	3,041
Commercial Hotel Company, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	16,436	350
Commercial Machine Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	38,557	58,816	25,541	6,403
Commercial Press, Inc., Southbridge.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[31] 2,942	761	1,142

[1] None held in 1917.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Consigned stock.
[6] Power plant.
[7] Stock in other companies.
[8] Prepaid interest.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Building and equipment.
[12] Supplies and accessories including coal.
[13] Insurance equity.
[14] Interest on mortgage and preferred stock not due.
[15] Mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $500	$8,579	$11,560	$1,000	$560	$10,000	–	–	–	$11,560
[3] $5,000	[4] 174	2,176	30,018	15,000	15,018	–	–	–	–	30,018
–	[5] 64,642 [6] 1,648 [7] 3,300 [8] 385	–	156,646	10,000	17,153	–	$33,500	$95,993	–	156,646
–	–	–	8,993	1,000	2,497	–	–	5,496	with surplus $3,083	8,993
[9] 1,690	–	–	55,985	28,000	8,353	–	10,500	6,049		55,985
[9] 2,000 [3] 2,000	–	4,430	10,180	10,000	180	–	–	–	–	10,180
–	–	–	4,000	1,000	–	–	3,000	–	–	4,000
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	900,264	300,000	343,879	–	145,000	111,385	–	900,264
–	–	–	8,647	300	3,463	–	–	–	4,884	8,647
–	–	2,660	14,675	7,500	835	–	6,340	–	–	14,675
–	–	–	1,187	1,000	–	–	–	–	187	1,187
[3] 30	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	[12] 1,050 [13] 520	–	139,725	50,000	1,056 [14] 2,555	[15] 85,000	–	–	1,114	139,725
–	[17] 950	–	1,469	1,200	–	–	–	–	269	1,469
–	[18] 100	1,100	1,200	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	1,200
[19] 100,000	[20] 99,700	–	200,550	100,000	11,782	–	–	–	88,768	200,550
[9] 705,000	–	–	715,290	700,000	–	–	–	15,290	–	715,290
[21] 31,000	–	21,365	62,127	25,000	5,346	–	31,781	–	–	62,127
–	[22] 5,500	–	109,104	50,000	47,445	–	–	[23] 11,659	–	109,104
[24] 10,500	[25] 395	–	57,060	15,500	5,489	–	–	36,071	–	57,060
[8] 9,100	[2] 1,053	–	16,200	10,000	4,949	–	–	–	1,251	16,200
–	[26] 15 [27] 417	–	54,113	17,500	1,231	24,500	10,000	–	882	54,113
[3] 500	–	1,260	5,201	4,110	1,091	–	–	–	–	5,201
[8] 5,000	–	3,675	25,461	4,000	15,461	6,000	–	–	–	25,461
[9] 168,000	[20] 8,700 [28] 38,000 [29] 100	22,722	366,839	288,900	10,139 [30] 10,930	–	56,870	–	–	366,839
–	[32] 643	2,192	7,680	6,980	–	–	700	–	–	7,680

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Rolling stock, etc.
[18] Rolling stock.
[19] Good will and processes.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Trade-marks and good will.
[22] Investments.
[23] Reserve.
[24] Good will and secret formulæ.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] Services.
[27] Insurance.
[28] Bonus account.
[29] Liberty Bond.
[30] Dividends due to stockholders.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Type.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commercial Realty Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	[1] $1,000	–	–	$346
Commercial Towing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	$300	46,872
Commercial Trading Company Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	–	–	102,969	87,657
Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	–	961
Commercial Utilities & Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,000	130
Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	415,734	–	–	60,340
Commonwealth Amusement Company, Webster.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	369
Commonwealth Associates Inc., Boston.	May 31, 1918.	[10] May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	898,496	–	–	13,184
Commonwealth Audit Company, Boston.	Nov. 7, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	52	1,774
Commonwealth Avenue Park Realty Company, Brookline.	July 5, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	12,000	14,980	–	–	10,535
Commonwealth Building Wrecking Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,343	513
Commonwealth Cigar Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30.000	–	$677	30,747	40,394
Commonwealth Clothing Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	100	1,800	13,400
Commonwealth Engineering Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	2,000	600	815
Commonwealth Film Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[24] –	Dec. 17, 1917.	50,000	–	1,000	200	–
Commonwealth Fisheries Co., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[25] May 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	–	4,503	3,413
Commonwealth Hotel, Inc., Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	232	2,613
Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,500,000	898,000	197,300	35,152	118,827
Commonwealth Laundry Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	20,000	–	16,432	8,163	2,815
Commonwealth Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	633	1,690	47,856
Commonwealth Manufacturing Company, Gardner.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	118,684	with R. E.	18,054	5,787
Commonwealth Market Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	[89] 1,200	852	319
Commonwealth Oil Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	350	1,375	8,302
Commonwealth Press, Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	37,854	5,418	49,063
Commonwealth Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	486,551	–	–	500

[1] Lease.
[2] Tugs and equity.
[3] Insurance unexpired.
[4] Good will.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Advertising contracts.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Liberty Bond.
[10] Special meeting.
[11] Betterments.
[12] Mortgage investments.
[13] Insurance prepaid.
[14] Brokerage and other advances.
[15] Accrued interest and dividends.
[16] Mortgage indebtedness.
[17] Rents received in advance.
[18] Reserve for fire loss.
[19] Suspense.
[20] Depreciation.
[21] Reserve for stock subscription.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$2,114	$3,460	$1,000	–	–	$2,460	–	–	$3,460
–	[2] $72,000 [3] 4,450	–	123,622	10,000	$17,785	$42,750	–	$53,087	–	123,622
–	–	–	190,626	180,000	10,032	–	–	594	–	190,626
[4] $22,494	[5] 443 [6] 3,239	418	27,555	15,300	–	–	12,255	–	–	27,555
[7] 25,000	[8] 2,500	920	29,550	25,000	4,550	–	–	–	–	29,550
–	–	–	476,074	240,000	500	–	–	–	$235,574	476,074
[4] 5,000	[6] 5,000 [9] 1,018	3,613	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	[11] 55,429 [12] 36,667 [13] 753 [14] 1,752	–	1,006,281	306,000	3,991 [16] 14,818	[16] 600,000	[17] 167	[18] 583 [19] 55,429 [20] 17,170	8,123	1,006,281
[14] 5,000	[5] 257	1,419	8,502	300	1,702	–	–	[21] 6,500	–	8,502
–	–	–	25,515	12,000	515	–	11,000	[22] 2,000	–	25,515
–	–	2,144	7,000	5,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	7,000
–	[23] 208	–	72,026	30,000	39,897	–	–	350	1,779	72,026
–	–	–	15,300	5,000	9,500	–	–	–	800	15,300
[7] 2,500	–	–	5,915	2,215	566	–	600	–	2,534	5,915
[4] 100	–	48,700	50,000	34,500	–	–	–	–	15,500	50,000
–	[26] 140,711 [27] 218,656 [28] 797 [29] 10,218 [30] 38,000	–	416,298	293,800	81,910	–	35,000	5,588	–	416,298
[4] 43,841	[31] 1,783	31,393	79,862	50,000	23,536	–	6,326	–	–	79,862
–	[32] 61,850 [33] 6,394 [34] 115,000	–	1,432,523	1,025,300	11,777	–	209,000	86,382 [35] 100,064	–	1,432,523
–	–	3,492	30,902	20,000	10,902	–	–	–	–	30,902
–	–	–	50,179	15,000	34,515	–	–	–	664	50,179
[4] 20,000	[36] 101 [37] 300	–	162,926	75,000	30,516	–	10,000	33,709 [38] 13,701	–	162,926
[4] 2,000	–	6,064	10,435	6,000	3,035	–	1,400	–	–	10,435
–	–	–	10,027	150	7,100	–	1,500	–	1,277	10,027
–	–	–	92,335	15,000	8,455	–	–	68,880	–	92,335
–	–	47,867	534,918	150,000	13,718	371,200	–	–	–	534,918

[22] Estimate for sewers and grading.
[23] Unexpired insurance.
[24] None held in 1918.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] Vessels under construction.
[27] Steamer and schooners.
[28] Furniture, fixtures and loft equipment.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] Treasury stock at par.
[31] Restaurant investment.
[32] Equipment.
[33] Prepaid items.
[34] Construction suspense.
[35] Reserves.
[36] Prepaid expenses.
[37] Investments.
[38] Reserve for depreciation.
[39] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commonwealth Sausage Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	-	$2,449	$23,459	$5,720
Commonwealth Screw Co., Worcester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[8] 12,787	2,000	3,461
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	150,000	$46,000	15,096	45,381	73,617
Commonwealth Supplies Company, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	154,552
Commonwealth Toy Corporation, Merrimac.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	10,501	14,721	5,789
Community Motion Picture Bureau, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	4,641	52,837
Community Stores Company, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	25,780	4,957
Conanicut Mills, Fall River, .	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	300,000	90,500	228,872	127,875	50,358
Conant and Donelson Company, Conway.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	16,784	18,831	29,270	9,622
Conant & Golan Company, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	-	-	5,251	11,205
Conant Ball Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	43,900	14,210	139,186	80,816
Conant Brothers Company, Somerville.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	-	3,000	25,062	12,530
Conant Chapin Co., Leominster.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	-	4,000	9,836	2,442
Conant Hospital Co., Boston,	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	2,000	-	3,000	500	3,567
Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, Littleton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	99,000	29,941	[8] 57,210	62,322	77,065
Conant, Incorporated, Boston,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	17,157	13,603
Concord Building Company, Framingham.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	72,165	-	-	517
Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Company, Cambridge.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	4,313	-
Concrete Steel Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	34,539	18,320	86,646	116,177
Condit Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	43,260	-	-	1,212
Congress Hall Lunch Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	358	468
Congress Realty Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[30] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	45,000	-	562	27,574
Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Company, Incorporated, The, Beverly.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	6,041	2,268	2,674
Connecticut Cottons Co., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	400,000	-	-	-	1,094,763
Connecticut Mills Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	1,000,000	330,303	476,497	468,616	443,102
Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-

[1] Good will.
[2] Auto truck.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Taxes prepaid.
[5] Insurance prepaid.
[6] Subscriptions received on stock.
[7] Suspense.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Contracts, permits and options.
[12] Fixtures and equipment.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Real estate mortgage.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $13,000	[2] $618 [3] 87 [4] 30 [5] 145	–	$45,508	$8,300 [6] 1,700	$393	–	$32,000	$3,010 [7] 105	–	$45,508
–	–	$1,821	20,069	10,000	7,996	–	2,073	–	–	20,069
–	–	–	180,094	150,000	–	–	–	–	$30,094	180,094
–	–	–	154,552	99,500 [9] 500	52,618	–	–	1,934	–	154,552
[10] 84,960	–	7,771	123,742	100,000	2,742	–	21,000	–	–	123,742
[1] 5,000	[11] 19,000	–	81,478	25,000	24,537	–	31,000	–	941	81,478
–	[12] 8,062	1,316	40,115	10,000	19,515	–	10,000	[13] 600	–	40,115
–	[14] 16,150	–	513,755	251,700	145	–	151,577	–	110,333	513,755
[10] 16,306	–	–	90,813	60,000	6,370	–	20,109	–	4,334	90,813
–	–	–	16,456	3,500	6,191	–	–	–	6,765	16,456
–	3,483 [15] 637	–	282,232	150,000	9,977	[16] $17,500	19,000	[17] 11,262	74,493	282,232
[1] 5,000	–	–	45,592	24,000	17,879	–	–	1,313	2,400	45,592
–	–	3,922	20,200	10,000	2,950	–	7,250	–	–	20,200
–	–	–	7,067	2,000	4,329	–	378	–	360	7,067
–	[14] 20,000 [18] 1,128	–	247,666	99,000	36,207 [19] 54,000	–	29,000	29,459	–	247,666
–	[20] 1,568	–	32,328	20,000	12,110	–	–	–	218	32,328
–	[21] 802 [22] 3,935	–	77,419	36,000	–	27,000	–	[23] 3,000	11,419	77,419
–	–	9,316	13,629	10,000	3,629	–	–	–	–	13,629
[1] 6,400	[20] 3,532 [24] 519 [25] 6,000	–	272,133	40,000	136,337	18,290	31,200 [26] 8,092	22,701	15,513	272,133
–	[20] 2,107	–	46,579	15,000	–	–	7,722	[27] 6,791	17,066	46,579
[1] 3,000	[28] 6,000 [29] 200	–	10,026	10,000	–	–	–	–	26	10,026
–	–	–	73,136	32,000	6,223	25,000	5,000	[31] 4,913	–	73,136
[1] 6,175	–	–	17,158	10,000	1,257	[32] 3,600	–	2,301	–	17,158
[1] 150,000	[33] 9,690	–	1,254,453	400,000	296,912	–	500,000	–	57,541	1,254,453
[1] 500,000	[34] 373,400	–	2,591,918	1,000,000	11,220	–	175,000	985,783 [17] 284,915 [35] 135,000	–	2,591,918
[1] 25,000	–	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000

[19] Other indebtedness.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Insurance.
[22] Reserve to reduce mortgage.
[23] Reserve to offset depreciation.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Contracts.
[26] Deferred and accrued items.
[27] Depreciation.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Lease.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] And reserves.
[32] Mortgage payable.
[33] Stocks.
[34] Securities.
[35] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	–	$26,868	$29,881
Connecticut Valley Screen Company, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	$11,650	3,006	4,804
Connecticut Valley Screen Co. Sales Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	$10,400	–	–	6,356
Connell and McKone Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 10, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	15,000	–	–	282,931	187,358
Connell and McKone Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	16,049	251,965	209,759
Conner Implement Company, Somerville.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[16] Feb. 15, 1917.	Feb. 15, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Connery Machine and Tool Company, Springfield.	Aug. 15, 1918.	[18] Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	22,419	750	7,809
Connolly Company, Beverly,	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	12,821	200	5,238
Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chelsea.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	911	1,103	3,497
Conrad B. Shevlin Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	[18] Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	4,727
Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,250,000	608,463	–	722,800	[24] 24,378 [25] 232,680
Consolidated Ice Company, The, Clinton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,375	5,825	510	–	1,947
Consolidated Leather Co., Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	5,515	8,161
Consolidated Lobster Company, The, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	11,200	–	3,680	77,767
Consolidated Rubber Company, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	–	5,155	17,212
Consolidated Storage Warehouse Co., Somerville.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	888
Consolidated Weir Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	75,484	53,390	1,373	25,503
Consolidation Coastwise Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	650,000	–	–	141,217	with mdse.
Construction Information Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	[48] 1,324
Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[49] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	– 340
Consumers' Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	300	330
Consumers' Co-operative Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	499
Consumers' Ice Company, Lynn.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	348
Continental Bedding Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	20,000	–	9,869	23,836	19,791

1 Horses and logging equipment.
2 Depreciation reserve.
3 Good will represented in common stock.
4 Improvements to factory.
5 Directors' loan.
6 None held in December, 1917.
7 Good will.
8 Stock subscriptions.
9 Mortgages on real estate.
10 Tools, fixtures, etc.
11 Deferred charges.
12 And notes.
13 Accrued items (taxes, insurance, etc.)
14 Dividends.
15 Contingent liabilities.
16 Special meeting held Apr. 16, 1918, at which it was voted to dissolve the corporation.
17 Patent rights.
18 Adjourned.
19 Lease of real estate.
20 Bins, tracks and mast.
21 Stocks on hand.
22 Furniture and fixtures.
23 Loan.
24 Cash.
25 Accounts receivable, less reserve.
26 Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $92,660	$16,391	$165,800	$100,000	$52,282	–	–	[2] $13,518	–	$165,800
[3] $10,000	[4] 900	–	30,360	15,000	3,864	–	$3,371 [5] 7,356	–	$769	30,360
[7] 10,000	–	–	26,756	10,000 [8] 9,425	111	[9] $6,850	–	–	370	26,756
[7] 5,000	259 [10] 16,169 [11] 2,973	–	494,690	15,000	[12] 272,218 [13] 3,557 [14] 30,000	–	[15] 1,494	165,992	6,429	494,690
[7] 5,000	–	–	482,773	15,000	38,238	–	192,002	175,258	62,275	482,773
[17] 50,000	–	–	50,000	30	–	–	150	–	49,820	50,000
–	–	5,472	36,450	20,000	12,450	–	4,000	–	–	36,450
–	[19] 4,000 [20] 31,804	–	54,063	29,300	15,755	–	8,000	–	1,008	54,063
–	–	–	5,511	1,500	3,258	–	–	–	753	5,511
[7] 20,000	[21] 7,351 [22] 481	1,790	34,349	25,000	149	–	[23] 9,200	–	–	34,349
[7] 600,000	[26] 12,231 [27] 6,995 [28] 82,566 [29] 115,639	–	2,405,752	1,250,000	126,029 [30] 31,719 [31] 8,706	[9] 288,000	200,000	501,298	–	2,405,752
–	[32] 3,550	12,301	24,133	21,375	1,758	–	1,000	–	–	24,133
–	–	–	13,676	10,000	3,328	–	–	–	348	13,676
[7] 100,000	[33] 27,245 [34] 100,000 [35] 3,854	–	323,746	200,000	2,593 [36] 10,000	–	–	103,431 [37] 7,722	–	323,746
[17] 7,000	[38] 2,125	–	31,492	8,500	20,439	–	with accts. payable	2,553	–	31,492
–	[39] 5,175	–	6,063	1,500	–	–	–	–	4,563	6,063
[7] 40,000	[40] 2,941 [41] 32,887 [42] 35,500 [43] 600	–	267,678	200,000	–	–	–	48,236	19,442	267,678
–	[44] 757,802 [45] 18,580	[46] 14,712	932,311	650,000	1,766	–	232,914	[47] 47,631	–	932,311
[7] 15,000	–	1,896	18,220	15,000	3,220	–	–	–	–	18,220
–	–	–	340	300	–	–	–	40	–	340
–	–	26,322	26,952	21,030	5,922	–	–	–	–	26,952
–	–	20,642	21,141	20,700	441	–	–	–	–	21,141
[7] 350	–	18,733	19,431	18,900	181	–	350	–	–	19,431
[17] 1,300	[50] 1,699	–	56,495	20,000	23,851	–	–	7,256 [51] 536	4,852	56,495

27 Advanced expenses.
28 Store improvements.
29 Store fixtures, less reserve.
30 Federal excess profits and income taxes.
31 Accrued expenses.
32 Horses and wagons.
33 Vessels.
34 Treasury stock.
35 Lobster cars, etc.
36 Dividend payable.
37 Reserved for income tax.
38 Equipment.
39 Securities.
40 Prepaid expense.
41 Weirs and traps.
42 Liberty Bonds and certificates of indebtedness.
43 Stocks of other companies.
44 Four tugs, one steamer and thirteen sea-going barges.
45 Unexpired insurance.
46 Unadjusted loss.
47 Reserve for Federal income and excess profit tax.
48 And furniture and fixtures.
49 None held in 1918.
50 Office fixtures, horse and wagon.
51 Depreciation account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Continental Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$500,000	–	–	–	$21,029
Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester.	May 22, 1918.	[2] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$1,804	$15,391	6,502
Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	$76,152	75,542	26,245	54,714
Contoocook Mills Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	[5] 150,000	[6] 210,290	215,691	159,879
Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	June 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	389,940	417,016	1,176,839	759,190
Cook & Tyndall Co., Brockton.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	–	–	69,158	6,433
Cook Borden & Company, Inc., Fall River.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	70,000	[12] 10,200	238,286	125,522
Cook Electric Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,875	867
Cook-Vivian Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	70,845	73,461
Cooke-Dodge Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	15,451	14,103
Cookson-Foresman Electric Company, Newton.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[15] 303	1,271	5,230
Cooley & Marvin Co., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	52,000	–	–	2,573	30,675
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	37,067	7,906
Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	2,000	–	–	4,250	809
Coolidge & Strauch, Incorporated, Waltham.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,000	600
Coolidge-Cabot Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1917.	Sept. 27, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	38,000
Coolidge Corner Bowling Alleys, Inc., Brookline.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[18] 800	750
Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn,	July 3, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	20,000	–	–	950	18,998
Coolidge-White Farm Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	4,500	500	–	466
Coombs Herbert Power Company, The, Peabody.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	5,573	5,609
Coonamessett Ranch Co., Falmouth.	Sept. 17, 1918.	[22] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	213,779	19,097	[23] 13,958	2,365
Cooper & Cooper Company, Boston (for 1917).	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	5,000	–	225	2,305	3,200
Cooper & Cooper Company, Boston.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,800	4,000
Cooper-Williams, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	775	30,714	29,158
Co-operative File Company, Lawrence.	June 8, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,000	–	350	350	250
Co-operative General Store, Inc., Adams.	Aug. 8, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	1,043	1,518	777
Cooperative Grocery Stores Co., Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	205,830	66,862
Co-operative Jewelry Company, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	17,324
Co-operative Slaughtering and Rendering Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[22] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	1,904

[1] Investments.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Depreciation and taxes.
[5] And water power and flowage rights.
[6] And buildings and equipment.
[7] Trade-marks and good will.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Store and office fixtures.
[11] Prepaid expenses.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Bonds.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] And tools and autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total
–	[1] $477,060	–	$498,089	$200,000	$46,000	–	$207,500	–	$44,589	$498,089
–	–	$4,239	27,936	25,000	2,936	–	–	–	–	27,936
[3] $67,000	[1] 11,575	–	311,228	117,340	3,985	–	–	[4] $65,168	124,735	311,228
[7] 150,000	–	–	885,860	700,000	1,358	–	–	184,502	–	885,860
[8] 255,000	122,544 [9] 58,100 [1] 21,877	–	3,200,506	1,731,500	196,383	–	663,300	609,323	–	3,200,506
–	[10] 6,755 [11] 1,138	–	83,484	40,000	11,322	–	16,500	15,662	–	83,484
–	[13] 20,000	–	464,008	300,000	70,352	–	49,000	–	44,656	464,008
–	–	1,070	3,812	1,500	2,312	–	with accts. payable	–	–	3,812
–	–	–	144,306	50,000	58,667	–	–	35,639	–	144,306
–	[14] 1,535	11,254	42,343	16,000	21,841	–	4,502	–	–	42,343
[3] 5,000	[16] 112	1,253	13,169	10,000	2,518 [17] 50	–	601	–	–	13,169
–	–	–	33,248	31,000	–	–	–	–	2,248	33,248
–	–	3,180	48,153	20,000	16,603	–	11,550	–	–	48,153
–	–	–	5,059	2,000	1,780	–	–	–	1,279	5,059
[3] 3,000	–	20,900	25,500	25,000	500	–	–	–	–	25,500
–	–	–	38,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	28,000	38,000
–	[19] 4,500	–	6,050	5,000	200	[20] $700	–	–	150	6,050
–	–	17,651	37,599	20,000	17,599	–	–	–	–	37,599
–	–	2,134	7,600	5,600	–	[20] 2,000	–	–	–	7,600
–	[21] 825	–	12,007	3,000	6,253	–	–	2,754	–	12,007
–	[24] 22,567	–	271,766	192,400 [25] 54,133	9,008	[26] 2,925	13,300	–	–	271,766
[3] 1,500	–	1,912	9,142	4,300	842	4,000	–	–	–	9,142
[3] 1,500	[14] 225	983	9,508	4,300	608	–	4,600	–	–	9,508
[3] 5,000	–	–	65,647	10,000	15,821	–	–	25,288	14,538	65,647
[3] 2,200	–	–	3,150	3,000	150	–	–	–	–	3,150
–	–	–	3,338	2,630	628	–	–	–	80	3,338
–	[27] 31,002	–	303,694	50,000	121,111	–	–	132,583	–	303,694
–	–	–	17,324	2,000	2,959	–	–	11,492	873	17,324
[3] 25,000	[28] 1,450	10,461	38,815	26,600	5,215	–	7,000	–	–	38,815

[16] Office furniture and fixtures.
[17] Accrued insurance.
[18] And pins and turnouts.
[19] Bowling alleys.
[20] Mortgage.
[21] Tools and fixtures.
[22] None held in 1918.
[23] And live stock.
[24] Organization and development costs.
[25] Subscribed.
[26] Mortgages.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.
[28] Auto, horses and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Copecut Cranberry Company, New Bedford.	May 10, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$30,615	–	–	$455
Copeland and Dodge Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[4] $6,085	$3,813	3,334
Copithorn Demountable Rim Company, Natick.	May 2, 1918.	[6] Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Copley Amusement Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	[7] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	13,649
Copley Motor Devices Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,993
Copley Plaza Operating Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	110,673	103,769
Coppus Engineering and Equipment Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	40,611	28,836	22,752	116,599
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	30,000	27,465	57,481	27,741
Cordingley & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	1,973	1,712,587	638,595
Cordis Mills, Boston, . .	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[14] Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	282,544	with R. E.	180,857	1,747
Corey Klein Co., Worcester, .	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	300	–	–
Corey Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	30,497	189,950
Corey-Whiting Cranberry Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	25,225	802	–	116
Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	4,885	2,503	6,463
Cornhill Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	384,194	–	–	6,726
Corporation Registration Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Corporation Trust & Organization Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	270,549	843,644	90,207	161,998
Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	12,374	11,498	47,657
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	15,973	37,035
Cosmopolitan Garment Company Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	6,000	[23] 1,571	10,231	4,983
Costa's Garage Inc., Cambridge.	May 28, 1918.	[6] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	50	100	1,379
Costikyan Carpet Corporation, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	10,000	8,750	8,630	4,748
Costmeter Company, Boston,	June 25, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	900,000	–	8,874	12,197	2,299
Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	–	–	244,680	408,914

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Development.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Corporation expense.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Should have been held.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Lease and option.
[10] Furniture, fixtures, scenery, props and wardrobe.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Value of use of equipment.
[13] Good will.
[14] Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1918.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Tenement reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $32,580	–	$63,650	$50,000	–	[3] $10,000	$3,650	–	–	$63,650
–	[5] 171	$4,908	18,311	10,000	$1,295	–	7,016	–	–	18,311
–	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	[8] 34,700 [9] 50,000 [10] 13,499	1,439	113,287	100,000	1,255	–	12,032	–	–	113,287
[11] $10,000	–	–	12,993	10,000	1,639	–	200	–	$1,154	12,993
–	[12] 485,931	114,446	814,819	75,000	108,819	631,000	–	–	–	814,819
[11] 20,000 [13] 5,000	–	–	233,798	40,400	23,589	20,500	27,253	$115,756	6,300	233,798
–	–	–	142,687	50,000	25,103	–	6,800	26,083	34,701	142,687
–	–	–	2,353,155	300,000	1,549,822	–	340,000	–	163,333	2,353,155
–	[15] 25,000	–	490,148	300,000	58,932	–	20,000	110,386 [16] 830	–	490,148
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	220,447	50,000	61,800	–	100,647	8,000	–	220,447
–	–	–	26,143	19,800	–	[3] 1,700	2,800	–	1,843	26,143
–	[17] 186 [18] 769	59,290	74,096	20,000	54,096	–	–	–	–	74,096
–	–	7,356	398,276	1,000	12,583	384,193	500	–	–	398,276
[19] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1,366,398	550,000	134,992	–	377,000	[20] 48,000	256,406	1,366,398
–	[15] 1,800 [21] 164	–	73,493	50,000	11,840	–	–	–	11,653	73,493
[22] 14,271	–	4,008	71,287	50,000	21,287	–	–	–	–	71,287
[13] 9,610	[24] 324	–	32,719	18,000 [25] 3,110	3,841	[26] 3,000	–	–	4,768	32,719
–	–	4,456	5,985	5,000	985	–	–	–	–	5,985
[27] 689,125	–	–	721,253	698,600	6,653	[3] 6,000	10,000	–	–	721,253
[13] 331,697	[8] 1,896 [28] 202	45,783	402,948	340,300	9,491	–	53,157	–	–	402,948
[13] 30,000	[29] 150,000 [30] 8,773 [31] 41,932	–	884,299	750,000	58,024	–	49,803	26,472	–	884,299

[17] Patterns.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Good will and cash.
[20] Depreciation.
[21] Prepaid items.
[22] Good will, lease, etc.
[23] And fixtures, etc.
[24] Prepaid expenses.
[25] Subscription on stock.
[26] Mortgage debt.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] Suspense.
[29] Plant and equipment.
[30] Insurance and interest prepaid.
[31] Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coto-Coil Co., Boston, . .	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	$15,050	$3,049	$500
Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,700	$9,500	–	–	91
Cottage Park Land Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[3] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	20,800	–	–	–
Cotter Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	[4] Aug. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	2,700	6,000	10,255
Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn,	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	100,000	–	1	279,037	160,046
Cotuit Cranberry Company, Barnstable.	June 3, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	48,000	2,855	–	1
Cotuit Grangers Cooperative Exchange, Barnstable.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	226
Cotuit Grangers Cooperative Exchange, Barnstable (2d return).	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	313
Cotuit Oyster Company, Barnstable.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	500,000	5,931	1,263	1,688	1,248
Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,466	[13] 1,704	437	146
Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Feb. – 1912.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	4,616
Coughlin Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	[3] –	Apr. 10, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	1,036
Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	38,000	–	[15] 5,668	12,605	5,203
Couple-Gear Electric Truck Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,109	768
Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	40,000	–	66,465	39,224	101,264
Courier-Citizen Newspaper Company, Lowell.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	40,000	–	[20] 32,806	9,010	24,214
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham.	June 19, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	5,000	–	850	–	209
Court Clothing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,400	1,601
Courtney-McGowan Co., Boston.	July 13, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,062	1,684
Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	28,000	61,167
Covich, Finklestein Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	845	22,000	21,043
Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	20,626	10,169
Cowen Company, Boston, .	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,260	54,657
Cox Confectionery Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	70,787	47,652	64,147
Cradock Manufacturing Company, Medford.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	2,648	639	302
Craig-Wyman Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,600	–	–	6,850	3,669
Craigie Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	109,520	–	–	953
Cranberry Harvester Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	1,000	–	14
Crane Brook Company, Wareham.	Aug. 29, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	42,400	40,645	–	–	1,036

[1] Good will and services.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] None held in 1918.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Stock in other companies.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] And reserves.
[8] Good will and water rights.
[9] Fertilizer on hand.
[10] On fertilizer, carting, hall rent and sundries.
[11] Good will.
[12] Planting rights.
[13] And tools and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	–	$61	$21,660	$3,500	$18,160	–	–	–	–	$21,660
–	[2] $200	2,409	12,200	9,700	–	–	$2,500	–	–	12,200
–	–	575	21,375	5,300	30	$15,200	845	–	–	21,375
–	–	8,878	27,833	20,000	7,833	–	–	–	–	27,833
–	[5] 9,000 [6] 20,750	–	468,834	100,000	52,165	–	110,000	[7] $206,669	–	468,834
[8] 104,710	–	3,168	158,734	150,000	3,734	–	5,000	–	–	158,734
–	–	–	226	95	120	–	–	–	$11	226
–	[9] 54	–	367	95	[10] 221	–	–	–	51	367
[11] 28,200	[12] 21,800	117,713	177,843	160,700	143	–	17,000	–	–	177,843
[14] 19,375 [11] 5,000	–	–	29,128	25,000	–	800	2,009	1,319	–	29,128
–	–	5,285	9,901	5,000	4,901	–	–	–	–	9,901
[11] 31,748	–	1,641	34,425	25,000	9,425	–	–	–	–	34,425
[11] 12,627	2,257 [16] 4,506	–	42,866	36,550	3,816	2,500	–	–	–	42,866
[17] 3,300	–	–	5,177	5,000	54	–	115	–	8	5,177
–	–	–	206,953	40,000	19,311	–	–	[18] 40,000 [19] 10,036	97,606	206,953
[11] 5,000	–	–	71,030	40,000	17,589	–	–	[21] 3,321	10,120	71,030
–	–	3,941	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[2] 694	–	10,695	4,000	3,486	–	2,431	–	778	10,695
–	[22] 900	–	7,646	5,000	2,175	–	–	471	–	7,646
–	[6] 6,000	–	95,167	40,000	8,932	–	–	–	46,235	95,167
–	[23] 1,428	–	45,316	10,100	22,782	–	–	–	12,434	45,316
–	–	–	30,795	5,000	4,218	–	–	10,000	11,577	30,795
–	[22] 2,014 [24] 15,000 [25] 14,800	–	89,731	20,000	43,938	–	–	25,793	–	89,731
–	[26] 1,516	–	184,102	38,200	31,760	–	72,500	41,642	–	184,102
[14] 7,000 [11] 2,800	–	1,202	14,591	14,410	181	–	–	–	–	14,591
–	[2] 550	5,479	16,548	6,600	9,948	–	–	–	–	16,548
–	–	–	110,473	10,400	7,306	84,000	7,025	–	1,742	110,473
[14] 50,000	[25] 46,920 [27] 30	2,036	100,000	75,000	–	–	25,000	–	–	100,000
–	–	46	41,727	41,600	127	–	–	–	–	41,727

[14] Patent rights.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Teams, trucks, etc.
[17] Good will, services, etc.
[18] Reserve fund.
[19] Depreciation reserve.
[20] And equipment, etc.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Horse, team, auto and fixtures.
[24] Franchise.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Prepaid items.
[27] Services.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crane Puller Company, Arlington.	May 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	$4,114	$4,246	$7,322
Cranska Thread Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	7,500	197,845	156,152
Cream of Chocolate Company of America, Danvers.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	9,000	–	4,500	1,615	642
Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester.	May 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	8,844
Credit Reporting Collection Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	774
Credit Reporting Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	5,354
Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	34,993	44,808
Creese & Cook Co., Danvers,	Mch. 25, 1918.	[12] Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	$70,989	44,155	618,855	342,427
Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	[15] June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	472	709
Crescent Leather Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	July 27, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	25,000	–	–	59,391	29,364
Crescent Realty Company, Waltham.	Aug. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	40,000	–	–	826
Crescent Star Beverage Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	3,000	8,220	3,127
Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	37,688	30,950
Cressy Contracting Company, Gloucester.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	64,527	–	11,760
Crimmins & Peirce Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	–	–	9,063,844	7,790,366
Crittenden Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	19,354	8,300	8,341
Crocker Garage Company, Falmouth.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	8,000	2,000	4,500	2,450
Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	443,708	[13] 258,770	394,280	244,174
Crocker Pen Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	2,211	16,613	20,261
Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton.	May 28, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	12,752	4,652
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated, Cambridge.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	–	84,848	27,697	28,296
Crolac Process, Inc., The, Framingham.	June 20, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000,000	1,658,932	1,339,195	1,802,832	1,764,594
Crompton Associates, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	87,500	47,038	–	–	101,713
Crompton Motor Carriage Works, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,500	–
Cromwell Oil Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	940	6,493
Cronkhite Company, The, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	[33] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	356	30,302

[1] Investment.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Trade-marks and good will.
[4] Accrued deficit.
[5] Personal accounts.
[6] Good will.
[7] Office furniture and fixtures.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Interest accrued on bonds.
[11] Reserved for printing book.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Investments.
[15] Date of postponement.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Reserve account.
[18] And sundry equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $400	–	$16,082	$5,000	$4,844	–	$2,529	$3,709	–	$16,082
–	[2] 100,000	–	461,497	50,000	121,892	–	–	–	$289,605	461,497
[3] $3,000	–	$340 [4] 4,077	14,174	9,000	206 [5] 2,768	–	2,200	–	–	14,174
[6] 75,000	[7] 540	5,632	90,016	75,050	14,966	–	–	–	–	90,016
[6] 9,900	[8] 100 [2] 4,000	3,108	17,882	10,000	678	–	7,204	–	–	17,882
[6] 50,309	[8] 2,568 [9] 10,360 [2] 5,000	–	73,591	50,000	1,015 [10] 197	$7,900	13,598	[11] 720	161	73,591
–	–	–	79,801	25,000	27,087	–	15,000	10,646	2,068	79,801
–	[13] 8,365 [14] 23,638	–	1,108,429	300,000	97,787	–	238,322	–	472,320	1,108,429
[6] 1,000	–	11,339	13,520	1,000	124	–	12,396	–	–	13,520
–	[8] 2,130	–	90,885	21,000	21,092	26,500	–	22,293	–	90,885
–	–	31	40,857	20,000	857	20,000	–	–	–	40,857
[6] 5,000	–	–	19,347	15,200	3,671	–	–	–	476	19,347
–	–	–	68,638	11,000	4,863	–	–	36,028	16,747	68,638
–	–	–	76,287	25,000	13,887	–	31,238	6,162	–	76,287
–	[16] 1,000 [2] 270,000	–	17,125,210	2,500,000	31,505	–	7,807,253	[17] 4,000,000	2,786,452	17,125,210
–	–	608	36,603	25,000	5,603	–	6,000	–	–	36,603
–	–	–	16,950	15,000	–	–	1,550	–	400	16,950
–	[14] 5,000 [2] 37,643	–	1,383,575	750,000	67,077	–	144,000	250,000 [19] 47,458 [20] 8,790 [21] 16,250 [22] 100,000	–	1,383,575
[23] 1,600 [6] 20,789	–	15,389	76,863	52,880	11,382 [24] 6,101	–	6,500	–	–	76,863
–	–	–	17,404	5,000	2,382	–	5,800	2,618	1,604	17,404
[6] 16,500	[25] 675 [26] 6,901	–	164,917	40,000	13,559	–	58,283	49,983 [27] 3,092	–	164,917
[23] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[23] 1,750,000	34,855 [28] 450,354 [29] 640,786	–	9,441,548	6,000,000	388,765	465,000 [30] 485,000 [31] 52,045	250,000	1,790,738 [32] 10,000	–	9,441,548
–	–	–	148,751	87,500	414	–	–	60,837	–	148,751
–	–	23,405	24,905	5,000	–	–	19,905	–	–	24,905
[6] 700	–	905	9,038	1,000	8,038	–	–	–	–	9,038
[34] 13,500	[35] 1,500 [2] 5,000 [28] 2,000	–	52,658	35,000	14,603	–	–	–	3,055	52,658

[19] Undivided profits.
[20] Reserves, miscellaneous.
[21] Reserve for dividend.
[22] Reserves, special.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Accrued dividend on preferred.
[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Uncompleted contract.
[27] Reserves.
[28] Securities.
[29] Liberty Bonds and stamps.
[30] Indebtedness on Liberty Bonds.
[31] Employees' subscription account for Liberty Bonds.
[32] Reserve for accidents.
[33] Special meeting.
[34] Good will and selling rights.
[35] Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crosby Bros. Co., Boston, .	June 26, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	$50,000	$15,000	$5,468	$56,725	$62,304
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[2] Jan. 22, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	500,000	111,149	140,170	249,481	107,370
Cross Coal Co., Lawrence, .	May 3, 1918.	[5] Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	34,975	[6] 19,253	13,754	63,186
Cross Dry Goods Company, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	40,513	22,375
Crowell Machine Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,400	–	–	163	1,287
Crown Confectionery Company, Taunton.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	2,000	–	800	600	–
Crown Counter Box Toe Company, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	5,525	–	38
Crown Laboratory Co., Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	308
Crown Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	12,000	–	4,118	1,055	628
Crown Packing Company, Gloucester.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	400	–	7,314	5,183
Crown Paint & Paper Company, North Adams.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	13,638	3,691
Crown Theatre Co., Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	29,000	1,000	–	–
Crown Window Shade Co., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 1,571	38,170	35,853
Crowninshield Shipbuilding Company, Somerset.	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	300,000	167,078	71,312	323,237	38,515
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company, Springfield.	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	216	4,271	–
Crumb Quarry Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	49,500	23,700	1,000	63,425
Crystal Amusement Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	100,000	130,000	–	1,500	–
Crystal Drug Co., Gardner, .	Sept. 14, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,056	200
Crystal Gelatine Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Crystal Lake Ice Company, Newton.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	83,855	–	3,100	5,679
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	125,000	[19] 261,852	with R. E.	26,687	79,104
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludlow.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	47,702
Cuban Lands Company, Malden.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	[24] –	–	–	–
Cuban Portland Cement Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	125,000	[25] 1,838,393	180,976	35,828
Cullen Brothers Company, Springfield.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	8,163	530
Culver-Stearns Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	5,000	15,310	58,780	60,714
Cummings & Pearson, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	5,000	–	–	852	2,775

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] And fixtures, patterns, drawings and furniture.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] And equipment.
[7] Reserve for bad accounts.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Securities owned Massachusetts corporation.
[10] Undivided profits.
[11] Tools, fixtures, etc.
[12] And office fixtures.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Stationery.
[15] Patents.
[16] Reserve for dividend.
[17] Good will and organization expenses.
[18] Wagons, horses, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000	–	–	$144,497	$30,000	$109,132	–	–	–	$5,365	$144,497
[3] 6,779	[4] $131,668	–	746,617	500,000	22,714	–	$40,000	$183,903	–	746,617
–	–	–	131,168	25,000	33,092	$16,000	20,000	[7] 3,238	33,838	131,168
–	[6] 4,000 [9] 985	–	67,873	20,000	16,152	–	–	31,721	–	67,873
[3] 6,400	–	–	7,850	6,400	–	–	–	[10] 1,450	–	7,850
–	–	$1,000	2,400	2,000	400	–	–	–	–	2,400
[3] 14,700	–	373	20,636	15,000	5,636	–	–	–	–	20,636
–	[8] 511	4,142	4,961	1,000	–	307	–	3,654	–	4,961
[1] 4,000	–	2,247	12,048	12,000	48	–	–	–	–	12,048
[1] 5,000	[11] 978	–	18,875	10,000	5,520	–	–	3,355	–	18,875
–	–	–	17,329	8,000	3,128	–	1,500	–	4,701	17,329
–	–	–	30,000	10,000	–	20,000	–	–	–	30,000
–	[13] 500 [14] 174	–	76,268	9,700	696	–	64,207	–	1,665	76,268
–	–	–	600,142	167,500	105,925	–	309,290	17,427	–	600,142
[3] 196	[15] 355	225	5,263	2,475	2,538	–	250	–	–	5,263
–	–	–	137,625	30,000	1,163	50,000	–	[16] 15,000	41,462	137,625
–	–	11,800	143,300	21,300	–	122,000	–	–	–	143,300
–	–	1,694	7,950	5,000	1,475	475	1,000	–	–	7,950
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[17] 37,000	[18] 17,321	–	146,955	75,000	8,215	47,500	14,500	1,118	622	146,955
–	[20] 50,000 [21] 72,000	–	489,643	125,000	2,867	150,000	66,163	–	[22] 145,613	489,643
–	[23] 40	–	47,742	36,800	–	–	–	8,200	2,742	47,742
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2,180,197	1,000,000	364,739	–	300,000	[26] 500,000 [27] 15,458	–	2,180,197
–	–	7,259	15,952	14,000	1,952	–	–	–	–	15,952
–	[28] 500 [29] 651 [30] 7,200 [13] 2,000	–	150,155	10,000	32,899	[31] 5,000	19,960	–	82,296	150,155
–	[8] 675	3,537	7,839	5,000	2,439	400	–	–	–	7,839

[19] Construction.
[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] Treasury bonds, thirty-nine of which are held as collateral security by note holder.
[22] And reserve for depreciation.
[23] Office furniture.
[24] Corporation has taken over certain property in Cuba upon which development work has not yet been commenced.
[25] And buildings, etc.
[26] Premium on capital stock.
[27] Income from rents, discount on purchases and interest.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Office fixtures.
[30] Liberty loans.
[31] Mortgage loan.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cummings Bros. Co., Boston,	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	-	-	-	$804
Cummings Button Works, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	$7,500	-	-
Cummings Machine Works, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[3] June 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	35,083	$7,000	106,679
Cummings Shoe Company, Oxford.	May 9, 1918.	[6] Feb. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	2,500	$2,500	[7] 1,269	2,442	7,288
Cummins Clothing Co., Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	-	6,750	25,264
Cumner-Jones Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	-	1,000	527,923	550,898
Cunningham & Sons Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	26,164
Cunningham & Thompson Company, Gloucester.	July 12, 1918.	[10] -	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Cunningham Drug Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	10,000	1,000
Cunningham-Graham Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	5,546
Cunningham, Handschumacher Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	-	1,500	-	-
Cunningham Packing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	17,640	34,042
Cunningham Supply Co., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	4,388	7,186
Curran & Joyce Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	1,500	115,065	80,825
Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	-	-	61,665	60,649
Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	10,000	22,451	4,202
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	104,806	36,809	48,349	76,634
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	53,655	-	242,473	211,759
Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quincy.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	11,206
Curtis Publishing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	[32] 2,339	-	17,107
Cushing Beef Company, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	20,000	-	290	1,233	34,941
Cushing Holding Co., Fitchburg.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	514,625	with R. E.	-	8,932
Cushing Hospital Inc., Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	[36] 5,500	2,530

[1] Contracts.
[2] Good will.
[3] Date of postponement.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Reserve fund.
[6] Corporation has disposed of its property and anticipates dissolution.
[7] And miscellaneous equipment.
[8] Plant and fixtures.
[9] Construction account.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Securities.
[14] Trust securities.
[15] Deferred charges.
[16] Stall and fixtures.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] Store fixtures.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Horses and automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $5,000	$4,994	$10,798	$5,000	$5,798	–	–	–	–	$10,798
[2] $42,500	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[2] 10,000	[4] 6,000	–	164,762	25,000	68,058	–	$9,835	$10,541 [5] 15,000	$36,328	164,762
–	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	13,499	2,500	5,792	–	–	5,207	–	13,499
–	–	–	32,014	10,000	7,809	–	–	14,205	–	32,014
–	–	–	1,079,821	300,000	714,177	–	64,000	1,644	–	1,079,821
–	[8] 5,000 [9] 2,022	17,299	50,485	15,000	35,485	–	–	–	–	50,485
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[2] 1,000	[11] 8,000	2,000	22,000	20,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	22,000
–	[12] 1,679 [13] 47,996 [14] 225,910 [15] 11	5,006	286,148	50,000	2,738	–	7,500 [14] 225,910	–	–	286,148
–	–	–	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	[16] 2,000	–	53,682	10,000	39,770	–	–	3,912	–	53,682
–	[17] 1,921 [18] 629	5,633	19,757	2,000	17,757	–	–	–	–	19,757
–	[19] 150 [4] 2,000 [20] 5,000 [21] 100	–	204,640	75,000	[22] 55,141	–	–	–	74,499	204,640
–	–	–	122,314	40,000	12,400	–	38,150	31,764	–	122,314
[23] 5,000	–	8,757	50,410	32,000	15,635	–	–	2,775	–	50,410
–	[24] 10,730 [25] 10,008 [26] 850 [4] 17,488	–	305,674	75,000	22,737	$10,000	9,898	–	188,039	305,674
–	[27] 5,091 [28] 22,535 [29] 6,998 [30] 12,648	–	555,159	250,000	251,641	–	–	53,518	–	555,159
–	[31] 10,000	–	21,206	10,000	–	–	–	–	11,206	21,206
–	–	749	20,195	5,000	14,560	–	–	[33] 635	–	20,195
–	–	–	36,464	4,000 [34] 10,000	15,888	–	–	6,576	–	36,464
–	[35] 20,000	–	543,557	400,000	58,600	–	–	84,957	–	543,557
[2] 4,000	–	4,954	16,984	10,000	6,984	–	–	–	–	16,984

[21] Ice house.
[22] United States government floor tax.
[23] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[24] Other equipment.
[25] Patterns and drawings.
[26] Stocks and bonds.
[27] Investments.
[28] Autos and trucks.
[29] Prepaid expenses.
[30] Advances.
[31] License rights.
[32] And furniture and fixtures.
[33] Reserve for depreciation.
[34] Subscriptions to stock.
[35] Bonds.
[36] Including furnishings, equipment and supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cushing Medical Supply Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$13,098	$5,127
Cushman Lumber Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	[4] May 29, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	10,000	$4,946	–	10,308	6,149
Cut Price Auto Supply Co., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$1,000	13,820	2,354
Cut Price Auto Supply Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,691	9,841	1,103
Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	107,759	36,747	265,389	359,073
Cutter & Wood Supply Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	–	217,684	123,198
Cutter, Fletcher & Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	848
Cutter Manufacturing Company, Everett.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	7,089	18,454	3,732
Cynthia Mills, Boston, . .	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	100,000	–	41,698	204,327	19,566
Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy.	July 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	42,048	–	10,084	12,442
D. A. Donovan's Sons Co., Lynn.	Nov. 26, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	5,493	50,250	32,523
D. & L. Slade Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	50,661	7,713	131,884	43,365
D. Armstrong & Company Inc., Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	500,000	144,925	10,165	273,976	336,606
D. Atwood Company, Boston,	Oct. 7, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	3,100	7,840	13,252	14,168
D. B. Maclary & Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[27] 3,688	11,059	28,854
D. C. Percival & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	250,000	–	–	453,286	320,816
D. C. Sheehan Co., Boston, .	Nov. 13, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,548	7,239
D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	70,424	–	–	1,030
D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The, Haverhill.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,291	55,817	37,093
D. De Stefano Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	9,118	2,075	17,149
D. Doherty Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	7,233	123,801
D. E. Adams Company, Inc., The, Athol.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	12,400	5,600	47,254	28,626
D. E. Wadsworth & Company, Incorporated, Quincy.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	25,842	1,134
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	40,000	–	5,600	79,261	31,724
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	40,000	–	4,900	59,157	25,425
D. F. Briggs Company, The, Attleboro.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	450,000	–	[32] 35,209	62,701	117,063
D. F. Munroe Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	112,338	113,282

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Licenses.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Auto truck.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Depreciation reserve.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Prepaid accounts.
[12] Accrued accounts.
[13] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[14] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[15] Liberty Loan.
[16] Reserve for taxes.
[17] Insurance unexpired.
[18] Investments.
[19] Mortgage on real estate.
[20] Prepaid expense.
[21] Lasts and patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $44,148	[2] $4,758 [3] 11,000	–	$78,131	$10,000	$9,341	$4,000	$54,790	–	–	$78,131
–	[5] 681 [6] 280	–	22,364	10,000	4,861	–	–	$7,192 [7] 311	–	22,364
–	–	$9,378	26,552	10,000	11,552	–	5,000	–	–	26,552
–	–	180	12,815	8,000	4,815	–	–	–	–	12,815
–	[8] 20,150	–	789,118	70,000	111,954	70,000	101,096	371,284 [9] 64,784	–	789,118
–	[10] 2,150 [11] 2,445	–	345,477	90,000	61,641 [12] 779	–	65,000	115,174 [13] 12,883	–	345,477
[1] 7,500	–	5,152	13,500	7,500	–	–	6,000	–	–	13,500
[14] 300	–	–	29,575	10,000	2,562	–	15,513	–	$1,500	29,575
–	[15] 68,000	–	333,591	60,000	6,855	–	49,000	163,645 [9] 12,091 [16] 42,000	–	333,591
[1] 2,000	[10] 4,526 [17] 634 [18] 4,100	–	75,834	20,000	2,538	[19] 10,000	41,176	2,120	–	75,834
–	[20] 395 [21] 8,538 [18] 125	–	97,324	20,000 [22] 5,000	45,366	–	8,120	13,774	5,064	97,324
–	[23] 41,985	–	275,608	150,000	17,486	–	59,500	25,000 [24] 23,622	–	275,608
[1] 100,000	[8] 1,000 [25] 5,917	–	872,589	500,000	[26] 49,606	100,000	85,000	137,983	–	872,589
–	–	53	38,413	25,000	1,913	–	11,500	–	–	38,413
–	–	–	43,601	15,000	14,801	–	–	[28] 3,340	10,460	43,601
–	[2] 7,596 [20] 5,297	–	786,995	250,000	91,893	167,113	150,000	127,989	–	786,995
[1] 4,000	[29] 1,400 [6] 1,000	–	19,187	10,000	6,424	–	–	–	2,763	19,187
–	–	–	71,454	70,000	1,454	–	–	–	–	71,454
–	[30] 573 [8] 1,800	–	104,574	10,000	16,375	–	61,487	11,401	5,311	104,574
[1] 9,000	[8] 15,000	–	52,342	50,000	–	–	–	2,342	with surplus	52,342
–	[10] 16,977 [31] 2,980	–	150,991	10,000	30,635	–	43,454	57,416	9,486	150,991
–	–	–	93,880	25,000	48,973	–	–	19,907	–	93,880
–	[6] 967	–	27,943	10,000	3,051	–	–	–	14,892	27,943
–	–	–	116,585	40,000	16,417	–	57,500	–	2,668	116,585
–	–	–	89,482	40,000	16,028	–	30,000	1,054	2,400	89,482
[33] 27,753 [1] 200,000	[34] 928 [35] 57,080	9,636	510,370	446,000	19,470	–	44,900	–	–	510,370
–	–	–	225,620	50,000	58,895	103,500	–	–	13,225	225,620

[22] Subscription received on stock.
[23] Investment.
[24] Reserved for taxes.
[25] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[26] Including reserve for Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[27] And fixtures.
[28] Reserve.
[29] Liberty Bond.
[30] Insurance prepaid.
[31] Insurance.
[32] And equipment.
[33] Patent rights, trade-marks and copyrights.
[34] Expenses paid in advance and interest.
[35] Bonds and stocks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. F. Sullivan, Inc., Fall River.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$35,000	–	$7,040	$45,129	$8,662
D. H. Baldwin Co., Boston, .	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	2,000	–	1,000	–	250
D. H. Gifford Corporation, New Bedford.	Sept. 11, 1918.	July 12, 1917.	July 1, 1918.	2,500	–	[4] 500	500	912
D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	$400	1,263	10,847	5,191
D. J. Curtis Brick Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[5] Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	20,500	1,500	4,000	1,958
D. J. Larkin Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,672	33,874
D. K. Carpenter Corporation, The, Brockton.	Jan. 14, 1918.	July 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000	–	–	1,188	1,800
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	27,890	16,826	42,523
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works, Fitchburg.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	22,678	14,753	97,393	247,538
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	100,000	74,320	207,948	59,946
D. R. Emerson Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	125,000	–	–	123,853	24,102
D. S. O'Brien Company, Lowell.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	18,891	3,765
D. S. Simpson & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[5] Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,728	581	4,626
D. S. Woodberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	3,646
D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	40,000	12,500	13,078	72,050	13,992
D. T. Kennedy Power Company, Haverhill.	June 11, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[14] 10,900	1,076	1,221
D. W. Field Farm Company, Brockton.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	112,415	3,238
D. W. Ranlet Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[5] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	8,241
Dadmun Co., Boston, . .	Nov. 25, 1918.	[5] Oct. 31, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	5,000	905
Daggett Chocolate Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	22,788	72,549	67,813
Daily News Company, Fitchburg.	Oct. 14, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	60,000	–	17,000	2,974	4,300
Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	6,000	33	49,424
Daland Co., Inc., Salem, .	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	–	–	10,979	2,078
Daley's Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Incorporated, Freetown.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	8,000	2,000	–	150
Dalrymple-Pulsifer Co., Haverhill.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[4] 773	14,371	7,275
Dalton Co., The, Brockton, .	June 14, 1918.	[21] Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	233,377
Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Company, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	[5] May 22, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	80,000	–	–	176,626	94,787
Dalton-Jackson Black Fox Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	99,000	–	200	–	87
Dalton Silver Black Fox Company of Massachusetts, Somerville.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	60,000	–	–	–	99

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] One share stock Associated Shoe Co.
[3] Good will.
[4] And tools.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Investments.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Taxes accrued.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Trucking equipment.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] And plant equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,000 [2] 50	–	$61,881	$35,000	$12,920	–	$8,000	$5,961	–	$61,881
[3] $500	–	$400	2,150	2,000	150	–	–	–	–	2,150
[3] 1,000	–	1,152	4,064	2,500	1,564	–	–	–	–	4,064
–	–	–	17,701	6,000	3,070	–	7,421	–	$1,210	17,701
[3] 3,000	–	–	30,958	20,000	240	[6] $10,000	–	–	718	30,958
–	[7] 108	–	39,654	6,000	21,373	–	–	–	12,281	39,654
–	–	–	2,988	1,500	1,488	–	–	–	–	2,988
–	[8] 5,000	–	92,239	30,000	14,019	–	–	24,479	23,741	92,239
–	[1] 134,049	–	516,411	100,000	200,964	–	15,000	200,447	–	516,411
–	–	–	442,214	150,000	213,171	–	55,000	–	24,043	442,214
[3] 15,000	[9] 3,000	–	165,955	125,000	9,239 [10] 9,160	–	–	20,000 [11] 2,556	–	165,955
–	[7] 750	–	23,406	10,000	32	–	5,000	5,000	3,374	23,406
[3] 500	–	–	7,435	5,000	2,362	–	–	73	–	7,435
–	[12] 20,749	–	24,395	8,000	1,860	–	11,050	3,485	–	24,395
[13] 1,263	–	–	112,883	40,000	15,538	20,000	2,500	34,845	–	112,883
–	–	990	14,187	5,000	2,187	–	7,000	–	–	14,187
–	–	–	115,653	5,000	5,534 [15] 105,119	–	–	–	–	115,653
[3] 10,000	[16] 100	31,270	49,611	31,800	17,811	–	–	–	–	49,611
[3] 4,000	–	1,058	10,963	10,000	763	–	200	–	–	10,963
[3] 50,000	[9] 9,044 [17] 2,332	–	224,526	150,000	7,544	–	46,650	20,332	–	224,526
–	–	39,309	63,583	33,000	2,600	–	27,983	–	–	63,583
[3] 35,000	[18] 167	–	90,624	35,000	5,712	–	–	6,743	43,169	90,624
[3] 500	-	182	13,739	8,000	4,164	–	1,575	–	–	13,739
–	–	44,350	54,500	50,000	700	–	3,800	–	–	54,500
–	[7] 413 [19] 75 [20] 96	–	23,003	5,000	4,222	–	9,857	3,924	–	23,003
–	–	–	233,377	25,000	208,377	–	–	–	–	233,377
[13] 400	[22] 15,000 [9] 1,800	–	288,613	80,000	136,056	–	with accts. payable	72,557	–	288,613
–	[23] 32,000	66,813	99,100	98,600	500	–	–	–	–	99,100
–	[24] 343 [25] 15,000	44,558	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	60,000

[15] Stockholders.
[16] Office furniture.
[17] Deferred expenses.
[18] Prepayments.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Prepaid interest.
[21] Meeting adjourned subject to call and no adjourned meeting held.
[22] Stock.
[23] Thirty-two silver black foxes.
[24] Three fox pelts.
[25] Fifteen silver black foxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Daly Music Publisher, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 10, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	June 13, 1917.	$20,000	–	–	$972	$1,766
Daly Wagon Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	–	–
Dame, Stoddard Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	91,192	44,203
Damon & Bolles Co., Boston,	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	30,463	3,008
Damon and Ellis, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	20,000	–	$1,485	46,444	11,431
Damon Company, The, Leominster.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$9,000	7,800	54,875	32,370
Dan A. Donahue Incorporated, Salem.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[10] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	69,442	12,702
Dana Furniture Co., Taunton,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	12,275	34,845
Dana Hardware Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	[10] May 24, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	142,262	190,368
Dana S. Courtney Company, The, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	4,000	–	23,279	26,714
Danforth School Inc., Framingham.	Dec. 26, 1917.	[10] Nov. 5, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	28,750	–	–	1,031
Dangel Company, The, Everett.	May 27, 1918.	[19] Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	29,730	54,581	19,505	18,965
Daniel Duane Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	15,581
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	513,730	[26] 328,708	1,205,878	896,339
Daniel Low and Company, Incorporated, Salem.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	43,567	500	240,133	38,089
Daniel Marr and Son Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	20,000	20,000	11,964	1,919	21,443
Daniel O'Keefe & Son Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,325	184
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	23,219	8,412	30,000	53,337
Daniels and Blomquist Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,833	26,872
Daniels & Wilson Furniture Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	5,311	10,021
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	30,000	–	183,600	145,155
Daniels Printing Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,000	3,154	18,138
Danielson Cotton Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	725,000	[42] 685,978	with R. E.	575,839	379,176
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	2,500	–	–	4,696	3,175
Darling & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[43] Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[44] 500	754	946

[1] Copyrights.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Supplies.
[6] Mileage.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Reserve accounts.
[9] Deferred deliveries.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Securities.
[12] Fixture account.
[13] And reserves.
[14] Good will.
[15] Construction and equipment expense.
[16] Tools.
[17] Water-power rights.
[18] Furniture, etc.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] Treasury stock, common.
[21] Furniture, fixtures and automobile equipment.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $9,000 [2] 500	–	$12,238	$10,000	$1,127	–	–	–	$1,111	$12,238
[3] $120,000	–	–	120,000	120,000	–	–	–	–	–	120,000
–	[4] 3,856 [5] 955 [6] 30 [7] 5,000	–	145,236	50,000	17,705	–	–	$74,106 [8] 3,425	–	145,236
–	–	–	33,471	25,000	222	–	$2,600 [9] 5,649	–	–	33,471
–	–	–	59,360	20,000	–	–	39,360	–	–	59,360
–	[7] 17,000	–	121,045	36,000	29,227	–	–	55,818	with surplus	121,045
–	[11] 50 [12] 10,337	–	92,531	15,000	22,948	–	16,000	[13] 38,583	–	92,531
–	[2] 1,123	–	48,243	5,000	8,234	$3,251	20,733	11,025	–	48,243
–	–	–	332,630	150,000	139,870	–	–	42,760	–	332,630
[3] 200,003 [14] 150,000	[15] 157,827 [16] 4,000 [17] 25,000	–	590,823	500,000	27,203	–	–	61,098	2,522	590,823
–	[18] 5,000	$3,125	37,906	20,900	1,862	14,000	1,144	–	–	37,906
[14] 19,800	[20] 37,500 [21] 432 [22] 3,688	–	184,201	94,200	13,724 [23] 739	18,480	44,900	[13] 12,158	–	184,201
–	[24] 49,098 [25] 8,351	–	73,030	25,000	20,700	10,400	–	16,930	–	73,030
–	[27] 60,470 [28] 164,137	–	3,169,262	850,000	51,201 [29] 21,000	–	1,272,500	–	[13] 974,561	3,169,262
–	[30] 12,056 [31] 615 [32] 866 [33] 6,644	–	342,470	100,000	68,928 [34] 2,391 [35] 14,500	–	85,000	71,651	–	342,470
–	–	–	55,326	7,500	6,758	[36] 14,000	8,850	–	18,218	55,326
[14] 1,500	–	1,270	4,279	3,000	29	1,250	–	–	–	4,279
–	–	–	114,968	10,000	39,814	–	–	65,154	–	114,968
–	[2] 2,620	682	34,007	15,100	9,157	–	9,750	–	–	34,007
[14] 5,000	–	–	20,332	8,000 [37] 2,000	4,337	–	–	–	5,995	20,332
–	[38] 2,500	–	361,255	75,000	82,255	–	160,000	22,000 [39] 22,000	–	361,255
[40] 33,843	[41] 192	–	61,327	50,000	3,906	–	–	–	7,421	61,327
–	–	–	1,640,993	725,000	627	550,000	–	365,366	–	1,640,993
–	–	–	7,871	2,500	1,508	–	–	2,550	1,313	7,871
[45] 2,945	–	–	5,145	5,145	–	–	–	–	–	5,145

[24] Stocks, bonds, etc.
[25] Mortgages.
[26] And equipment.
[27] Prepaid expenses.
[28] Investments.
[29] Dividends declared, not payable until 1918.
[30] Furniture and equipment.
[31] Insurance.
[32] Interest on notes.
[33] Inventory adjustment.
[34] Taxes accrued.
[35] Advertising accrued.
[36] Mortgage on real estate.
[37] Subscriptions received on account of sale of stock.
[38] Truck and teams.
[39] Building account.
[40] Trade-marks.
[41] Unexpired insurance.
[42] And plant.
[43] Should have been held.
[44] And fixtures.
[45] Trade-marks, good will and name.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Darling and Rhodes Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	$15,611	$3,007
Darrow-Mann Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	59,762
Dart Express Company, Marlborough.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	21,631
Dartmouth Hotel Company, New Bedford.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	2,600,000	$1,237,008	$2,157,189	1,093,079	1,080,993
Davenport-Brown Company, Somerville.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	29,700	[13] 11,127	14,373	13,881
Davenport Garage, Inc., Greenfield.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[21] Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	10,000	–	–	14,700	1,979
Davenport Peters Company, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	125,000	11,367	–	58,498	244,049
David Babson Co., Rockport,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	800	–	2,618	2,179
David Brown Company, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,896	35,098	26,692	55,611
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc., Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	8,774	94,504
David H. Jacobs & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	600	–	25,617
David H. Pruyn Co., Boston,	July 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	1,000	346
David Irving Company, Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,270	10,368	49,700
David J. Ingraham, Inc., Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	[27] 500	2,724	1,315
David P. Ehrlich Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	37,157	11,406
David W. Lewis Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	46,600	1,900	12,425	6,416
Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	83,000	22,136	66,086	58,955
Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[21] Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	9,229	39,746	19,433
Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Uxbridge.	Mch. 2, 1918.	[21] Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	60,000	with R. E.	103,318	176,979
Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[21] Apr. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	34,829	57,839	30,770	111,504
Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover.	July 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	407,500	910,911	451,317	674,095	690,517
Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 8, 1918.	[33] Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,500	–	21,970
Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	58,400	[35] 20,750	56,416	61,407
Davis & Young Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,500	25,000	150
Davis Brothers Company, Worcester.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,030	–	1,419
Davis Bros. Fisheries, Inc., Gloucester.	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	96,000	46,000	1,979	60,407	98,703

[1] Good will.
[2] Automobile.
[3] Fixtures and moulds.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] One-eighth barge "Henry Endicott."
[6] Miscellaneous investments.
[7] Liberty Bond.
[8] Sinking fund.
[9] Horse and wagon.
[10] Due from Adams Express Company commission.
[11] Furnishings.
[12] Supplies.
[13] Investments.
[14] Bonds.
[15] Reserve for bond interest.
[16] Reserve for excess profit tax.
[17] Depreciation.
[18] And chattels.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $8,000	[2] $256 [3] 1,770 [4] 77	–	$28,721	$16,200	$4,510	–	$5,158	$1,344	$1,509	$28,721
–	[5] 2,806 [6] 5,794	$82,416	150,778	70,000	80,778	–	–	–	–	150,778
–	[7] 3,000 [8] 1,300 [9] 3,950 [10] 212	–	30,093	10,000	7,431	–	–	–	12,662	30,093
–	[11] 32,170 [12] 3,798	25,664	61,632	9,700	29,501	–	22,431	–	–	61,632
–	[13] 160,547	–	5,728,816	2,600,000	–	[14] $700,000	–	[15] 7,000 [16] 210,000 [17] 485,000	1,726,816	5,728,816
–	[19] 544	–	69,625	15,000	3,168 [20] 179	13,500	5,647	32,131	–	69,625
–	–	–	16,679	5,000	3,010	3,900	3,662	–	1,107	16,679
–	[22] 3,200	–	317,114	125,000	54,808	–	113,227	–	24,079	317,114
[1] 800	–	603	7,000	2,000	–	–	5,000	–	–	7,000
–	–	–	149,297	41,800	15,617	10,000	–	81,880	–	149,297
–	[23] 879 [24] 1,600	–	105,757	50,000	9,101 [25] 22,682	–	17,000	6,549 [26] 425	–	105,757
–	–	–	26,217	5,000	8,776	3,000	–	4,500	4,941	26,217
–	–	34,886	36,232	20,000	15,682	–	550	–	–	36,232
–	–	–	62,338	15,000	42,644	3,291	–	–	1,403	62,338
[1] 2,400	[23] 338	–	7,277	5,000	327	–	–	1,676	274	7,277
–	[23] 2,615	2,206	53,384	35,000	10,884	–	7,500	–	–	53,384
–	–	–	67,341	50,000	1,752	12,000	2,092	1,497	–	67,341
–	[22] 10,000	–	240,177	200,000	6,363	–	28,000	5,814	–	240,177
–	–	–	68,408	14,500	17,345	–	2,560	34,003	–	68,408
–	[22] 100,000 [28] 1,750	–	442,047	15,000	22,065	–	–	404,982	–	442,047
–	[29] 2,750 [30] 1,608	–	239,300	100,000	48,074 [31] 17,683	45,527	–	28,016	–	239,300
–	[32] 414,768	–	3,141,608	407,500	9,882	238,000	–	2,486,226	–	3,141,608
–	[22] 5,000	–	29,470	10,000	3,675	–	–	[34] 6,000	9,795	29,470
–	–	–	196,973	100,000	41,313	34,000	16,850	–	4,810	196,973
[1] 4,000	–	–	32,650	25,000	4,650	–	–	–	3,000	32,650
–	–	–	5,449	3,000	2,356	–	–	–	93	5,449
[36] 9,610	–	–	216,699	96,000	38,154	9,000	55,000	18,545	–	216,699

[19] Prepaid items.
[20] Accrued items.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Liberty Loan.
[25] Personal accounts.
[26] Reserve fund.
[27] And instruments.
[28] Expense and insurance.
[29] Auto account.
[30] Office fixtures.
[31] F. H. Brown.
[32] Equipment.
[33] Should have been held.
[34] Reserve.
[35] And equipment.
[36] Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Davis Chemical Manufacturing Co., Brockton.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	$50	$104
Davis Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	May 17, 1918.	[4] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$9,840	[5] 25,194	28,139
Davis Lynn Storage Battery Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	$17,930	11,944	46,431	4,956
Davis Manufacturing Corporation, Gloucester.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	74
Davis Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 13, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,875,000	2,270,597	with R. E.	1,037,308	441,049
Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	July 16, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	–	18,134	8,611	19,407
Davis Shoe Company, The, Weymouth.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	32,156	4,121
Davis-Watson Manufacturing Company, Hubbardston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	3,500	4,400	4,559	3,238
Davison Company, Boston, .	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	52,505
Davlok Manufacturing Co., The, Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	[19] 518	228	1,060
Davol Mills, Fall River, .	Aug. 23, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	500,000	140,000	361,725	177,959	174,768
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	6,000	–	–	–	30,315
Day & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	10,148	6,010	6,635
Day Baker Motor Truck Company, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	[4] Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	10,917	22,601
Day, Gormley Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	40,065	116,811
Dayton Tire Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	3,655	11,244	34,240
De-La-Mode Fur Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,900	–	[19] 1,044	10,721	8,365
De Meritte School (inc.), Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,300	1,117
DeMott Estates, Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	110,000	–	–	–
De Nevers Typewriter Co., The, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–
DeVeber-Wright Company, Newburyport.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,007	6,468
De Wolfe and Fiske Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	100,000	–	–	88,052	31,622
Dean Penney Company, Brockton.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	5,000	47,581	23,259
Dean Wire Goods Company, Spencer.	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	298
Dearborn Hospital Inc., Medford.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	2,919	32
Deavitt Manufacturing Company, Uxbridge.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	4,025	–	20,927
Decatur and Hopkins Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	–	1,239	225,210	254,471

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And horses, wagons and equipment.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Subscription to capital stock.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Reserve for taxes.
[12] Type and type fixtures.
[13] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $4,500 [2] 3,000 [3] 6,000	–	$12,446	$26,100	$25,000	$100	–	$1,000	–	–	$26,100
–	–	–	63,173	10,000	21,390	–	12,000	–	$19,783	63,173
[2] 460,000	[6] $329 [7] 619	–	542,209	512,000 [8] 25,500	1,509	–	–	$1,372 [9] 1,828	–	542,209
[1] 49,926	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	[10] 151,970	–	3,900,924	1,875,000	–	–	814,893	[11] 405,307 [9] 484,898	320,826	3,900,924
–	[12] 15,341 [13] 700 [10] 1,700 [14] 3,750	–	67,643	30,000	5,838	–	–	–	31,805	67,643
–	[15] 4,188	–	40,465	20,000	124	–	14,000	–	6,341	40,465
–	[16] 700 [17] 3,000	11,967	31,364	22,500	764	[13] $1,400	6,700	–	–	31,364
–	[15] 1,625	134,738	188,868	100,000	61,895	–	26,973	–	–	188,868
–	[20] 86 [21] 149,200 [13] 5,000	–	156,092	150,000	259	–	4,000	–	1,833	156,092
–	–	–	854,452	500,000	69,187	–	40,000	[9] 25,000	220,265	854,452
[3] 970	[22] 424	–	31,709	6,000	21,871	–	–	–	3,838	31,709
[8] 15,000	–	–	37,793	30,000	6,149	–	–	–	1,644	37,793
[3] 10,000	[23] 1,223 [24] 26,000	–	70,741	35,900	21,505	–	7,463	5,873	–	70,741
–	[15] 756	–	157,632	25,000	119,021	–	–	–	13,611	157,632
–	–	–	49,139	30,000	9,972	–	–	–	9,167	49,139
–	–	13,210	33,340	4,900	28,440	–	–	–	–	33,340
–	–	–	2,417	300	995	–	–	–	1,122	2,417
–	–	–	110,000	50,000	–	60,000	–	–	–	110,000
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[25] 600 [15] 400	–	12,475	5,000	2,796	–	3,190	–	1,489	12,475
–	[26] 440	269	120,383	100,000	16,383	–	4,000	–	–	120,383
–	–	–	75,840	20,000	44,158	–	2,500	9,182	–	75,840
–	–	13,913	14,211	13,000	1,211	–	–	–	–	14,211
[3] 2,000	[27] 215	–	5,166	4,700	100	–	–	296	70	5,166
–	–	–	24,952	5,000	5,023	–	–	–	14,929	24,952
–	[28] 3,365	–	484,285	175,000	51,694	–	191,357	–	66,234	484,285

[14] "School Arts" magazine.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Truck.
[17] Patterns.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Cans and barrels.
[21] Formulæ and copyrights.
[22] Furniture.
[23] Office furniture and equipment.
[24] Sales contracts.
[25] Equipment.
[26] Insurance unexpired.
[27] Organizing expense.
[28] Deferred expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dedham Finishing Company, Dedham.	May 7, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	$330,000	$20,800	$48,856	$12,621	$37,520
Deerfield & Sunderland Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Deerfield.	June 11, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	503
Deerfield Pulp Co., Boston, .	May 7, 1918.	[7] Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	113,429	181,498	33,828	44,094
Deering Lumber Company, Melrose.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[10] 1,257	19,932	8,850
Deer's Horns Cider Company, Inc., Lancaster.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	681	200	90
Defiance Manufacturing Company, Norton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	386,173	with R. E.	144,652	133,864
Defiance Shoe Company, The, Whitman.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,000	1,673	207	16
Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston, .	June 11, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	17,368
Delano, Bartlett & Dexter, Incorporated, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	99,000	–	–	159,040	289,577
Delehanty-Clark, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,400	221
Delmar Company, Boston, .	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	5,091	31,187
Delta Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[7] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[23] 1,269	5,334	10,857
Demers Motor Specialties Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	[23] 2,596	2,440
Deming Park Realty Company, The, Pittsfield.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	38,000	7,200	–	7,376
Demond Chair Co., Inc., The, Winchendon.	July 19, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	25,850	9,801	35,994	15,537
Dempsey Bros. Co., Boston, .	July 12, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	9,311	5,436
Demter Company, The, Wilmington.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	1	–	–
Dench & Hardy Co., Boston, .	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	736	12,380
Denholm and McKay Company, Worcester.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,500,000	–	–	593,835	446,470
Denholm and McKay Realty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[7] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,050,000	2,250,000	–	–	6,068
Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,277	71,282
Dennett & Prince Co., Boston,	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	5,000	[10] 8,994	262,322	331,253
Dennison Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	May 31, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000,000	663,796	858,290	1,747,034	2,517,102
Densten Hair Company, Peabody.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,100	44,230	72,256	278,175	140,577
Dental Electric Company, Springfield.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	551	4,513	1,925

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Good will, processes, etc.
[3] Salary overdrawn.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Deferred charges account.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Pulpwood advances.
[9] Deferred charges.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Good will.
[14] Investments.
[15] Prepayments.
[16] Suspense accounts.
[17] Organization expenses.
[18] Subscribed, not issued.
[19] Accrued interest.
[20] Real estate contract.
[21] And reserves.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] And tools and fixtures.
[24] Office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $300,000	[8] $22 [4] 30,000	–	$449,819	$330,000	$10,188	[5] $21,000	$49,995 [6] 20,116	$12,174	$6,346	$449,819
–	–	$72	575	575	–	–	–	–	–	575
–	[8] 52,015 [9] 4,960	–	429,824	100,000	34,858	–	100,637	194,329	–	429,824
–	–	–	30,039	13,200	282	–	1,896	11,753	2,908	30,039
–	–	4,079	5,050	3,850	–	–	1,200	–	–	5,050
[11] 20,100 [12] 52,500 [13] 60,442	[14] 25,010 [15] 7,310 [16] 9,122 [17] 65,405	239,164	1,143,742	539,900 [18] 96,500	76,132 [19] 155	–	425,003 [20] 6,052	–	–	1,143,742
[13] 2,900	–	44	5,840	5,840	–	–	–	–	–	5,840
–	–	–	17,368	2,000	15,368	–	–	–	–	17,368
–	–	–	448,617	99,000	70,493	–	92,000	[21] 187,124	–	448,617
–	–	1,339	4,960	1,100	3,860	–	–	–	–	4,960
–	[22] 304	–	36,582	14,000	–	–	–	–	22,582	36,582
[13] 3,500	[24] 413 [25] 149 [26] 800 [27] 194	–	22,516	8,000	8,220	–	1,000	2,273	3,023	22,516
[11] 34,980	[4] 12,310	–	52,326	50,000	1,935	–	–	–	391	52,326
–	[29] 975	18,339	71,890	25,000	2,890	42,000	2,000	–	–	71,890
[13] 6,000	[30] 990	–	94,172	30,000	35,412	15,000	9,024	[31] 1,623	3,113	94,172
[13] 5,000	[32] 240 [33] 2,800	–	22,787	20,000	1,623 [34] 500	–	–	664	–	22,787
[12] 5	[35] 216	112	334	30	–	–	304	–	–	334
–	–	7,082	20,198	20,000	198	–	–	–	–	20,198
–	[36] 560,644 [37] 272,124 [38] 9,715	–	1,882,788	1,079,300	263,246	–	330,000	203,691 [39] 6,551	–	1,882,788
–	[22] 53 [38] 6,379	–	2,262,500	763,800	10,000	1,200,000	285,000	3,700	–	2,262,500
–	–	–	76,559	10,000	20,160	–	43,769	2,630	–	76,559
[13] 26,172	[40] 725 [37] 10,000 [41] 2,891	–	647,357	203,000	291,480	2,000	149,179	–	1,698	647,357
[11] 13,918 [13] 1,000,000	[42] 83,625	–	6,883,765	5,633,810	692,627	–	–	463,297 [43] 94,031	–	6,883,765
–	[14] 4,159 [41] 1,055	–	540,452	20,100	145,406	–	55,000	319,946	–	540,452
[11] 7,077 [13] 2,990	[42] 357	–	17,413	12,490	3,373	–	–	700	850	17,413

[25] Office supplies.
[26] Automobiles.
[27] Life insurance.
[28] And tools.
[29] Bank shares.
[30] Trucks.
[31] Reserve for depreciation.
[32] Stock in Bay State Wholesale.
[33] Horses and wagons.
[34] Dividends not paid.
[35] Organizing account.
[36] Fixtures, alterations, improvements, etc.
[37] Stock in other companies.
[38] Prepaid expenses.
[39] Reserve for insurance.
[40] Organization expense.
[41] Prepaid items.
[42] Furniture and fixtures.
[43] Reserve for purchase of first preferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dentists and Surgeons Supply Co. Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	[1] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$35,000	–	–	$24,306	$20,461
Des Arts Studios, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Desmarais Drug Company, Holyoke.	May 7, 1918.	[2] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,077	246
Devens House, Inc., The, Greenfield.	Mch. 14, 1918.	[1] Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,115	4,928
Dewey & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	10,731
Dexter Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	47,184	20,714
Dexter Mfg. & Rubber Company, Braintree.	July 25, 1918.	[9] Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	220,000	$20,700	$5,000	9,797	20,274
Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	–	10,002	65,422	35,072
Dextro-Germ Propagating Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	250,000	–	–	–	–
Diadem Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	July 9, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	60,000	9,600	7,500	81,342	26,611
Diamond Brand Muslin Underwear Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	6,000	–	1,315	4,550	3,401
Diamond Chemical Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	[1] Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,868	4,430	4,819
Diamond Finish Starch Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Diamond Finish Starch Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Diamond Tack and Nail Works, Raynham.	July 18, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	16,000	80,660	[17] 111,478	120,554	97,225
Dickerman & McQuade, Inc., Lowell.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	29,496	6,035
Dickerman-Maurland Box Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	11,925	–	6,692	13,270	13,102
Dickinson Shoe Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,250	22,479	31,300
Dickinson-Streeter Company, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	31,000	–	9,023	17,729
Diehl & Co., Inc., Boston,	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 10, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	7,500	–	–	–	4,150
Dietz Baking Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	15,000	16,530	57,051	21,094	22,327
Dighton Manufacturing Company, Dighton.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	18,000	15,000	–	20,832	18,172
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	10,500	5,000	18,295	3,717
Dillaby Fireproofing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,100	–	2,230	4,931	18,295
Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[31] 3,725	–	30,872	29,388
Dimm-Semmons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	905	24,917	11,250
Dine Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,121	12,059	4,686

[1] Adjourned.
[2] None held in 1918.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Four shares A. D. S. stock.
[5] Borrowed cash.
[6] Undivided profits.
[7] Good will.
[8] Furniture.
[9] Corporation has been taken over and is being run by the creditors' committee.
[10] Twenty-nine shares Independent Refinery Co., Montreal.
[11] Autos.
[12] Office furniture and fixtures.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Liability account.
[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] Trade-marks.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Special plant reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$6,926	$51,693	$28,300	$4,971	–	$18,422	–	–	$51,693
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[3] $1,719 [4] 60	–	7,102	5,000	1,576	–	[6] 486	[6] $23	$17	7,102
[7] $4,572	[8] 6,000	–	20,615	10,000	10,615	–	–	–	–	20,615
–	[8] 350	–	11,081	10,000	–	–	–	–	1,081	11,081
–	–	–	67,898	30,000	4,248	–	22,500	8,267	2,883	67,898
–	[10] 2,400 [11] 3,000 [12] 500	91,069	152,740	109,526	43,214	–	–	–	–	152,740
–	–	–	110,496	50,000	19,624	–	33,000	–	7,872	110,496
–	–	300	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[13] 2,600	–	127,653	46,000	34,076 [14] 3,000	$4,000	8,068	22,288 [15] 1,200	9,021	127,653
[7] 1,000	–	1,060	11,326	6,000	2,183	–	3,143	–	–	11,326
[7] 2,000	–	756	13,873	7,400	4,197	2,276	–	–	–	13,873
[16] 5,000 [7] 5,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[16] 5,000 [7] 5,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[7] 32,145	–	–	442,062	16,000	113,542	–	75,000	132,076 [18] 105,444	–	442,062
–	[19] 808	–	36,339	10,000	4,997	–	1,000	20,342	–	36,339
–	–	–	33,064	11,125	3,727	–	6,850	11,362	–	33,064
–	[13] 2,500	–	59,529	10,000	6,235	–	–	[20] 10,000	33,294	59,529
–	[21] 1,968 [22] 10,530	–	70,250	24,000	7,744 [23] 400	19,500	6,735	–	11,871	70,250
[7] 7,000	[24] 300	–	11,450	7,500	2,760	–	with accts. payable	–	1,190	11,450
–	[25] 2,231	977	120,210	15,000	20,220	[26] 12,000	33,182	21,673 [27] 7,343 [28] 245	9,570 [29] 977	120,210
–	–	–	54,004	18,000	30,827	–	–	–	5,177	54,004
–	[30] 600	–	38,112	12,500	4,221	–	18,600	2,791	–	38,112
–	–	2,677	28,133	8,100	20,033	–	–	–	–	28,133
–	[32] 9,706 [33] 3,957 [34] 275 [35] 582 1,068	–	79,573	50,000	16,575 [36] 421	–	–	12,577	–	79,573
–	–	–	37,072	15,300	20,777	–	–	995	–	37,072
–	[37] 10	–	17,876	1,000	8,111	515	–	8,250	–	17,876

[19] Fixtures and unexpired insurance.
[20] Reserve fund.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Hearse and limousine.
[23] Dividends.
[24] Office equipment.
[25] Springfield store investment.
[26] Mortgage property.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Improvement account.
[29] Springfield store profit.
[30] Team.
[31] Plant and buildings.
[32] Boiler and engine.
[33] Patterns.
[34] Horse and wagon.
[35] Office furniture.
[36] Insurance.
[37] Liberty Bond.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston, .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	[1] $2,010	$49
Dinsmore Manufacturing Co., Salem.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[3] $1,387	3,305	8,997
Direct Importing Company, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	–	100,917	667,773	398,400
Direct Sales Company, Worcester.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Direct Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	4,959	115,444	52,890
Directorate (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$27,485	–	–	4,669
Directoyu Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	450,000	–	[13] 5,667	51,735	31,285
Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc., Boston.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Dix Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	63,752	[16] 5,309	80,093	59,888
Doane & Williams Co., Chicopee.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	26,350	2,394	11,338	17,002
Doane Gassett Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,712	1,242
Doane Towboat Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	90,000	–	–	–	22,504
Dockham Publishing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	200	5,825
Dr. A. C. Daniels Inc., Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	720	16,501	24,611
Dr. Earl S. Sloan, Incorporated, Cambridge.	July 12, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	9,970	6,429	69,041	–
Dr. Hallock Drug Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1918.	5,000	–	2,500	1,500	1,000
Dr. Hewson Dental Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	418	1,342
Dr. Holland Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	361	–
Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	52	–
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	130	154
Dr. John Wilbur Daughter Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	300	402
Dr. Reed Cushion Shoe Co., Boston.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	7,500	–	–	28,744	364
Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	7,539	3,646
Dr. Swett Root Beer Bottling Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[48] Jan. 5, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	200,000	10,000	800	13,436	3,766

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] And patterns.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Good will, leases and contracts.
[6] Securities.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Accrued liabilities, dividends, taxes and interest.
[9] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Ten shares U. S. Steel preferred.
[12] Thirty-two shares Amer. T. & T.
[13] And store fixtures.
[14] Insurance prepaid.
[15] Investments.
[16] And miscellaneous property.
[17] Mortgage.
[18] Factory equipment.
[19] Office furniture.
[20] Sundry supplies.
[21] Prepaid items.
[22] Accrued items.
[23] Tug "Peerless" damages.
[24] Oil on hand.
[25] Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $3,940	–	–	$5,999	$5,000	$307	–	–	–	$692	$5,999
[2] 8,000	[4] $3,200	–	24,889	9,250	1,465	–	–	–	14,174	24,889
[5] 600,000	[6] 251,400 [7] 5,728	–	2,024,218	849,600	408,429 [8] 41,967	–	$200,000	$524,222	–	2,024,218
–	–	$1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[2] 5,000	[9] 587	–	178,880	21,300	91,649	–	36,500	25,898 [10] 3,533	–	178,880
–	[11] 1,100 [12] 3,360	7,771	44,385	30,000	385	$14,000	–	–	–	44,385
[2] 210,000	[14] 345 [15] 61,700	–	360,732	90,500	19,995	–	–	250,237	–	360,732
–	–	50,843	50,843	50,000	843	–	–	–	–	50,843
–	–	–	209,042	15,000	39,836	47,900	35,842	70,464	–	209,042
–	–	–	57,084	15,000	2,802	[17] 20,000	4,000	–	15,282	57,084
–	[18] 1,104 [19] 1,528 [20] 380 [21] 21	–	5,987	3,200	1,734 [22] 34	–	–	1,019	–	5,987
[2] 5,000	[23] 13,995 [24] 174 [25] 4,955 [26] 100 [27] 8,630 [28] 94,192	2,945	152,495	90,000	19,811 [29] 322	–	15,000	[30] 14,595 [10] 12,767	–	152,495
[2] 1,000	[31] 5,000	7,346	19,371	10,000	75 [32] 672	–	8,624	–	–	19,371
[33] 20,000 [34] 1,102	[35] 1,358	–	64,292	50,000	2,640	9,470	–	2,182	–	64,292
–	–	–	85,440	50,000	–	–	–	35,440	–	85,440
–	–	–	5,000	2,500	1,500	–	1,000	–	–	5,000
[2] 900	[36] 4,082 [37] 439	177	7,358	5,000	358	2,000	–	–	–	7,358
15,000	–	–	15,361	15,000	–	–	361	–	–	15,361
[2] 1,000	[38] 350	247	1,649	1,000	–	–	199 [39] 450	–	–	1,649
[2] 500	[40] 250	778	1,812	1,000	12	[17] 800	–	–	–	1,812
[34] 50,000 [2] 44,300	–	5,163	100,165	100,000	165	–	–	–	–	100,165
–	[36] 371	–	29,479	6,000	12,610	–	3,000	–	7,869	29,479
[34] 20,485 [2] 18,000	[36] 2,844 [41] 2,000	[42] 3,795	58,309	50,000	6,869	–	1,440	–	–	58,309
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[44] 150,000	[45] 26,800 [36] 230	–	205,032	134,915	9,324	–	–	51,008	9,785	205,032

[26] Expense money advanced.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Tugboats.
[29] Commissions accrued.
[30] Reserve for tug "Peerless" damages.
[31] Copyrights.
[32] Agents' account.
[33] Good will, plates and electros.
[34] Trade-marks.
[35] Fixtures.
[36] Furniture and fixtures.
[37] Improvements.
[38] Dental appliance, chairs, tools, signs and show case.
[39] Note and rent.
[40] Dental appliances, chairs, instruments, tools, signs and show case.
[41] Formula.
[42] Surplus.
[43] Adjourned.
[44] Patent rights and good will.
[45] Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dr. Willard M. Lindsey Incorporated, Worcester.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 17, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.	$40,000	–	–	–	–
Dodge-Haley Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	130,000	–	–	$242,505	$168,012
Dodge Mill Company, Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	[3] $2,225	$500	7,094	11,790
Dodge Realty Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	40,926	–	–	–
Dodson Plumbing Co., Inc., Lawrence.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	385	2,648
Doe, Sullivan & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	43,836	81,674
Dolansky & McDonald Co., Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	8,000	–	–	2,572	13,124
Dolge Felt Company, The, Oxford.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	81,188	[10] 53,957	59,900	52,842
Dolge Slipper Company, The, Oxford.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	35,189	with R. E.	36,210	35,552
Dolgeville Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	49,654	–	–	271
Dolls' Hospital, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,782	1,847
Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, Worcester.	Oct. 21, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	326,000	–	35,733	83,511	40,496
Dominican Shipping Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	342
Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	60,000	–	–	149,179	131,359
Donnelly & Co., Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	7,886	46,922
Donnelly Co. of Worcester, The, Worcester.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	6,000	–	550	–	5,339
Donnelly Mfg. Co., Malden, .	Mch. 21, 1918.	[23] –	Feb. 26, 1918.	25,000	–	100	100	–
Donohue Brothers Leather Company, Lynn.	Sept. 19, 1918.	[24] June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	–	[25] 20,000	4,510	20,068
Donohue Coal Company, Worcester.	Oct. 2, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	9,000	–	5,008	25,007
Donovan Amusement Company, Taunton.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	25,373	1,965	350	1,388
Donovan, Giles Company, The, Lynn.	June 20, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	75,000	–	13,038	106,217	132,462
Donovan Motor Car Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	300	92,108	47,161
Doody Vapor Heating Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	4,843	3,183
Doore Hospital, Inc., The, Watertown.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	8,988	–	–	632
Dorchester Awning Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.	25,000	–	500	6,588	4,915
Dorchester Coal Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	[35] 3,543	549	5,928
Dorchester Co-operative Society, The, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,672	467
Dorchester Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	11,590	2,669	7,607

1 Good will.
2 Treasury stock.
3 Buildings on leased land.
4 Teams.
5 Reserves.
6 Mortgage.
7 Motor truck.
8 Reserve for doubtful accounts.
9 Furniture and fixtures.
10 And equipment.
11 Water rights.
12 Deferred items.
13 Patent rights.
14 Trade-marks.
15 Accrued items.
16 Prepaid expenses.
17 Options.
18 Mortgages.
19 Investment.
20 Schooner.
21 Good will and lease account.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	–	–	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
–	[2] $59,000	–	469,517	130,000	$88,118	–	–	$159,499	$91,900	469,517
–	[4] 800	–	22,409	6,000	10,625	–	$4,000	[5] 1,000	784	22,409
–	–	–	40,926	25,000	5,426	[6] $10,500	–	–	–	40,926
–	–	$4,263	7,296	5,000	2,296	–	–	–	–	7,296
[1] 20,000	[7] 700	–	146,210	100,000	2,692	–	33,000	[8] 4,917	5,601	146,210
[1] 1,000	[9] 1,671	1,701	20,068	8,000	10,068	–	2,000	–	–	20,068
–	[11] 39,406 [12] 1,489	–	288,782	89,100	38,586	17,500	121,065 [12] 1,363	21,168	–	288,782
[13] 1,278 [14] 40,463	–	–	148,692	90,000	25,397 [15] 405	–	32,890	–	–	148,692
–	[16] 469 [17] 150	4,553	55,097	300	50,797	[13] 4,000	–	–	–	55,097
–	–	–	3,629	1,175	384	2,000	–	70	–	3,629
[13] 18,840	[2] 31,190 [19] 100	191,602	401,472	300,250	16,222	–	85,000	–	–	401,472
–	[20] 18,463	2,038	20,843	11,000	9,843	–	–	–	–	20,843
–	–	–	280,538	60,000	101,063	–	104,912	14,563	–	280,538
[21] 16,400	[9] 1,283	851	73,342	50,000	23,342	–	–	–	–	73,342
–	[22] 5,000	25,600	36,489	6,000	30,489	–	–	–	–	36,489
24,970	–	–	25,170	25,000	–	–	–	–	170	25,170
–	–	36,228	80,806	15,000	65,806	–	–	–	–	80,806
–	[26] 5,510 [27] 2,294	–	46,819	19,200	4,093	–	[28] 1,011 4,500	–	18,015	46,819
–	–	–	29,076	10,000	15,000	–	2,195	–	1,881	29,076
–	[29] 771	–	252,488	62,000	82,000	–	18,176	90,312	–	252,488
–	–	–	139,569	10,000	8,113	–	58,832	62,624	–	139,569
[13] 25,100	–	–	33,126	29,600	230	–	2,800	–	496	33,126
–	[30] 66 [31] 2,250 [32] 115 [33] 30 [34] 14	–	12,095	3,880	2,714	[6] 5,000	350	–	151	12,095
–	–	3,306	15,309	10,020	289	–	5,000	–	–	15,309
–	–	–	10,020	2,500	1,687	–	625	5,208	–	10,020
[1] 500	[35] 1,353	60	4,052	1,290	1,264	–	1,498	–	–	4,052
–	[37] 200	836	22,902	10,000	179	–	12,723	–	–	22,902

[22] Plant.
[23] None held since organization.
[24] Should have been held.
[25] And buildings.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Deferred charges.
[28] Deferred credits.
[29] Investments.
[30] Provisions.
[31] Furnishings.
[32] Medical and surgical.
[33] Fuel.
[34] Contingencies.
[35] And teams, horses, bags, baskets, etc.
[36] Truck, fixtures, etc.
[37] Insurance prepaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	–	$2,606
Dorchester Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$44,225	–	–	1,459
Dorchester Theatre Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	70,900	$10,000	–	–
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	10,000	19,600	–	–	5,582
Dorr Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	5,417	$4,293	1,705
Dorsey Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	419	3,466
Doten-Dunton Desk Company, Cambridge.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	20,164	143,616	61,497
Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford.	Nov. 5, 1918.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Doucette Automobile Ambulance Service, Inc., Haverhill.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	45
Douglas Saw & Machinery Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	–	–	–	48
Dover Press, Fall River,	Aug. 28, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	10,168	3,300	6,684
Dow Surgical Battery Company, Newton.	Sept. 25, 1918.	[23] –	May 21, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	–
Dowling Iron and Steel Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	1,114
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Brookline.	July 26, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	160,000	100,000	–	–	71,933
Downing Block, Salem,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	40,000	–	–	6,472
Downing Taylor Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	116,000	8,227	4,000	134,654	72,607
Dows Company, The, Revere,	Feb. 6, 1918.	[29] Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	–
Drake & Hersey Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	[31] 2,500	34,550	30,463
Draper Brothers Company, Canton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	21,916	17,401	471,029	235,331
Dreicer Corporation, Gloucester.	July 23, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	980
Dresser-Hull Company, Lee,	July 26, 1918.	July 5, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	10,000	3,000	16,870	41,801
Drew Orchards, Inc., Sutton,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	30,955	–	3,689	1,387
Driscol, Church & Hall, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	178,980	102,218
Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem.	July 12, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	8,969	7,644
Dubrule Company, Lawrence,	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	12,077	905

[1] Good will.
[2] Automobiles and equipment.
[3] Insurance premium.
[4] Suspense account.
[5] Loans on personal security.
[6] Mortgage notes receivable.
[7] Liberty Loan.
[8] Mortgage notes payable.
[9] Depreciation.
[10] Furniture.
[11] Stock bought in.
[12] Furnishings.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Unclaimed dividends.
[15] Undivided earnings.
[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Two ambulances.
[19] Office furniture.
[20] Accrued insurance, taxes and interest.
[21] Doubtful accounts.
[22] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[23] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000	[2] $5,000 [3] 342 [4] 100	$21,955	$32,003	$25,000	$5,563	–	$1,440	–	–	$32,003
–	[5] 4,314 [6] 3,753 [7] 300	–	54,051	21,995	107	[8] $27,975	–	[9] $1,642	$2,332	54,051
–	[10] 3,000	14,400	98,300	38,300	–	40,000	20,000	–	–	98,300
–	[11] 1,007 [12] 250 [13] 1,000	–	27,439	10,000	[14] 56	–	–	[15] 17,383	–	27,439
[1] 24,700	–	1,327	37,442	25,000	12,442	–	–	–	–	37,442
–	–	21,515	25,400	25,000	400	–	–	–	–	25,400
–	[16] 3,134	–	228,411	100,000	37,939	–	43,000	47,472	–	228,411
[17] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[18] 1,800	3,730	5,575	5,000	575	–	–	–	–	5,575
[17] 200,000	[19] 25	46,259	246,332	232,900	132	–	13,300	–	–	246,332
[1] 3,300	[20] 291 [21] 687	–	24,430	15,000	3,617	–	3,000	[22] 687	2,126	24,430
–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[1] 15,000	–	23,102	39,216	5,000	1,803	30,000	2,413	–	–	39,216
–	[24] 37,461	–	209,394	160,000	–	41,000	–	–	8,394	209,394
–	–	–	46,472	40,000	–	–	–	[25] 5,100	1,372	46,472
–	[26] 1,000 [27] 1,026	–	221,514	116,000	7,397	–	70,405	[28] 18,300	9,412	221,514
[30] 200,000	–	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	3,510	71,023	30,000	28,523	–	12,500	–	–	71,023
–	–	–	745,677	400,000	169,920	–	–	–	175,757	745,677
–	–	20	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[13] 1,130 [32] 500 [33] 1,219	–	74,520	12,000	26,825	7,000 [34] 1,300	17,900	[35] 4,495	5,000	74,520
[1] 5,000	[36] 34,018	45,951	121,000	100,000	–	–	21,000	–	–	121,000
–	[32] 8,050 [37] 2,250	–	291,498	100,000	9,600	–	–	[38] 10,000 [39] 17,690	154,208	291,498
–	[40] 4,586 [41] 1,198 [42] 336	–	22,733	10,000	881 [43] 127	–	4,354	3,746 [44] 3,625	–	22,733
–	[45] 5,000	–	17,982	7,000	2,835	–	–	–	8,147	17,982

[24] Depreciation of real estate.
[25] Reserve fund.
[26] Bond.
[27] Gasolene.
[28] Reserve, taxes.
[29] Corporation transacted no business the past year.
[30] Good will and formulæ.
[31] And trucks.
[32] Investment.
[33] Mortgage.
[34] Mortgage on real estate.
[35] Reserved for depreciation and replacement.
[36] Trees.
[37] Autos.
[38] Reserve for U. S. taxes.
[39] Reserve for suspense.
[40] Equipment.
[41] Investments.
[42] Prepaid items.
[43] Accrued labor.
[44] Reserve for depreciation.
[45] Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	[1] $943	$4,687	$4,552
Dudley Amusement Company, Boston.	July 15, 1918.	[6] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	4,500	–	–
Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	2,000	–	4,516
Dumas Lumber Company, Ware.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	187
Dummerston Granite Company, The, Springfield.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	$200	–	–	21
Dunbar Avenue Garage Company, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	10,000	20,000	300	1,000	2,031
Dunbar-Cowan Motor Company, Northampton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	377	10,728	5,781
Dunbar-Daggett Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	6,283
Dunbar-Kerr Company, The, Malden.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	5,042	1,500	3,931
Dunbar-Lyon Motor Car Company, Greenfield.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[9] 110	5,280	2,491
Dunbar Pattern Co., Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	17,363	15,359	19,426
Dunbar-Sanders-Bowen Inc., Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	1,839	23,938	54,607
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	–	162,190	73,657
Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	12,572	6,998
Dundee Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	–	9,300	3,887
Dungan, Hood & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	78,974
Dunlap-Baldwin Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,827
Dunn Green Leather Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	10,000	578,192	177,117
Dunning & Martin Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	6,000	[25] 5,000	1,000	433	2,372
Dunstable Ice Company, Somerville.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	5,340	with R. E.	–	41
Dunster Realty Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	77,612	–	25	3,793
Dupaul Young Optical Company, Southbridge.	July 18, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	30,000	33,696	36,733	30,443	83,367
Duplex Truck Company of Boston, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	10,000	–	–	25,859	8,770
Duquesne Trading Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	790	21,027	17,840
Durand Company, Boston, .	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	[30] 48,132	11,850	7,061
Durell, George & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[31] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	16,503

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Trade-marks and good will.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Accrued items.
[5] Date of postponement.
[6] Good will.
[7] Reserves for depreciation and bad debts.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] And furniture.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Reserve accounts.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Building account.
[15] Investments.
[16] Amount reserved for taxes.
[17] Automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $7,500	[3] $466	–	$18,148	$10,000	$3,661 [4] 30	–	$2,500	–	$1,957	$18,148
–	–	$32,000	36,500	25,000	11,500	–	–	–	–	36,500
[6] 15,000	–	–	21,516	20,000	1,147	–	–	–	369	21,516
–	–	9,880	10,067	10,000	67	–	–	–	–	10,067
–	–	62,779	63,000	62,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	63,000
–	–	–	23,331	10,000	2,624	$10,500	–	–	207	23,331
–	–	708	17,594	5,000	11,727	–	–	[7] $867	–	17,594
–	–	–	6,283	1,000	4,219	–	–	1,064	–	6,283
[6] 10,600	[3] 578	664	22,315	20,000	715	1,600	–	–	–	22,315
–	–	1,161	9,042	5,000	4,042	–	–	–	–	9,042
–	[10] 8,579	–	60,727	40,000	10,176	–	–	5,256 [11] 5,295	–	60,727
–	[12] 5,400 [13] 1,213	5,199	92,196	24,000	33,712	–	34,484	–	–	92,196
–	[10] 23,425 [14] 11,659 [16] 1,600	–	272,531	60,000	34,652	–	38,000	114,002 [16] 25,877	–	272,531
–	[3] 1,737 [17] 2,500 [18] 75 [19] 1,200	–	25,082	5,000	227	5,000	9,225	5,630	–	25,082
[8] 30,800	[3] 1,087 [20] 57,094	–	102,168	95,000	1,741	–	600	–	4,827	102,168
–	[10] 100	–	79,074	15,000	33,505	–	–	[21] 30,569	–	79,074
–	[22] 42,100 [23] 435 17,012	–	62,374	10,000	90	–	31,600	20,684	–	62,374
–	[24] 8,025	–	773,334	106,100	15,355	–	443,139	–	208,740	773,334
–	–	–	8,805	6,000	1,574	–	1,000	–	231	8,805
–	–	1,119	6,500	6,500	–	–	–	–	–	6,500
[6] 32,500	–	–	113,930	45,300	1,827	[26] 56,400	2,000	8,403	–	113,930
–	[27] 3,000 [28] 841	–	188,080	30,000	20,606	[27] 20,000	–	[29] 117,474	–	188,080
–	[10] 213	–	34,842	10,000	20,811	–	3,876	155	–	34,842
–	–	–	39,657	20,000	8,193	–	–	176	11,288	39,657
[6] 15,000	–	–	82,043	12,000	16,049	–	52,502	–	1,492	82,043
–	[3] 1,214 [32] 652,150 [18] 132 [33] 45,843	80,357	796,199	12,500	1,045	–	757,654 [34] 25,000	–	–	796,199

[18] Unearned insurance premium.
[19] Interest in other company.
[20] Advertising investment.
[21] And reserve.
[22] Stock of other corporations.
[23] Deferred assets.
[24] United States bonds.
[25] Lease of stall.
[26] Mortgages.
[27] Bonds.
[28] Insurance.
[29] Reserve.
[30] And equipment.
[31] None held in 1918.
[32] Securities.
[33] Contingent account.
[34] Contingent liability.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Duren & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$15,000	–	–	$1,500	$5,046
Durfee Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	500,000	$251,000	$475,000	144,499	1,369,248
Durgin Combrush Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[5] Feb. 8, 1909.	Feb. 8, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	18,965	2,949
Durgin Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 15, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	3,000	85,959	20,378
Durgin's Pharmacy, Inc., Winchendon.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,086	51
Durland Counter Company, Lynn.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	3,500	32,267	7,897
Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ipswich,	Aug. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1918.	35,000	–	11,159	10,954	25
Dusten Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	65,575	109,526
Dutch Food Shop, Incorporated, The, Quincy.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	[11] 5,169	1,126	173
Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	5,314
Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc., Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[14] Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	90,000	–	–	92,040	3,594
Duxbury Coal & Lumber Company, Duxbury.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	11,875	[11] 1,905	18,512	35,913
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,800,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,968,115	2,751,831
Dwight Smith & Son Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	200	7,478	29,648
Dwightstate Company, Springfield.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	304,030	–	–	3,432
Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	19,040	332,479	343,899
Dyar Supply Company, The, Cambridge.	July 2, 1918.	[14] June 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	10,000	–	[24] 2,105	10,529	17,739
E. A. Abbott Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	723	89,889
E. A. Bruce Electric Co., Fitchburg.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	1,906	9,773	8,872
E. A. Buck Co., Inc., Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	[14] June 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	49,917	[27] 74,107	89,684	152,100
E. A. Cowan-M. Myers, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 17, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	108,578	74,542
E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester.	Nov. 30, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	50,000	21,923	8,970	97,986	38,104
E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,800	–	3,500	2,000	3,008
E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	[31] Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,800	1,200	–
E. A. Poland Company, Quincy.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	600	200	–
E. A. Rich Company, Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Reserved for taxes.
[4] Depreciation.
[6] Corporation not doing business.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Trade-marks and good will.
[9] Furniture and supplies.
[10] United Sweeping Comp. Corp.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Office furniture and fixtures.
[13] Investments.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Liberty Bonds, etc.
[16] Stock investment.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,646 [2] 12,000	–	$3,968	$24,160	$15,000	$2,179	–	$6,981	–	–	$24,160
–	–	–	2,239,747	500,000	–	–	–	$1,444,128 [3] 90,000 [4] 205,619	–	2,239,747
–	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	22,914	10,000	954	–	9,999	–	$1,961	22,914
–	[6] $15,300	–	124,637	25,000	20,359	–	75,480	–	3,798	124,637
[2] 2,000	[7] 2,656	3,672	14,465	12,000	2,465	–	–	–	–	14,465
–	–	–	43,664	5,000	19,760	–	3,000	15,904	–	43,664
[8] 39,652	[9] 241	1,534	63,565	35,000	2,741	–	[10] 25,824	–	–	63,565
–	[7] 1,305	–	176,406	5,000	171,334	–	–	–	72	176,406
[2] 1,000	–	–	7,468	2,500	3,884	–	–	–	1,084	7,468
[2] 45,000	[12] 1,462 [13] 40	–	51,816	45,000	1,648	–	750	4,418	–	51,816
[2] 8,165	436 [7] 12,700 [15] 3,197 [16] 10,000 [17] 2,310	2,503	134,945	90,000	27,945	–	17,000	–	–	134,945
[2] 10,000	[18] 294	–	78,499	30,000	8,402	–	21,034	14,109 [19] 4,954	–	78,499
–	–	–	5,719,946	1,200,000	3,253,989	–	with accts. payable	[20] 115,701 [21] 60,000	1,090,256	5,719,946
–	–	–	37,326	20,000	902	–	–	12,444	3,980	37,326
–	[22] 3,469	46,479	357,410	48,000	127,410	$182,000	–	–	–	357,410
–	[23] 193,025	–	888,443	300,000	157,646	–	–	415,797 [19] 15,000	with surplus	888,443
–	–	–	30,373	10,000	12,192	–	–	8,181	–	30,373
[2] 15,000	[25] 649 [26] 6,903	–	113,164	25,000	86,033	–	–	2,131	–	113,164
[2] 14,000	–	17,444	51,995	37,500	5,869	8,626	–	–	–	51,995
[28] 100	–	–	365,908	75,000	241,977	–	–	20,444	28,487	365,908
[2] 25,000	[7] 5,000	12,357	225,477	150,000	43,640	–	31,837	–	–	225,477
–	[29] 7,484 [30] 1,217	–	175,684	50,000	69,915	–	54,700	–	1,069	175,684
–	–	2,292	10,800	10,800	–	–	–	–	–	10,800
[1] 2,500 [2] 30,200	–	–	35,700	30,000	3,600	900	1,200	–	–	35,700
[2] 500	–	2,461	3,761	1,000	2,761	–	–	–	–	3,761
–	[32] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534

[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Guarantee and renewal.
[21] Reserve for taxes.
[22] Furniture.
[23] Investments U. S. bonds.
[24] And automobiles.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Equipment.
[27] And horses, wagons, autos, etc.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Teams.
[30] Prepaid insurance.
[31] Adjourned to Apr. 17, 1918, but not held.
[32] Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$150,000	$7,600	$1,297	$92,965	$176,948
E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	45,000	–	[4] 9,310	741	–
E. & R. Laundry Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	150,000	58,483	[7] 55,996	9,670	33,226
E. & R. Laundry Company of Worcester, The, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	32,500	–	15,227	1,000	4,224
E. & S. Nipple Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	15
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	57,750	5,300	74,841
E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[13] Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	36,000	35,809	371,555	334,941
E. B. Hall Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 17, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	12,165	33,806	44,679
E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	18,000	–	–	[4] 77,502	35,770
E. B. Kingman Company, Leominster.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	11,206	2,272	18,994	22,754
E. B. McLean Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[16] 1,060	95	7,533
E. B. Nelson Grocery Co., Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	6,969	9,929
E. B. Roberts Construction Company, The, Pittsfield.	June 27, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.	25,000	3,000	3,500	2,700	3,151
E. B. Shaw, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	9,756
E. B. Townsend Coal Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	–	285,057
E. C. Hall Company, Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	381,051	116,304
E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	213,485	with R. E.	802,248	347,378
E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan 7, 1918.	2,500	–	1,225	2,077	1,939
E. C. Powers Company, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	[13] May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	[8] 4,000	[9] 5,858	1,401	8,404
E. C. Quimby, Incorporated, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[4] 1,850	4,389	8,990
E. C. Woodman Company, Lynn.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	16,280	980
E. C. Woodman Company of Boston, Inc., Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	11,090	750
E. C. Wright Block Company, Brockton.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	200	225	–
E. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	11,316	1,203
E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	22,915	13,708	19,722	20,787
E. D. Abbott Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,000	1,000	3,678
E. D. Brooks & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	103,894	72,426
E. D. Hewins Inc., Boston,	Feb. 27, 1918.	[26] May 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	998	2,683
E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield.	June 24, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	60,000	45,000	11,650	55,266	84,738
E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	69,415	–	93,310	55,062

[1] Liberty Bond.
[2] Intangible assets.
[3] And reserve.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] And fixtures and delivery equipment.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Teams.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Anticipated depreciation.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Investments.
[15] Tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $160,000 [2] 13,284	–	$452,094	$150,000	$7,774	–	–	[3] $245,877	$48,443	$452,094
[5] $5,000	[6] 161	$29,833	45,045	33,500	11,545	–	–	–	–	45,045
–	[6] 2,650	51,425	211,450	150,000	21,450	[8] $20,000	$20,000	–	–	211,450
[9] 10,000	[10] 3,673	–	34,124	31,500	1,882	–	408	334	–	34,124
[11] 49,985	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	100	–	137,991	50,000	1,000	–	48,500	[12] 9,000	29,491	137,991
–	12,163 [14] 34,157	–	824,625	150,000	172,073	13,000	127,500	362,052	–	824,625
–	–	–	90,650	25,000	49,763	–	15,254	–	633	90,650
–	–	–	113,272	18,000	23,853	–	–	23,190	48,229	113,272
–	[15] 1,259	–	56,485	20,000	16,067	–	8,480	11,938	–	56,485
–	–	–	8,688	1,000	6,911	–	–	777	–	8,688
[6] 1,000	[17] 1,947	–	19,845	3,700	4,504	–	–	11,641	–	19,845
–	–	1,023	13,374	10,000	3,374	–	–	–	–	13,374
–	[18] 30	–	9,786	5,000	4,213	–	–	–	573	9,786
–	–	–	285,057	125,000	56,874	–	[19] 222	77,961 [20] 25,000	–	285,057
–	[21] 19,571 [22] 2,846	–	519,772	100,000	167,308	–	100,000	87,643 [23] 64,821	–	519,772
–	–	–	1,363,111	400,000	207,724	–	510,875	[3] 244,512	–	1,363,111
–	–	–	5,241	2,500	1,118	–	1,100	–	523	5,241
[5] 2,200	–	–	21,863	15,000	50	–	–	–	6,813	21,863
[5] 11,027	–	–	26,256	22,850	3,406	–	–	–	–	26,256
–	[24] 3,500	–	20,760	6,000	5,962	–	1,750	7,048	–	20,760
–	[24] 4,000	–	15,840	6,000	7,300	–	1,000	1,540	–	15,840
–	–	2,925	3,350	400	2,950	–	–	–	–	3,350
[5] 2,000	–	11,393	25,912	15,000	2,092	–	8,820	–	–	25,912
–	–	–	77,132	60,000	8,768	–	–	–	8,364	77,132
–	–	4,077	10,755	10,000	755	–	–	–	–	10,755
–	[25] 500	–	176,820	10,000	35,574	–	45,000	86,246	–	176,820
[5] 7,344	–	–	11,025	10,000	997	–	–	–	28	11,025
–	[22] 101,749	–	298,403	60,000	72,854	–	–	165,549	–	298,403
–	–	–	217,787	40,000	–	30,000	27,000	100,765 [27] 20,022	–	217,787

[16] And equipment.
[17] Store fixtures.
[18] Office furniture.
[19] Interest received but not earned.
[20] Reserve for bad debts.
[21] Teams, tools, furniture, fixtures and twelve motor vehicles.
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Reserves for taxes and depreciation.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] In lieu of annual.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. E. Burnham Company, Lawrence.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$2,149	$6,036
E. E. Bussey Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[2] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	[3] $450	50	473
E. E. Gray Company, Boston,	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	[4] 66,159	480,151	140,464
E. E. Taylor Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	2,000,000	$298,200	101,966	3,563,754	1,176,568
E. E. Wilson Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	7,712	39,916
E. F. Crosby Company, Brookline.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,000	300
E. F. Dakin Company, The, Southbridge.	June 20, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	May 30, 1918.	18,000	–	2,450	7,500	1,575
E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, Leominster.	June 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	12,878	12,993	9,006	11,426
E. F. Gerry Company, Lynnfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	19,125	6,388
E. F. Hunt Company, Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	[11] Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	47,164	–	15,847	26,790
E. F. Mahady Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[4] 5,093	36,375	40,087
E. F. Peirce Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	10,842	13,402
E. F. Russ Company, Boston,	Oct. 18, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	2,500	–	23,881	143,633
E. F. Stockwell, Inc., Boston,	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	4,500	50	310
E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	32,000	20,000	162,752	186,273
E. G. Davis' Sons, Inc., Cambridge.	May 16, 1918.	[2] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	83,400	–	–	711
E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester,	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	[4] 3,206	17,870	46,632
E. G. Leopoulos Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	280	3,200	7,200
E. Grossman and Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,480	4,563
E. H. Allen Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	[20] 748	1,763	7,349	5,370
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	157,028	44,644	254,922	55,112
E. H. Friedrich Company, Holyoke.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	55,000	16,000	68,002	49,849
E. H. Jennison and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,715	47,794
E. H. Kingman Co., Boston, .	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,043	10,460
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	618	[27] 7,563	14,272	11,337
E. H. Porter Company, Peabody.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,000	3,049	2,500	29,662
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[2] Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	–	–	55,544	27,466
E. H. Severy, Incorporated, Lowell.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,859	4,061	4,523
E. H. Tate Mop & Cordage Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,820	10,548	7,865

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Interest in machinery and fixtures.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[6] Prepaid miscellaneous expense.
[7] Accrued taxes, etc.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Deferred items.
[10] Trucks, horse, wagons and containers.
[11] In lieu of annual.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Investment.
[14] Tax and duty reserve.
[15] Deferred charges.
[16] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	–	$9,185	$6,500	$1,473	–	–	$800	$412	$9,185
–	–	$936	1,909	1,000	–	–	$909	–	–	1,909
[1] 72,889	–	–	759,663	186,290	144,991	–	259,162	169,220	–	759,663
–	[5] $17,202 [6] 19,940	–	5,177,630	2,000,000	[7] 2,380,075	–	500,000	297,555	–	5,177,630
–	–	–	47,628	7,300	11,499	–	–	28,829	–	47,628
–	–	–	3,300	3,000	30	–	–	–	270	3,300
[1] 3,550	–	5,925	21,000	18,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	21,000
–	[8] 1,000 [9] 883	–	48,186	12,000	9,770	$3,000	7,480	15,936	–	48,186
–	[10] 3,850	–	29,363	10,000	7,036	–	–	12,327	–	29,363
–	–	–	89,801	6,000	11,963	[12] 29,300	21,833	–	20,705	89,801
–	–	–	81,555	30,000	23,542	–	8,943	19,070	with surplus	81,555
–	–	–	24,244	5,000	3,142	15,000	–	–	1,102	24,244
–	[13] 22,471	–	192,485	18,500	10,506	20,000	125,439	10,540 [14] 7,500	–	192,485
[1] 1,500	–	–	6,360	6,030	22	–	–	–	308	6,360
–	[15] 5,883 [16] 5,000	–	411,908	65,000	105,252	–	180,000	–	61,656	411,908
–	–	8,389	92,500	50,000	–	42,500	–	–	–	92,500
–	[8] 5,000	–	72,708	20,000	475	–	–	16,000 [17] 16,000	20,233	72,708
–	[18] 9,820	–	20,500	15,000	5,500	–	–	–	–	20,500
[19] 800	–	1,525	10,368	3,000	7,368	–	–	–	–	10,368
[1] 3,325	–	–	18,555	10,000	5,842	–	–	–	2,713	18,555
–	[21] 63,130 [22] 14,873	–	589,709	299,600	61,563	–	95,300	133,246	–	589,709
–	[23] 4,500	–	193,351	75,000	23,536	55,000	5,500	34,315	–	193,351
[1] 4,800	–	–	56,309	8,700	38,913	–	3,600	–	5,096	56,309
–	[24] 5,800 [25] 684	–	18,011	10,000	2,730 [26] 102	–	4,363	–	816	18,011
–	[15] 24 [28] 25 [29] 253	–	34,068	9,000	11,340	–	11,090	28	2,610	34,068
–	[30] 1,770 [21] 1,000	–	41,981	18,300	–	–	6,013	17,668	–	41,981
–	[18] 350	–	83,360	40,000	37,683	–	–	–	5,677	83,360
–	–	7,951	19,394	8,020	1,745	9,629	–	–	–	19,394
–	[31] 5,000	–	27,233	15,000	12,081	–	–	–	152	27,233

[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Trade-marks and good will.
[20] And office fixtures and furnishings.
[21] Investments.
[22] Expenses paid in advance.
[23] Auto, horse, small tools, etc.
[24] Lease.
[25] Furnishings.
[26] Accrued items.
[27] And plant account.
[28] Postage inventory.
[29] Insurance inventory.
[30] Horses and wagons.
[31] Unissued treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. H. Tilton Inc., Boston,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$8,748	$11,756	$51,958
E. J. Caron Amusement Company, Manchester, N. H.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$22,200	9,151	–	1,239
E. J. Cross Company, Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	3,895	–	8,283	377,462
E. J. Kempton Co., Haverhill,	Apr. 26, 1918.	[4] Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	[5] 3,510	35,066	3,757
E. J. McCarthy Company Inc., Northampton.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	220	390	150
E. J. Owen Hardware Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,500	–	6,800	3,201
E. J. Scanlon Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	50	[10] 1,700	2,573
E. J. Sokoll Company, Fall River.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	1,575	4,196	3,117
E. L. Bonney Box Co., Brockton.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	8,640	10,740	40,182	15,345
E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., Fall River.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	1,009	51,221
E. L. Fitzhenry Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,795	930	4,674
E. L. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	2,200	–	16,501	33,609
E. L. Gowdy Co., Brockton,	Apr. 22, 1918.	[14] Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	16,644	14,851	50,235	48,295
E. L. Haines Company, Lynn,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	857	2,020	880
E. L. Ham Co., Boston,	Mch. 7, 1918.	[14] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	–	–	100,656	61,579
E. L. Le Baron Foundry Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,368	1,102	2,400	4,406
E. L. Patch Company, The, Stoneham.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	58,000	[5] 14,455	119,304	53,177
E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	2,500	[21] 3,600	41,320	12,345
E. L. Sargent Company, Beverly.	July 31, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	3,904	1,810	150
E. L. Thompson Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	–	3,058	7,305
E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	5,000	142,481	80,690
E. M. Corthell Co., Boston,	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[26] 2,326	19,284	17,081
E. M. Hollidge Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,604	2,224	2,804
E. M. Low Company, Brockton.	Aug. 13, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	10,397	22,173	25,988
E. M. Lyman and Son, Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	20,000	–	4,125	45,210	1,766
E. M. Niles Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[4] Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	1,550	17,569
E. Noyes Whitcomb Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	2,800	6,830
E. O. Smith Company, Springfield.	May 31, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	–	134,363	86,436

[1] Equipment.
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Reserve for excess profit and income tax.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Good will.
[7] Automobile.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Mortgage payable.
[10] And office and stable, etc.
[11] Auto and team.
[12] Insurance and printing.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] In lieu of annual.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Office fixtures.
[17] Labor owed.
[18] Mortgages.
[19] Formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$72,462	$300	$44,300	–	$27,700	–	$162	$72,462
–	–	–	32,590	12,500	150	–	17,500	–	2,440	32,590
–	[1] $58,818	–	448,458	50,000	38,527	–	–	$259,958	–	448,458
–	–	–	42,333	10,000	1,928	–	23,000	[2] 35,716 [3] 64,257 7,405	–	42,333
–	–	$200	960	600	360	–	–	–	–	960
[6] $1,830	[7] 140 [8] 1,202	–	16,673	10,000	3,211	[9] $2,000	1,443	–	19	16,673
[6] 3,000	–	–	7,323	5,000	1,790	–	–	–	533	7,323
[6] 500	–	892	10,280	5,000	5,280	–	–	–	–	10,280
–	[11] 4,088	–	78,995	35,000	16,374	22,000	–	–	5,621	78,995
–	[1] 5,200	–	57,430	25,000	9,096	–	–	23,334	–	57,430
[6] 5,343	[8] 227 [12] 39	–	15,008	10,000	1,672	–	–	–	3,336	15,008
–	[13] 3,471	–	55,781	20,000	13,950	–	20,616	–	1,215	55,781
[15] 5,000	[16] 179	–	135,204	50,000	70,104	–	–	–	15,100	135,204
[6] 5,000	[8] 3,125	1,610	13,492	10,000	617	–	2,875	–	–	13,492
–	–	–	162,235	85,000	77,235	–	–	–	–	162,235
[6] 500	–	–	12,776	5,000	1,267 [17] 189	[18] 2,600	746	2,974	–	12,776
–	[19] 6,000	–	250,936	141,200	16,257	[20] 20,000	16,000	57,479	–	250,936
–	[22] 6,000 [23] 963 [24] 550	–	67,278	18,000	6,348	–	34,000	–	8,930	67,278
–	–	1,355	7,219	1,500	2,311	3,408	–	–	–	7,219
–	–	–	10,363	1,500	1,386	–	–	–	3,277	10,363
–	–	–	228,171	[25] 4,200 25,000	199,050	–	with accts. payable 6,500	–	4,121	228,171
[27] 42,000	[28] 4,946	–	85,637	60,000	924	–	6,500	[29] 18,213	–	85,637
–	[30] 2,558 [31] 170	3,204	12,564	8,200	3,467	–	897	–	–	12,564
–	[32] 5,674	–	64,232	25,000	–	20,000	4,514	14,718	–	64,232
–	–	639	51,740	20,000	5,940	–	25,800	–	–	51,740
[6] 10,500	[13] 500	–	30,119	15,000	14,414	–	–	705	–	30,119
[6] 3,500	–	–	14,130	10,000	900	–	–	2,300	930	14,130
[6] 10,000	[33] 6,315	–	237,114	75,000	38,844	–	14,000	10,000 [34] 8,016	91,254	237,114

[20] Mortgage.
[21] And equipment.
[22] Copyrights.
[23] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Paid in subscriptions for stock.
[26] And furniture and fixtures.
[27] Trade-marks and good will.
[28] Revenue tax paid on cordials and spirits.
[29] Including amount of revenue tax paid on goods as inventoried.
[30] Fixtures and supplies.
[31] Advance to salesman.
[32] Investments.
[33] Trucks, fixtures, etc.
[34] Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. P. Boggs Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$8,000	–	–	–	$11,315
E. P. Chandler Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	$1,283	1,165
E. P. Hirst Company, New Bedford.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	$850	12,719	18,012
E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company, Rockland.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	8,000	–	–	15,455	1,872
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	425	1,845	5,130
E. R. Grabow Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	$572,750	23,829	26,876	30,160
E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	5,460	12,874	8,368
E. R. Sherburne Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	3,214	159,625
E. S. Brown Company, Fall River.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[16] Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	50,000	–	245,801	67,753
E. S. Burbank Lumber Co., Pittsfield.	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,482	3,200	4,421
E. S. Hill & Co. Inc., Salem, .	June 24, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,670	5,942	5,594
E. S. Parks Shellac Company, Fall River.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	84,271	34,092	270,448	166,880
E. Stanley Wires Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	26,000	–	–	15,004	22,569
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	114,891	with R. E.	74,033	23,060
E. Stoddard & Son Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	[24] 450	20,374
E. T. Barrett Co., The, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,552	18,675
E. T. Slattery Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	210,131	189,020
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	61,084	[26] 23,019	192,532	117,221
E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland.	Sept. 26, 1918.	[16] June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	600,000	48,794	[23] 42,823	977,179	811,162
E. V. Bates Machine Company, Lowell.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,429	1,956	965
E. V. Earle, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	77,037	–	–	256
E. V. F. A. Corporation, Everett.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	4,500	–	–	300
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	11,100	1	365,885	85,296
E. W. Clark Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	17,635	3,157

1 Furniture and fixtures.
2 Good will.
3 Automobile.
4 Two shares N. B. Morris Plan Co.
5 Furniture, etc.
6 Investments in other companies.
7 First National Bank, Trustee.
8 Bonds held in treasury.
9 Bonds pledged as collateral.
10 Suspense.
11 Patent rights.
12 Equipment.
13 Liberty Bonds.
14 Investments.
15 Prepaid expenses.
16 Adjourned.
17 Reserve for depreciation.
18 Treasury stock.
19 Automobiles.
20 Investments, corporation.
21 Due on Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $75	–	$11,390	$8,000	$470	–	–	–	$2,920	$11,390
[2] $2,000	–	$552	5,000	2,000	–	$3,000	–	–	–	5,000
–	[3] 250 [4] 200	–	32,031	10,000	1,710	–	$7,400	–	12,921	32,031
–	–	355	17,682	8,000	2,682	–	7,000	–	–	17,682
–	–	–	7,400	5,000	816	1,500	–	–	84	7,400
–	[5] 86,896 [6] 93,699 [7] 203,000 [8] 67,000 [9] 28,000 [10] 11,137	4,244	1,147,591	296,000	119,093	570,001	162,497	–	–	1,147,591
[11] 4,585 [2] 1,315	–	–	32,602	5,000	3,150	–	16,723	$7,729	–	32,602
–	[12] 9,070 [13] 3,018 [14] 36,100 [15] 190	–	211,217	50,000	134,459	–	1,340	25,418	–	211,217
–	[13] 20,000	–	383,554	75,000	169,326	–	–	104,228 [17] 35,000	–	383,554
–	–	1,118	15,221	5,500	2,721	–	7,000	–	–	15,221
–	[18] 1,000	3,834	22,040	6,600	5,440	–	10,000	–	–	22,040
–	[13] 25,000 [19] 1,000 [20] 10,000	–	591,691	45,000	149,197	[21] 10,000	76,500	–	310,994	591,691
–	[22] 500 [23] 1,249	–	39,322	26,000	7,272	–	–	6,050	–	39,322
–	–	34,879	246,863	76,500	77,363	93,000	–	–	–	246,863
[2] 40,000	–	–	60,824	50,000	6,931	–	1,467	–	2,426	60,824
[2] 4,089	–	–	27,316	10,000	9,525	–	–	7,791	–	27,316
–	[25] 25,766	–	424,917	300,000	121,125	–	–	3,792	–	424,917
[11] 5,000	–	–	398,856	175,000	52,469	–	94,445	67,762 [27] 9,180	–	398,856
–	[13] 6,050 [29] 1,500 [30] 9,422 [31] 11,332	–	1,908,262	503,500	447,003	–	747,789	[32] 203,632 [33] 6,338	–	1,908,262
17,000	–	6,026	27,376	25,000	501	–	1,875	–	–	27,376
–	[34] 10,236	121	87,650	5,000	16,650	66,000	–	–	–	87,650
–	–	–	4,800	1,000	–	–	–	–	3,800	4,800
[2] 1	[35] 1 [1] 1 [13] 12,090	–	474,375	50,000	149,392	–	28,325	246,658	–	474,375
–	[36] 2,912	–	23,704	15,000	7,375	–	605	509	215	23,704

22 Stock.
23 Plant, truck, office furniture, etc.
24 And lumber, tools and staging.
25 Fixtures and improvements.
26 And auto trucks.
27 Reserve.
28 And equipment.
29 Stock in other companies.
30 Advance payments.
31 Prepaid insurance, etc.
32 Including reserve for income and excess profits taxes.
33 Reserve for dividend.
34 Second mortgages secured by real estate.
35 Lasts and patterns.
36 Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. W. Ham Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$99,000	–	–	$72,509	$66,553
E. W. Nash Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	60,000	–	–	32,693	30,795
E. W. Palmer Company, Medford.	Sept. 19, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,500	14,035
E. W. Pitman Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	$6,500	$1,000	–	19,723
Eagle Amusement Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	3,522
Eagle Cigar Ass'n. (Inc.), Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[11] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,427	2,180
Eagle Cornice and Skylight Works, Cambridge.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[16] 4,000	1,325	18,401
Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Salem.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	16,000	700	3,273	19,054
Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass., Pittsfield.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	11,756	7,314	8,222
Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	35,000	1,000	5,762
Eagles Building Association of Southbridge, Inc., The, Southbridge.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 23, 1917.	20,000	50,000	–	–	–
Eames Drug Co., Somerville,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,825	227
Earle Provision Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,000	–	–	1,138	664
Early & Moor Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 30, 1918.	[13] Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	22,437	49,437
Earnest E. Smith, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	32,440
Earnsdale Worsted Company, Clinton.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	29,953	35,810	97,654	14,763
East Boston Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,500,000	1,197,095	–	–	254,124
East Boston Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	120,000	5,000	–	1,683
East Bridgewater Brick Company, East Bridgewater.	July 11, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	46,828	29,540	37,000	4,858
East Bridgewater Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, East Bridgewater.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	413
East Cambridge Drying and Milling Co., Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	13,727	3,096	11,282
East Cambridge Land Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	256,500	–	–	–	100,291
East Carver Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	40,000	42,004	949	–	682
East Dedham Garage, Inc., Dedham.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	3,000	1,278	2,806
East Gloucester Ferry Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1917.	10,000	–	[28] 500	–	–
East Springfield Home Builders Company, Springfield.	July 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	255,373	–	113	4,313

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] U. S. government bonds.
[3] Accrued items.
[4] Good will.
[5] Automobiles and tools.
[6] Bond.
[7] Stock.
[8] Right of way.
[9] Insurance and taxes.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Cash in treasury (share to be issued).
[14] Creditors.
[15] To stockholders.
[16] And autos, etc.
[17] Investment and office equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,220 [2] 400	–	$140,682	$49,500	$44,194 [3] 381	–	$23,471	$13,046	$10,090	$140,682
–	–	–	63,488	60,000	–	–	–	–	3,488	63,488
[4] $1,000	[5] 3,000	–	19,535	10,000	5,593	–	–	–	3,942	19,535
–	[6] 5,000 [7] 7,250	–	39,473	25,000	11,491	–	–	–	2,982	39,473
[4] 15,131	[8] 125 [9] 434 [10] 5,932	$6,873	32,017	10,000	22,017	–	–	–	–	32,017
–	[12] 134	552	4,293	2,374 [13] 250	[14] 1,014 [15] 655	–	–	–	–	4,293
–	[17] 225	–	23,951	6,400	12,047	–	–	3,942	1,562	23,951
–	–	–	39,027	12,000	4,725	–	14,505	–	7,797	39,027
–	–	–	27,292	6,000	6,132	$3,000	–	–	12,160	27,292
–	–	–	41,762	10,000	6,137	15,000	3,075	5,000	2,550	41,762
–	–	–	50,000	2,625	40,000	–	–	–	7,375	50,000
–	[12] 750	295	6,097	3,000	1,097	2,000	–	–	–	6,097
–	[12] 750	1,303	3,855	1,500	2,355	–	–	–	–	3,855
–	[12] 925	–	72,799	15,000	15,003	39,497	–	–	3,299	72,799
[4] 12,500	[19] 390,948 [20] 598	–	436,486	100,000	–	–	300,066	–	36,420	436,486
–	[21] 734	–	178,914	70,000	64,906	7,500	19,115	[22] 5,064	12,329	178,914
–	[19] 155,300	–	1,606,519	1,500,000	2,016	[23] 67,311	37,192	–	–	1,606,519
–	[24] 60,000	–	186,683	100,000	–	–	–	[22] 10,000	76,683	186,683
–	–	–	118,226	63,000	7,599	–	29,500	[25] 18,127	–	118,226
–	–	–	413	270	14	–	–	13	116	413
–	–	769	28,874	10,000	14,425	–	4,449	–	–	28,874
–	–	156,209	256,500	256,500	–	–	–	–	–	256,500
–	–	–	43,635	40,000	119	–	3,049	307 [26] 160	–	43,635
–	[27] 4,700	–	11,784	5,000	6,784	–	–	–	–	11,784
[4] 11,500	–	–	12,000	10,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
–	[10] 5,985 [29] 37,331 [30] 104,822 [31] 68,843 [32] 13,535 [33] 477 [34] 30,142	–	520,934	329,790	1,694	97,450	92,000	–	–	520,934

[18] Should have been held.
[19] Investments.
[20] Office furniture.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Mortgage notes payable.
[24] Marine railways.
[25] And reserve.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] And boats.
[29] Permanent improvements.
[30] Construction.
[31] Sales contracts.
[32] Mortgages receivable.
[33] Prepaid insurance.
[34] Carrying charges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
East Watertown Realty Company, Watertown.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	$197,179	–	–	$31,621
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	24,014	$38,193	$3,078	6,997
Eastern Apple Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	2,000	450	–	–
Eastern Art Needlework Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[3] Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[4] 2,102	3,255	821
Eastern Athletic Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 23, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	600	–	586
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	70,593	47,665	138,245	383,671
Eastern Building Finish Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.	10,000	–	3,221	300	2,588
Eastern Butter Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	3,605	36,193	41,160
Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	10,000	10,340	[9] 717	47,376	47,327
Eastern Coal Company, Attleboro.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	18,525	[10] 3,988	6,380	25,788
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	283,130	164,050	23,954	24,738
Eastern Consolidated Amusement Company, Springfield.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	26,223	33,347	–	503
Eastern Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[16] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	–	413,8[illegible]2	386,784
Eastern Engineering Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	54	615
Eastern Extract Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	8,126	17,717
Eastern Feature Film Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	[18] 15,500	6,250
Eastern Felt Company, The, Winchester.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	16,444	4,692	61,903	44,607
Eastern Fishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	368
Eastern Furniture Company, Fall River.	June 19, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,375	100
Eastern Grain Company, Bridgewater.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[25] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	29,438	[26] 10,335	153,450	87,075
Eastern Handle Company, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	25,000	–	1,500	2,488	342
Eastern Hide and By-Products Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	96,925	[28] 42,845	92,064	72,454
Eastern Investment Company, Lynn.	Aug 23, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	1,212
Eastern Leather Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000,000	518,845	–	–	228,838
Eastern Metal and Refining Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	41,878	46,083	216,917	93,426

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Depreciation.
[3] Date of postponement.
[4] And furniture and fixtures.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Good will.
[7] Reserve for insurance.
[8] Reserve for contracts.
[9] And horses, trucks, etc.
[10] And plant.
[11] Unexpired insurance.
[12] Accrued wages.
[13] Reserve for taxes.
[14] Leasehold.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Due from U. S. government.
[17] Reserve for bad debts.
[18] And films and advertising.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Fuel, factory and office supplies.
[21] Prepaid accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$228,800	$20,000	$6,574	–	$197,851	$4,375	–	$228,800
–	[1] $6,657	–	78,939	25,000	8,469	–	8,839	[2] 6,624	$30,007	78,939
–	–	$41,725	44,175	42,575	–	–	1,600	–	–	44,175
[5] $2,500 [6] 6,000 [5] 5,000	–	17,309	31,987	30,000	1,987	–	–	–	–	31,987
–	–	–	6,186	5,020	461	–	–	–	705	6,186
–	[1] 6,000	–	646,174	75,000	153,348	$15,000	110,500	281,885 [7] 4,385 [8] 6,056	–	646,174
–	–	–	6,109	3,000	2,658	451	–	–	–	6,109
–	–	–	80,958	20,000	5,937	–	40,000	12,192	2,829	80,958
–	–	–	105,760	10,000	6,713	–	–	51,795	37,252	105,760
–	[11] 203	–	54,884	30,000	19,264 [12] 44	–	–	5,480 [13] 96	–	54,884
–	[14] 29,828	–	525,700	316,900	24,985	140,000	40,000	1,366	2,449	525,700
[6] 41,900	–	6,001	107,974	59,300	12,962	–	35,712	–	–	107,974
–	[16] 64,591	–	865,217	400,000	166,131	–	–	[17] 20,000 [13] 15,000	264,086	865,217
–	–	6,081	6,750	6,000	300	–	450	–	–	6,750
[5] 2,625	–	–	28,468	5,000	–	–	–	23,468	–	28,468
–	[19] 875	–	22,625	6,000	12,125	–	4,500	–	–	22,625
–	[19] 351 [20] 4,627 [21] 1,226 [22] 5,000 [23] 164	–	139,014	50,000	–	–	27,000	62,014	–	139,014
–	[24] 4,253	35,901	40,522	38,300	1,722	–	500	–	–	40,522
[6] 250	–	880	2,605	2,550	55	–	–	–	–	2,605
–	[27] 1,654	–	281,952	4,000	78,591	6,000	75,931	62,501	54,929	281,952
25,000	–	–	29,330	25,000	4,322	–	–	–	8	29,330
–	[29] 28,039	–	332,327	150,000	101,398	–	34,552	42,909 [30] 3,468	–	332,327
–	[31] 6,361 [32] 50	–	7,623	7,400	–	–	–	–	223	7,623
–	[33] 5,539,408	–	6,287,091	5,000,000	720,649	[34] 200,000	–	[35] 312,500 [36] 18,846 [37] 2,744	32,352	6,287,091
–	[36] 18,140	–	416,444	131,400	84,074	–	145,336	55,634	–	416,444

[22] Investments.
[23] Suspense.
[24] Personal property.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] And office furniture.
[27] Teams and auto account.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[30] Reserve for depreciation.
[31] Real estate mortgages.
[32] Liberty Bond.
[33] Miscellaneous stocks and intangible assets, including contract rights, value of use of name, etc.
[34] Mortgage bonds.
[35] Real estate redemption fund.
[36] Depreciation reserve.
[37] Tax reserves.
[38] Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Motor Sales Company, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	[1] $500	$20,000	$500
Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	142,280	23,277
Eastern Paper Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	198	166,322
Eastern Purchasing Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	48	2,089
Eastern Realty, Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	307
Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	[5] Oct. 20, 1909.	Sept. 30, 1917.	40,000	–	–	310	307
Eastern Road Machinery Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	125	–	2,295
Eastern Rubber Co., Boston,	Dec. 4, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	90,000	–	–	89,673	61,756
Eastern Rubber Co., Boston (2d return).	Nov. 21, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	90,000	–	–	58,595	68,358
Eastern Salt Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	26,080	73,953
Eastern Showcase Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	405	4,125	3,238
Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc., Springfield.	July 9, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	$656,999	50,000	–	22,100
Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	542,183	with R. E.	–	819,355
Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	38,000	–	–	12,145
Eastern Supply Co., Worcester.	May 25, 1918.	[24] June 21, 1917.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	10,700	–	–	–
Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	357
Eastern Varnish & Oil Co., Chelsea.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	165
Eastern Yarn Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,750	–	421	8,172
Eastern Zinc Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	500	–	235
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton.	June 21, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	400,000	90,000	70,000	125,087	287,657
Eastman Marble Company, The, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	July 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Eastondale Company, Easton,	June 13, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	12,000	–	500	6,000	1,500
Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,729	10,137
Eaton & Whipple Company, Fitchburg, . . .	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	7,623	813
Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee.	Mch. 8, 1918.	[31] Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	90,000	65,000	84,608	81,904	39,375
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1918.	35,000	1,400	–	–	77
Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	12,826	29,562	11,169

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Liberty Loan.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Corporation discontinued business six or eight years ago.
[6] Good will, contracts, etc.
[7] Equipment for office.
[8] Exclusive selling rights.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] Liberty Bonds and war stamps.
[11] Prepaid items.
[12] Including reserve for State and Federal taxes.
[13] Teams and appurtenances.
[14] Fixtures and appurtenances.
[15] U. S. government bonds.
[16] Personal property.
[17] Subscriptions unpaid.
[18] Subscribed.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$9,000	$30,000	$10,000	–	–	$20,000	–	–	$30,000
–	–	–	165,557	25,000	$130,679	–	–	–	$9,878	165,557
[2] $10,000	[3] $51,500	–	228,020	35,000	109,177	–	83,843	–	–	228,020
–	[4] 242	–	2,379	1,200	808	$250	–	–	121	2,379
[2] 110,237	–	–	110,544	110,500	44	–	–	–	–	110,544
[2] 39,500	–	–	40,117	40,000	108	–	–	–	9	40,117
[6] 1,000	[7] 74 [8] 7,000	–	10,494	10,000	342	–	–	–	152	10,494
[2] 4,000	–	1,622	157,051	55,300 [9] 15,000	50,288	10,000	18,055	$2,826	5,582	157,051
[2] 4,000	[10] 5,507 [11] 802	–	137,262	70,300	[12] 38,721	–	20,000	8,241	–	137,262
–	[13] 1,500 [14] 86 [15] 10,000	–	111,619	40,000	1,500	–	–	70,119	–	111,619
[2] 500	[16] 1,000	–	9,268	5,000	3,999	–	–	269	–	9,268
–	[17] 98,182	62,198	889,479	570,025 [18] 137,175	1,710 [19] 3,569	–	177,000	–	–	889,479
–	[20] 292,791 [21] 300,000	–	1,954,329	581,500	42,419	97,080 [22] 300,000	776,540	–	156,790	1,954,329
[2] 10,000	[23] 3,000	–	63,145	50,000	415	–	6,500	–	6,230	63,145
–	–	–	10,700	5,000	–	–	–	5,700	–	10,700
[2] 4,884	[25] 150	–	5,391	5,000	218	–	–	–	173	5,391
–	[26] 10 [27] 1,500	1,235	2,910	2,500	410	–	–	–	–	2,910
–	–	–	14,343	6,000	384	–	–	7,959	–	14,343
–	–	99,720	100,455	100,000	455	–	–	–	–	100,455
–	[28] 616,229	–	1,188,973	400,000	–	–	–	292,055	496,918	1,188,973
–	[29] 50,000	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[2] 4,000	[30] 2,600	–	14,600	12,000	2,600	–	–	–	–	14,600
[2] 1,500	–	–	15,366	10,000	4,162	–	–	–	1,204	15,366
[2] 1,000	–	1,164	10,600	10,000	600	–	–	–	–	10,600
[32] 5,000	–	–	275,887	90,000	58,730	66,458	17,529	–	43,170	275,887
–	[33] 1,600	37,623	40,700	35,000	4,500	[30] 1,200	–	–	–	40,700
20,046	[34] 571	–	74,174	45,000	1,624	–	11,300	–	16,250	74,174

[19] Accruals.
[20] Investments.
[21] Treasury bond (see contra).
[22] Mortgage bond (see contra).
[23] Personal.
[24] Special meeting. Corporation has gone out of business.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] Stationery.
[27] Capital stock in treasury.
[28] Securities.
[29] Contract for purchase of land.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] Adjourned.
[32] Trade-marks.
[33] Liberty Bonds.
[34] Small tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Economic Machinery Company, Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$250,000	$57,686	[1] $60,929	$128,799	$93,466
Economic Steel Rack Company, Everett.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	1,900	25,032	10,168
Economy Appliance Company, Marlborough.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	699	–	2,156
Economy Electric Co., Worcester.	May 15, 1918.	[7] Apr. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	13,545	19,581
Economy Food Products Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	2,765	21,902	43,020
Economy Grocery Stores Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	[12] 28,611	188,664	30,594
Economy Thread Company, Newton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	5
Economy Toggle Company, Winchester.	July 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,000	3,739	1,495
Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,163	1,999	85,106	60,052
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	[17] Feb. 1, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	5,200	–	–	15,735
Edgartown Garage Company, Edgartown.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	3,000	–	417	2,005	215
Edgartown Realty Company, The, Edgartown.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	3,000	5,519	–	–	21
Edmund S. Hunt and Sons Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,200	14,920	43,202
Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	22,382	17,288	20,366
Educational Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	[23] July 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	65,000	–	–	3,200	250
Educational Press Company, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	–	–	–	515
Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[25] Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	10,226	29,512	14,186
Educational Specialties, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[26] 647	2,438	2,551
Edward A. Tucker Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	105,000	–	7,398	6,296	67,747
Edward Bryant Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	60,600	6,400	7,031	23,459	17,056
Edward Driscoll Co., Boston,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	–
Edward Everett Square Pharmacy, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,500	500
Edward F. Miner Building Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	1,002	3,748	2,982	117,842
Edward G. Sawyer Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	–	1,525	7,082
Edward M. Alden Co., Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	23,055	181,111
Edward P. Brock & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	20,465

[1] And equipment, etc.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Development of new product.
[4] Stock in Triumph Couch Bed Co.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Capital surplus.
[7] Special meeting.
[8] Fixtures, etc.
[9] Reserve for bad debts and depreciation.
[10] Patent rights, formulæ, contracts, etc.
[11] Borrowed from stockholders for working capital.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] Investments.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $83,745	[3] $22,565	–	$447,190	$250,000	$46,758	–	$75,510	$74,922	–	$447,190
–	[4] 6,500	–	43,600	7,500	10,070	–	19,319	4,653	$2,058	43,600
[2] 498,800	[5] 1	$7,765	509,421	500,000	1,371	–	–	[6] 8,050	–	509,421
–	[8] 2,675	–	35,801	5,000	26,421	–	–	2,880 [9] 1,500	–	35,801
[10] 92,129	–	–	159,816	75,000	9,257	–	25,000 [11] 44,927	861	4,771	159,816
–	[13] 3,248 [14] 150	–	251,267	95,000	47,679	–	107,933	–	655	251,267
–	–	1,994	1,999	1,700	299	–	–	–	–	1,999
[2] 3,000	–	–	13,234	10,000	70	–	3,070	94	–	13,234
–	[15] 53,643 [16] 254	–	209,217	25,000	6,651	–	–	177,566	–	209,217
–	[15] 84,928 [18] 2,164 [19] 29,765	5,360	143,152	82,600	60,470	–	with accts. payable	[20] 82	–	143,152
–	[21] 2,075	1,158	5,870	1,450	200	–	4,220	–	–	5,870
–	–	–	5,540	3,000	–	–	1,630	–	910	5,540
–	–	–	59,322	5,000	6,814	–	–	–	47,508	59,322
[22] 19,500	[14] 10,000	–	89,536	6,500	4,083	–	–	78,953	–	89,536
[24] 7,380	–	12,452	23,282	20,000	782	–	2,500	–	–	23,282
–	–	64,541	65,056	65,000	56	–	–	–	–	65,056
–	–	–	53,924	20,000	31,844	–	–	–	2,080	53,924
[2] 19,130	107	2,716	27,589	24,150 [27] 1,000	2,439	–	–	–	–	27,589
[24] 51,000	[14] 11,715	–	144,156	75,000	12,666	–	[23] 28,319	[29] 12,000	16,171	144,156
–	[18] 751 [30] 1,293 [31] 21,978 [32] 17,188 [33] 9,797	16,381	121,334	60,600	13,299 [34] 554	$7,500	39,297	[20] 84	–	121,334
[24] 1,800	–	1,845	3,645	3,000	645	–	–	–	–	3,645
[24] 3,000	–	1,300	6,300	5,000	1,300	–	–	–	–	6,300
[24] 5,000	–	–	130,574	30,000	95,229	–	–	–	5,345	130,574
–	[5] 3,800	–	12,407	6,500	4,969	–	–	238 [35] 700	–	12,407
[24] 5,000	–	–	209,166	100,000	69,343	–	7,500	32,323	–	209,166
[24] 6,357	[36] 1,182 [14] 500 [37] 15	5,335	33,854	20,000	13,854	–	–	–	–	33,854

[19] Claims for excess freight, insurance, etc.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Automobiles.
[22] Trade-marks, U. S. registered.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Good will.
[25] Date of postponement.
[26] And office fixtures.
[27] Subscription on stock.
[28] Secured indebtedness.
[29] Reserve for taxes.
[30] Securities and suspense.
[31] Leases.
[32] Vessels, railway and equipment.
[33] Improvement and development.
[34] Interest and taxes accrued.
[35] Treasury stock overvaluation reserve.
[36] Office furniture, etc.
[37] Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$32,000	–	$12,000	$58,108	$58,097
Edward R. Ladew Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	5,000	–	948	33,891	400
Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	58,264
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 21, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	200,000	$50,000	10,000	71,841	17,153
Edwards & Monahan Company, Chelmsford.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	2,155	–	26,558
Edwards Company, The, Southbridge.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	[9] 2,500	39,017	8,554
Edwards Shoe Company, Springfield.	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	489	820
Edwin Bartlett Co., The, Oxford.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	36,900	with R. E	189,975	128,073
Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	[10] 1,577	173,095	226,267
Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated, Weymouth.	May 27, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	400,000	25,721	5,000	279,504	802,579
Edwin H. Moulton Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	3,130	59,594	135,064
Edwin Hawes Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	200	4,500	15,448
Edwin L. Pride and Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	5,430
Edwin S. Morse Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	3,895
Edwin S. Pickert Company, Foxborough.	May 13, 1918.	[16] Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	27,810	26,335	8,258
Edwin V. Mitchell Company, Medfield.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	50,906	40,066	134,961	48,840
Egleston Amusement Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	611	–	3,734
Egypt Garage and Machine Company, Scituate.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	7,647	with R. E.	2,857	8,330
Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	25	130	400
822 North Broad Street Supply Company, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Eisner-Lenk Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[19] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,000	8,000	14,586
El Placer Company, The, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	[20] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	275,000	285,000	4,000	–	62
Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company, Sandwich.	May 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	500,000	35	434	91	4,625
Elbridge Nash Drug Company, Weymouth.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	4,000	–	–	4,300	900
Elbridge S. Young Company, Lynn.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	–	4,003	8,972
Elder Brothers Inc., Amherst,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	–	771	1,842
Eldridge, Baker Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	6,177	–	317,754	239,565
Electric Cigar Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	300	3,884	11,172
Electric Game Board Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Furniture.
[4] Signs.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Good will.
[7] Two boats.
[8] Mileage and furniture.
[9] And store fixtures.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Reserves.
[13] Automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$128,205	$32,000	$39,500	–	$54,264	–	$2,441	$128,205
–	[1] $626	–	35,865	5,000	30,865	–	–	–	–	35,865
–	[2] 2,200 [3] 1,268 [4] 180	–	61,912	25,000	35,533	–	–	$1,379	–	61,912
[5] $50,000 [6] 50,000	[7] 50,000	–	298,994	176,590	76,975	–	–	40,634	4,795	298,994
–	[8] 661	–	29,374	20,000	4,460	–	–	–	4,914	29,374
–	–	–	50,071	30,000	9,591	–	–	–	10,480	50,071
–	–	$586	1,895	1,375	520	–	–	–	–	1,895
–	–	–	354,948	65,000	115,312	–	–	174,636	–	354,948
[11] 606	–	–	401,545	75,000	81,130	–	105,034	140,381	–	401,545
–	–	–	1,112,804	400,000	110,885	–	–	520,630	–	1,112,804
–	–	–	197,788	100,000	38,039	–	15,000	[12] 81,289 26,910	17,839	197,788
–	[13] 200	4,144	24,492	10,000	14,492	–	–	–	–	24,492
[6] 4,324	[1] 500	–	10,254	10,000	254	–	–	–	–	10,254
–	[14] 300 [15] 563	–	4,758	1,000	3,660	–	–	–	98	4,758
–	[17] 600	–	63,003	25,000	8,582	–	28,187	1,234	–	63,003
–	–	–	274,773	150,000	13,053	–	–	111,720	–	274,773
[6] 2,000	[18] 3,196	5,116	14,657	5,000	4,907	–	4,750	–	–	14,657
–	–	–	18,834	6,500	1,521	–	10,566	247	–	18,834
[11] 6,200	–	1,965	8,720	6,200	120	–	2,400	–	–	8,720
–	–	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	23,586	5,000	7,700	–	–	–	10,886	23,586
–	–	–	289,062	275,000	500	$7,325	–	–	6,237	289,062
[5] 5 [21] 49,011	–	18	54,219	53,225	994	–	–	–	–	54,219
–	–	–	5,200	4,000	–	–	475	–	725	5,200
–	[22] 2,000 [23] 1,000	–	15,975	8,000	7,800	–	–	–	175	15,975
–	–	387	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	5,610 [24] 10,554	–	579,660	200,000	25,492	–	273,131	–	81,037	579,660
[6] 300	[25] 453	538	16,647	10,000	6,647	–	–	–	–	16,647
–	–	100,250	100,250	100,000	250	–	–	–	–	100,250

[14] Investment.
[15] Furniture, etc.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Auto truck.
[18] Furnishings.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] None held since organization.
[21] Good will and formulæ.
[22] Fixtures, etc.
[23] Teams, auto, etc.
[24] Bonds.
[25] Office supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$7,500	–	–	–	$1,736
Electric Maintenance Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	$1,100	$1,402	2,967
Electrical Sales Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,809	17,090
Electro Service Press, Boston,	May 31, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	880
Electro Weld Company, The, Marlborough.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	7,931	15,607	10,891
Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufacturing Company, (Inc.), Leominster.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	2,375	16,241	6,501
Eli H. Casler Plaiting Company. Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[10] July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	–	146	300	367
Elias Howe Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	50,000	–	800	66,224	40,336
Eliot Mills, Inc., Boston,	June 25, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	$22,577	11,874	25,645	62,068
Eliot Square Storage Company, Boston.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	29,600	–	–	4,672
Elizabeth Towne Company, The, Holyoke.	June 3, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	6,000	–	1,563	6,611	2,205
Elliot & Douglas Manufacturing Company, Attleboro.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	4,554	6,900	896
Elliot Shoe Co., Brockton,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,042	8,942	5,365
Elliott Safety Appliance and Train Control Company, Springfield.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	500,000	–	–	–	9
Ellis, Eddy Company, Haverhill.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	40,000	–	[16] 13,090	62,723	45,368
Ellis F. Copeland Co., The, Brockton.	May 3, 1918.	[19] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	4,600	–	4,238
Ellis Financial Reporting System, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	750	1,500	3,427
Ellis Pond Ice Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	6,314	875	13,014
Ellison Motor Co., Haverhill,	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	31,000	1,500	19,098	54,457
Elm Hill Garage Co., Boston,	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	98,000	–	1,647	3,260
Elm Hill Provision Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	[19] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,000	2,213
Elmcroft Farm, Inc., Stoughton.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	200	100	837
Elmer E. Cole Company, Billerica.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	13,950	2,250	6,258	14,882
Elmwood Farm, Inc., Leominster.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	75,000	18,321	3,275	10,328	7,233
Elmwood Investment Company, Newton.	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	70,648	–	–	38,009
Elson Art Publication Company, Belmont (for 1917).	Dec. 6, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,000	21,094	8,610
Elson Art Publication Company, Belmont.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	–	2,000	15,999	10,604
Elvira Mining Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1918.	[19] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	70,902	7,570	123,893	80,238

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Scientific apparatus.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Office furniture.
[9] Subscribed stock.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Furnishings and fixtures.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Lasts and patterns.
[14] Patent rights pending.
[15] Model.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	–	$612	$12,348	$7,500	$2,348	–	$2,500	–	–	$12,348
[2] 4,000	[3] $362 [4] 754	–	10,585	6,620	1,277	–	–	$2,688	–	10,585
[5] 2,500	–	–	24,399	8,655	7,742	–	4,000	4,002	–	24,399
–	[6] 1,300	–	2,180	1,200	832	–	–	18 [7] 130	–	2,180
[5] 1,057	[8] 394	–	35,880	12,000	1,473	–	500	–	$21,907	35,880
[5] 3,000	143 [9] 200	54	28,514	12,700	8,098	–	7,400	316	–	28,514
–	–	1,442	2,255	1,000	180	–	1,075	–	–	2,255
–	–	–	107,360	50,000	5,775	–	–	–	51,585	107,360
–	–	–	122,164	28,500	72,446	–	1,283	19,935	–	122,164
–	[11] 2,500	2,535	39,307	1,000	2,112	[12] $19,060	17,135	–	–	39,307
–	–	376	10,755	6,000	4,755	–	–	–	–	10,755
–	–	2,259	14,609	9,100	2,709	–	2,800	–	–	14,609
–	[13] 771	–	16,120	8,700	5,016	–	1,500	183	721	16,120
[14] 253,310	[15] 500	1,167	254,986	254,840	146	–	–	–	–	254,986
–	[17] 1,000 [18] 167	–	122,348	11,500	44,757	–	61,350	–	4,741	122,348
[2] 100	–	1,516	10,454	5,000	5,454	–	–	–	–	10,454
[2] 20,000	[20] 7,500 [21] 5,000	–	38,177	20,000	–	9,508	6,250	–	2,419	38,177
–	[22] 379	–	20,582	10,000	807	–	–	–	9,775	20,582
–	[8] 600	–	106,655	6,625	5,498	–	26,969	56,088	11,475	106,655
–	[23] 2,657	6,747	112,311	50,000	3,901	54,000	4,410	–	–	112,311
–	–	3,678	7,891	5,000	2,891	–	–	–	–	7,891
[2] 8,300	–	2,369	11,806	10,000	437	–	1,369	–	–	11,806
–	[24] 1,260	–	38,600	25,000	2,451	–	–	–	11,149	38,600
[2] 5,000	[25] 1,866 [26] 775	2,527	49,325	27,400	10,425	–	11,500	–	–	49,325
–	[27] 391,331	350	500,338	10,000	490,338	–	–	–	–	500,338
–	–	25,618	57,322	50,000	7,322	–	–	–	–	57,322
–	–	32,868	61,471	50,000	11,471	–	–	–	–	61,471
–	–	–	–	5,000	–	4,835	–	–	–	9,835
–	[28] 2,993	–	285,596	40,000	31,498	–	57,500	131,598 [29] 25,000	–	285,596

[16] And equipment.
[17] Liberty Loan.
[18] Prepaid items.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] New York branch.
[21] Chicago branch.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Equipment and tools.
[24] Auto truck and stable equipment.
[25] Live stock.
[26] Crops.
[27] Securities.
[28] Prepaid expenses.
[29] Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Emerson and Norris Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	[1] $16,969	[2] $4,719	$16,601	$19,776
Emerson Coal & Grain Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	8,029	16,446
Emerson Hospital, Boston, .	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	3,533
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	56,688
Emerson Shoe Company, Rockland.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	775,000	63,346	[9] 143,916	558,842	773,365
Emery & Marshall Co., Haverhill.	Nov. 9, 1918.	[12] July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	175,000	–	[13] 86,619	327,359	220,263
Emery Rubber Heel Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	85,000	–	4,852	–	127
Emery-Wilkin Company, The, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	95,000	25,500	–	–	1,645
Emil Weissbrod & Sons Incorporated, Greenfield.	Nov. 27, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	75,000	–	17,854	76,503	53,758
Emile Bernat Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	350	500	1,250
Emmons Bros. Co., Haverhill,	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	78,580	98,479	159,000	59,728
Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	52,200	19,800	80,211	115,596
Emor Co., The, Fitchburg, .	Apr. 25, 1918.	[12] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,500	15,432	8,880
Empire Biscuit Company, Malden.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	1,600	3,200	9,200
Empire Grocery Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Aug. 28, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	51,000	1,482	–	78,443	91,589
Empire Laundry Company, Worcester.	May 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	12,804	1,198	2,939
Empire Laundry Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	28,370	14,752	725	3,541
Empire Mailing Company, Springfield.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	745	1,361
Empire Theatre Realty Company, Fall River.	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	150,000	111,000	–	–	5,000
Employees Trust Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	317
Endurance Tire and Rubber Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1917.	Jan. 10, 1918.	3,000	–	–	2,800	200
Engel Shoe Company, Everett.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	–	31,530	156,813	96,643
England-Walton Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[33] Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	112,539	54,908
English Cleansing Shop, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,200	3,277
English Glove Shop, Inc., Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	14,267	996
English Tea Rooms, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	[36] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Factory buildings.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Prepaid charges.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Automobile.
[6] Good will.
[7] Tools and teams.
[8] Supplies and furniture.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] Prepaid items.
[11] Accrued items.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And furniture and fixtures.
[14] Investment, United Shoe Machinery Co.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate not yet approved.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $1,441 [4] 81 [5] 504	$3,890	$63,981	$54,700	$7,281	–	$2,000	–	–	$63,981
[6] $2,000	[7] 2,904	–	29,379	20,000	6,239	–	–	$3,140	–	29,379
–	[8] 3,416	12,522	19,471	5,000	14,471	–	–	–	–	19,471
–	–	–	116,688	25,000	55,586	$8,000	–	28,102	–	116,688
50,000	[10] 29,610	–	1,619,079	775,000	317,642 [11] 34,878	–	200,000	201,559	–	1,619,079
–	[14] 18,292 [15] 27,359 [10] 16,787	–	696,379	175,000 [16] 25,000	210,066	–	155,000	–	$131,613	696,679
[17] 71,000	–	82	76,061	74,500	–	–	1,561	–	–	76,061
–	[18] 37,200	56,465	120,810	75,000	18,110	25,500	2,200	–	–	120,810
–	4,132	18,551	170,798	75,000	15,394	–	67,003	–	13,401	170,798
–	–	1,450	3,550	3,000	550	–	–	–	–	3,550
–	[19] 1,635 [20] 4,226	39,563	441,211	212,800	49,811	35,000	142,102 [21] 1,498	–	–	441,211
–	[15] 50,000 [22] 32,755	–	350,562	40,000	20,906	–	40,000	199,656 [23] 50,000	–	350,562
–	[24] 425 [25] 70	–	27,307	5,000	12,692	–	9,615	–	–	27,307
–	–	–	14,000	5,000	8,790	–	with accts. payable	–	300	14,000
–	[26] 7,652 [15] 1,400 [27] 2,000	–	182,566	51,000	37,414	–	56,358	37,794	–	182,566
–	[28] 252 [27] 150 [29] 1,337 [18] 2,200	640	21,520	10,500	2,351	–	4,156	4,510	–	21,520
[6] 19,000	–	–	66,388	15,000	8,087	18,069	21,756	–	3,485	66,388
–	[4] 3,516	7,172	12,794	3,000	694	–	9,100	–	–	12,794
–	[30] 25,000	19,900	160,900	75,000	85,900	–	–	–	–	160,900
–	[31] 12,108 [32] 1,110	1,385	14,920	4,920	–	10,000	–	–	–	14,920
–	–	–	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	–	–	284,986	50,000	95,579	–	116,865	–	22,542	284,986
–	[5] 1,000	–	168,447	50,000	110,041	–	–	3,032 [34] 400	4,974	168,447
–	[35] 2,600	10,752	18,829	5,000	13,829	–	–	–	–	18,829
–	–	–	15,263	5,000	8,182	–	–	–	2,081	15,263
–	[37] 3,000	–	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000

[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Deferred assets.
[21] Deferred liabilities.
[22] Stocks and bonds.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Expense.
[25] Investment.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Investments.
[28] Insurance prepaid.
[29] Horses, wagons, etc.
[30] Leasehold.
[31] Real estate mortgages in Massachusetts.
[32] Stock.
[33] Should have been held.
[34] Reserve for discount on accounts receivable.
[35] Store fixtures and automobiles.
[36] None held in 1918.
[37] Leasehold interests.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eno Welt Shoe Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	–	–
Ensign Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	$37,065	$86,551	$75,088	$18,700
Enterprise Company, The, Marlborough.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	450	5,000	411	4,478
Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	72,000	20,000	1,500	12,683
Ephraim Adams & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	–	38,130	14,725	141,441
Epstein Drug Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[7] 26,125	27,450	3,196
Equitable Income Associates Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[8] Feb. 14, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	350,000	–	–	–	32,211
Equity Lunch Company, The, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	5,000	–	–	50	40
Equity Watch Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	10,171
Era Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	4,987	6,681	560
Ernest A. Dick Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	12,000	[20] 4,800	6,000	400	6,815
Ernest C. Whitney, Inc., Salem.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	–	21,689
Ernest J. Porter, Incorporated, Peabody.	Aug. 13, 1918.	[8] June 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	250	60	201
Ernest M. Sanders Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	[21] 833	265	300	1,169
Ernest M. Skinner Company, The, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	[8] June 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	67,798	30,179	81,180	28,625
Ervin E. Smith Company, Lowell.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	31,761	6,808
Erving Paper Mills, Erving, .	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	145,000	120,529	47,509	42,095	44,198
Erwa Chemical Mfg. Company, Newton.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	495	230
Esleeck Manufacturing Co., The, Montague.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	162,480	165,305	119,958	123,803
Esmond Mills, The, Boston, .	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,000,000	1,140,779	843,009	949,236	86,670
Espinosa Fruit Company, Mansfield.	Nov. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	4,000	–	–	–
Essayan Jewelry Co., Boston,	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	2,952	1,588
Essex Aniline Works, Inc., The, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	[35] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	105,000	–	[36] 29,197	30,321	23,263
Essex Brass Foundry Co., Cambridge.	Dec. 5, 1917.	[8] Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	[39] 4,401	[40] 3,989	10,275
Essex Brush Company, Lynn,	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	1,237	7,247	355

1 Patent rights.
2 Good will.
3 Furniture and fixtures.
4 Patterns, etc.
5 Reserves.
6 Mortgage indebtedness.
7 And equipment.
8 Adjourned.
9 Bonds.
10 Furniture.
11 Stock and investments.
12 Due from agents.
13 Deposit with trustee for payment of monthly notes.
14 Monthly notes payable.
15 Amortization of monthly notes.
16 Notes and accounts payable.
17 Fixtures.
18 And office.
19 Automobile.
20 Buildings on leased land.
21 Wooden building on leased land.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	–	–	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
[1] 175,000 [2] 181,470	[3] $4,353 [4] 8,649	$109,673	696,549	458,064	$11,498	$86,700	$69,560	[5] $70,727	–	696,549
–	–	612	10,951	10,000	951	–	–	–	–	10,951
–	–	76,884	183,067	95,200	4,867	[6] 73,500	9,500	–	–	183,067
–	–	–	194,296	75,500	17,752	–	–	–	$101,044	194,296
–	–	–	56,771	50,000	5,999	–	–	772	–	56,771
[2] 101,690	[9] 5,895 [10] 131 [11] 123,139 [12] 170 [13] 2,264	–	265,500	201,290	–	–	[14] 2,264 [15] 123 [16] 59,758	2,000	65	265,500
[2] 4,000	[17] 1,000	1,660	6,750	5,000	–	–	1,750	–	–	6,750
–	–	–	10,171	10,000	–	–	–	–	171	10,171
–	[18] 250 [19] 700	–	13,178	7,500	3,294	–	600	–	1,784	13,178
–	–	–	18,015	12,000	2,163	–	–	–	3,852	18,015
–	–	6,424	29,113	5,000	24,113	–	–	–	–	29,113
–	–	1,883	2,394	1,000	1,394	–	–	–	–	2,394
[2] 7,380	[22] 1,867	3,862	15,676	15,000	676	–	–	–	–	15,676
[1] 6,046	–	–	213,828	30,000	40,225	3,000	101,701	[23] 38,902	–	213,828
–	[24] 1,200 [17] 3,000 [25] 231 [26] 1,750	–	44,750	25,000	7,107	–	1,159	[27] 779	10,714	44,750
–	[28] 119,931 [29] 4,856	16,101	395,219	142,700	65,266	63,000	124,253	–	–	395,219
–	[30] 9,300	–	10,025	10,000	–	–	–	–	25	10,025
–	[31] 66,991	–	638,537	350,000	52,857	140,000	15,330	55,143 [32] 25,207	–	638,537
–	[33] 10,000	–	3,029,694	1,405,000	244,233	–	469,800	600,845 [32] 240,577 [34] 69,239	–	3,029,694
–	–	6,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[2] 27,234	–	–	31,774	30,000	1,302	–	472	–	–	31,774
–	[37] 429	–	83,210	60,545 [38] 1,500	12,259	–	5,000	–	3,906	83,210
[1] 2,500 [2] 5,000	–	–	26,165	10,000	5,606	–	7,422	3,137	–	26,165
[1] 19,970	[41] 9,850	1,136	39,795	30,000	1,029	–	8,766	–	–	39,795

22 Marine railways.
23 And reserves.
24 Automobiles.
25 Prepaid insurance.
26 Investments.
27 Reserve to guarantee accounts.
28 Plant additions in process of installation.
29 Prepaid interest and insurance.
30 Formulæ.
31 Securities.
32 Reserve for depreciation.
33 Liberty Bond.
34 Reserve for taxes.
35 None held in 1918.
36 And office fixtures.
37 Unexpired insurance.
38 Subscription received on stock.
39 And tools.
40 And plant equipment.
41 Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Essex County Building Company, Salem (for 1917).	Dec. 5, 1917.	[1] Nov. 7, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	$250,000	$250,000	–	–	$11,670
Essex County Building Company, Salem.	Sept. 19, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	250,000	250,000	–	–	4,547
Essex County Co-operative Farming Association, Topsfield.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[1] June 14, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	$2,877	$3,449	7,415
Essex County Medical Institute Company, Worcester.	Nov. 8, 1918.	[7] Aug. 5, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Essex Drug Co., Boston, .	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	7,831	3,665	1,412
Essex Engineering Co., Wellesley.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	175	1,253
Essex Investment Company, Lynn.	July 23, 1918.	[1] Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	[11] 1,800	–	–	10,504
Essex Kid Company, Lynn, .	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	25,509	5,770	1,313
Essex Lumber Company, Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	510	28,762	20,093
Essex Lunch, Inc., Boston, .	Sept. 13, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,390	3,832
Essex Manufacturing Company, Salem.	Sept. 5, 1918.	June 17, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Essex Pad & Paper Co., The, Holyoke.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	32,000	–	9,487	11,000	14,616
Essex Realty Company, Lawrence.	May 18, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	20,000	13,100	–	10,400	2,749
Essex Trap Rock and Construction Company, Peabody.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	4,971	17,312	3,393	34,387
Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough.	May 27, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,500	–	–	[16] 1,500	1,914
Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	8,605
Estate of Josiah Perry, Inc., Dudley.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	6,137	279,495	128,481
Estes Mills, Fall River, .	Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 22, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	[18] 132,377	112,945	244,898	191,072
Estes Mills, Fall River (2d return).	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	300,000	128,406	107,558	235,048	187,278
Estes Realty Company, Fall River.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	73,000	73,000	–	106	295
Etna Company, Taunton, .	Apr. 22, 1918.	[1] Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	14,340	56,756	22,564
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	200,000	83,550	70,127	91,771	64,030
Eureka Mica Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	20,000	4,000	–	–	–
Eureka Press, Inc., Boston, .	July 2, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	12,500	1,000	500
Eureka Shoe Machinery Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[20] Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	250,000	–	–	–	–
Evans Friction Cone Company, Newton.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,300	7,845	6,403
Evans Hotel Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	125	3,000	1,525
Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,138	11,875
Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	31,246	69,237	48,436	93,197

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Insurance account.
[3] Alteration and improvement account.
[4] Accrued interest.
[5] Insurance fund.
[6] Improvement account.
[7] Corporation did no business during 1917–18.
[8] Use of formulæ.
[9] Good will.
[10] Tools.
[11] Equities.
[12] Auto and trucks.
[13] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $4,052 [3] 8,000	–	$273,722	$170,000	[4] $1,267	$95,000	–	[5] $148	$7,307	$273,722
–	[6] 19,746	–	274,293	170,000	1,267 [2] 181	95,000	–	–	7,845	274,293
–	–	$1,307	15,048	4,910	138	–	$10,000	–	–	15,048
–	[8] 10,000	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	12,908	5,000	7,115	–	–	793	–	12,908
[9] $268	[10] 239	179	2,114	869	518	–	–	727	–	2,114
–	–	–	12,304	10,600	–	–	1,407	297	–	12,304
–	–	13,380	45,972	25,000	18,272	–	2,700	–	–	45,972
–	[12] 2,100	–	51,465	10,000	25,100	–	9,585	6,780	–	51,465
[9] 9,640	–	–	14,862	10,000	4,862	–	–	–	–	14,862
[13] 6,000	–	–	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	[14] 1,676	–	36,779	32,000	–	–	–	–	4,779	36,779
[9] 2,000	–	–	28,249	10,000	3,865	–	13,993	391	–	28,249
–	–	95,573	155,636	50,000	–	[15] 91,000	14,636	–	–	155,636
–	–	–	3,414	1,500	–	–	–	–	1,914	3,414
[9] 12,500	[17] 12,500	–	33,605	30,000	513	–	–	3,092	–	33,605
–	–	–	414,113	95,000	124,101	–	–	195,012	with surplus	414,113
–	–	–	681,292	300,000	215,395	–	152,190	–	13,707	681,292
–	[19] 1,700	–	659,990	300,000	172,465	–	185,000	–	2,525	659,990
–	–	72,675	146,076	73,000	76	73,000	–	–	–	146,076
–	–	–	93,660	15,000	52,290	–	–	–	26,370	93,660
–	–	–	309,478	150,000	18,676	–	115,500	25,302	–	309,478
[9] 10,000	–	1,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[9] 2,000	–	16,413	32,413	27,770	2,120	–	2,523	–	–	32,413
–	[21] 100,010	154,990	255,000	250,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	255,000
–	–	–	16,548	8,000	550	–	–	–	7,998	16,548
[22] 18,939	[23] 4,000	–	27,589	10,000	2,400	–	15,189	–	–	27,589
[9] 1,000	[24] 441	–	18,454	3,930	4,416	–	–	10,108	–	18,454
–	–	–	242,116	30,000	23,246	–	33,000	155,870	–	242,116

[14] Electrotype.
[15] Bonds.
[16] And horses, teams, etc.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] And construction.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Corporation has not engaged in business.
[21] Stock in treasury at par value.
[22] Good will and liquor license.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Office equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Evatt Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[1] Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$2,500	–	227,286
Ever Ready Supply Company, Brockton.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,857	$11,136	1,182
Eveready Mfg. Company of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[5] Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,709	1,453	1,104
Everett Bros. Inc., Watertown.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	[9] 13,077	5,415
Everett Coal Company, Everett.	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	$10,000	–	–	2,208
Everett Drug Company, Everett.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	4,000	460
Everett Factories Corporation, Everett.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	200,000	97,075	–	[11] 4,611	383
Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated, Everett.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	1,500	–	2,017	–	960
Everett Manufacturing and Supply Co., The, Everett.	Oct. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Everett Mills, Boston, . .	June 25, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	2,100,000	[14] 1,955,692	with R. E.	1,818,864	2,242,249
Everett Morgan Company, Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	3,167
Everett O. Fisk & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	–	7,610
Everett Paper Box Co., Everett.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	5,000	2,500
Everett Piano Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	21,243	87,303	6,108
Everett Press, Inc., The, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	17,369	6,885	15,570
Everett Publishing Company, Everett.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,500	–	2,500	–	1,348
Everett Shoe and Leather Company, Everett.	May 7, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	20,000	7,000	2,500	15,642	8,756
Everett Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	3,000	–	–	3,728	285
Everett Trust Building Corporation, Everett.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[3] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	41,750	–	–	140
Everlastik, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,900,000	910,289	1,179,510	1,585,636	794,415
Everybody's Cash Market, Inc., Winthrop.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[22] 1,500	1,500	3,625
Ewig and Kattler Realty Company, Springfield.	July 29, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	50,000	13,231	–	–	5,833
Excel Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	3,413	8,630	3,081
Excel Shoe Form Company, Lynn.	Feb. 7, 1918.	[25] Dec. 17, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	50,000	27,977	24,735	8,243	15,168
Exchange Mortgage Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	6,932
Exchange Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Exolon Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	141,432	[27] 238,792	196,949	97,939
Exploration Syndicate, Inc., The, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	28
Export Phosphate Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,500,000	1,280,599	323,907	31,436	16,646

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Date of postponement.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Deposits on bids and Cons. Gas Co.
[8] None held since organization.
[9] And equipment, horses, truck, wagons, etc.
[10] Good will.
[11] And coal and supplies.
[12] Power plant.
[13] Mortgages.
[14] After depreciation.
[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] Reserve for shrinkage of inventory.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $750	–	$230,536	$50,000	$166,861	–	–	–	$13,675	$230,536
[3] $15	–	–	14,190	10,000	870	–	–	$2,114	–	14,190
[3] 2,200	[6] 490 [7] 25	–	8,981	7,900	714	–	–	[4] 1,206 –	367	8,981
[10] 4,650	–	–	23,142	15,000	1,762	–	–	–	6,380	23,142
[10] 3,000	–	$1,359	16,567	5,000	7,523	$4,044	–	–	–	16,567
–	–	840	5,300	3,500	1,800	–	–	–	–	5,300
–	[12] 9,000	–	111,069	50,000	2,455	[13] 53,500	$4,500	–	614	111,069
[10] 2,000	–	335	5,312	1,500	2,530	–	1,282	–	–	5,312
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	6,016,805	2,100,000	–	–	835,000	1,175,000 [15] 250,000 [16] 579,917	1,076,888	6,016,805
–	–	2,075	5,242	2,000	3,242	–	–	–	–	5,242
[10] 14,828	–	–	22,438	21,580 [17] 20	838	–	–	–	–	22,438
–	–	600	8,100	500	100	–	7,500	–	–	8,100
–	[18] 24,373 [19] 5,007	180,534	324,568	100,000	2,571 [20] 220,926	–	1,071	–	–	324,568
[10] 10,000	–	–	49,824	20,000	14,153	4,750	9,652	–	1,269	49,824
[10] 1,500	–	–	5,348	2,500	69	–	425	–	2,354	5,348
–	–	–	33,898	20,000	6,780	–	5,680	1,438	–	33,898
–	–	–	4,013	3,000	874	–	–	–	139	4,013
–	–	3,660	45,550	600	–	–	44,950	–	–	45,550
957,805	375,352	–	5,803,007	3,731,650	567,176	–	–	[21] 1,504,181	–	5,803,007
–	–	7,375	14,000	10,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	14,000
–	[23] 400	12,393	31,857	25,600	1,517	–	4,740	–	–	31,857
–	[24] 1,000	17,400	33,524	25,000	8,524	–	–	–	–	33,524
[3] 676	–	–	76,799	50,000	4	24,000	–	2,795	–	76,799
–	[26] 10	68	7,010	6,810	200	–	–	–	–	7,010
–	–	30	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
[3] 54,532	[28] 1,324 [29] 19,000 [30] 3,765	–	753,733	431,100	87,227	–	120,000	76,222 [31] 39,184	with surplus	753,733
–	–	4,209	4,237	15	–	–	[32] 4,222	–	–	4,237
–	[33] 39,323	108,069	1,799,980	1,394,200	3,229 [34] 37,707	350,000	14,844	–	–	1,799,980

[17] Subscription received on stock.
[18] Tools and fixtures.
[19] Scales and patterns.
[20] The John Church Co., Cincinnati.
[21] And reserves.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] Liberty Bond.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] Stationery.
[27] And equipment.
[28] Investments.
[29] License rights.
[30] Deferred items.
[31] Depreciation reserves.
[32] Loan.
[33] Overburden.
[34] Accrued interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. A. Davis and Son, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	$5,000	-	$3,807	-	$1,448
F. A. Dutton Motor Co., Somerville.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,663	$14,172	6,035
F. A. Easton Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	12,000	-	990	11,194	4,674
F. A. Hermann Company, Melrose.	May 13, 1918.	[4] May 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	1,200	3,053	10,335
F. A. Hubbard Company, Newton.	Sept. 27, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	-	-	6,000	1,454
F. A. Phelps Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,184	4,955
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster.	Aug. 13, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	84,000	$129,577	44,263	260,948	376,973
F. A. York Co., Boston,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	8,100	18,000	[9] 4,000	20,202	28,273
F. & F. Dental Laboratory, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	148	1,082
F. Archibald Company, Haverhill.	July 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	400	66,434	24,322
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	8,000	10,000	30,317	20,739
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, The, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	128,078	60,576	122,657	82,792
F. Blumenthal Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	23,290	695,141
F. C. Gale & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	[15] Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	41,000	-	-	4,905	1,624
F. C. Henderson Co., Boston,	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	172,740	166,470
F. C. Parker & Son, Inc., Woburn.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	3,313	58,904	50,747
F. C. Wales Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	[4] Dec. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	150	-	404
F. C. Warren and Bradford Co., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	300
F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill,	Aug. 9, 1918.	[4] May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	-	19,086	6,071
F. D. Calkin Printing Co., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	8,331	-	3,700
F. D. Hall Manufacturing Company, Inc., Attleboro.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	8,740	3,507	926
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The, Shirley.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	8,750	2,000	335	1,561
F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	93,152	20,734	522,375	406,420
F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	6,000	4,787	2,972
F. E. Burke Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	26,139	17,580
F. E. Burnham Co., Boston,	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	-	7,598	18,590
F. E. Earle Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	2,952	19,101	36,855
F. E. Harding Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	34
F. E. Jones Company, Boston,	Jan. 23, 1918.	Nov. 24, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.	15,000	-	-	92,808	335,192
F. E. Nelson Company, Lowell.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	60,000	-	106,072	6,559

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Federal tax reserve.
[3] Federal tax estimate.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Loans.
[7] Good will.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] And auto and teams.
[10] Equipment and furniture.
[11] Liberty Bond.
[12] Securities.
[13] Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$5,255	$2,400	$1,047	–	$1,700	–	$108	$5,255
–	–	$182	22,052	15,000	1,052	–	6,000	–	–	22,052
–	[1] $18,710 [2] 5,000	–	40,568	12,000	9,081	–	–	$14,487 [3] 5,000	–	40,568
–	–	–	14,588	10,000	530	–	–	–	4,058	14,588
–	[5] 2,000	2,967	12,421	5,000	4,921	–	[6] 2,500	–	–	12,421
[7] $2,000	–	1,727	9,866	5,000	4,866	–	–	–	–	9,866
–	7,957 [8] 50,282	–	870,000	84,000	1,514	–	–	312,718	471,768	870,000
–	–	–	70,475	8,100	8,087	$12,400	32,582	–	9,306	70,475
[7] 1,950	[10] 654	500	4,334	3,000	873	–	461	–	–	4,334
–	[11] 5.000	–	96,156	10,000	15,593	65,750	–	–	4,813	96,156
–	[1] 476	–	69,532	30.000	3,302	–	22,000	14.230	–	69,532
–	[12] 1,400 [13] 1,769	–	397,272	196,500	34,540 [14] 3,092	35,000	79,000	49,140	–	397,272
–	–	–	718,431	10,000	708,431	–	–	–	–	718,431
–	[16] 193 [17] 100 [1] 378	8,738	15,938	10,000	493	–	5,445	–	–	15,938
–	[18] 18,000	–	357,210	72,000	143,843	–	–	122,201 [19] 19,166	–	357,210
–	[20] 35,810	–	148,774	50,000	19,885	–	–	[21] 69,423	9,466	148,774
[7] 500	–	466	1,520	1,520	–	–	–	–	–	1,520
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[1] 9,722 [22] 526	–	35,405	20,000	12,000	–	2,500	905	–	35,405
[7] 13,683	–	–	25,714	25,000	348	–	–	–	366	25,714
–	–	36,001	49,174	35,000	4,830	–	1,000	8,344	–	49,174
–	–	–	12,646	5,000	865	1,500	1,000	1,541	2,740	12,646
–	[18] 300,477	–	1,343,158	1,000,000	228,992	–	–	[23] 3,349	110,817	1,343,158
[7] 39,700	–	39,267	92,726	50,000	3,946	38,780	–	–	–	92,726
–	[5] 400	–	44,119	10,000	22,839	–	3,000	8,280	–	44,119
–	–	–	26,188	15,000	1,942	–	–	–	9,246	26,188
–	–	–	58,908	10,000 [24] 400	34,083	–	7,000	–	7,425	58,908
–	[12] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	[8] 30,000	–	458,000	15.000	–	–	293,000	150,000	–	458,000
–	[25] 8,000	–	180,631	100,000	41,224	–	26,500	–	12,907	180,631

[14] Accrued items.
[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Packing material.
[17] Half-tones.
[18] Investments.
[19] Reserves.
[20] Liberty Loan.
[21] Emergency.
[22] Prepaid insurance.
[23] Reserve for depreciation, etc.
[24] Subscription.
[25] Fixtures and improvements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. E. Palmer, Incorporated, Brookline.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$25,000	–	[1] $3,618	$8,138	$7,953
F. E. Powers Company, Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	$15,000	12,085	38,350	64,376
F. E. Seybolt, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	1,941
F. E. Short and Co., Inc., Leominster.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[8] Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,475	4,702
F. E. Wells & Son Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
F. F. Woodward Co., The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, *1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	40,000	5,000	27,118	29,889
F. G. George & Co., Inc., Brookline.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,500	2,078
F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	5,600
F. H. Appleton & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	172,574	126,197	114,745	109,114
F. H. Brown Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	4,324
F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc., Quincy.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,593	[17] 5,307	36,168	64,541
F. H. Gilson Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	110,000	–	61,100	76,877	83,852
F. H. Haskell Lumber Company, Lynn.	June 26, 1918.	[20] Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	8,366	5,400	10,957	19,461
F. H. Lane Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	16,000	–	–	39,659	4,412
F. H. Newton Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	–	[23] 11,223	63,846	36,037
F. H. Roberts Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	109,807	162,899	329,448	434,127
F. H. Sadler Co., The, Attleboro.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	12,767	56,219	43,855
F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1918.	July 7, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	3,295	1,805	1,553
F. H. Thomas Company, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	56,448	64,137
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc., Lynn.	May 24, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	10,465	869	40,932	18,447
F. H. Woodman Company, Springfield.	July 19, 1918.	[32] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	16,175
F. H. Young Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	100	10,053	11,200
F. I. Webster Company, Montague.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	5,000	–	34,853	17,740
F. J. Adams Company, Brockton.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	15,000	–	[33] 6,500	3,500	1,300
F. J. Barnard and Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,200	1,958	3,674
F. J. Kennedy Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	25,000	–	–	38,925	10,957
F. J. O'Hara Leather Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	35,000	–	–	16,511	58,265
F. J. Timmons Company, Lowell.	July 26, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	900	300

[1] And equipment.
[2] Investments.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Good will.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Insurance.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Horses, furniture, vehicles, etc.
[10] Investment.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Dividend 6 per cent.
[13] Horses, trucks, tools, etc.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Office fixtures.
[16] Paint stock.
[17] And fixtures and equipment.
[18] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$19,709	$5,000	$7,120	–	$3,690	$3,899	–	$19,709
–	[2] $3,000 [3] 2,562	–	135,373	67,800	29,556	–	13,693	21,324	–	135,373
[5] $9,900	[6] 1,251 [2] 2,430 [7] 237	–	15,759	15,000	–	–	–	[4] 3,000 [4] 400	$359	15,759
–	[9] 1,242	–	13,419	5,000	6,363	–	–	–	2,056	13,419
–	[10] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[11] 14,000	–	–	116,007	40,000	8,334	$8,000	54,050	2,414	809	116,007
[6] 10,123	–	–	14,701	10,000	[12] 2,400 4,701	–	–	–	–	14,701
[5] 5,000	[13] 26,858	–	37,458	22,000	–	–	2,500	8,000	4,958	37,458
–	[2] 59,041 [14] 8,116	–	589,787	200,000	116,660	–	120,000	153,127	–	589,787
–	[6] 84 [16] 141 [16] 25	$2,782	7,356	2,500	56	–	4,800	–	–	7,356
–	[3] 5,000 [18] 1,175	–	137,784	50,000	11,348	–	–	76,436	–	137,784
–	–	–	221,829	110,000	6,853	–	–	–	100,669	221,829
–	[21] 700 [22] 200	639	45,723	25,000	[19] 4,307 7,845	5,447	7,431	–	–	45,723
–	[22] 4,622	–	48,693	16,000	7,458	–	17,777	5,742	1,716	48,693
–	[24] 1,484	–	112,590	40,000	47,484	–	25,000	106	–	112,590
[5] 380,000	[25] 6,466 [2] 55,997	–	1,478,744	922,000	22,000	–	230,000	304,744	–	1,478,744
[11] 5,000 [26] 5,000 [5] 5,000	–	–	127,841	60,000	–	–	–	67,841	–	127,841
–	–	403	7,056	1,010	5,546	–	–	–	–	7,056
[11] 409	[21] 10,453 [28] 6,000 [29] 507	–	137,954	[27] 500 59,200	54,461	–	–	24,293	with surplus	137,954
[30] 11,570	[31] 398 [24] 808	120	83,609	20,000	23,959	5,000	34,650	–	–	83,609
[5] 4,000	–	1,570	21,745	8,000	13,745	–	–	–	–	21,745
–	–	–	21,353	7,500	–	–	–	13,853	–	21,353
–	–	–	57,593	30,000	7,161	–	4,500	–	15,932	57,593
–	–	–	11,300	10,000	1,300	–	–	–	–	11,300
–	–	–	6,832	5,000	1,832	–	–	–	–	6,832
–	–	–	49,882	25,000	2,044	–	10,000	–	12,838	49,882
–	[3] 500	–	75,276	10,000	47,155	–	with accts. payable	–	18,121	75,276
–	–	6,300	7,500	5,000	1,500	–	–	–	1,000	7,500

[19] Accrued expenses.
[20] Should have been held.
[21] Teams and autos.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] And auto truck.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Prepaid items.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Subscription received on stock.
[28] Stocks.
[29] Auto.
[30] Good will of auto agencies.
[31] Prepaid insurance.
[32] None held since organization
[33] And tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. J. Van Etten Company, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$2,300	–	$16,943
F. Johnson Company, Boston,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	550	–	8,162
F. Kenney Mfg. Co., Boston,	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	65,000	–	1,000	$31,251	85,970
F. L. & J. C. Codman Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[3] $200	8,484	93,580	111,568
F. L. Daggett Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	763	21,045	24,914
F. L. Hewes & Company (Incorporated), Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	30,012	23,910
F. L. Horton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	300,000	15,000	3,000	152,881	133,061
F. L. O'Bryan Company, The, Newton.	Sept. 14, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	35
F. L. Woodbridge Box Company, Brockton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,506	3,590	4,591	1,871
F. M. Harris Company, Worcester.	July 9, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	4,000	–	–	6,500	705
F. M. Keeler Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[9] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	2,000	54,304	24,925
F. M. West Box Company, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	252,609	10,000	214,683	133,317
F. N. McIntire Brass Works, The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,293	6,320	7,777
F. N. Osborne Company, Marblehead.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	–	–	7,789	11,152
F. N. Rock Iron Co., Boston,	Aug. 6, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	7,512	10,255	20,899
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,342	1,199	2,362
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	5,075	6,074
F. O. Small Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,798	16,317	2,002
F. P. Brown Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,008	25	1,343
F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	36,105	51,322
F. Putnam Co., Boston,	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[15] 6,000	500	54,306	87,187
F. R. Nickerson & Co. Inc., Cambridge.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	1,500	–	547
F. S. Brightman Company, New Bedford.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	7,500	–	–	20,277	11,508
F. S. Carr Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[9] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	77,392	130,523	91,592	12,803
F. S. Hamlin Insurance Agency Inc., Haverhill.	June 14, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	21,392
F. S. Howard, Inc., Brockton,	Feb. 15, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[21] 8,660	11,400	8,560
F. S. Payne Co., Cambridge,	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	140,000	–	36,316	91,615	60,597
F. S. Perkins Company, Lowell.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	17,813	20,046	3,488
F. S. Valentine Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,648

[1] Subscriptions received on stock.
[2] Good will.
[3] Warehouse.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Reserved for taxes.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Apr. 1, 1917.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] And undivided profits.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Fixtures and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$19,243	$300	$8,344	–	$3,831	–	$4,568	$19,243
[2] $6,500	–	–	15,212	[1] 2,200 10,000	–	–	4,224	$988	–	15,212
–	–	–	118,221	65,000	40,594	–	–	–	12,627	118,221
–	[4] $10,000	–	223,832	50,000	73,016	–	–	37,816	–	223,832
[2] 25,000	[6] 720	–	72,442	50,000	1,764	–	15,000	[5] 63,000 5,678	–	72,442
–	–	–	53,922	25,000	28,867	–	–	–	55	53,922
90,000	–	–	393,942	99,000	93,133	–	–	[7] 137,421	64,388	393,942
[8] 36,400	–	$265	36,700	36,700	–	–	–	–	–	36,700
–	–	–	12,558	9,500	1,498	–	–	1,560	–	12,558
–	–	–	7,205	4,000	2,917	–	–	–	288	7,205
–	–	–	81,229	40,000	22,742	–	13,492	4,995	–	81,229
–	–	–	610,609	35,000	13,182	–	26,999	[10] 535,428	–	610,609
–	[4] 200	–	22,590	17,500	2,197	–	1,000	–	1,893	22,590
–	[12] 2,532	718	22,191	10,500	9,291	$2,000	–	–	400	22,191
[2] 25,000	–	–	63,666	40,200	10,275	–	–	–	13,191	63,666
–	–	–	5,903	5,000	875	–	–	–	28	5,903
[8] 5,000	–	10,017	26,166	20,000	6,166	–	–	–	–	26,166
[2] 7,500	–	3,113	30,730	25,000	5,730	–	–	–	–	30,730
[2] 500	–	259	5,135	3,460	1,545	–	130	–	–	5,135
[2] 5,000	[13] 19,775 [14] 1,495 [4] 10,300	–	123,997	57,600	17,174	–	25,000	24,223	–	123,997
–	[16] 13,050	–	161,043	50,000	12,358	–	–	–	98,685	161,043
[2] 21,750	–	1,726	25,523	25,000	523	–	–	–	–	25,523
–	[4] 5,000	–	36,785	7,500	8,357	–	5,000	15,928	–	36,785
–	[13] 506	–	312,816	100,000	35,019	50,000	76,346	[17] 25,000	26,451	312,816
–	[18] 500 [19] 583 [20] 250	–	22,725	10,000	12,725	–	–	–	–	22,725
[2] 5,000	–	1,721	35,341	25,000	341	–	10,000	–	–	35,341
[2] 18,000	[22] 1,117 [23] 357	9,661	217,663	126,200	11,463	–	80,000	–	–	217,663
–	–	–	41,347	12,000	18,244	–	5,000	–	6,103	41,347
–	–	7,598	10,246	10,000	246	–	–	–	–	10,246

[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Buildings on leased land.
[16] Securities.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Office furniture and equipment.
[19] Automobile.
[20] Investment.
[21] And rolling stock.
[22] Furniture, etc.
[23] Deferred expense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. S. Williams Manufacturing Co. Inc., Bridgewater.	July 12, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$15,000	$3,000	$2,422	$1,000	$172
F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	450	3,356	2,975
F. T. Morcombe Co., Boston,	Nov. 6, 1918.	June 2, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	400	2,000
F. T. Mussey Towel Supply Company, Lowell.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	7,255	274
F. Vorenberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	53,401	43,509
F. W. Darling Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	20,000	2,600	2,867	10,579
F. W. Dunbar & Co., (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	[2] Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	10,000	–	567	844	9,314
F. W. Fullerton Company, Walpole.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	3,400	3,994
F. W. Lombard Company, Ashburnham.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	10,798	3,974	9,779	8,335
F. W. Mann Company, Milford.	Oct. 2, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	8,442	12,185	26,147	39,118
F. W. Martin Co., Boston, .	Sept. 10, 1918.	[4] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,723	1,800
F. W. Mason Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	6,025
F. W. Rauskolb Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[2] Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	5,682	8,540	34,504	19,328
F. Werner Company, Boston,	June 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,500	–	[14] 1,700	–	1,800
Faber and Company, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	[2] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	8,000	23,764
Factory Power Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	19,800	10,000	–	4,858
Faelten Pianoforte School Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,000	2,413
Fair Oaks Realty Company, Lexington.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	30,050	–	–	790
Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman.	June 4, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	4,500	–	–	3,146	4,302
Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lowell.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	5,000	–	[15] 3,500	13,814	12,458
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	7,736	1,130	6,490	12,726
Fairhaven Mills, New Bedford.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500,000	791,110	2,521,579	1,233,388	816,789
Falcon Press, Boston, . .	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[20] 280	1,367	4,614
Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	295,930	with R. E.	17,382	48,139
Fall River Amusement Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	[2] May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	4,500	–	–
Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	–	552	–
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River.	June 11, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	80,000	98,000	18,610	1,315	17,722
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River.	May 8, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	70,000	28,500	53,234	3,474	11,246

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Securities.
[6] Dividends.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Prepayments.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Investments.
[11] Advancements.
[12] Accrued labor.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] And auto, horse and wagon.
[15] And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$686	$7,280	$5,300	$1,980	–	–	–	–	$7,280
–	–	–	6,781	1,000	2,444	–	–	–	$3,337	6,781
–	–	–	2,400	120	700	–	–	–	1,580	2,400
–	–	–	7,529	4,000	1,365	$2,000	–	$144	20	7,529
–	[1] $11,004	–	107,914	30,000	51,906	–	–	26,008	–	107,914
–	–	–	36,046	24,300	2,275	–	$5,000	2,000	2,471	36,046
[3] $5,000	[1] 601	–	16,326	10,000	968	–	–	5,358	–	16,326
–	[1] 2,920	–	10,314	6,000	2,114	–	–	2,200	–	10,314
–	–	–	32,886	15,000	10,176	7,000	–	195	515	32,886
–	–	–	85,892	20,000	5,233	–	–	–	60,659	85,892
–	–	–	7,523	5,000	1,400	–	–	1,123	–	7,523
–	[5] 1,182	4,035	11,242	10,000	1,209	–	–	–	–	11,242
[7] 20,238	[8] 3,023 [9] 8,147 [10] 19,364 [11] 6,724	–	125,550	75,000	[6] 33 25,850 [12] 422	–	–	5,624 [13] 4,126	14,528	125,550
–	–	900	4,400	2,500	1,900	–	–	–	–	4,400
–	[1] 500	–	32,264	3,500	5,883	–	4,800	–	18,081	32,264
–	–	–	34,658	20,000	753	10,000	–	1,651	2,254	34,658
[3] 5,000	–	–	12,413	10,000	–	–	–	–	2,413	12,413
[3] 1,000	–	20,728	52,568	20,000	68	27,500	5,000	–	–	52,568
–	–	–	7,448	4,500	737	–	–	663	1,548	7,448
–	–	–	29,772	5,000	8,681	–	–	16,091	–	29,772
–	[16] 5,000	–	33,082	20,000	517	–	–	[17] 3,876	8,689	33,082
–	[16] 100,000	–	5,462,866	3,500,000	–	–	948,000	717,190 [18] 117,676 [19] 180,000	–	5,462,866
–	–	1,750	8,011	5,000	3,011	–	–	–	–	8,011
–	–	–	361,451	125,000	22,687	65,000	–	69,828 [21] 78,936	–	361,451
[3] 5,000	[22] 4,500	11,000	25,000	15,000	–	[23] 10,000	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	148	700	700	–	–	–	–	–	700
–	[24] 502	–	136,149	80,000	6,685	–	12,000	–	37,464	136,149
–	1,500 [9] 4,610 [25] 814	–	103,378	70,000	1,143	16,000	11,025	2,569 [26] 2,641	–	103,378

[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Reserve for taxes and depreciation.
[18] Depreciation.
[19] Reserve.
[20] And office furniture.
[21] Depreciation and other reserve accounts.
[22] Lease.
[23] Bonds.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] Prepaid interest and unexpired insurance.
[26] Accrued depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$9,000	–	$5,991
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	105,000	$125,367	19,154	$3,234	6,267
Fall River Morris Plan Company, Fall River.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	3,227
Fall River Motor Equipment Company, Fall River.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,655	6,950	6,466
Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	6,000	[15] 3,000	–	[16] 1,000	336
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	385,000	381,000	4,000	–	1,778
Fall River Restaurant Company, Fall River.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	300
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,720	1,225
Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River.	Oct. 4, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	[17] 1,950	1,471
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,500	15,262	–	25,878	20,780
Fall River Trunk Company Inc., Fall River.	June 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	15,462	1,598	10,514	8,673
Falls Clutch & Machinery Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	31,370	with m'd'se
Falls Dry Goods Company, The, South Hadley.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	4,000	–	–	10,352	461
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth.	Aug. 2, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	37,500	33,792	50	414	561
Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth.	July 18, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	4,000	1,202	1,439	3,086
Falmouth Oyster Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts, Falmouth.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Aug. 12, 1917.	Aug. 12, 1917.	1,000	–	–	48	425
Falulah Paper Co., Fitchburg,	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	112,000	55,000	136,258	173,225
Family Associates Inc., The, Chelsea.	Sept. 12, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	505
Family Co-operative Co., Leominster.	July 2, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	[24] 1,248	329
Family Grocery Company, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	475	5,226	7,098
Faneuil Market Inc., Haverhill.	June 27, 1918.	[1] Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,291	902
Farlow Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	185
Farmers' Co-operative Milk Distributing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,400	–	–	1,870	1,370
Farmers Outlet Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	614	965

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Wagons.
[3] Loans, Morris Plan.
[4] Loans, other plans.
[5] U. S. government bonds (payments).
[6] Payments sub. ins. certificates unhypothecated.
[7] Interest unearned.
[8] U. S. government bonds No. 2 (payments).
[9] Payments sub. ins. certificates hypothecated.
[10] Investment certificates outstanding.
[11] Reserve for interest accrued on investment certificates.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$14,991	$10,000	$4,188	–	–	–	$803	$14,991
–	–	$1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[2] $5,465	–	159,487	105,000	–	–	$26,900	–	27,587	159,487
–	[3] 162,804 [4] 25,000 [5] 4,547	–	195,578	100,000	[6] 297 [7] 5,239	[8] $1,954	[9] 71,208 [10] 10,950	[11] $299 [12] 1,383 [13] 4,239 [14] 9	–	195,578
–	42	187	15,300	7,000	1,640	–	6,660	–	–	15,300
–	–	2,864	7,200	6,000	–	–	1,200	–	–	7,200
–	–	–	386,778	385,000	374	–	–	–	1,404	386,778
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	8,945	5,000	3,274	–	–	–	671	8,945
[18] $2,500	–	–	5,921	5,000	316	–	–	605	–	5,921
–	–	–	61,920	22,500	11,850	–	14,000	13,570	–	61,920
–	–	4,259	40,506	6,000	34,506	–	–	–	–	40,506
–	–	–	31,370	10,000	15,141	–	–	6,229	–	31,370
–	[19] 401	–	11,214	4,000	4,426	–	with accts. payable	–	2,788	11,214
–	–	2,683	37,500	37,500	–	–	–	–	–	37,500
[18] 5,000	–	128	14,855	14,000	855	–	–	–	–	14,855
–	–	–	–	500	42,738	–	–	–	–	43,238
–	[20] 30	46	549	245	304	–	–	–	–	549
–	[21] 59,016	–	535,499	200,000	58,908	–	124,000	–	152,591	535,499
–	–	8	513	80 [22] 410	–	–	–	[23] 23	–	513
[18] 55	–	–	1,632	155 [25] 315	728	–	150	–	284	1,632
–	–	–	12,799	10,000	2,616	–	–	–	183	12,799
–	[26] 700 [27] 1,620	–	10,513	5,000	3,528	–	1,600	385	–	10,513
–	–	4,615	4,800	3,500	1,300	–	–	–	–	4,800
–	–	1,136	4,376	1,636	1,241	1,150	349	–	–	4,376
–	[26] 443 [28] 3,200	–	5,222	5,000	71	–	–	–	151	5,222

[12] Reserve for losses.
[13] Undivided profits.
[14] Over in cash.
[15] Building on leased land.
[16] And furniture and furnishing.
[17] Including desks, leasehold interest, etc.
[18] Good will.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Due on stock.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Subscription received on stock.
[23] Prepaid expenses.
[24] And store fixtures.
[25] Subscriptions for stock.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Delivery equipment.
[28] Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$100,000	[1] $20,214 [2] 28,338	-	-	$1,223
Farnam Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[4] Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	103,994	$10,000	$31,442	73,498
Farnham Nelson Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	6,555	23,561	24,307
Farquharson Confectionery Company, Brookline.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,283	5,427
Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,200,000	1,924,660	1,626,550	3,928,766	3,998,344
Farrington Printing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	5,000	2,000	7,650
Farwell Mills, Boston, . .	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	500,000	223,249	[15] 358,615	208,212	178,349
Farwell-Vose Company, Ashland.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Faulkner Lumber Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	6,000	-	5,179	6,831
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	10,850	-	-	4,806
Faunce & Spinney, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	29,640	134,105	199,620
Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	17,050	866	2,073	6,671
Feakes Mercantile Agency, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,100	3,890
Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	-	782,347	362,175
Feculose Company of America, The, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	40,190	[15] 19,568	22,514	29,036
Federal Binding Company (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	8,243	1,175	3,663
Federal Bond and Securities Company of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,000	-	-	14,916
Federal Chemical Co., Boston,	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	549	15,806	8,619
Federal Color & Chemical Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	3,500	3,450	21,246
Federal Engraving and Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,500	100	1,230
Federal Express Company, The, Newburyport.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	1,362
Federal Hardware and Electric Co., Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	-	4,100	36,923
Federal Heating Company Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	[34] 600	608	1,656
Federal Investment Association, Inc., Chelsea.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	1,050
Federal Lumber Co., Boston,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	2,352	7,735
Federal Metallic Packing Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	[36] 15,000	3,432	11,238

[1] Land and water rights.
[2] Buildings, road and dam.
[3] Telephone line.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Stocks and securities.
[7] Customers' advance payments.
[8] 1916.
[9] 1917.
[10] Factory equipment.
[11] Store equipment.
[12] Auto.
[13] Reserves.
[14] Undivided profits.
[15] And equipment.
[16] Insurance prepaid.
[17] Interest prepaid.
[18] Liberty Loan.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $1,796	$48,429	$100,000	$100,000	–	–	–	–	–	$100,000
[5] $36,265	[6] 68,500	30,590	354,289	125,000	$19,309	$136,676	$73,304	–	–	354,289
–	–	–	54,423	30,100	5,186	–	5,838 [7] 3,200	–	[8] $4,154 [9] 5,945	54,423
–	[10] 1,895 [11] 13,126 [12] 150	–	22,881	9,900	9,335	–	2,500	–	1,146	22,881
–	–	–	11,478,320	7,200,000	427,532	–	–	[13] $1,042,679 [14] 2,808,109	–	11,478,320
–	–	–	14,650	5,000	2,712	–	–	–	6,938	14,650
–	[16] 7,750 [17] 194 [18] 25,000	–	1,001,369	500,000	27,389	–	159,500	215,351 [19] 56,129 [20] 43,000	–	1,001,369
[5] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	18,010	7,000	46	–	10,800	–	164	18,010
–	–	296,849	312,505	100,000	212,505	–	–	–	–	312,505
[5] 2,000	[21] 2,436	5,353	373,154	130,000	200,000	–	43,154	–	–	373,154
–	–	–	26,660	12,000	2,938	–	300	8,151	3,271	26,660
–	[22] 400	–	6,390	5,000	592	–	–	–	798	6,390
–	[23] 1,000 [24] 1,000 [25] 115,000	–	1,261,522	369,300	465,955	–	88,000	27,566	310,701	1,261,522
[26] 6,000 [5] 60,950	[27] 4,146	–	182,404	122,350	15,637	3,000	10,000	31,417	–	182,404
[5] 14,412	–	–	27,493	25,000	654	–	–	982	857	27,493
[5] 5,000	[28] 50,300 [29] 1,800	5,739	79,755	1,000 [30] 9,000	20,655	–	–	49,100	–	79,755
–	[31] 108 [22] 175 [32] 215 [25] 5,000	–	30,472	10,000	2,877	–	4,500	13,095	–	30,472
–	–	–	28,196	1,000	25,617	–	–	–	1,579	28,196
–	–	8,286	11,116	10,000	1,116	–	–	–	–	11,116
–	–	–	1,362	1,000	–	–	–	–	362	1,362
[5] 4,000	[22] 365 [24] 2,350	–	47,738	25,000	2,901	–	9,836 [33] 800	9,201	–	47,738
–	[35] 125	–	2,989	1,020	1,685	–	–	–	[8] 138 [9] 146	2,989
–	–	–	1,050	1,050	–	–	–	–	–	1,050
–	–	–	10,087	600	7,349	–	–	–	2,138	10,087
[5] 20,000	[24] 25,000	32,393	107,063	60,000	2,440	18,500	26,123	–	–	107,063

[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Reserve for taxes.
[21] Prepaid interest and expenses.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Equipment.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Liberty Bonds.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Deferred charges.
[28] Securities account.
[29] Second mortgage.
[30] Subscriptions received on stock.
[31] Claims.
[32] Unexpired insurance.
[33] Loan.
[34] And tools and fixtures.
[35] Charter, etc.
[36] And moulds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Federal Oil Co. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	$10,300	$11,323	$5,309	$11,626
Federal Optical Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	2,676	19,639	14,964
Federal Packing and Preserving Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	3,345	12,335	1,314
Federal Paper Box Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[5] Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,335	39,579
Federal Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	June 3, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000,000	87,570	[7] 2,048,844	4,023,915	2,368,425
Federal Shoe Company, Lowell.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	57,900	27,560	195,979	42,121
Federal Sign System (Electric) of Massachusetts Inc., Boston.	June 7, 1918.	May 5, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Federal Tanning Company, Lynn.	June 7, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,133	5,504	2,485
Federal Tool Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	30,538	67,024	22,763
Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	750	250
Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	125,000	400,000	–	–	3,120
Fein Electric Tool Company of America, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,117	1,731
Felix Kornfeld Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	June 11, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	20,000	–	–	9,098	10,026
Fellows & Co. Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	1,474	71,684	51,256
Fellows Hardware Company, Haverhill.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	17,000	–	–	16,500	3,093
Fellsway Amusement Company, The, Medford.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	19,000	[20] 1,000	–	538
Fellsway Garage Company, Medford.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,800
Fellsway Rubber Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	95,000	18,680	[21] 30,165	23,705	11,448
Felstiner-O'Connell Shoe Co., Inc., Haverhill.	Dec. 18, 1917.	[5] Nov. 29, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	11,000	–	[23] 8,634	17,363	13,761
Felters Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	416,607	541,947	704,072	469,842
Felthide Company, The, Medford.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	285
Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	300,000	240,000	32,000	97,330	127,380
Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,000	14,000	26,417
Fenway Amusement Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,500	–	–	–	22,606
Fenway Breweries Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	500,000	196,786	47,054	81,759	61,961
Fenway Garage Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	250,000	293,887	–	8,304	45,291
Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,000	594	–	40,512	89,404

[1] Good will.
[2] Autos.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Guarantee fund.
[7] And buildings and equipment.
[8] Deferred charges.
[9] Capital reserve.
[10] Reserve for losses under guarantee.
[11] Surplus before payment of income and war excess profits tax.
[12] Office equipment.
[13] Crisstec Steel Co. account.
[14] Special account.
[15] Interest on notes payable.
[16] Automobile.
[17] Overdue interest on coupons.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $4,000	[2] $3,150	$1,010	$46,718	$10,000	$14,005	$3,800	$18,913	–	–	$46,718
–	[3] 1,062	–	38,341	15,000	8,623	–	12,800	–	$1,918	38,341
–	[4] 2,800	2,782	22,576	12,000	2,576	–	8,000	–	–	22,576
–	–	–	40,914	8,000	30,000	–	–	[6] $2,400	514	40,914
[1] 5,000,000	[8] 136,383	–	13,665,137	7,834,000	4,097,333	–	with accts. payable	[9] 666,000 [10] 50,000 [11] 1,017,804	–	13,665,137
–	–	–	323,560	150,000	165,923	–	–	–	7,637	323,560
[1] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	11,122	2,200	8,627	–	–	–	295	11,122
–	[8] 553 [12] 2,133	153,094	276,105	10,000	82,662 [13] 150,042 [14] 24,692 [15] 1,609	–	7,100	–	–	276,105
[1] 300	[16] 250	450	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	–	124,962	528,082	125,000	8,541 [17] 61,875	275,000 [18] 57,666	–	–	–	528,082
–	[19] 134	–	3,982	400	2,109	–	[19] 134	–	1,339	3,982
[1] 15,000	–	–	34,124	300	3,748	–	–	–	30,076	34,124
[1] 18,063	–	–	142,477	40,000	15,664	–	82,586	–	4,227	142,477
[1] 5,000	–	–	24,593	17,000	3,560	2,800	–	–	1,233	24,593
–	–	246	20,784	9,500	534	10,750	–	–	–	20,784
–	–	10,455	12,255	5,000	7,255	–	–	–	–	12,255
[22] 51	–	5,300	89,349	80,000	2,849	–	6,500	–	–	89,349
–	–	–	39,758	8,000	19,182	–	8,682	–	3,894	39,758
–	[24] 12,169	–	2,144,637	1,000,000	412,165	400,000	91,305	241,167	–	2,144,637
[1] 8,000	–	–	8,285	8,000	–	–	–	–	285	8,285
[22] 50,000 [1] 100,000	[25] 102,000	–	748,710	300,000	–	200,000	7,669	–	241,041	748,710
[1] 4,084	–	–	46,501	25,000	18,905	–	887	–	1,709	46,501
–	[26] 4,082 [27] 1,197	14,526	42,411	8,030	34,252 [27] 129	–	–	–	–	42,411
–	[28] 22,482 [4] 5,600	555,700	971,342	500,000	40,702	47,000	383,640	–	–	971,342
–	[29] 79,931 [30] 2,730	–	430,143	244,600	22,168 [31] 37 [32] 96	123,000	–	–	40,242	430,143
–	–	–	130,510	22,000	1,790	–	–	[33] 86,513	20,207	130,510

[18] Mortgage.
[19] Consignment.
[20] And equipment.
[21] And moulds, tools, etc.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] And lasts, etc.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Securities.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Accrued items.
[28] Prepaid expenses.
[29] Automobiles.
[30] United States Liberty Loan, employees' account.
[31] Deposit on locker keys.
[32] Deposit on gasoline books.
[33] And undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ferdnand E. Borges Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$70,918
Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston,	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	$116	20,894
Ferguson Company, Worcester.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,700	1,272
Ferguson-Davis Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	49,263	6,028
Fern and Poor Company, Newburyport.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	$5,875	8,243	5,679
Fernald's Exchange Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	187	4,668
Ferrar & Hutchinson Inc., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Nov. 18, 1917.	5,000	$184	792	189	1,455
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	[10] –	Apr. 2, 1918.	100,000	–	–	306	–
Fess Rotary Oil Burner Inc., Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	525,000	12,000	–	17,256	76,615
Fessenden Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,311	24,240	802
Fessenden School, Incorporated, The, Newton.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 29, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	40,000	117,900	–	–	9,718
Fiat Motor Sales Company of New England, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	[19] Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	792	2,792	13,338
Fiberite Heel & Leather Co., Whitman.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,901	21,421	10,622
Fiberloid Corporation, The, Springfield.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,750,000	808,723	[23] 924,664	2,110,845	1,132,763
Fibre Finishing Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	7,994	11,081	37,617	23,450
Fibre Leather Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	9,330	17,876	13,017
Fidelity Chocolate Co., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	12,783	17,798	16,371
Fidelity Corporation, Boston,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	24,660	1,750	–	56
Fidelity Management Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	–	426
Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Worcester, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	5,600	2,238
Fidelity Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	816,554	–	–	21,107
Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	30,000	45,932	47,056	385,179	318,973
Field Lumbert Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,901	82,003	208,731

1 Furniture.
2 Securities at par.
3 Reserve.
4 Subscription for stock.
5 Furniture and fixtures.
6 Insurance.
7 Patent rights.
8 Good will.
9 Office equipment.
10 None held in 1918.
11 Trade-marks.
12 Equipment.
13 Uncompleted contracts.
14 Stock subscribed.
15 Royalties paid in advance.
16 Prepaid taxes, insurance and expense.
17 Subscriptions to capital stock.
18 Labor accrued.
19 Adjourned.
20 Prepaid items.
21 Treasury stock.
22 Accrued items.
23 And fixtures.
24 Investments.
25 Expenses prepaid.
26 Accrued expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $250 [2] 417,398	$7,560	$496,126	$50,000	$112	–	$1,261	$23,398 [3] 421,355	–	$496,126
–	[1] 966	–	21,976	5,000 [4] 5,000	11,976	–	–	–	–	21,976
–	–	4,128	15,100	10,000	5,100	–	–	–	–	15,100
–	[6] 6,642 [6] 154	–	62,087	20,000	34,200	–	–	7,887	–	62,087
[7] $250	–	–	20,047	6,000	10,128	–	2,850	–	$1,069	20,047
[8] 6,600	[9] 793	2	12,250	12,250	–	–	–	–	–	12,250
[8] 1,700	[6] 73	–	4,393	2,930	438	–	–	1,025	–	4,393
[11] 2,000 [8] 2,500	–	58,634	63,440	58,520	4,920	–	–	–	–	63,440
[7] 121,875	[12] 24,300 [13] 24,856 [14] 44,400 [16] 18,750 [16] 1,831	–	341,883	158,580 [17] 125,000	25,870 [18] 85	–	–	32,348	–	341,883
–	–	9,147	37,500	25,500	12,000	–	–	–	–	37,500
–	[5] 3,000	–	130,618	40,000	57,153	–	25,000	8,465	–	130,618
–	–	2,630	19,552	10,000	3,552	–	6,000	–	–	19,552
–	[20] 249 [21] 2,400	–	40,593	10,000	10,399 [22] 53	–	20,000	141	–	40,593
[8] 850,000	[24] 212,600 [25] 112,030	–	6,151,625	4,000,000	253,234 [26] 58,911	–	1,490,000	349,480	–	6,151,625
[7] 82,500	[27] 3,000 [21] 1,750 [28] 12,000	–	179,392	125,000	15,642	–	4,800	30,950	[29] 3,000	179,392
–	[30] 252	4,338	44,813	20,000	8,893	–	15,920	–	–	44,813
–	[31] 70	99	47,121	5,000 [32] 20,000	9,626	–	12,495	–	–	47,121
–	[33] 80 [34] 1,250 [35] 250 [36] 1,500	710	3,790	3,620	170	–	–	–	–	3,790
–	[37] 24,251 [38] 400	–	51,117	46,000	–	$3,000	1,800	–	317	51,117
–	[39] 20,000	74	20,500	20,500	–	–	–	–	–	20,500
–	[1] 400	8,018	16,256	10,000	6,256	–	–	–	–	16,256
–	[21] 5,000 [20] 1,398	–	844,059	125,000	14,798	575,000	127,000	2,261	–	844,059
–	[20] 12,851 [28] 90,050 [40] 23,400 [41] 700 [42] 3,700	–	927,841	30,000	7,148 [43] 523,893 [44] 2,400	–	349,400	15,000	–	927,841
–	[45] 825 [20] 4,150	–	301,610	50,000	[46] 26,707 125,000	–	90,000	9,903	–	301,610

[27] Donated stock.
[28] Liberty Bonds.
[29] Working capital donated.
[30] Office fixtures.
[31] Unexpired insurance.
[32] Subscription on stock.
[33] Furniture and printing.
[34] Stocks.
[35] Organization.
[36] Contracts.
[37] Development.
[38] Equitable interest in four shares preferred stock in this company.
[39] Stock in Massachusetts corporation.
[40] United Shoe Machinery Co., 515 shares.
[41] Thomas G. Plant Co., 7 shares.
[42] Manufacturers' Box Co., Auburn, Me., investment.
[43] Due stockholders.
[44] Dividend account.
[45] Stock in other companies.
[46] Merchandise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fields Corner Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$20,000	–	–	$1,500	$1,869
Fierman & Shapiro Shoe Company, Chelsea.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	$2,718	10,000	6,959
Fifth Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 11, 1918.	[3] –	Sept. 30, 1917.	27,000	$23,983	–	–	5
Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield.	Sept. 17, 1918.	July 4, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,000	3,324	4,018
Fifty Associates, Boston,	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	[6] –	6,921,200	–	–	64,722
Figaret Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	250,000	–	–	8,799	–
Financial News Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	–	–
Financiers' Associates, Inc., The, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	[13] Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	100,000	–
Fine the Florist, Inc., Boston,	July 17, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	120	530
Finestone-Hahn Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,900	–	500	5,500	17,421
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,199	16,136	35,602	47,888
Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	8,300	2,309	6,955	7,390
Fire Alarm Signal Co., Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[13] Nov. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	–	[17] 788	–	1,461
First National Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,267	3,675	2,577
First National Stores Limited, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	21,629
First Section Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	1,500	–
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	5,900	1,400	7,113	4,819
Fisher Chemical Co., Boston,	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,919	3,630
Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 16, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	19,231	2,600	15,410	36,820
Fisher Corporation, The, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	18,376	4,077
Fisher, Florist, Incorporated, Boston.	July 31, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,000	6,993
Fisher Hill Realty and Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	53,554	–	435	4,140
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	750,000	300,000	with R. E.	356,921	458,881
Fisher, McCurdy Co., Boston,	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	200	200	7,850
Fisherman Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	60,000	38,338	26,184	3,770	2,290
Fisherman's Net and Twine Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1917.	Nov. 11, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	759	10,320
Fisk & Amsden Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	[36] June 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	[37] 4,533	3,696

[1] Lasts and patterns.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] None held in 1917.
[4] Chapin Bank.
[5] No fixed capital.
[6] Reserve for dividend.
[7] Insurance reserve.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Good will.
[11] Stocks and bonds.
[12] Bonded debt.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Shares.
[16] Mortgage.
[17] And equipment.
[18] Interest on loans.
[19] Payable on machinery (auto).
[20] Loans.
[21] Fixtures and autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$431	$3,800	$300	$3,500	–	–	–	–	$3,800
–	[1] $416 [2] 200	7,152	27,475	10,000	10,113	–	$5,515	$1,847	–	27,475
–	–	875	24,863	24,800	–	–	63	–	–	24,863
–	–	–	9,342	4,000	1,825	–	[4] 3,000	–	$517	9,342
–	with cash and debts receivable	–	6,985,922	[6] –	–	$210,000	–	280,682 [6] 40,000 [7] 45,662	25,585	601,929
[8] $65,550 [9] 11,500 [10] 74,320	–	18,237	178,406	162,100	2,984	–	13,322	–	–	178,406
–	[11] 14,000	232,953	246,953	125,000	1,253	[12] 100,000	20,700	–	–	246,953
–	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[10] 500	[14] 100	350	1,600	1,400	200	–	–	–	–	1,600
–	–	1,230	24,651	1,900	16,020	5,000	–	1,731	–	24,651
–	[15] 500	–	121,325	44,560	12,656	[16] 15,000	45,835	927	2,347	121,325
–	–	–	24,954	6,090	5,424	5,518	1,897	4,295	1,730	24,954
[8] 20,533 [10] 10,000	–	11,855	44,637	43,000	1,637	–	–	–	–	44,637
–	–	–	9,519	920	1,969 [18] 77 [19] 425	–	[20] 3,200	811	2,117	9,519
–	[21] 105,365	–	126,994	95,000	[22] 31,994	–	–	with accts. payable	–	126,994
[10] 1,500	–	375	3,375	3,000	–	–	375	–	–	3,375
–	–	–	19,232	4,500	3,231	–	–	11,501	–	19,232
–	–	–	8,549	1,300	1,245	–	4,500	1,504	–	8,549
–	[23] 6,877 [24] 6,696	–	87,634	15,000	7,729	3,900	6,000	–	55,005	87,634
–	[14] 6,000	44,094	72,547	60,000	10,872	–	1,675	–	–	72,547
–	[25] 3,527	–	11,520	2,000	3,298	–	1,000	4,646	–	11,520
–	[27] 24,000	–	82,129	50,000	1,317	28,700	–	[26] 576 [28] 175 [29] 612	1,325	82,129
–	[30] 115,000	–	1,230,802	750,000	14,361	–	200,000	[31] 52,500	213,941	1,230,802
–	–	–	8,250	3,000	3,696	–	–	–	1,554	8,250
–	[32] 52,000 [33] 5,000	–	127,582	60,000	–	–	[34] 8,973	50,000	8,609	127,582
–	[35] 700	–	12,779	4,000	4,486	–	–	1,400	2,893	12,779
–	[38] 534	–	8,763	7,500	856	–	–	–	407	8,763

[22] And reserves.
[23] Teams.
[24] Bonds, etc.
[25] Fixtures and automobiles.
[26] Reserve for depreciation of auto and fixtures.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Reserved for payment of dividend.
[29] Reserved for completion of buildings.
[30] Liberty Bonds.
[31] Reserved for depreciation and renewals.
[32] Securities.
[33] Fish traps.
[34] Contingent liabilities.
[35] Office fixtures, etc.
[36] In lieu of annual.
[37] And horses, wagons, etc.
[38] Deposit on truck.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fisk Hospital, The, Brookline.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$1,000	–	–	–	–
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	60,000	$40,000	$16,000	$70,806	$25,676
Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	39,500,000	186,043	[5] 6,960,404	17,806,198	8,384,153
Fiskdale Finishing Company, Sturbridge.	May 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	409,794	89,968	11,595	9,975
Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	208,750	–	[11] 11,014	12,880	217,253
Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	33,778	–	–	298,469
Fiske Corporation, The, Natick.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	3,561	4,750	52,200	22,380
Fiske Printing Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[18] Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	1,800	996	1,214
Fit and Wear Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	1,000	19,195	11,760
Fitchburg Bobbin Cleaning Machine Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	100	893
Fitchburg Brick Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	28,400	5,880	16,120	4,368
Fitchburg Business College Inc., The, Fitchburg.	July 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	6,000	–	–	233	1,299
Fitchburg Coal Company, Fitchburg.	May 20, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,153	65,800
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company, Fitchburg.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	8,000	–	–	35,351	1,025
Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitchburg.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	26,474	26,047	85,697	74,139
Fitchburg Hardware Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[18] Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	13,051	–	198,529	87,035
Fitchburg Horn Goods Company, The, Fitchburg.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	11,619	15,605	38,059	21,367
Fitchburg Machine Works, Fitchburg.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	29,331	44,127	266,649	368,264
Fitchburg Paper Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	284,690	300,573	339,486	253,888
Fitchburg Phoenix Lighting Company, The, Fitchburg.	Sept. 11, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	450	12	14
Fitchburg Real Estate and Loan Company, Fitchburg.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	58,570	–	[11] 635	13,134
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg.	June 26, 1918.	[18] June 19, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	100,000	43,531	55,448	57,809	298,039
Fitrite Arch Support Co., Newton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[18] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	303	591	1,301
FitzGerald Book and Art Company, The, Holyoke.	Aug. 28, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	6,000	–	[28] 460	12,020	3,086
Fitzgerald, Inc., New Bedford,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	13,298	3,513
Fitzhenry-Guptill Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	2,637	16,309	4,919
Fleischmann Company, The, Cambridge.	Sept. 16, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	56,000	–	17,380	101,860
Fleming Express Company, Brookline.	May 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture.
[3] Prepaid expense.
[4] Reserve.
[5] And buildings and equipment.
[6] Investments.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Before payment of income and war excess profits tax.
[9] Reserve account.
[10] Appropriated for retirement first preferred stock.
[11] And furniture and fixtures.
[12] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Stocks and securities.
[15] Mortgage on real estate.
[16] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $200	[2] $800	–	$1,000	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000
–	[3] 808	–	153,290	60,000	$3,009	–	$39,950	$20,000	–	153,290
[18] 8,000,000	[6] 284,623 [7] 365,348	–	41,986,769	21,525,000	14,715,399	–	with accts. payable	[4] 30,331 [3] 4,005,393 [9] 360,648 [10] 1,380,329	–	41,986,769
–	–	$16,552	537,884	453,200	44,684	$40,000	–	–	–	537,884
[12] 17,790	[6] 103,490 [7] 4,779	–	367,206	157,500	30,462	–	45,000	132,886 [4] 1,358	–	367,206
–	[13] 27,181 [14] 6,910	–	366,338	20,000	126,441	[15] 25,000	–	–	$194,897	366,338
–	[16] 532 [17] 628	–	84,051	25,000	3,778	–	36,000	19,273	–	84,051
–	[19] 120	–	4,130	2,500	1,275	–	355	–	–	4,130
–	–	–	31,955	12,500	17,679	–	–	–	1,776	31,955
[20] 20,000 [1] 5,000	–	2,423	28,416	22,850	4,566	–	1,000	–	–	28,416
–	[21] 8,583	–	63,351	30,000	6,771	1,000	20,518	–	5,062	63,351
[1] 4,100	[22] 2,871	–	8,503	6,000	150	–	1,325	428	600	8,503
–	[13] 9,173	–	84,126	15,000	16,502	–	25,500	–	27,124	84,126
–	–	–	36,376	8,000	25,500	–	–	–	2,876	36,376
–	–	–	212,357	60,800	61,899	–	61,500	28,158	–	212,357
–	[23] 12,200	–	310,815	150,000	18,603	–	116,889	–	25,323	310,815
–	[16] 5,325	–	91,975	30,000	10,059	[24] 5,000	31,500	–	15,416	91,975
–	[6] 13,930 [16] 69,822 [25] 4,231	–	796,354	60,000	233,277	–	49,000	–	454,077	796,354
–	[6] 1 [26] 3,486 [16] 133,779	–	1,315,903	800,000	19,005	–	265,000	230,374 [27] 1,524	–	1,315,903
–	–	531	1,007	1,000	7	–	–	–	–	1,007
–	–	–	72,339	5,030	66,066	–	–	–	1,243	72,339
–	–	–	454,827	40,000	307,442	29,378	–	–	78,007	454,827
[20] 36,500	–	1,305	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	40,000
–	–	–	15,566	6,000	3,411	–	–	–	6,155	15,566
–	[25] 1,500	–	18,311	5,000	7,140	–	1,400	–	4,771	18,311
–	–	–	23,865	3,000	6,465	–	–	–	14,400	23,865
–	[29] 45,174 [30] 3,833	42,676	266,923	50,000	189,332 [31] 1,267	–	–	[32] 26,324	–	266,923
[1] 1,200	[33] 800	–	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000

[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Depreciation account.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[22] Furniture and equipment.
[23] Stock Gardner Hardware Co.
[24] Mortgage.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Amounts prepaid.
[27] Reserves.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] Personal property.
[30] Insurance prepaid.
[31] Tax accrual.
[32] Reserve accounts.
[33] Truck.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fleming Foundry Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	$7,469	$706	$1,280	$10,954
Fleming-Hughes-Rogers Co., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,950	110	5,280
Fletcher & Company Ltd., Weymouth.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[1] 5,864	41,598	2,170
Flexi Bottom Filler Company, Lynn.	Aug. 20, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	30,000	–	[3] 1,317	1,139	1,457
Flexner-Taylor Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	600,000	–	2,400	1,400	2,254
Flexotile Construction Co., Watertown.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	300	400	2,254
Flint Co., The, Taunton,	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,307	4,535
Flint Furniture Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	37,808	30,187
Flint Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 6, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,160,000	1,500,000	with R. E.	120,131	296,559
Flitner-Atwood Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	41,703	40,803
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton.	Sept. 10, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	10,000	8,500	25,128	25,935
Flynn Garage, Inc., Salem,	June 24, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	706	–	1,153
Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	2,300	10,000	–	84,130
Foisy Quinn Laundry Company, Fall River.	Aug. 27, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	2,000	200	1,313
Foley Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	5,268
Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	6,200	1,800
Folsom Engraving Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	26,000	–	[1] 9,767	2,863	15,050
Food Shop, Inc., The, Brookline.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	3,500	–	350	541	245
Footwear Specialties Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	25,000	–	100	1,540	2,388
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea.	July 25, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	163,713	[29] 136,772	469,873	343,549
Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton.	June 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	25,000	18,350	5,000	101,445	247,675
Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston,	July 3, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,806	219
Ford Drug Company, Longmeadow.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	–	5,000	150
Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[27] Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1	14	2
Ford Mfg. Co., Springfield,	May 8, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,627	4,013	3,949
Ford Market Company, Newton.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	3,884	3,088
Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,551	3,356
Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	3,144,820	–	768,612

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Insurance.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Liberty Bond.
[5] Patent rights, formulæ, etc.
[6] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[7] Good will.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] U. S. tax reserve.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Dividend account.
[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] Personal property.
[17] Stocks and bonds.
[18] Horse, wagon, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$20,409	$4,300	$2,246	$4,200	–	$6,049	$3,614	$20,409
–	–	–	12,340	8,300	1,991	–	–	–	2,049	12,340
–	[2] $358	$8,542	58,532	15,000	43,532	–	–	–	–	58,532
–	[4] 30	4,137	8,080	7,560	520	–	–	–	–	8,080
[5] $100,000 [6] 21,500 [7] 250,000	–	–	377,554	275,230	–	15,000	with funded indebtedness	87,324	–	377,554
[8] 5,000 [7] 10,416	–	–	18,370	18,370	–	–	–	–	–	18,370
[7] 2,307	–	–	14,149	5,000	4,745	–	$1,860	–	2,544	14,149
–	[9] 2,364	–	70,359	30,000	19,282	–	17,145	3,932	–	70,359
–	[10] 545,059	–	2,461,749	1,160,000	–	–	–	[11] 400,000 [12] 325,758	575,991	2,461,749
–	[13] 2,400	–	84,906	10,000	50,067	–	7,500	17,339	–	84,906
–	–	–	69,563	29,600	13,596 [14] 432	7,500	7,650	3,502 [15] 1,000	6,283	69,563
–	–	–	1,859	1,000	599	–	–	260	–	1,859
–	[16] 14,275 [17] 22,300	–	133,005	30,000	80,259	–	–	–	22,746	133,005
[7] 3,500	[18] 1,000	–	8,013	6,800	626	–	–	–	587	8,013
–	–	732	6,000	1,000	–	–	[19] 5,000	–	–	6,000
–	–	–	8,000	5,000	2,980	–	–	–	20	8,000
–	[10] 750	–	28,430	16,000	2,212	–	–	10,218	–	28,430
[7] 1,000	[9] 1,398	494	4,028	3,500	528	–	–	–	–	4,028
[8] 24,000	–	–	28,028	25,000	917	–	–	–	2,111	28,028
–	[10] 100,356	–	1,214,263	175,000	41,027	–	66,000	892,236 [15] 40,000	–	1,214,263
–	[21] 16,330 [22] 23,635	–	412,435	25,000	2,936	–	187,532	–	196,967	412,435
[7] 6,000	[23] 800 [24] 700 [25] 2,000 [26] 2,800	678	15,003	10,000	4,403	–	600	–	–	15,003
[7] 1,000	–	–	6,150	3,000	1,950	–	–	–	1,200	6,150
–	–	–	17	15	–	–	–	–	2	17
2,683	[23] 1,101	[29] 5,294	18,667	5,000	5,424 [28] 900	–	6,969	–	374	18,667
–	[30] 1,500	–	8,472	2,500	4,378	–	–	1,594	–	8,472
–	[31] 5,615 [32] 116	1,332	16,970	3,500 [33] 12	7,008 [34] 200	–	6,250	–	–	16,970
–	–	–	3,913,432	750,000	[35] 16,400 [36] 15,625	609,000	–	2,522,407	–	3,913,432

[19] Demand notes.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Investments.
[22] Paid in advance.
[23] Engraving, printing, etc.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Customers' lists.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Sundry inventories.
[29] Previous deficit.
[30] Furniture, fixtures and automobiles.
[31] Store fixtures.
[32] Organization.
[33] Subscription to stock.
[34] Fees.
[35] Accrued taxes.
[36] Coupons payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Foreign Fruit Importing Co., Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$19,260
Forest Hills Laundry Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	$5,800	$6,130	$50	507
Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	41,118	2,000	–	1,457
Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	July 3, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,710	280
Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	23	1,841
Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	29,388	30,451
Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	293,568	180,297
Foss-Hughes Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	[9] Nov. 15, 1915.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Foster, Adams & Gibbs Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	52,529	18,840
Foster Associates, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	118,500	225	231	5,637
Foster-Avery Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	36,000	–	–	31,743	16,257
Foster-Besse Company Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	48,000	–	–	46,653	19,647
Foster Bogs Company, Hanson.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[12] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	1,970	–	–	17,403
Foster-Farrar Company, Northampton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	44,811	9,827
Foster Machine Company, Westfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	19,368	23,427	89,759	178,426
Foster-McDonald Company, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	[12] Dec. 22, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	34,779	20,971
Foster-Moulton Shoe Company, Brookfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	8,528	110,065	29,331
Foster Spinning Company, Fall River.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	300,000	110,000	360,805	109,084	138,712
Foster's Wharf Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	323,030	–	–	6,325
440 Fourth Avenue Corporation, Worcester.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	575,000	1,342,137	–	–	23,397
Four Rayners Fur Company, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	1,888	252
Four Seas Company, The, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,025	2,480	2,008
Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester.	Dec. 18, 1917.	[34] –	Aug. 31, 1917.	15,000	13,180	–	–	7
Fowle, Hibbard Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	100,000	15,711	–	65,519	119,248
Fox, Fultz & Co., Inc., Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	49,456	73,736

[1] Contract.
[2] Mortgage on real estate.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Losses sustained.
[6] U. S. bonds.
[7] Unexpired insurance.
[8] As of Jan. 1, 1914.
[9] Date of postponement. All assets have been transferred to and liabilities assumed by a corporation incorporated under Pennsylvania laws.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Reserve for taxes.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Mortgage notes secured by real estate.
[14] Bonds.
[15] Stock.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Reserve for experimental work.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Subscription received on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $500	–	$19,760	$1,000	–	–	$16,000	–	$2,760	$19,760
–	–	$5,018	17,505	6,000	$6,805	[2] $4,700	–	–	–	17,505
–	–	6,804	51,379	20,000	1,346	30,000	33	–	–	51,379
–	[3] 2,468	881	5,339	5,000	339	–	–	–	–	5,339
[4] $2,451	–	–	5,315	3,180	247	–	1,157	–	[5] 731	5,315
–	–	–	59,839	18,500	14,788	–	–	$26,551	–	59,839
–	[3] 526 [6] 25,550 [7] 2,367	–	502,308	50,000	146,850	–	–	[8] 30,000 178,726	96,732	502,308
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	71,369	25,000	4,466	–	24,608	17,295	–	71,369
–	–	–	124,593	54,000	146	[10] 64,000	–	–	6,447	124,593
–	–	–	48,000	36,000	–	–	–	4,000 [11] 8,000	–	48,000
–	–	–	66,300	48,000	–	–	–	8,000 [11] 10,300	–	66,300
–	[13] 10,000 [14] 2,000	–	31,373	23,500	–	–	–	7,873	–	31,373
–	[3] 3,907	–	58,545	30,000	2,292	–	14,500	6,587	5,166	58,545
–	[14] 117,000 [15] 50	–	428,030	114,500	2,276	–	–	85,000 [16] 36,650 [17] 50,000	139,604	428,030
–	[18] 528	–	56,278	10,400 [19] 5,000	34,190	–	–	6,688	–	56,278
–	[20] 1,012 [21] 5,500	–	154,436	20,000	63,444	–	62,963	–	8,029	154,436
–	[22] 35,000	–	753,601	300,000	–	–	212,000	206,601 [16] 35,000	–	753,601
–	[23] 2,874	–	332,229	300,000	–	–	19,750	–	12,479	332,229
–	–	–	1,365,534	575,000	258 [24] 2,813	[25] 675,000	[26] 50,000 [27] 5,254	57,209	–	1,365,534
–	[28] 55,308 [29] 600 [30] 500 [31] 500	198	59,246	500 [32] 55,000	3,746	–	–	–	–	59,246
–	[33] 100	10,231	17,844	12,860	3,602	–	1,382	–	–	17,844
–	–	819	14,006	13,900	–	–	106	–	–	14,006
–	[35] 5,000 [36] 900	–	206,378	100,000	36,801	[37] 9,500	–	[11] 8,500	51,577	206,378
[4] 15,000	[38] 243 [3] 4,267 [39] 5,000 [40] 238 [41] 90	–	148,030	75,000	24,403	20,156	15,538	–	12,933	148,030

[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Stocks.
[22] U. S. government bonds and certificates.
[23] Insurance.
[24] Mortgage interest.
[25] First mortgage.
[26] Bank loan.
[27] Prepaid rents.
[28] Foxes.
[29] Ranch equipment.
[30] Organization expense.
[31] Treasury stock.
[32] Received on stock subscriptions.
[33] Copyrights.
[34] None held in 1917.
[35] Liberty Bonds.
[36] Denver Water Co. bond.
[37] Real estate mortgage.
[38] Moulds and dies.
[39] Investments.
[40] Insurance unexpired.
[41] Taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Foxboro Company, The, Foxborough.	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$151,100	$7,600 [1] 83,930	$14,762	$48,788	$201,004
Foxboro Laundry Company, Foxborough.	July 1, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	7,646	547	951
Foxboro Realty Company, The, Foxborough.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	500	–	–	161
Framingham and Boston Express Company, Framingham.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,870	7,508
Framingham Coal Company, Framingham.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	6,420	1,180	12,187	33,427
Framingham Construction & Supply Co., Framingham.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[13] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,844	1,463	19,415
Framingham Contracting Company, Natick.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	12,756	–	12,276
Framingham Foundries, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	300,000	–	247,036	170,640	164,319
Framingham Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	July 15, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	234,506	–	–	1,049
Framingham Laundry, Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	7,500	7,000	300	2,154
Framingham Lumber Company, Framingham.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	8,000	–	16,196	18,382
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	22,000	–	–	734
Framingham Screw Works, Framingham.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	40,000	50,000	150	2,053
Francis Doane & Co. Inc., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	15,638	5,960
Francis Fitz Co., Boston,	Sept. 19, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	17,560
Francis N. Woodman and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	May 16, 1918.	[26] Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Franco-American Association of Chicopee, Inc., The, Chicopee.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	50,000	52,602	1,612	–	819
Franco-American National Hall Corporation, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	80,000	–	–	858
Frank A. Andrews Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	33,755	9,986
Frank A. Messinger, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	22,473
Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	22,530	–	2,706	1,967
Frank B. Lothrop Company, Acton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	5,943	9,506	9,043
Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	500	100	2,279
Frank Bownes Company, Lynn.	Aug. 26, 1918.	[13] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[30] 3,438	22,683	11,683
Frank C. Nichols Company, Fall River.	May 21, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,235	1,819
Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Lynn.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	175	10	45

[1] Factory.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Investments.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Accrued taxes.
[6] Good will.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Subscription received on stock.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Securities.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] And reserve for taxes.
[13] None held in 1918.
[14] Percentages and estimates.
[15] Advanced expenses.
[16] Reserves.
[17] Office furniture and fixtures.
[18] Trucks, teams, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $6,594	[3] $60,901 [4] 890	–	$424,469	$151,100	$114,273 [5] 2,333	–	$51,000	–	$105,763	$424,469
[6] 3,500	[7] 15,000	–	27,644	25,000	1,133	–	985	$526	–	27,644
–	–	$89	750	150 [8] 600	–	–	–	–	–	750
–	–	–	11,378	5,000	3,155	–	–	–	3,223	11,378
–	[9] 7,335 [10] 2,826 [11] 5,000	–	68,375	50,000	4,206	–	–	[12] 14,169	–	68,375
[6] 22,500	–	8,139	58,361	26,500	26,461	–	5,400	–	–	58,361
–	[14] 10,842	–	35,874	10,000	13,744	–	8,000	–	4,130	35,874
–	[15] 1,508	70,262	653,765	250,000	266,205	–	120,000	[16] 17,560	–	653,765
–	[17] 305	–	235,860	300	234,205	–	–	1,355	–	235,860
–	[18] 1,000	1,556	19,510	10,000	3,209 [19] 251	[20] $5,000	1,050	–	–	19,510
–	[21] 2,500 [22] 543	–	45,621	15,000	10,597	–	12,500	–	7,524	45,621
–	–	–	22,734	9,000	–	–	5,500	3,301	4,933	22,734
–	–	–	92,203	50,000	13,075	–	13,351	15,777	–	92,203
[6] 1,500	[23] 403	–	23,501	20,000	2,017	–	–	–	1,484	23,501
[6] 11,200	[24] 788 [3] 13,864 [7] 9,800	–	53,212	25,000	–	–	–	28,132 [25] 80	–	53,212
–	–	550	550	550	–	–	–	–	–	550
–	–	1,954	56,987	11,000	687	36,000	9,300	–	–	56,987
–	[27] 1,400	–	82,258	14,200	2,188	37,000	700	28,170	–	82,258
–	[23] 771	–	44,512	6,900	25,916	–	–	11,696	–	44,512
–	[28] 33	–	22,506	10,000	10,331	–	–	2,175	–	22,506
[29] 12,400	[23] 2,502	–	42,105	18,200	5,810	15,000	2,500	–	595	42,105
[6] 6,000	–	–	30,492	20,000	2,681	–	–	–	7,811	30,492
[6] 3,424	–	–	6,303	5,000	1,303	–	–	–	–	6,303
–	[31] 3,900	–	41,704	10,000	21,603	–	–	–	10,101	41,704
–	–	–	4,054	505	872	–	–	–	2,677	4,054
–	[32] 400	730	1,360	1,360	–	–	–	–	–	1,360

[19] Leased machinery.
[20] Mortgage indebtedness.
[21] Teams and trucks.
[22] Mortgage on real estate in Massachusetts.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Automobile.
[25] Depreciation.
[26] Corporation has done no business the past year.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.
[28] Furniture.
[29] Good will and licenses.
[30] And equipment.
[31] Unissued stock.
[32] Four shares American Telephone & Telegraph.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	$20,000	–	–	$300	$26
Frank D. Somers Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[4] $1,000	7,361	10,128
Frank E. Davis Co., Gloucester.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	$49,519	–	167,703	78,321
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	–	20,851	15,237 [5] 299 [6] 4
Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	96,737	21,429
Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	115	92,043
Frank E. Sessions Company, Worcester.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 13, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	75,000	43,756	4,339	65,543	23,615
Frank E. Vincent Company, Lynn.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	18,323	8,863
Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	37,500	17,965	17,481	6,275	6,166
Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	6,433	10,114
Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	83,589	164,100
Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	[12] 397,834	118,662	101,644
Frank H. Beckler Company, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,310	1,080	4,712
Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	40,425	19,173
Frank H. Pfeiffer Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,000	6,678	4,596
Frank J. McGarry and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	7,000	790
Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	18,427	81,790
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	15,600	–	27,221	38,082
Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., Walpole.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	487
Frank L. Young Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	[21] Sept. 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	300,000	43,000	[22] 20,731	444,492	507,498
Frank M. Whiting and Company, Inc., North Attleborough.	July 22, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	12,208	171,198	126,407
Frank N. Rand Insurance Agency, Inc., Haverhill.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	–	1,000	9,092
Frank Nason Electric Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,060	2,900	16,378
Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	[21] Oct. 7, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	–	[28] 20,173	14,612	70,090
Frank P. Brown Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,900	1,238
Frank R. Alford Mfg. Co., Chelsea.	June 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200	–	–	–	–
Frank Ridlon Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	245,000	–	43,656	104,002	166,195
Frank Tilton-Martin Incorporation, North Adams.	June 11, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[33] 1,151	4,424	1,116

[1] Good will.
[2] Copyrights.
[3] Negatives.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Sample account.
[6] Doubtful account.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Job accounts.
[9] Fixtures and teams.
[10] Teams and fixtures.
[11] Auto trucks.
[12] And fixtures and improvements.
[13] Leasehold rights.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Advance payment for rent.
[16] Reserve fund.
[17] License.
[18] Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000	[2] $700 [3] 1,000	$5,774	$12,800	$10,900	$1,900	–	–	–	–	$12,800
[1] 5,000	–	–	23,489	10,000	13,355	–	–	–	$134	23,489
[1] 21,500	–	–	317,043	60,000	104,376	$15,000	$55,000	–	82,667	317,043
–	[7] 6,440	–	42,831	12,000	2,472	–	–	$28,359	–	42,831
–	10,805	4,534	133,505	10,000	16,702	–	106,803	–	–	133,505
–	–	–	92,158	1,000	19,739	–	–	–	1,414	92,158
–	–	–	137,253	75,000	[8] 70,005 353	61,900	–	–	–	137,253
–	[9] 440	–	27,626	10,000	9,555	–	6,000	2,071	–	27,626
[1] 10,000	–	–	57,887	37,500	4,238	–	10,500	5,649	–	57,887
[1] 9,000	[10] 1,400	–	26,947	25,000	609	–	1,000	–	338	26,947
[1] 40,000	[11] 5,000	28,695	321,384	250,000	40,134	–	31,250	–	–	321,384
–	[13] 35,572 [14] 8,683	–	662,395	184,900	–	–	[15] 258	474,959 [16] 2,278	–	662,395
–	–	132	10,234	5,000	5,024	–	210	–	–	10,234
–	–	–	59,598	30,000	7,037	–	–	22,561	–	59,598
–	–	726	15,000	10,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	15,000
[1] 500	–	–	8,290	3,000	4,700	–	–	590	–	8,290
[1] 10,000	[17] 6,000	–	116,217	10,000	106,217	–	–	–	–	116,217
–	[18] 3,500	–	84,403	40,000	–	–	–	[19] 4,000	40,403	84,403
–	[20] 5,675	–	6,162	5,000	460	–	–	–	702	6,162
–	[23] 68,661 [24] 1,795 [14] 3,901	–	1,090,078	245,000 [25] 3,000	211,556	–	285,000	344,022 [26] 1,500	–	1,090,078
–	[27] 9,921	–	319,734	144,800	135,487	–	–	39,447	–	319,734
[1] 13,000	–	–	23,092	15,000	5,742	–	–	–	2,350	23,092
[1] 15,000	–	4,372	42,710	35,000	7,710	–	–	–	–	42,710
–	[29] 750 [7] 3,000 [30] 100,000	–	208,625	113,600	28,143	–	with accts. payable	66,882	–	208,625
[1] 6,000	[31] 3,000	–	12,138	7,500	370	–	3,840	–	428	12,138
–	–	1,647	1,647	1,200	447	–	–	–	–	1,647
55,256	[32] 4,500	–	373,609	240,000	43,743	–	60,000	29,866	–	373,609
–	–	–	6,691	5,000	1,144	–	–	–	547	6,691

[19] Depreciation.
[20] Motor trucks, wagons, horse and harness.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And equipment.
[23] Investments.
[24] Office furniture.
[25] Subscription received on stock.
[26] Reserve — taxes.
[27] Securities.
[28] And plant, etc.
[29] Automobile.
[30] Subscription lists and advertising contracts.
[31] U. S. bonds.
[32] Bonds.
[33] And tools, fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Frank Tucker Drug Company, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	$7,500	–	[1] $2,000	$1,000	$100
Frank W. Lawrence Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,300	3,702
Frank W. Smith Co., Gardner,	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	$40,000	[4] 50,773	136,579	48,453
Frank W. Zemeir & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	7,000	825	1,500	13,735
Frank Wood Press, The, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	[6] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	70	6,364
Frank X. Oberle Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	16,000	–	–	19,068	28,455
Franklin A. Snow Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	10,000	–	151,605
Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	45,000	42,448	10,463	68,031	65,476
Franklin Foundry Company, Franklin.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,000	2,300
Franklin Furniture Co., Franklin.	Feb. 23, 1918.	[9] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	10,207	2,084
Franklin Hardware Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,638	545
Franklin Hotel Company, Worcester.	June 14, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	10,824	1,358	1,264
Franklin Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	43,500	–	–	2,274
Franklin Machine and Tool Company, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	15,045	719	12,420
Franklin Mills Corporation, Franklin.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,561	14,058	5,327
Franklin Motor Car Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,785	115,634	101,056
Franklin P. Shumway Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	30,895
Franklin P. Winston Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[13] Mch. 12, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	67,480	[14] 31,695	58,048	145,554
Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	33,445	7,323	25,688	35,073
Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	151,496	–	–	4,984
Franklin Rubber Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	16,500	11,000	78,169	24,907
Franklin Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,344	93,077	67,333
Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	12,480	17,560	48,598	14,681
Franklin Specialty Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	50,000	–	–	72	117
Franklin Square Electric Co., The, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	756	7,883	7,498
Franklin Wine Company, Lowell.	May 22, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	5,627	5,519
Franmor Shoe Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,942	6,448	43,769	8,421
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	10,051	6,215	6,465
Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	10,164	114,056	9,552

[1] And soda apparatus and fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] And tools and fixtures.
[5] Reserves.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Subscriptions received on stock.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] Good will and license.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Stocks.
[13] Corporation ceased transactions Dec. 31, 1917.
[14] And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$3,969	$7,069	$6,400	$669	–	–	–	–	$7,069
[2] $20,589	[3] $25,000	–	50,591	50,000	591	–	–	–	–	50,591
[2] 25,000	–	–	300,805	150,000	66,704	$73,000	–	[5] $148	$10,953	300,805
[2] 1,013	–	–	24,073	6,100	6,617	4,500	$3,290	1,601	1,965	24,073
–	–	–	6,434	1,000	3,209	–	–	2,225	–	6,434
–	[7] 1,000	–	48,523	16,000	12,291	–	–	20,232	–	48,523
–	–	–	161,605	10,000	146,907	–	–	–	4,698	161,605
–	–	–	186,418	44,600	32,247	23,600	–	70,126	15,845	186,418
–	–	–	4,300	300 [8] 2,700	–	–	–	–	1,300	4,300
[2] 13,631	–	–	25,922	20,000	3,022	–	2,900	–	–	25,922
–	[7] 580	2,058	5,821	5,000	821	–	–	–	–	5,821
[10] 25,000	–	21,585	60,031	4,000	31,231	–	24,800	–	–	60,031
–	–	–	45,774	43,000	–	–	–	2,774	–	45,774
[11] 39,550	–	–	67,734	50,000	3,743	1,950	7,930	–	4,111	67,734
–	–	17,361	39,307	10,000	17,557	11,750	–	–	–	39,307
–	–	–	222,475	5,600	30,418	–	51,484	119,746 [5] 10,293	4,934	222,475
[2] 20,347	[12] 334	5,315	56,891	30,000	19,891	–	7,000	–	–	56,891
–	–	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[15] 55,067 [16] 3,210	–	361,054	50,000	[17] 64,629	–	21,000	225,425	–	361,054
–	–	–	101,529	15,000	38,373	–	28,836	19,320	–	101,529
–	–	–	156,480	50,000	2,949	89,500	–	14,031	–	156,480
–	[18] 392	–	130,968	50,000	12,380	–	65,200	–	3,388	130,968
–	–	–	161,754	50,000	107,093	–	–	4,661	–	161,754
–	–	–	93,319	30,000	54,140	–	–	–	9,179	93,319
–	[19] 31 [20] 26	554	800	800	–	–	–	–	–	800
–	[21] 1,574	4,510	22,221	4,500	12,021	–	5,700	–	–	22,221
–	–	9,013	21,159	10,000	11,159	–	–	–	–	21,159
–	–	1,298	66,878	10,000	56,409	–	–	[22] 469	–	66,878
–	–	–	22,731	6,000	5,129	–	6,850	[23] 2,500	2,252	22,731
–	[15] 15,538 [24] 14,681	–	163,991	79,000	28,843	–	[25] 48,700	7,448	–	163,991

[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Advanced expenses.
[17] Including reserve for Federal taxes.
[18] Insurance.
[19] Printing and stationery.
[20] Patterns and models.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Reserves for depreciation.
[23] Reserve for building.
[24] Construction fund.
[25] Bank loans.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	[1] $600	$20,056	$43,416
Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester.	June 20, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	$6,700	–	–	23,514
Fred C. Henderson, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	150,000	105,000	–	–	8,391
Fred F. Field Company, Brockton.	June 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	113,653	39,302	907,283	418,430
Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,890	178,420	9,155
Fred Gillespie Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,104	5,905
Fred L. Davis Co., Gloucester,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	90,000	–	–	16,446	36,538
Fred M. Batchelder Company, Boston.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	60,000	–	3,000	72,737	32,573
Fred M. Batchelder Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	2,000	66,344	51,534
Fred M. Foley Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	109	380	8,063
Fred Rueping Leather Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	201,917	156,956
Fred S. Smith Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[11] 5,437	4,785	30,895
Fred S. Stewart Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	20,000	–	–	41,406	24,177
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	750,000	126,160	[11] 285,459	49,215	1,673,578
Fred Theise Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	400	26,696	28,434
Fred W. Archer Inc., Boston,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Dec. 13, 1917.	9,000	–	–	9,500	2,666
Fred W. Nash Company, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[16] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	8,058	4,147
Frederick A. Kemp, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	50,000	10,292	–	18,017	9,727
Frederick Eeles Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,700	800	3,186
Frederick H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	1,975	6,850
Frederick J. Quinby Company, The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1918.	225,000	–	–	–	21,815
Frederick Lobl Company, Middleborough.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	150,000	8,000	9,919	5,000	300
Freedman-Stahl Baking Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	2,000	7,000	1,000
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	251,019	18,852
Freeman & Cobb Co., Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Freeman-Daughaday Company, Norton.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	400,000	38,015	45,434	116,237	77,072

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Securities.
[3] Rolling stock.
[4] Good will.
[5] Mortgage indebtedness.
[6] Lasts, dies, pulleys, etc.
[7] Subscriptions for stock.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Fleet fishing schooners.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Prepaid taxes and expenses.
[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] Date of postponement.
[17] Autos.
[18] Endowment insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent, Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $10,000	–	$74,072	$25,000	$24,291	–	–	$5,000	$19,781	$74,072
–	[3] 4,500	–	34,714	10,000	6,571	$9,143	$9,000	–	–	34,714
[4] $80,700	–	–	194,091	110,000	5,330	[5] 77,700	–	1,061	–	194,091
–	[6] 73,000	–	1,551,668	30,000 [7] 27,300	1,240,608	–	with accts. payable	253,760	–	1,551,668
–	–	–	191,465	5,000	23,840	152,625	–	–	10,000	191,465
–	–	–	11,009	2,000	7,208	–	–	1,788	13	11,009
[4] 5,000	[8] 5,400 [9] 120,000	–	183,384	90,000	28,309	–	–	[10] 20,000	45,075	183,384
–	–	–	108,310	60,000	9,577	–	32,143	–	6,590	108,310
–	–	–	119,878	60,000	8,036	–	23,095	–	28,747	119,878
–	–	–	8,552	2,000	3,074	–	–	–	3,478	8,552
–	–	–	358,873	10,000	317,024	–	–	–	31,849	358,873
–	[12] 500	$1,185	42,802	10,000	18,141	–	14,661	–	–	42,802
–	[13] 3,109 [14] 2,673 [8] 2,000	–	73,365	20,000	3,491	–	with accts. payable	49,874	–	73,365
[4] 98,000	–	–	2,232,412	649,000	166,677	–	425,000	908,066 [15] 83,669	–	2,232,412
–	–	–	55,530	25,000	6,807	–	8,000	–	15,723	55,530
–	–	–	12,166	9,000	3,166	–	–	–	–	12,166
[4] 5,178	[13] 5,666	–	23,049	15,000	2,481	–	4,300	–	1,268	23,049
–	[17] 3,491 [13] 1,023 [18] 3,700 [19] 25,100	–	71,350	50,000	14,629	[20] 6,000	[21] –	–	721	71,350
–	–	91	6,777	5,000	1,777	–	–	–	–	6,777
–	–	–	8,825	1,000	650	–	–	–	7,175	8,825
–	[22] 50,847 [23] 3,559 [24] 24,469 [25] 26,950	424,890	552,530	68,000	70,598	–	413,932	–	–	552,530
[26] 15,000 [27] 2,000 [4] 86,981	[28] 30,000	–	157,200	150,000	3,400	[29] 3,800	–	–	–	157,200
–	[30] 600	9,400	20,000	5,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	[19] 14,000 [31] 19,361 [32] 545 [33] 6,297	100,000	410,074	300,000	50,074	–	60,000	–	–	410,074
–	[2] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	15,353	292,111	270,100	22,011	–	–	–	–	292,111

[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Mortgages.
[21] Contingent liability (customer's notes discounted), $6,407.66.
[22] Equity in De Koch plant.
[23] Incomplete sets — value if completed.
[24] Equity in unfilled contracts.
[25] Equity in an incomplete set.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] Stock in treasury.
[29] Mortgage.
[30] Horse and wagon.
[31] Fixtures.
[32] Liberty Bond.
[33] Accrued items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Freemont Corporation, The, Worcester.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$30,000	$76,000	–	–	$3,719
French American Import Co., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	100,000	–	$599	$146,847	91,897
French Coal Company, Springfield.	Aug. 15, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,216
French Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 3, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	90,000	7,250	26,965	64,642	68,302
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	80,000	3,100	[4] 14,400	59,983
Fresh Pond Parkway Realty Company of Cambridge, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	204,942	–	–	9,872
Friend Brothers Incorporated, Melrose.	July 17, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	30,000	3,350	[4] 29,437	110,774	47,666
Friend Machine Co., The, Lowell.	July 15, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	2,000	–	–	800	100
Friend Soap Company, Concord.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	200,000	–	–	–	–
Friend St. Wine & Grocery Co., Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	2,000	200
Fritz Carlton Hotel Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	50,000	249,000	2,500	8,000	5,400
Fritz Construction Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[10] Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	5,000	–	1,303	–	14,942
Front Street Transportation Company Inc., Scituate.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[12] Jan. 31, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	8,000	8,500	320	5,368	2,099
Frost & Adams Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	700	58,902	11,569
Frost Bros., Inc., Belmont,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	[4] 1,200	–	6,115
Frost Coal Company, Boston,	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	35,457	54,469	5,557	66,121
Frost Hardware Company, Framingham.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	350	6,184	6,258
Frost Ice Company, The, Newburyport.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[12] Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	5,000	–	500	3,000	613
Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	40,881	3,993	15,431	15,109
Frost Office Appliance Company, Worcester.	June 13, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,855	20,022	14,824
Frothingham Buildings, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	925,000	1,220,501	–	–	15,387
Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The, Lowell.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Aug. 26, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,600	800
Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	4,805	4,570
Frye Phipps Co., Boston,	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	154,415	147,482
Fulham & Herbert Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co., Hudson.	June 18, 1918.	[12] Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	120,000	–	15,666	42,715	248,827
Fuller-Gile Company, Boston,	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	15,187	25,434
Fuller Greene Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,038	3,114	12,811

[1] Other liabilities.
[2] Equity in Liberty Bonds.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] And equipment.
[5] Investments.
[6] Mortgage indebtedness.
[7] Good will.
[8] License.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Date of postponement.
[11] Horse and wagon.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Electros.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Auto.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$79,719	$30,000	$24,660	$10,000	–	–	$15,059	$79,719
–	$33,164	–	272,507	95,000	14,833	–	$112,796	$46,710	–	272,507
–	–	$7,760	8,976	5,150	[1] 3,168 3,166	–	660	–	–	8,976
–	[2] 5,960	–	173,119	86,000	51,386	–	15,000	[3] 5,281	15,452	173,119
–	[5] 17,504	–	174,987	75,000	–	45,000	–	–	54,987	174,987
–	–	–	214,814	50,000	3,886	[6] 142,327	18,601	–	–	214,814
–	–	–	191,227	30,000	123,396	–	–	37,831	–	191,227
–	–	1,450	2,350	2,000	350	–	–	–	–	2,350
[7] $100,000	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	[8] 600	17,200	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
[7] 20,000	–	48,331	333,231	50,000	2,231	[9] 281,000	–	–	–	333,231
–	[11] 350	–	16,595	1,500	4,788	5,579	1,500	–	3,228	16,595
–	–	–	16,287	8,000	641	–	7,600	46	–	16,287
–	[13] 2,000 [14] 3,150 [15] 558 [16] 679	–	77,558	25,000	17,044	–	15,289	–	20,225	77,558
–	[17] 500	1,142	8,957	8,000	957	–	–	–	–	8,957
–	[18] 12,966 [19] 16,000	–	190,570	100,000	–	20,000	10,085	60,485	–	190,570
–	–	7,043	19,835	10,000	9,835	–	–	–	–	19,835
–	[20] 5,000	–	9,113	5,000	1,650	–	–	–	2,463	9,113
–	[14] 340 [21] 2,000	–	77,754	22,500	6,903	14,000	7,713	17,357	9,281	77,754
–	–	–	37,701	10,000	9,302	–	6,418	11,981	with surplus	37,701
–	[22] 41,476	–	1,277,364	925,000	275,000	–	–	–	77,364	1,277,364
[23] 11,895 [7] 11,895	–	–	26,190	25,000	1,000	190	–	–	–	26,190
[23] 1,800 [7] 24,500	[24] 500	–	36,175	30,000	1,608	–	600	–	3,967	36,175
[7] 48,794	–	–	350,691	150,000	176,561	–	–	9,815	14,315	350,691
–	[22] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	[25] 2,500 [26] 58,400 [21] 2,250	–	370,358	120,000	11,916 [27] 4,195	–	143,955	90,292	–	370,358
–	[24] 289 [28] 171 [29] 500	–	41,581	25,000	15,969	–	–	612	–	41,581
[7] 10,000	[24] 749	–	29,712	25,000	–	–	–	4,712	–	29,712

[16] Prepaid expenses.
[17] Coal on hand.
[18] Horses, vehicles and harnesses.
[19] Liberty Bonds.
[20] Horses, teams and ice houses.
[21] Liberty Bond.
[22] Securities.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Investment security.
[27] Wages accrued.
[28] Unexpired insurance.
[29] Government bond.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$300,000	$108,000	–	–	$14,621
Fuller Ink Company, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$40	$319	259
Fuller Regalia and Costume Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	7,500	–	540	9,068	1,523
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	[1] –	Mch. 1, 1918.	6,000	6,000	–	–	–
Fulton Market Inc., The, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	2,000	–	–	93	14,901
Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	18,227
Futurity Thread Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	11,349	26,888	20,391
Fyfe's Market, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,056	3,464
G. A. Brackett Real Estate Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	51,000	–	–	2,673
G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[10] Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	50,000	–	10,964	23,936	28,482
G. A. Henneberry Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	7,211	27	3,535
G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro.	June 21, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	300	700
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	125,000	–	–	165,277	147,209
G. Angelo Company, Boston,	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	81,969	–	59,347	114,600
G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	10,000	–	[15] 3,500	4,500	4,050
G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[16] 1,408	1,257	619
G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	4,045	4,000	38,746
G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell.	June 28, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	8,000	–	–	20,000	6,097
G. D. Brown Co., Boston,	June 8, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	2,165	2,500	840
G. E. Hoglund Foundry Company, Gardner.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	10,000	5,200	9,276	6,740
G. E. Hoglund Foundry Company, Gardner (2d return).	Nov. 14, 1918.	[10] Aug. 8, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	18,000	10,916	6,800	757
G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	3,500	50	2,310	200	169
G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,208	10,477
G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	–	14,929	14,232
G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,124	3,021	588
G. Ernest von Elten & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	9,532
G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	80,000	44,170	[16] 15,253	50,045	48,419
G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.	July 31, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	129,707

[1] None held in 1918. Corporation has been out of business for many years.
[2] Good will.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Reserve.
[5] Liberty bonds.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Value of lease.
[9] Securities.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Type cases, cabinets and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$180,057	$302,678	$277,710	$4,018	–	$20,950	–	–	$302,678
–	–	608	1,226	1,200	26	–	–	–	–	1,226
–	–	–	11,131	7,500	512	–	–	$3,119	–	11,131
–	–	–	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	–	–	14,994	2,000	11,136	–	–	1,527	$331	14,994
[2] $20,000	[3] $5,000	–	43,227	25,000	7,324	–	–	[4] 886	10,017	43,227
–	[5] 4,000	–	62,628	40,000	9,584	–	–	10,774	–	62,628
[2] 2,000	[7] 7,000 [8] 4,600	–	18,120	15,000	2,761	–	–	[6] 2,270 [4] 359	–	18,120
–	[9] 1,380	–	55,053	45,000	1,253	$8,000	–	–	800	55,053
–	[11] 301	–	63,683	15,000	35,094	–	9,000	–	4,589	63,683
–	[12] 4,102	–	14,875	12,000	240	1,200	–	–	1,435	14,875
–	–	4,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	312,486	125,000	1,754	–	–	185,732	–	312,486
–	[13] 1,624 [9] 10,666 [14] 332	–	268,538	95,000	77,433	75,000	–	21,105	–	268,538
[2] 4,000	–	1,340	17,390	9,000	8,390	–	–	–	–	17,390
[17] 2,000	[18] 25	5,214	10,523	5,000	451	–	5,000	–	–	10,523
–	[9] 1,529	3,735	52,055	40,000	7,055	–	[19] 72 5,000	–	–	52,055
–	–	–	26,097	8,000	4,205	7,750	299	–	5,843	26,097
[2] 4,000	–	2,475	11,980	10,000	1,980	–	–	–	–	11,980
[2] 3,000	–	–	34,216	10,000	3,150	3,201	17,865	–	–	34,216
–	–	9,681	46,154	25,000	20,554	600	–	–	–	46,154
–	–	2,006	4,735	3,500	955	–	280	–	–	4,735
[2] 5,000	–	8,368	25,053	10,000	15,053	–	–	–	–	25,053
–	–	–	29,161	20,000	1,853	–	–	7,308	–	29,161
–	–	–	4,733	4,000	493	–	–	–	240	4,733
–	[20] 723 [21] 1,607 [22] 6,005	12,921	30,788	20,000	10,788	–	–	–	–	30,788
–	[5] 9,942 [11] 566 [23] 247	–	168,642	80,000	4,583 [24] 183	[25] 20,000	29,700	10,571	23,605	168,642
–	[26] 3,000	–	132,707	15,200	88,215	–	25,000	–	4,292	132,707

[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] And fixtures and equipment.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Deferred charges.
[19] Deferred liabilities.
[20] Furniture and equipment.
[21] Three automobiles.
[22] Bonds.
[23] Expense account office supplies.
[24] Accrued interest.
[25] Mortgages.
[26] Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. Ferullo Company, Boston,	May 2, 1918.	[1] Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	$50,000	-	-	-	-
G. G. Roberts Corporation, Whitman.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$22,500	$7,700	$39,074	$24,194
G. H. & A. L. Nichols Inc., Lynn.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	11,500	-	[3] 6,478	5,874	4,133
G. H. Atkinson Company, Reading.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	6,350	-	29,915	39,672
G. H. Bent Company, Milton,	Nov. 7, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	15,000	3,759	3,841	20,513
G. H. Dyer Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	16,312	24,256	16,840	24,545
G. H. Polley Co., Boston, .	Aug. 21, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	50,000	-	-	800	200
G. H. Reed, Inc., Agawam, .	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	[7] 3,820	-	2,779
G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated, New Bedford.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	591	-	5,389	5,401
G. H. Voter, Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	-	1,647
G. Haarmann and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	43,855	9,500	15,461	36,149
G. J. Buchanan Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	420	495	5,015
G. J. Hewson Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	6,000	500	3,376
G. Jaris Company, Boston, .	June 14, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	-	-	16,460	19,660
G. L. Clift Motor Cycle Co. Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	200	4,076	2,025
G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	2,102	1,968
G. L. Manchester Company, Easthampton.	Aug. 16, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	35,000	-	2,600	15,677	7,428
G. L. Metcalf Box Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	5,631	2,211	7,134	5,857
G. Levor Company, The, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	1,000	-	-
G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	22,820	10,000	74,137	85,477
G. M. Smith Optical Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[26] Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	9,458	33,191	12,362
G. M. Wethern Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	[27] -	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	-	2,775	39,217	25,826
G. N. Dupont Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	10,000	-	[31] 2,800	19,052	4,147
G. S. Cheney Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	-	-	29,407	17,250

[1] Corporation did no business during 1917.
[2] Good will.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Horses, autos, etc.
[6] Insurance.
[7] And horses, etc.
[8] Good will and records.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Stocks.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Office furniture.
[14] Supplies.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Stocks and bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $10,900	–	$1,900	$12,800	$12,800	–	–	–	–	–	$12,800
–	–	–	93,468	50,000	$17,652	–	–	–	$25,816	93,468
[2] 1,297	$88	–	17,870	11,500	6,049	–	–	–	321	17,870
–	[4] 1,000 [5] 3,060 [6] 323	–	80,320	25,000	5,177	$4,500	$7,000	$38,643	–	80,320
[2] 35,000	–	–	78,113	50,000	7,400	2,500	7,000	–	11,213	78,113
–	–	–	81,953	20,000	28,965	–	7,500	25,488	–	81,953
–	–	–	1,000	300	–	500	–	–	200	1,000
–	–	7,347	13,946	10,000	3,946	–	–	–	–	13,946
–	–	–	11,381	10,200	428	–	500	–	253	11,381
[8] 5,000	[9] 448	–	7,095	5,000	1,904	–	–	–	191	7,095
–	[10] 2,000 [11] 1,000 [12] 575	–	108,540	55,000	4,333	25,500	7,000	16,707	–	108,540
[2] 4,800	–	–	10,730	10,000	730	–	–	–	–	10,730
[2] 6,000	–	–	15,876	10,000	323	–	1,000	–	4,553	15,876
–	[13] 750	–	36,870	20,000	4,203	3,700	–	–	8,967	36,870
–	–	–	6,301	2,000	229	–	–	–	4,072	6,301
[2] 72,000	[4] 259 [14] 94 [15] 12 [16] 25,000	5,959	107,394	100,000	2,320	–	5,074	–	–	107,394
–	[17] 150	704	26,559	15,000	4,559	–	7,000	–	–	26,559
–	[18] 375 [19] 54 [20] 50 [21] 500	–	21,812	12,000	5,516	1,500	–	2,609 [22] 187	–	21,812
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	10 [10] 48,600 [23] 1,934	–	242,978	75,000	30,218 [24] 9,071	–	41,000	72,861 [25] 14,828	–	242,978
–	–	–	55,011	15,600	6,574	–	11,710	–	21,127	55,011
[2] 100,000	[4] 10,115 [19] 1,174 [28] 37,999 [29] 23,933 [30] 125,000	–	366,039	200,000	48,352	–	–	117,687	–	366,039
–	[32] 741	–	26,740	10,000	5,842	–	6,500	2,300	2,098	26,740
–	[33] 1,000	–	47,657	30,000	12,175	–	2,000	2,089 [34] 1,393	–	47,657

[13] Fixtures and teams.
[19] Prepaid expenses.
[20] Building Loan Association.
[21] Liberty Bond.
[22] Reserve.
[23] Securities.
[24] Deferred pay roll.
[25] Reserves.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] None held in 1918.
[28] Investments.
[29] Advances.
[30] Leases.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Distributed profits.
[33] Furniture and fixtures.
[34] Reserve for doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$96,300	$99,337	–	–	$1,917
G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	$700	$13,644	19,434
G. W. Bent Co., Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	23,000	28,596	93,101	120,258
G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	2,500	–	–	350	1,405
G. W. J. Murphy Company, Amesbury.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	140,000	69,521	84,288	113,925	127,398
G. W. Laythe Shoe Company, Clinton.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	83,719	6,471
G. W. Lord Company, Lynn.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	8,881	5,461
G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	12,641	9,646	74,059	25,413
G. Wildes Smith, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,638	2,600
Gainsboro Realty Co., Boston,	Apr. 25, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	30,000	–	–	–
Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	3,000	2,385	38,988
Gale, Durant & Gale, Inc., Pittsfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	20,090
Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[16] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Gale-Sawyer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	46,876	35,521	40,242
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, Haverhill.	July 15, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	–	[18] 20,258	143,941	222,190
Gallagher Bottle Capping Machinery Co., Lynn.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	1,500	9,489	2,730
Gallant Company, The, Somerville.	May 2, 1918.	[20] Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	37
Galligan Bros. Furniture Co. Incorporated, New Bedford.	June 14, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,483	7,522
Galligan Drug Co. Inc., Brockton.	Oct. 25, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,500	–	–	1,936	370
Gallinger Construction Co., Worcester.	July 3, 1918.	June 22, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	100	–	2,200
Gallison Brass Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lawrence,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	1,236	12,464
Gammon Drug Company, The, Brookline.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	16,000	–	–	10,050	1,525
Garden City Laundry Co., The, Newton (for 1917).	Dec. 5. 1917.	[21] Nov. 30, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	15,000	6,500	3,807	800	1,460
Garden City Laundry Co., The, Newton.	Nov. 22, 1918.	[21] Nov. 20, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	15,000	6,500	4,000	700	1,600
Garden City Shoe Company, Beverly.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.	5,000	5,500	2,250	6,606	10,366
Garden Theatres Company, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	53,900	5,501	–	1,729
Gardenside Bookshop, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 19, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	8,837	3,262
Gardner and Sprague, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	727	37	250
Gardner Automobile Company, Gardner.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,330	505	14,991	9,043

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Automobiles.
[4] Stocks and bonds.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Liberty Bonds and war stamps.
[8] Subscriptions received on stock.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Special reserve.
[12] None held in 1917 or 1918.
[13] Rents.
[14] Mortgages.
[15] Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$101,254	$96,300	$1,740	–	–	$3,214	–	$101,254
[1] $5,000	–	–	38,778	15,000	23,075	–	–	703	–	38,778
[2] 1,700	[3] $5,019 [4] 10,059	–	281,733	150,000	95,254	–	$3,271	–	$33,208	281,733
[2] 868	–	–	2,623	2,500	123	–	–	–	–	2,623
[2] 20,957	–	–	416,089	90,000	63,646	–	–	262,443	–	416,089
–	[5] 286 [6] 6,000 [7] 4,122	–	100,598	35,000 [8] 1,100	6,004	–	41,200	–	17,294	100,598
–	–	$9,312	23,654	20,000	–	–	3,654	–	–	23,654
–	[9] 5,000	–	126,759	30,000	65,915	–	–	[10] 18,000 [11] 6,000	6,844	126,759
[1] 6,557	[6] 1,468	–	14,263	10,000	2,666	–	1,500	97	–	14,263
–	[13] 1,941	178,780	210,721	30,300	2,921	[14] $177,500	–	–	–	210,721
–	[15] 500	–	44,873	10,000	26,358	–	–	–	8,515	44,873
–	[15] 500	12,885	33,475	10,000	17,725	–	5,750	–	–	33,475
–	[17] 150	–	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
[1] 2,809	–	–	125,448	20,000	23,950	–	27,489	47,174	6,835	125,448
–	[9] 40,000	–	426,389	60,000	269,617	–	–	40,000	56,772	426,389
[19] 500	–	–	14,219	2,000	9,151	–	–	–	3,068	14,219
[2] 3,980	–	12,190	16,207	10,000	6,207	–	–	–	–	16,207
[1] 2,000	–	–	13,005	5,000	1,317	–	3,125	442	3,121	13,005
–	–	1,651	3,957	2,500	1,457	–	–	–	–	3,957
–	–	–	2,300	2,300	–	–	–	–	–	2,300
–	–	–	14,700	5,000	3,594	–	–	4,489	1,617	14,700
[1] 5,225	–	–	16,800	16,000	800	–	–	–	–	16,800
[1] 9,500	–	12,958	35,025	15,000	3,013	[22] 8,000	9,012	–	–	35,025
[1] 9,500	–	12,179	34,479	15,000	3,979	[23] 8,000	7,500	–	–	34,479
–	–	–	24,722	5,000	4,205	4,000	5,000	5,342	1,175	24,722
–	–	–	61,130	10,000	1,977	49,000	–	153	–	61,130
–	[6] 3,489 [24] 10,000	3,768	29,356	20,000	9,356	–	–	–	–	29,356
–	–	1,171	2,185	1,000	1,185	–	–	–	–	2,185
–	–	–	30,869	7,200	5,908	14,163	–	–	3,598	30,869

[16] None held in 1918.
[17] Cash paid for expenses of incorporation.
[18] And lasts, patterns and dies.
[19] Patent rights and patterns.
[20] Corporation is not engaged in active business.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Mortgage notes.
[23] Mortgage.
[24] Contract for services of B. M. Bickford.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gardner Chair Company, Gardner.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	$24,774	$8,279	$30,670	$25,447
Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,600	9,100	950	9,878	8,915
Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,000	4,787	48,327	44,384
Gardner Hardware Co., Gardner.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	17,504	5,571
Gardner Iron & Metal Company, Gardner.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	[8] 1,000	–	2,981	4,710
Gardner News Company, Gardner.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	130	13,681	825	4,846
Gardner Realty Company, Brockton.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	60,000	–	–	140
Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner.	Jan. 23, 1918.	[12] Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	30,000	–	–	350
Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	16,800	24,000	–	–	479
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	125,000	–	–	129	348,099
Garfield Piano Company, Chelsea.	July 2, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	35,615
Garhart Dental Specialty Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	10,720	26,584
Garnet Abrasive Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[19] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	150	–
Garnett Leather Co., The, Lynn.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	15,000	–	–	2,212	30,126
Garran Company, Boston, .	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	16,971	2,625
Gas and Electric Improvement Company, Boston.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	188,027
Gas Safety Appliance Company, The, Holyoke.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	100	–
Gascoigne and Goddard, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	28,933
Gavin Hardware Company, Leominster.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	45,000	–	33,318	7,813
Gay Farm Corporation, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	300
Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,000	–	2,934	6,181
Gekco Company of Atlanta, The, Brockton.	May. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	16,890	3,193
Gekco Company of Augusta, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	–	–	10,251	2,894
Gekco Company of Baltimore, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	24,387	17,705
Gekco Company of Bangor, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	9,123	1,807
Gekco Company of Bellingham, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	6,184	1,259

1 Treasury stock.
2 Flasks and patterns.
3 Small tools, fixtures and sundries.
4 Office equipment.
5 Team and trucks.
6 Auto property.
7 Fixtures.
8 Buildings on leased land.
9 Good will.
10 Tools.
11 Care and maintenance.
12 Adjourned.
13 Personal property.
14 Vessel property.
15 Liberty Bonds.
16 Personal insurance.
17 Malden Coal Co. stock.
18 Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$89,170	$39,000	$20,986	$13,450	$6,556	–	$9,178	$89,170
–	[1] $240	–	29,083	3,600	6,161	–	–	–	19,322	29,083
–	[2] 3,392 [3] 3,160 [4] 301 [5] 2,709	–	127,060	50,000	17,454	–	48,401	–	11,205	127,060
–	[6] 400 [7] 1,600	–	25,075	15,000	4,682	–	3,000	–	2,393	25,075
–	–	–	8,691	2,800	288	–	5,146	–	457	8,691
–	[1] 700	$2,586	22,768	10,000	302	–	12,466	–	–	22,768
[9] $20,000	[10] 110	–	80,250	50,000	617	16,536	11,000	[11] $2,097	–	80,250
–	–	421	30,771	23,000	271	–	500	7,000	–	30,771
–	–	19,532	44,011	16,800	3,211	24,000	–	–	–	44,011
–	[13] 4,633 [14] 275 [15] 33,020 [16] 15,277 [17] 7,000 [18] 450	–	408,883	125,000	109,599	–	35,000	139,284	–	408,883
–	–	–	35,615	4,000	19,091	–	10,345	–	2,179	35,615
–	–	–	37,304	10,000	–	–	–	27,304	–	37,304
[20] 199,700	[21] 150	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	[22] 4,118 [23] 415	–	36,871	5,000	13,501	–	–	11,860	6,510	36,871
–	[23] 5,000	5,421	30,017	15,000	7,517	–	7,500	–	–	30,017
–	[24] 13,940	–	201,967	100,000	70,236	–	30,000	–	1,731	201,967
[25] 15,000	[26] 2,100	–	17,200	17,000	200	–	–	–	–	17,200
–	[27] 492	–	29,425	13,500	15,889	–	–	–	36	29,425
–	[28] 8,162	–	94,293	25,000	11,343	18,000	24,000	11,900 [29] 250 [30] 3,800	–	94,293
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[7] 43,806	3,345	71,266	10,000	31,264	[31] 15,000	15,002	–	–	71,266
–	[7] 7,337	–	27,420	10,000	12,235	–	–	5,185	–	27,420
[9] 7,500	–	3,994	24,639	12,500	12,139	–	–	–	–	24,639
–	–	–	42,092	30,000	860	–	–	[32] 11,232	–	42,092
–	–	–	10,930	10,000	–	–	–	[32] 930	–	10,930
–	–	–	7,443	5,000	2,180	–	–	[32] 263	–	7,443

[19] Company has done no business during 1917.
[20] Good will and mining rights.
[21] Quarry tools.
[22] Vehicles, horses, etc.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Office supplies, furniture, fixtures, equipment, tools, etc.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Tools and patterns.
[27] Equipment and stock, furniture and fixtures.
[28] Teams and fixtures.
[29] Reserved for taxes.
[30] Depreciation.
[31] Mortgage.
[32] Gain.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gekco Company of California, The, Brockton.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$200,000	-	-	$121,362	$29,540
Gekco Company of Chicago, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	57,631	8,658
Gekco Company of Dallas, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	18,545	2,406
Gekco Company of Davenport, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	13,140	1,382
Gekco Company of Denver, The, Brockton.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,500	-	-	20,668	5,168
Gekco Company of Harrisburg, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	18,683	7,752
Gekco Company of Indianapolis, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	18,675	2,407
Gekco Company of Jacksonville, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	21,619	2,964
Gekco Company of Little Rock, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	-	-	22,446	3,352
Gekco Company of Memphis, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	21,242	4,516
Gekco Company of Ogden, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	13,217	2,620
Gekco Company of Oklahoma City, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	20,202	4,361
Gekco Company of Portland, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	17,500	-	-	15,938	2,141
Gekco Company of Providence, The, Brockton.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	26,001	3,867
Gekco Company of Pueblo, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	-	-	11,718	2,072
Gekco Company of Richmond, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	14,896	496
Gekco Company of Rochester, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	17,500	-	-	16,174	2,037
Gekco Company of St. Joseph, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	12,139	1,744
Gekco Company of St. Louis, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	-	41,892	6,211
Gekco Company of San Antonio, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	27,813	4,522
Gekco Company of Topeka, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	12,711	3,195
Gem Amusement Company, Newton.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	$23,500	$2,000	-	425
Gem Stamped-Steel Company, Everett.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	8,000	7,988	29,381	16,026
General Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 17, 1918.	[9] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	[10] 9,594	-	-	1,493
General Auto Specialty Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	[9] Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,477	321
General Ceramic Manufacturing Company, Revere.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	10,000	-	-	1,510
General Fibre Board Company, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	24,500	8,173	7,481	1,944
General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	204,130	-
General Fireproofing Corporation, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[21] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	30,392	11,601
General Motorcycle Sales Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	3,020	14,654	14,194
General Radio Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	6,140	14,183	22,931

[1] Good will.
[2] Building construction.
[3] Gain.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Dies.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Improvements.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Good will and patent pending.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $70,000	–	$17,845	$238,747	$180,000	$36,677	–	–	$22,070	–	$238,747
–	[2] $12,709	–	78,998	50,000	14,333	–	–	[3] 14,665	–	78,998
[1] 10,000	–	5,825	36,776	15,000	21,776	–	–	–	–	36,776
–	–	–	14,522	10,000	1,678	–	–	[3] 2,844	–	14,522
[1] 12,500	–	–	38,336	22,500	15,283	–	–	[3] 553	–	38,336
[1] 5,000	–	–	31,435	25,000	1,100	–	–	[3] 5,335	–	31,435
–	–	57	21,139	20,000	1,139	–	–	–	–	21,139
–	–	–	24,583	10,000	8,489	–	–	[3] 6,094	–	24,583
[1] 5,000	–	2,618	33,416	12,500	20,916	–	–	–	–	33,416
–	–	–	25,758	15,000	9,169	–	–	[3] 1,589	–	25,758
[1] 5,000	–	1,200	22,037	10,000	12,037	–	–	–	–	22,037
[1] 3,000	–	–	27,563	15,000	10,105	–	–	[3] 2,458	–	27,563
[1] 10,000	–	6,476	34,555	17,500	17,055	–	–	–	–	34,555
–	–	–	29,868	15,000	1,789	–	–	[3] 13,079	–	29,868
[1] 2,500	–	2,220	18,510	7,500	11,010	–	–	–	–	18,510
–	–	–	15,392	10,000	3,374	–	–	[3] 2,018	–	15,392
[1] 2,500	–	–	20,711	17,500	1,444	–	–	[3] 1,767	–	20,711
–	–	–	13,883	10,000	2,291	–	–	[3] 1,592	–	13,883
[1] 7,500	–	–	55,603	35,000	18,536	–	–	[3] 2,067	–	55,603
–	–	–	32,335	6,500	16,119	–	–	[3] 9,716	–	32,335
[1] 2,500	[4] 3,274	–	21,680	10,000	9,976	–	–	1,704	–	21,680
–	[5] 2,500	10,500	38,925	5,000	925	–	$33,000	–	–	38,925
[6] 5,000 [7] 2,000	[8] 10,238	–	78,633	31,078	5,340	$5,000	17,628	–	$19,587	78,633
–	[11] 2,000	–	13,087	5,000	2,000	–	5,550	–	537	13,087
[12] 9,057	[13] 115	–	10,970	10,000	570	–	400	–	–	10,970
–	–	44,777	56,287	48,950	935	[14] 6,402	–	–	–	56,287
[6] 8,000 [1] 48,000	[15] 138	10,647	108,883	50,000	16,103	[16] 23,542	19,238	–	–	108,883
–	[17] 300 [18] 9,559 [19] 1,418	5,742	221,149	10,000	208,498	–	–	[20] 2,651	–	221,149
[1] 10,000	–	–	51,993	10,000	38,041	–	–	3,952	–	51,993
[1] 5,000	[5] 14,500	–	51,368	25,000	26,368	–	–	–	–	51,368
[6] 15,500	[4] 465	–	59,219	40,000	4,657	–	10,000	–	4,562	59,219

[13] Tools.
[14] Mortgages.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Mortgage notes.
[17] Cash advances.
[18] Leaseholds and contracts.
[19] Office fixtures and motors.
[20] Reserves to finish contracts, 5 per cent.
[21] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
General Realty Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1918.	[1] Nov. 7, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$100,000	$150,000	–	–	–
General Recorder Company, Boston.	June 26, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	–
General Sales Company, Incorporated, Springfield (for 1917).	Dec. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	$452
General Sales Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Oct. 31, 1918.	[5] Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	345
General Securities Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	–	[6] 431
General Supplies Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
General Transportation Company, Peabody.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	6,185
General Welding and Equipment Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[9] $3,100	$5,445	10,249
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 2, 1918.	[11] –	July 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	–
George A. Davis Company, Gloucester.	June 21, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	[12] 4,604	5,630	1,962
George A. Giles Company, Cambridge.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	66,418	10,000	–	8,491
George A. Goodridge Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	[1] June 29, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	16,250	–	[12] 16,384	3,271	6,676
Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	1,000	84,599	22,147
George A. McRae Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,185	12,741
George A. Pierce Company, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	35,024	16,038
Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston, .	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	150	2,158	15,186
George B. Dodge Co., Inc., Boston.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	3,813	2,332	9,195
Geo. B. Dowley Co., Boston, .	May 6, 1918.	[1] Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	8,840	3,822
George B. Graff Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,103	8,121
George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston.	July 16, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	[13] 3,107	–	258,215
Geo. B. Smith Co., Worcester,	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	128	1,370	896
George Boepple Co., Worcester.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,649	15,781	3,685
Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills, Chelmsford.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	269,535	115,646	40,302	52,301
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	250,000	124,619	218,921	109,607	120,406
George Close Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	142,300	61,375	73,852	80,059
George Coleman Co., Boston,	Feb. 11, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	10,000	3,500	8,500
George D. Emerson Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	65,270	63,090
George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	46,109	28,849
George E. Coffin Shoe Company, Lynn.	June 29, 1918.	[30] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	9,144	38,014	27,512

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Included herein is a construction mortgage on building not yet completed.
[3] Secret processes and inventions.
[4] Preliminary expense.
[5] Corporation not doing business.
[6] Old notes uncollectable.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Horses and wagons.
[9] And patterns.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] None held in 1918.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Leaseholds.
[14] Good will.
[15] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$66,300	$216,300	$42,500	$6,000	$115,000	$52,800	–	–	[2] $216,300
–	[3] $99,970	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	[4] 30 –	2,623	3,075	3,075	–	–	–	–	–	3,075
–	–	2,730	3,075	3,075	–	–	–	–	–	3,075
–	–	69	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
[7] $5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[8] 8,493	–	14,678	5,000	7,158	–	–	–	$2,520	14,678
[10] 4,770	–	–	23,564	12,000	8,824	–	–	–	2,740	23,564
[7] 500,000	–	–	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	–	500,000
–	–	6,733	18,929	10,000	8,929	–	–	–	–	18,929
–	[13] 120,000	556,669	761,578	700,000	–	35,000	26,578	–	–	761,578
[7] 1 [14] 15,000	–	–	41,332	16,150	7,507	–	16,338	–	1,337	41,332
–	–	12,419	120,165	50,000	11	70,154	–	–	–	120,165
–	–	–	14,926	2,500	11,893	–	–	–	533	14,926
–	[15] 180 [16] 3,566	–	54,808	25,000	1,862	–	–	$27,946	–	54,808
[7] 1,500 [14] 3,000	–	–	21,994	10,000	3,685	–	–	–	8,309	21,994
–	–	–	15,340	10,000	1,010	–	–	4,330	–	15,340
–	[17] 5,207	8,613	26,482	5,000	6,831	14,651	–	–	–	26,482
[10] 1,000 [14] 10,000	–	–	22,224	17,500	3,048	–	–	–	1,676	22,224
–	[19] 700 [20] 35,712	–	297,734	50,000	159,635	–	–	–	88,099	297,734
[14] 1	[21] 4,636 [17] 184	–	7,215	5,000	–	–	–	–	2,215	7,215
–	–	–	23,115	6,000	16,021	–	575	519	–	23,115
–	[22] 18,000 [23] 10,978	–	506,762	125,000	145,212	[24] 75,000	–	161,550	–	506,762
–	–	–	573,553	236,100	76,785	[24] 60,000	–	[25] 100,000	100,668	573,553
[10] 7,000 [14] 25,000	[26] 2,292 [27] 3,312	–	395,190	168,800	55,326	92,000	41,395	–	37,669	395,190
–	–	40,000	62,000	50,000	12,000	–	–	–	–	62,000
–	–	–	128,360	10,000	47,500	–	18,121	–	52,739	128,360
–	[28] 3,465 [29] 735	–	79,158	5,000	64,611	–	7,000	–	2,547	79,158
–	–	–	74,670	8,000	57,271	6,000	–	3,399	–	74,670

[16] Equipment.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] And tools.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Stocks and bonds.
[21] Patterns.
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Supplies and prepaid expenses.
[24] Mortgage.
[25] Reserve for depreciation.
[26] Investments.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Furniture and fixtures.
[29] Unexpired insurance and supplies.
[30] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George E. Crosby Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[1] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	$10,000	$5,870	$22,786
Geo. E. Damon Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	35,000	–	–	[4] 24,119	8,421
George E. Double Company, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	[6] Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	29
George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	$35,700	32,100	295,239	164,472
Geo. E. Dunbar Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	10,000	–	3,837	350	419
Geo. E. Keith Company, Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[1] Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	6,000,000	387,756	185,744	3,743,501	7,220,215
Geo. E. Keith Hide Company, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	2,378,644	19,762
Geo. E. Keith Russian Company, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	485,042	1,372
Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, Brockton.	June 7, 1918.	May 7, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	–	–	26,088	226,217
George E. Marsters, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	25,420
George E. Smith Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	44,151	9,099
Geo. E. Tylee Co. Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	59,699
Geo. E. Tylee Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	54,817
George E. Wye Company, Needham.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	10,000	11,700	36,204	12,711
George F. Carleton & Company, Inc., Haverhill.	May 27, 1918.	[1] Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	90,000	–	[22] 3,646	59,358	93,812
Geo. F. Emmons Co., Boston,	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	14,206	307
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[25] 20,542	[26] 112,841	101,186
George F. Johnson Co., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[6] Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	29,600	30,730
Geo. F. Watts Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	10,000	–	7,000	–	16,022
George F. Welch Company, The, Scituate.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	125,000	70,605	[4] 15,730	143,464	51,554
George Frost Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	20,105	283,559	252,141
George G. Hall Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	–	13,000	[29] 82,000	9,937
George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	68,400	186,291	47,528	186,551	75,188
George Grow Automobile Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	65,000	400	69,348	84,981
George H. Ball Company, Lynn.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	5,189
George H. Bicknell Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	996	46,023	21,895
George H. Buckminster Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	12,245	35,720
George H. Carter Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,400	3,390	7,096

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Bonds.
[3] Depreciation.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Should have been held.
[7] Treasurer for loans and back salary.
[8] Investments in other companies.
[9] Advance payments next season's merchandise.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[12] Including reserve for State, Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[13] Reserves.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Prepaid interest.
[16] Investments, book value, $1,322,083.33.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $8,000	–	$46,656	$5,000	$4,426	–	–	$29,801 [3] 1,100	$6,329	$46,656
[5] $5,000	–	$10,452	47,992	35,000	7,992	–	$5,000	–	–	47,992
–	–	53,886	53,915	40,200	11,715	–	2,000	–	–	53,915
–	–	–	527,511	225,100	115,167	–	–	–	187,244	527,511
[5] 1,500	–	1,349	7,455	5,000	455	–	[7] 2,000	–	–	7,455
[5] 1,000,000	[8] 871,671 [9] 36,346 [10] 78,404 [11] 92,528	–	13,616,165	6,000,000	[12] 1,820,859	–	3,499,876	1,849,831 [13] 445,599	–	13,616,165
–	[14] 4,680 [15] 2,948	–	2,406,034	100,000	1,248,840	–	976,873	80,321	–	2,406,034
[5] 8,318	–	184,753	679,485	80,000	299,485	–	300,000	–	–	679,485
–	[16] 1,203,550	–	1,455,855	1,161,100	183,209	–	–	111,546	–	1,455,855
[5] 44,000	[17] 1,000 [18] 9,317	–	79,737	50,000	21,974	–	–	–	7,763	79,737
[5] 5,000	[17] 1,300	–	59,550	10,000	48,882	–	–	–	668	59,550
[5] 7,000	[19] 3,267	–	69,966	15,000	17,805	–	32,004	5,157	–	69,966
[5] 7,000	[20] 3,200	–	65,017	16,200	12,071	–	31,309	5,437	–	65,017
–	–	–	70,615	25,000	11,637	–	18,076	[21] 1,000	14,902	70,615
–	[23] 50	–	156,866	90,000	21,696	–	45,000	–	170	156,866
–	[24] 552	–	15,065	5,000	5,400	–	3,611	–	1,054	15,065
–	4,813 [27] 1,474	–	240,856	50,000	12,594	–	92,930	70,488	14,844	240,856
–	–	–	60,330	10,000	48,364	–	–	1,966	–	60,330
[5] 7,652	–	–	30,674	5,200	17,230	–	–	–	8,244	30,674
–	–	–	281,353	125,000	31,093	$40,865	59,496	–	24,899	281,353
[28] 1,791	[10] 9,176	–	566,772	357,500	187,648	–	–	–	21,624	566,772
–	–	25,931	130,868	100,000	14,868	–	16,000	–	–	130,868
–	–	–	495,558	68,400	45,158	–	99,000	110,877	172,123	495,558
–	–	–	219,729	50,000	14,000	110,476	18,719	–	26,534	219,729
–	[30] 11,711	–	16,900	10,000	1,675	–	4,000	–	1,225	16,900
–	[14] 2,474	–	71,388	29,000	23,227	–	15,000	4,161	–	71,388
–	[24] 1,048	–	49,013	20,000	10,316	–	–	–	18,697	49,013
–	[31] 725	7,665	20,276	20,000	276	–	–	–	–	20,276

[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Securities.
[19] Stock.
[20] Investments.
[21] Reserved.
[22] And lasts, patterns, etc.
[23] Investment.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Including fixed assets, furniture and fixtures, horses, stable equipment and auto accounts.
[26] Including working and trading assets.
[27] Unexpired lease.
[28] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[29] And furniture, carpets, china and supplies.
[30] Equipment.
[31] Auto truck.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston,	May 22, 1918.	[1] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	$75,000	–	$57,313	$34,988	$119,160
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	$1,607,699	with R. E.	2,251,685	216,971
Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attleboro.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	8,500	–	–	5,137	4,000
George H. Jacobs Company, Peabody.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,105	25,304	10,996
Geo. H. Jewett Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,571	6,985	22,581
Geo. H. Johnson Company, Malden.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	8,088	6,642
George H. Lincoln Company, Boston.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	22,539	8,971	14,923	43,505
George H. Morrill Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	[9] 205,806	with R. E.	553,082	227,232
George H. Morrill Company of California, Norwood.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	98,000	[9] 22,248	with R. E.	132,469	47,320
George H. Morrill Company of New York, Incorporated, Norwood.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	74,000	[9] 10,624	with R. E.	25,588	94,056
George H. Priggen Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	–	1,793	24,753	29,753
George H. Priggen Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	2,499	20,978	27,737
George H. Shaw Company, The, Middleborough.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	2,750	–	10,290	22,240
George H. Snow Company, Lowell.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	250,000	25,000	[21] 25,250	291,221	374,613
George H. Wahn Co., Boston,	May 15, 1918.	[23] Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	–	–	67,820	[24] 57,145
George H. Wood Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,457	–	37,097
George H. Woodman, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	40,058	15,629
George Howard and Sons Company, Brockton.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	1,080	500	48,805
George Inston, Inc., Boston,	Sept. 11, 1918.	[30] June 10, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	4,408
George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham.	June 28, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	45,300	[33] 8,476	69,990	25,256
George J. Brunell Company, The, Webster.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	317	13,684	11,882
Geo. J. Kelly Co., Haverhill,	Mch. 27, 1918.	[23] July 28, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	50,000	–	[35] 5,703	95,888	40,363
George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,012	8,713	34,420	3,037
George James Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	1,000	83,403	102,484
George Kinnell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	80,000	–	–	80
George Kirby, Jr. Paint Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	4,300	1,900	19,151	11,173
George L. Glennon Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	18,000	1,000	1,000	–

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Prepaid expenses.
[4] Reserve for insurance and taxes.
[5] U. S. 4 per cent. bonds.
[6] U. S. Treas. 4 per cent. certificate of indebtedness.
[7] Due to stockholders.
[8] Reserve for taxes.
[9] Less depreciation.
[10] Securities.
[11] Advanced payments.
[12] Employee Liberty Bonds.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Accrued Federal taxes.
[15] Reserve for contingencies.
[16] Reserve against drop in market.
[17] Advance payments.
[18] Items in transit.
[19] Auto.
[20] Autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $18,974 [3] 139	–	$230,574	$75,000	$56,103	–	–	$98,724 [4] 747	–	$230,574
–	[5] 200,000 [6] 50,000	–	4,356,355	1,000,000	27,122	–	$320,000	2,321,696	$687,537	4,356,355
–	–	–	9,137	8,500	–	–	–	–	637	9,137
–	–	–	37,405	10,000	72 [7] 22,660	–	–	–	4,673	37,405
–	–	–	32,137	10,000	1,399	–	6,100	14,638	–	32,137
–	–	–	14,730	5,000	5,157	–	–	–	4,573	14,730
–	–	–	89,938	50,000	13,123	–	–	22,365 [8] 4,450	–	89,938
–	[10] 306,040 [11] 3,781 [12] 8,072 [13] 2,500	–	1,306,513	200,000	94,786 [14] 9,456	–	–	966,271 [15] 16,000 [16] 20,000	with surplus	1,306,513
–	[17] 160	–	202,197	98,000	16,885 [14] 1,014	–	–	86,298	with surplus	202,197
–	[13] 1,630	–	131,898	74,000	50,761 [14] 514	–	–	6,623	with surplus	131,898
–	[19] 500	–	56,799	20,000	24,809	–	9,355	2,635	–	56,799
–	[20] 1,500	–	52,714	20,000	18,837	–	9,000	4,877	–	52,714
–	–	–	35,280	15,000	4,829	–	1,600	3,000	10,851	35,280
–	[22] 9,417	–	725,501	250,000	122,548	–	333,963	18,990	–	725,501
–	[25] 1,721 [26] 232	–	126,918	35,400	40,555	–	31,000	19,963	–	126,918
–	[27] 500 [28] 522	–	39,576	10,000	11,963	–	–	–	17,613	39,576
–	[29] 10,463	–	66,150	35,000	8,030	–	20,500	–	2,620	66,150
–	–	–	50,385	25,000	22,780	–	–	–	2,605	50,385
–	[31] 1,475 [32] 74,806	–	80,689	75,000	2,853	–	with accts. payable	–	2,836	80,689
–	–	–	149,022	50,000	4,926	–	65,396	28,700	–	149,022
[34] $2,500	–	–	28,383	20,000	3,504	–	2,000	–	2,879	28,383
–	[36] 630	–	142,584	31,300 [37] 8,000	26,262	–	63,425	13,597	–	142,584
[38] 4,000 [39] 2,000 [34] 2,000	–	–	74,182	50,000	22,850	–	–	–	1,332	74,182
–	–	–	186,887	52,800	65,829	–	20,000	–	48,258	186,887
–	–	–	80,080	10,000	–	–	70,000	–	80	80,080
–	–	–	36,524	25,000	8,311	–	–	1,713	1,500	36,524
[34] 8,000	–	–	28,000	9,000	7,000	–	–	1,000	11,000	28,000

[21] And equipment.
[22] Prepaid items.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] And Liberty Bonds.
[25] Furniture, fixtures and autos.
[26] Prepaid expense.
[27] Auto account.
[28] Office furniture.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Furniture, equipment and library.
[32] Contract rights, etc.
[33] And tools, etc.
[34] Good will.
[35] And fixtures.
[36] Surrender value of life insurance policy of Geo. J. Kelly.
[37] Sums paid in as subscription to capital stock.
[38] Patent rights.
[39] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$50,000	–	–	$59,773	$47,683
Geo. L. Layman Co., Boston,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	7,000	39
Geo. L. Meserve Co., Boston,	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	48,260	12,196
George L. Slack Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$350	75	5,055
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	$271,500	115,415	241,362	513,926
George M. Briggs, Incorporated, Newton.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	200	–	–
Geo. M. Ingalls Co., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	58,733	33,726	199,558	325,813
Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	20,175	4,000	228,608	488,270
George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	5,761	10,530
George Nye Company, Springfield.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	230,000	113,867	–	94,073	153,464
George O. Jenkins Company, Bridgewater.	May 15, 1918.	[14] Apr. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	27,682	40,713	81,745	54,430
George Osgood Co., Cohasset,	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	25,000	7,500	1,700	–	–
Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston,	June 13, 1918.	[15] May 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
George P. Cox Last Company, Malden.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	43,910	15,000	29,186	21,754
George P. Raymond Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	June 9, 1918.	6,800	–	–	6,349	1,502
George R. Bascom Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	71
George R. Bliss & Son, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[14] Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	1,733	19,635	11,499
George S. Briggs Coal Co., Swampscott.	May 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	2,500 [16] 3,559	79	2,523	7,280
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., Easthampton.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	360,000	63,635	127,352	137,432	102,772
George S. Dixon Company, Worcester.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	7,087	2,227
Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	103,602	48,994
George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	36,344	–	3,618	17,234
George Smith Plumbing and Auto Metal Company, Springfield.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	7,149	16,122	38,708
George T. Hoyt Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,595	28,081	13,698
George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	10,000	–	2,580	29,815	80,519
George W. Canterbury Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	61	11,417	22,216
George W. Capen Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,745	4,387	11,625
George W. Carr Company, The, Worcester.	July 29, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	5,900	–	4,970	32,889

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Leased property improvements.
[3] Good will.
[4] Liberty Bonds and war saving stamps.
[5] Reserve for taxes.
[6] Securities.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Outstanding railroad freights.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Laboratory and office equipment.
[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Tax reserve.
[14] In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $7,760 [2] 9,538	–	$124,754	$50,000	$16,853	–	–	$57,901	–	$124,754
[3] $5,000	–	–	12,039	4,500	–	–	$6,750	–	$789	12,039
–	–	–	60,456	25,000	9,321	–	26,000	135	–	60,456
–	–	$6,308	11,788	10,000	–	–	1,788	–	–	11,788
–	[4] 35,550	–	1,177,753	100,000	80,804	–	80,000	247,277 [5] 9,776	659,896	1,177,753
–	–	27,200	27,400	25,000	–		2,400	–	–	27,400
–	[6] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	617,830	40,000	60,108	–	43,254	–	474,468	617,830
–	[7] 100,933	–	841,986	800,000	[8] 31,841	–	–	[8] 5,000	5,145	841,986
[9] 1,000 [10] 4,000 [3] 5,000	[11] 535	7,395	34,221	25,000	9,221	–	–	–	–	34,221
–	[12] 619	–	362,023	230,000	43,275	–	–	[13] 5,500	83,248	362,023
–	–	–	204,570	75,000	47,415	–	30,000	52,155	–	204,570
[3] 21,800	–	–	31,000	25,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	31,000
–	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	–	–	109,850	80,000	–	–	–	–	29,850	109,850
–	–	–	7,851	6,800	756	–	–	–	295	7,851
[3] 11,993	–	–	12,064	5,000	5,667	–	–	–	1,397	12,064
–	–	17,465	50,332	40,000	1,532	–	8,800	–	–	50,332
–	–	–	15,941	10,000	1,500	–	1,100	–	3,341	15,941
–	[7] 19,100	–	450,291	300,000	14,239	–	–	131,552 [17] 4,500	–	450,291
–	–	–	9,314	2,700	1,985	–	150	–	4,479	9,314
–	[18] 2,652 [19] 750 [7] 13,300	–	169,298	50,000	3,458	–	48,227	50,000 [20] 3,185	14,428	169,298
–	[21] 12,766	–	69,962	12,000	9,112	$44,350	–	4,500	–	69,962
[3] 1,400	[22] 700 [23] 64 [24] 7,500	–	71,643	22,500	14,992 [25] 545	–	20,000	13,606	–	71,643
[3] 10,040	–	–	53,414	20,000	12,256	–	–	15,403	5,755	53,414
–	[26] 890	–	113,804	10,000	26,996	–	–	76,808	–	113,804
[3] 30,000	–	–	63,694	30,000	27,175	–	–	6,519	–	63,694
–	–	–	17,757	10,000	1,177	–	4,400	693	1,487	17,757
–	[27] 6,459	–	50,218	25,000	12,717	2,500	10,000	–	1	50,218

[15] Corporation not doing business.
[16] Buildings on leased land.
[17] Reserve for accrued taxes.
[18] Store fixtures.
[19] Automobiles.
[20] Credit indemnity fund.
[21] Equipment and furnishings.
[22] Investments.
[23] Prepaid expenses.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Accruals.
[26] Automobile.
[27] Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Geo. W. Harris Co., Lowell,	July 17, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$35,000	-	$3,000	$8,737	$6,263
George W. Harvey Company, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	217,867
Geo. W. King & Company Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,214
George W. MacBride Company, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[5] May 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	[6] 1,473	15,816	16,939
George W. Macauley Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	7,826	35,056	17,601
George W. Prescott Publishing Company, Quincy.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	5,000	582	3,309
George W. Reynolds, Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	-	21,381	2,718
Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	13,063	2,413
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	$300,000	-	488,684	304,444
George Washington Association, Inc., Chelsea.	Oct. 21, 1918.	[5] Sept. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	1,488
George Willcomb Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	[5] Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	[14] 4,861	673,287	672,810
Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	75,000	-	-	1,272	71,803
George's Shoe Store, Inc., Lowell.	July 30, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	-	[14] 200	3,261	560
Georgian Company, The, Weehawken, N. J.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	2,850	185
Georgian Hotel Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	56,596	28,720
Geraldine Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[27] -	Apr. 13, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	32
German Consumers Co-operative Company, The, Clinton.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	5,000	2,800	-	3,832	2,869
German Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	4,700	-	6,975	7,331
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,000	-	6,025	1,902
Germania Mills, Holyoke,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	300,000	271,426	252,301	857,634	300,620
Gerrish Dredging Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	[32] 40,000	-	5,370
Gerry & Northup Co., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	810	20	24,904
Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	-	682	885	627
Gibbons Contracting Company, Melrose.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	5,000	-	900	-	800
Gibbs Express Company, Waltham.	July 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	10,528
Gibbs Heddle Company, Leicester.	June 19, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	9,741	10,714	25,162
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,000	7,685	8,835	4,587

[1] Good will.
[2] Securities.
[3] Tools.
[4] Stock.
[5] Adjourned.
[5] And furniture and fixtures.
[7] Reserve for bad debts.
[8] Shares retired.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Licenses.
[11] Expense prepaid.
[12] Subscriptions received on stock.
[13] Subscriptions on stock.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Investments.
[15] Reserve for United States taxes.
[17] Reserve for contingencies.
[18] Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $15,000	[2] $2,000	–	$35,000	$35,000	–	–	–	–	–	$35,000
[1] 5,000	[3] 5,000 [4] 500	–	228,367	25,000	$152,713	–	$49,500	–	$1,154	228,367
–	–	–	1,214	1,000	–	–	–	–	214	1,214
[1] 4,583	–	–	38,811	20,000	10,311	–	7,000	[7] $1,500	–	38,811
–	–	–	60,483	50,000	10,411	–	–	–	72	60,483
[1] 12,000	[8] 4,300	–	25,191	20,000	767	–	4,000	–	424	25,191
[1] 2,700	[9] 1,180	–	27,979	13,800	13,536	–	–	–	643	27,979
[1] 15,000	[10] 3,225 [11] 12,322	–	46,023	25,000	9,309	–	11,714	–	–	46,023
–	–	–	1,093,128	400,000 [12] 100,000	193,889	–	–	399,239	–	1,093,128
–	–	–	1,488	500 [13] 988	–	–	–	–	–	1,488
–	[15] 25,258	–	1,376,216	250,000	834,949	–	–	6,991 [16] 150,000 [17] 34,276	100,000	1,376,216
[13] 27,000	[19] 100 [20] 4,420	–	104,595	75,000	1,626	–	–	–	27,969	104,595
–	–	–	4,021	2,200	1,104	–	–	–	717	4,021
–	[9] 200 [21] 100	–	3,335	600	2,210	–	–	–	525	3,335
[22] 43,020	[23] 41,124 [24] 4,939 [25] 5,000	–	179,399	75,000	68,515	–	5,000	28,333 [26] 2,551	–	179,399
[28] 48,960 [1] 1,000	[29] 200	–	50,192	50,000	100	–	–	–	92	50,192
–	–	–	9,501	2,500	1,875	$2,500	2,026	–	600	9,501
–	–	–	19,006	3,330	793	1,400	5,212	1,200	7,071	19,006
–	–	–	11,927	4,410	2,800	1,881	2,250	–	586	11,927
–	[30] 2,000 [15] 2,000 [31] 4,696	–	1,690,677	300,000	697,011	–	500,000	193,666	–	1,690,677
–	–	$344	45,714	29,700	4,114	–	11,900	–	–	45,714
–	–	–	25,734	7,000	12,629	–	–	–	6,105	25,734
[33] 97,686	–	2,878	102,758	100,000	2,758	–	–	–	–	102,758
–	[34] 900	2,550	5,150	5,000	150	–	–	–	–	5,150
–	[35] 14,518	–	25,046	3,500	8,442	–	–	13,049	55	25,046
[33] 4,000	[36] 1,750	–	51,367	30,000	6,500	–	–	–	14,867	51,367
–	–	–	36,107	25,000	4,420	–	2,000	–	4,687	36,107

[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Horse, team and fixtures.
[21] Jewelry boxes.
[22] Good will and name.
[23] Furniture and construction.
[24] Deferred charges.
[25] Liberty Bonds.
[26] Reserves.
[27] None held in 1918.
[28] Patent rights and formula.
[29] Apparatus.
[30] Liberty Loan.
[31] Prepaid insurance.
[32] And floating equipment.
[33] Patent rights.
[34] Wagons and horses.
[35] Autos, wagons, sleighs, etc.
[36] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gibby Foundry Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[1] Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	$12,600	$5,397	$53,509	$91,792
Gibson Bedstead Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,674	14,261	21,366
Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,325,000	–	22,133	105,115	66,374
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, West Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	563,572	[4] 227,476	2,208,978	486,972
Gilbert & Cole Co., Marblehead.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	30,000	12,400	800	15,609	16,117
Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[1] Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	4,218	2,506
Gilbert Rist Optical Co., Greenfield.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	300	2,177	450
Gilchrist Company, Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	500,000	–	–	632,322	271,423
Gile Aeroplane Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Gile Engine Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	317
Gile Marine Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	5,000	1,850	1,385	14
Gile Motor Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	50
Gile Stationary Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Gile Submarine Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Gile Tractor Engine Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Giles-Tobey Company, New Bedford.	Aug. 14, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	3,250	894	2,427
Gilman and Moffett Company, Worcester.	May 1, 1918.	[1] Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[13] 1,849	14,650	22,549
Gilman Brothers Inc., Boston,	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	175,000	–	[15] 6,315	156,249	183,610
Gilt Edge Silk Mills, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	18,440	13,420	–	16,785
Gimbel Brothers Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	500	4,539	1,564
Gimbel's Inc., Springfield, .	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	400	4,976	13,379
Ginter Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	140
Giusti Baking Co., New Bedford.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	8,000	3,000	16,735	1,377
Gleasondale Woolen Mills, Stow.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	70,568	with R. E.	318,064	28,850
Glen Mills Cereal Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	[20] 4,942	–	18,415	28,421
Glendale Coal Company, Everett.	June 6, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	32,718	3,357	5,369	8,361
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	258,600	346,000	648,669	387,807
Glendale Laundry, Inc., The, Everett.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	7,144	–	658

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Factory equipment.
[3] Office equipment.
[4] And tools, etc.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Supplies.
[8] Prepaid taxes, etc.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Contract.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] And equipment.
[14] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent, Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$163,298	$10,000	$145,236	–	–	–	$8,062	$163,298
–	[2] $3,242 [3] 340	$4,070	44,953	19,000	2,867	–	–	$23,086	–	44,953
$319,500	–	246,263	759,385	385,700	373,685	–	–	–	–	759,385
–	[6] 15,200	–	3,502,198	1,000,000	187,101	–	$160,896	–	2,154,201	3,502,198
–	–	–	44,926	15,000	8,578	–	12,900	–	8,448	44,926
–	–	2,042	8,766	3,000	5,766	–	–	–	–	8,766
–	–	–	2,927	1,000	–	–	1,400	527	–	2,927
–	9,000 [6] 181,974 [7] 5,515 [8] 27,135	–	1,127,369	500,000	200,400	–	–	293,675 [9] 133,294	–	1,127,369
–	[10] 1,000	49,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[11] 5,000	–	–	5,317	5,000	–	–	–	–	317	5,317
–	[6] 500 [10] 1,000	204,297	214,046	194,910	19,136	–	–	–	–	214,046
–	[10] 1,000	422,700	423,750	423,700	50	–	–	–	–	423,750
–	[10] 1,000	49,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	[10] 1,000	49,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	[10] 1,000	49,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	6,571	6,000	–	–	–	[12] 300	271	6,571
[14] 2,200	–	–	41,248	15,000	5,394	–	–	20,854	–	41,248
[14] 20,000	[16] 4,302	–	370,476	160,000	134,979	–	55,775	[17] 375	19,347	370,476
–	–	–	48,645	10,000	6,441	–	–	–	32,204	48,645
–	–	–	6,603	5,000	1,151	–	–	–	452	6,603
–	–	–	18,755	10,000	4,500	–	–	–	4,255	18,755
–	–	–	140	140	–	–	–	–	–	140
–	[18] 3,300	–	32,412	16,000	4,757	$4,800	4,000	–	2,855	32,412
–	–	–	417,482	100,000	106,911	–	120,000	65,571 [19] 25,000	–	417,482
–	[5] 2,540	–	54,318	16,000	2,588	–	–	35,730	–	54,318
[14] 200	–	–	50,005	22,060	934	–	18,500	–	8,511	50,005
–	10,147 [5] 44,483	–	1,695,706	1,082,700	59,942	–	–	352,791 [9] 200,273	–	1,695,706
–	[21] 213 [22] 185 [23] 130 [24] 285	–	8,615	2,000	[25] 700 [26] 663	–	–	–	5,252	8,615

[15] And furniture and fixtures.
[16] Automobiles.
[17] Reserve for bad debts.
[18] Equipment.
[19] Reserve.
[20] And plant.
[21] Horses.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Harnesses.
[24] Wagons.
[25] W. M. Clarke.
[26] M. A. Grady.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glenway Realty Company, Boston (for 1917).	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1916.	$5,000	$26,100	-	-	-
Glenway Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	26,100	-	-	-
Glenwood Works, Boston, .	May 24, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	125,000	$60,623	$36,621	$3,025
Globe Ear-Phone Co., Boston,	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	9,919	8,320
Globe Electric Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000	-	148	1,495	1,153
Globe Furniture Company, Inc., Lawrence.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	7,840	4,375
Globe Gas Light Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	13,170	10,296
Globe Iron Works, Boston, .	Sept. 26, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,200	445	3,472
Globe Knitting Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	8,047	13,050	9,537
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	1,159,580	361,714	95,775	598,311
Globe Optical Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	[12] 19,531 [13] 28,534	137,138	126,135
Globe Rubber Works Inc., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	1,699
Globe Specialty Co., Boston, .	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	100	-	-
Globe Tanning Company, Medford.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	7,135	5,358	6,863
Globe Transportation Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	65,910
Globe Vaudeville Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	15,566
Globe Yarn Company, Taunton.	Aug. 3, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	333,880	369,720	543,107	332,684
Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	90,000	69,183	with R. E.	9,023	59,242
Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Gloucester.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	106,000	51,135	90	27,722
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	6,184	34,910
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 13, 1918	Oct. 21, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	4,929	31,854
Gloucester Gill-Net Fisheries Company, Inc., Gloucester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	41
Gloucester Net & Twine Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[27] Jan. 17, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	93,835	with R. E.	187,117	9,255
Gloucester Olympia Company, Gloucester.	June 26, 1918.	[28] June 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	8
Gloucester Salt Fish Company, Gloucester.	July 22, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	30,000	1,000	22,612	15,946
Gloucester Times Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	2,500	22,879	1,693	9,414
Gloucester Windlass Company, Gloucester.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	23

[1] Mortgage indebtedness.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Tools, dies and fixtures.
[5] Prepaid rent.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Suspense.
[8] Good will.
[9] Insurance unexpired.
[10] Investments.
[11] Real estate mortgages.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Machinery, fixtures and merchandise outside Massachusetts.
[14] Stock in Massachusetts corporations.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Formulæ and processes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$800	$26,900	$1,000	$600	[1] $25,300	–	–	–	$26,900
–	–	800	26,900	1,000	600	[1] 25,300	–	–	–	26,900
–	–	–	225,269	100,000	31,742	–	$39,042	$54,485	–	225,269
[2] $4,720	[3] $98,200 [4] 6,947 [5] 1,700	54,712	184,518	150,000	4,130	–	30,388	–	–	184,518
–	–	–	2,796	1,100	636	–	500	–	$560	2,796
–	[6] 100	–	12,315	5,800	6,411	–	–	–	104	12,315
[2] 25,000	[7] 457	–	48,923	25,000	897	–	950	22,076	–	48,923
[8] 5,010	–	–	10,127	8,010	985	–	–	1,132	–	10,127
–	[9] 104	–	30,738	7,800	5,610	–	7,480	9,848	–	30,738
–	[10] 150,893	–	2,366,273	125,000	153,050	[11] 650,000	–	1,438,223	–	2,366,273
[2] 1	[14] 10,000	–	321,339	70,000	37,696	–	84,160	111,983 [15] 17,500	–	321,339
[8] 6,000	[6] 2,000 [16] 1,000	–	10,699	10,000	178	–	–	–	521	10,699
[2] 49,700	–	1,900	51,700	50,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	51,700
–	[17] 15,000	–	34,356	25,000	1,274	–	6,950	–	1,132	34,356
[8] 6,000	[8] 1,000 [18] 5,000	–	77,910	10,000	42,872	–	10,000	15,038	–	77,910
–	[19] 7,474	51,160	74,200	5,000	69,200	–	–	–	–	74,200
–	–	–	1,579,391	1,000,000	79,357	–	405,000	[15] 8,608	86,426	1,579,391
–	[16] 15,100	–	152,548	70,000	14,476	–	12,000	56,072	–	152,548
–	[20] 26,000	–	210,947	90,000	15,487	–	51,500	25,000	28,960	210,947
–	[21] 11,300 [22] 4,153	9,142	66,689	25,000	5,289	–	36,400	–	–	66,689
–	[23] 2,680 [24] 11,300	10,014	60,777	25,000	3,277	–	32,500	–	–	60,777
[8] 2,700	[25] 2,500 [26] 3,200 [6] 800	4,122	13,363	11,500	863	–	1,000	–	–	13,363
[8] 40,000	–	–	330,207	1,000	329,107	–	–	[16] 100	–	330,207
–	[29] 1,120	1,244	2,372	1,000	1,198 [30] 174	–	–	–	–	2,372
–	–	–	69,558	5,300	11,867	[31] 13,900	4,000	24,700	9,791	69,558
–	[16] 10,500	–	46,986	20,000	4,399	–	6,880	3,567 [32] 12,140	–	46,986
–	–	6,877	6,900	6,900	–	–	–	–	–	6,900

[13] Liberty Bond.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Securities.
[21] Stock in other company.
[22] Boats, furniture and fixtures.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Stock in other companies.
[25] Steamboat.
[26] Nets.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] In lieu of annual.
[29] Prepaid expenses.
[30] Accrued expenses.
[31] Mortgage real estate.
[32] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glove Instep Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	-	-	-	$300
Glue Specialties Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	$736	21,159
Gnecco Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	2,746	10,383
Godfrey Coal Company, Milton.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	-	-	6,296	129,294
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	32,000	$14,000	$2,588	21,196	25,619
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	90,000	22,657	440,937	61,446
Golbert Last Company, Worcester.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	14,914	14,857	25,627
Gold & Croston Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,500	-	500	10,795	3,978
Gold Mark Knitting Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	48,780	17,517	70,831	18,130
Golden Grain Farming Company, Springfield.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	16,850	52	-	291
Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	2,750	-	-	-	250
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	3,000	12,750	8,581
Goldex Leather Company, Brockton.	Oct. 9, 1918.	[15] Sept. 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	6,000	-	865	4,407	7,398
Goldsmith Cigar Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	-	-	4,460	5,508
Goldsmith-Wall-Stockwell Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	[15] June 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	-	-	86,312	332,544
Goldstein Brothers Amusement Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	93,548	-	-	29,492
Goldstone Extension Mining Company, Los Angeles, Cal.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[21] -	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	[15] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	9,000	-	3,200	3,000
Goodell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 18, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	15,000	6,000	[22] 8,149	14,347	3,044
Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,250,000	355,844	202,994	486,852	285,909
Goodell Tool Company, Buckland.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	4,575	14,348	19,361	3,375
Goodhue Company, The, Leominster.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	5,862	2,844	1,541	54,713
Goodhue Leather Company, Salem.	May 13, 1918.	[21] -	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	-	-	10,467	7,186
Goodman-Howe Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	3,800	-	150	4,071	6,002
Goodnow-Pearson Co., The, Fitchburg.	July 3, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	150,000	-	-	192,681	3,149
Goodwin Tailoring Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	-	-	1,490	2,864
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-

[1] Investment.
[2] Horses, wagons, etc.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Liberty Bond.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Good will.
[10] Fixtures and equipment.
[11] Organization expenses.
[12] Expenses paid in advance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$300	$300	–	–	–	–	–	$300
–	[1] $6,673	–	28,568	10,000	$12,404	$5,000	–	$1,164	–	28,568
–	–	–	13,129	10,000	2,927	–	–	–	$202	13,129
–	[2] 17,410	–	153,000	40,000	12,301	77,700	–	22,999	–	153,000
–	[3] 20,000	–	83,403	32,000	4,338	–	–	[4] 9,257	37,808	83,403
–	[5] 1,334 [6] 1,000 [7] 11,000	–	628,374	35,000	282,014	–	–	311,360	–	628,374
[8] $2,000 [9] 13,000	–	–	70,398	50,000	8,344	–	$4,188	–	7,866	70,398
[9] 2,500	–	–	17,773	5,500	3,119	–	3,900	–	5,254	17,773
–	[10] 7,549 [11] 10,552 [12] 1,307 [3] 2,000	–	176,666	100,000	30,217	–	19,250	14,722 [13] 12,477	–	176,666
–	–	$18,300	35,493	28,700	1,034	–	5,759	–	–	35,493
–	–	2,600	2,850	2,750	100	–	–	–	–	2,850
–	–	–	24,331	5,000	1,540 [14] 16,000	–	–	–	1,791	24,331
–	–	–	12,670	3,700	5,990	–	–	–	2,980	12,670
–	–	–	9,968	2,775	3,877	3,287	–	–	29	9,968
[9] 25,000	–	–	443,856	200,000	35,072	–	208,018	766	–	443,856
–	[16] 76,694 [17] 6,811 [18] 25,161 [19] 29,674 [20] 500	–	261,880	5,000	168,267	–	–	820	87,793	261,880
–	–	1,700	51,700	50,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	51,700
–	–	–	15,200	5,000	3,700	–	3,500	–	3,000	15,200
[8] 100	–	–	31,640	15,000	–	–	–	–	16,640	31,640
[8] 1 [9] 300,000	–	–	1,631,600	1,000,000	12,946	–	350,000	–	268,654	1,631,600
–	–	–	41,659	20,000	4,410	–	4,000	–	13,249	41,659
–	[3] 1,004	–	65,964	20,000	9,158	–	2,000	34,806	–	65,964
–	–	–	17,653	5,000	12,336	–	–	317	–	17,653
–	–	–	10,223	3,800	1,352	–	–	–	5,071	10,223
–	[5] 19,458	–	215,288	84,000	8,978	30,000	13,560	56,473	22,277	215,288
–	[5] 100	–	4,454	300	1,329 [23] 1,515	–	–	–	1,310	4,454
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[13] Reserves for U. S. taxes.
[14] Due on advance subscriptions.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Theatre ledger.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Construction.
[19] Personal accounts.
[20] Stocks and bonds.
[21] None held since organization.
[22] And tools.
[23] Paid in on suits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	$18,714	$14,460
Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[1] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	24,650
Gordon-Hittl Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,703	1,936
Gordon-Landau Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,574	5,250
Gordon Side Show Company, Revere.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	25,000	$6,059	[12] $2,483	–	101
Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	61,440	200,988	40,825
Gorham Drug Store, Incorporated, Lenox.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,600	765
Gorham Press, The, Boston, .	Dec. 13, 1917.	[1] Dec. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[14] 2,526	10,206	17,166
Gorman, Leonard Coal Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	200	3,026	254,750
Gorton-Pew Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	July 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,250,000	733,284	114,926	1,750,273	1,611,155
Gorton-Pew Vessels Company, Gloucester.	July 26, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	750,000	–	–	96,057	221,068
Gosnold Mills Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,650,000	582,876	1,394,933	1,043,033	247,536
Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	68,541	45,429
Gould & Osberg Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	463
Gould Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	8,400	900	366	427
Gould Storage Battery Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[1] June 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	693
Gould Witch Hazel Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	28,595	452	42,857	33,024
Goulding Bros. Company, Whitman.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	4,700	2,150	25,214	1,781
Goulds Manufacturing Company of New England, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	2,000	–	1,200
Gove Lumber Company, The, Beverly.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	10,000	–	10,632	11,173
Goward's Market Company, Easton.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	2,500	–	698	702	1,799
Grafonola Company of New England, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	18,023	38,531
Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	21,582	89,282
Grafton County Dairy Company, Southborough.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	10,000	[38] 1,500	2,100	1,560	6,369
Graham Hat Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,000	5,396	1,135

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Theatrical fixtures, etc.
[3] Investments.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Deferred charges.
[6] Accrued expense.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Leasehold.
[14] And furniture and office supplies.
[15] Copy and other rights.
[16] Insurance liability.
[17] Sinking fund.
[18] Treasury stock, common.
[19] Reserve for taxes.
[20] Reserve for repairs.
[21] Sinking fund reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent, Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$33,174	$25,000	$3,567	–	–	–	$4,607	$33,174
–	[2] $4,736 [3] 5,200 [4] 2,364 [5] 6,501	–	43,451	10,000	1,240 [6] 479	–	–	$31,732	–	43,451
[7] $5,000 [8] 500 [9] 6,000	[10] 650	–	16,789	6,800	7,992	–	–	–	1,997	16,789
–	[11] 575	–	10,399	9,000	905	–	$337	157	–	10,399
[9] 5,000	[13] 750	$2,951	17,344	10,000	794	$4,000	2,550	–	–	17,344
–	–	–	303,253	100,000	34,554	–	15,000	138,075	15,624	303,253
[9] 2,000	[11] 500	3,335	10,200	10,000	200	–	–	–	–	10,200
[9] 25,000	[15] 20,000	–	74,898	50,000	20,815	–	–	–	4,083	74,898
–	[3] 23,895	–	281,871	30,000	109,668 [16] 2,700	–	2,500	137,003	–	281,871
[9] 800,000	[3] 1,107,309 [17] 37,500 [18] 105,900	–	6,260,347	3,250,000	177,969	–	1,582,400	927,478 [19] 250,000 [20] 35,000 [21] 37,500	–	6,260,347
–	[22] 886,437	–	1,203,562	750,000	453,562	–	–	–	–	1,203,562
–	[23] 90,000	–	3,358,378	1,650,000	–	–	893,000	[24] 297,101 [25] 60,665	457,612	3,358,378
–	[26] 500 [27] 10,160	–	124,630	80,000	–	–	7,000	20,000 [28] 9,423 [29] 8,207	–	124,630
–	[30] 50	14,850	15,363	15,000	–	–	363	–	–	15,363
[9] 2,000	–	–	12,093	10,000	3	1,600	–	–	490	12,093
–	–	23,535	24,228	2,600	21,628	–	–	–	–	24,228
–	[31] 1,278 [32] 10,000	–	116,206	45,300	3,770 [33] 599	–	45,500	[34] 21,037	–	116,206
–	–	–	33,845	15,000	4,762	[35] 3,450	4,469	6,164	–	33,845
–	–	–	3,200	2,000	1,200	–	–	–	–	3,200
–	–	–	31,805	10,000	9,864	5,000	3,500	–	3,441	31,805
–	–	–	3,199	2,500	699	–	–	–	–	3,199
–	[27] 2,300 [10] 7,840	–	66,694	59,000	6,923	–	–	771	–	66,694
[36] 4,406	[37] 25,000	–	140,270	49,600	43,200	–	15,993	–	31,477	140,270
–	–	–	11,529	3,500	6,016	–	–	–	2,013	11,529
–	[32] 10,000	–	18,531	15,000	2,651	–	–	880	–	18,531

[22] Vessels.
[23] U. S. government bonds.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[26] Office and store fixtures.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] Reserves.
[29] Reserve for Federal taxes and Liberty Bonds.
[30] Furniture.
[31] Prepaid items.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Accrued items.
[34] And reserve.
[35] Mortgage.
[36] Good will and fixtures.
[37] Stock in other corporation.
[38] Lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Graham Shoe Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$15,000	–	–	$50,215	$4,410
Grangers Lime Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	$31,513	[2] $57,557	7,337	45,463
Granite City Ice Co. Inc., Quincy.	June 5, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	3,350	30,283	18,829	2,971
Granite Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,250,000	458,724	905,826	805,326	458,043
Granite Railway Company, Quincy.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	232,668	87,828	5,487	16,973
Granite State Coal Co., Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	15,142	18,269
Granite State Spring Water Co., Haverhill.	Oct. 17, 1918.	[15] Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	50,000	[2] 19,328	84,405	9,155
Graniteville Foundry Company, Westford.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	[2] 16,408	with R. E.	2,866	12,663
Grant-Watkins Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.	25,000	–	200	850	362
Granville Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Granville.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	847	142
Graphic Arts Company, The, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	35,000	–	150	3,450	287
Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,400	34,008	16,643
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,500,000	1,047,481	with R. E.	5,187,463	2,420,862
Grattan Associates, Inc., The, Everett.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	4,100	–	–	150
Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	3,571	25,635	53,587
Gray and Davis Factory Corporation, Cambridge.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[31] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	361,594	–	–	–
Gray & Davis Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	42,343	620,347	842,808	568,056
Gray Laboratories, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	[35] 1,500	4,083	1,284
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington.	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	8,500	1,200	1,137	13,329
Great Barrington Manufacturing Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	36,567	51,376	9,431	8,406
Great River Realty Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918,	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1917.	50,000	100	–	–	2,387

[1] Lasts and fixtures.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Quarry development.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Prepaid charges.
[7] Accrued expenses.
[8] Reserve for depreciation on buildings and machinery.
[9] Good will.
[10] U. S. bonds.
[11] Reserve for taxes.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Trade-mark.
[17] Delivery equipment.
[18] Boston branch.
[19] Subscription to new stock. Certificate awaiting approval.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,515	–	$58,140	$15,000	$12,865	–	$19,100	–	$11,175	$58,140
–	[3] 10,000 [4] 34,766 [5] 5,000 [6] 4,640	–	196,276	150,000	5,494 [7] 1,697	–	–	$33,252 [8] 5,833	–	196,276
[9] $5,000	[10] 1,000	–	61,433	10,000	4,446	–	13,724	33,263	–	61,433
–	–	–	2,627,919	1,250,000	745	–	273,500	[11] 281,927 [12] 196,075	625,672	2,627,919
–	[13] 1,237	–	344,193	250,000	5,242	–	19,297	69,654	–	344,193
[9] 5,000	[14] 5,850	$13,845	58,106	25,000	23,606	–	9,500	–	–	58,106
[16] 800	[17] 5,625 [13] 998 [18] 11,110	–	181,421	85,000 [19] 56,600	4,193	–	27,500	8,128	–	181,421
–	–	–	31,937	16,000	6,018	–	6,000	–	3,919	31,937
[20] 650 [9] 3,938	–	141	6,141	5,000	1,041	–	100	–	–	6,141
–	–	–	989	110	815	$26	–	32	6	989
[9] 3,000	–	30,715	37,602	35,000	1,162	–	1,440	–	–	37,602
–	–	–	57,051	10,000	41,408	–	–	5,643	–	57,051
–	[21] 870,322 [22] 489,799 [23] 70,750	–	10,086,677	2,500,000	867,955	[24] 870,322	3,391,178	808,028 [25] 700,000 [26] 75,000 [27] 518,746 [28] 355,448	–	10,086,677
–	[29] 375	244	4,869	2,400	125	–	2,160	–	184	4,869
–	–	–	82,793	13,800 [30] 1,800	57,335	–	–	[11] 1,000	8,858	82,793
–	–	2,111	363,705	50,000	203,705	110,000	–	–	–	363,705
[32] 58,264 [9] 250,000	[33] 49,700 [34] 86,250	221,635	2,739,403	1,850,000	163,724	–	725,679	–	–	2,739,403
[35] 7,500	–	–	14,367	13,030	218	–	1,000	–	119	14,367
–	–	–	24,166	6,000	971	7,000	8,500	–	1,695	24,166
–	–	–	105,780	38,000	1,938 [37] 420	–	8,000	54,990	2,432	105,780
[9] 12,000	–	–	14,487	4,200	397	–	–	–	9,890	14,487

[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Liberty Loans and war certificates.
[22] Stock in other corporations.
[23] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[24] Indebtedness for Liberty Bonds.
[25] Reserve.
[26] Reserve for liability insurance.
[27] Special reserve on inventories.
[28] Reserve for taxes, wages, etc.
[29] Piano.
[30] Subscriptions received on stock.
[31] None held in 1918 as yet.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Investment.
[34] Development expense.
[35] And new laboratory equipment.
[36] Trade-marks and good will.
[37] Accrued taxes and water rent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[1] Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$500,000	$113,349 [2] 4,742	–	–	$4,249
Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mar. 31, 1918.	767,500	[18] 767,500	–	–	–
Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge.	Oct. 8, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	7,500	–	[19] $6,734	$2,727	5,958
Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	150	1,500	400
Greek-American Review Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	517
Greeley Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	1,893	8,455	11,639
Greelock Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	–	–	–	173,029
Green and Green Company, Worcester.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	99,900	–	4,213	12,404	12,486
Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury.	July 3, 1918.	[27] June 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	30,810	34,317	295,361	50,138
Green & Swett Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	16,185	20,368
Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,500	4,120
Green Mountain Realty Company, Medford.	Mch. 5, 1918.	[30] –	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Greendale Coal Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,828	14,283
Greenfield Home Development Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[32] Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	11,400	–	9,181	17
Greenfield Laundry Company, The, Greenfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	11,757	17,643	2,399	5,691
Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield.	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mar. 31, 1918.	60,000	44,951	21,739	62,425	33,368
Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	8,000	5,789	1,200	5,086
Greenfield Storage Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[27] Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	10,000	–	14,000	4	1,013
Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	560,517	683,314	1,644,112	1,011,757
Greenlay Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	268	306
Greenleaf Company, The, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	3,654	58,064
Greenough Coal Company, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	May 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	493,696	[38] 83,785	6,959	10,415
Greenough-Heddinger Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	452	with m'ch'y	8,535

[1] Date of postponement.
[2] Houses in course of construction.
[3] Mortgages receivable.
[4] Loans.
[5] Accrued interest on mortgages.
[6] Accrued interest on loans.
[7] Insurance receivable.
[8] Office furniture and fixtures.
[9] Unearned life insurance premiums,
[10] Automobile.
[11] Builders' supplies.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Unissued stock.
[15] Clients' accounts.
[16] Loans on mortgages.
[17] Deferred taxes.
[18] Equity in.
[19] Including truck and horses.
[20] Good will.
[21] Plates, furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $217,144 [4] 3,743 [5] 4,319 [6] 203 [7] 2,473 [8] 3,134 [9] 414 [10] 200 [11] 63 [12] 1,500 [13] 15,000 [14] 253,090	–	$623,623	$475,000	$16,049 [15] 30,241	[16] $75,300	$25,000 [17] 120	$1,913	–	$623,623
–	–	–	767,500	767,500	–	–	–	–	–	767,500
–	–	–	15,419	6,100	2,284	–	5,142	1,893	–	15,419
–	–	$3,550	5,600	5,000	600	–	–	–	–	5,600
[20] $14,720	[21] 50 [22] 15,000	721	31,008	30,000	898	–	–	110	–	31,008
[23] 22,000	[13] 500	4,766	49,253	35,300	10,173 [24] 2,380	–	1,400	–	–	49,253
–	[25] 4,433,552	–	4,606,581	2,000,000	[26] 13,223	–	2,406,620	186,738	–	4,606,581
[20] 5,000	[13] 58,300	–	92,403	77,800	5,754	–	7,500	–	$1,349	92,403
–	–	–	410,626	75,000	126,780	–	125,000	83,846	–	410,626
–	[28] 1,223 [29] 30,000 [13] 8,500	–	76,276	25,000	11,779	–	29,500	9,997	–	76,276
–	–	–	15,620	10,000	3,337	–	2,283	–	–	15,620
[20] 1,000	–	50,000	51,000	50,000	–	1,000	–	–	–	51,000
–	[31] 3,527	–	20,638	5,000	3,529	–	1,500	10,609	–	20,638
–	–	–	20,598	10,000	3,949	[33] 5,900	–	749	–	20,598
[20] 13,724	[34] 160	–	51,374	12,000	[26] 834	–	31,500	2,262 [35] 4,778	–	51,374
–	[36] 4,803	–	167,286	60,000	4,031	–	9,500	–	93,755	167,286
–	–	–	20,075	5,000	1,033	–	7,500	–	6,542	20,075
–	–	–	15,017	10,000	1,247	–	–	–	3,770	15,017
[20] 600,000	[12] 196,275 [37] 21,859	–	4,717,834	3,000,000	1,260	–	1,300,000	416,574	–	4,717,834
[20] 1,575	–	1,177	3,326	3,150	176	–	–	–	–	3,326
[20] 15,000	–	–	76,718	21,000	27,569	–	–	28,149	–	76,718
–	–	2,313	597,168	225,000	3,668	–	168,500	200,000	–	597,168
[20] 490	–	–	9,477	1,000	824	–	5,587	–	2,066	9,477

[22] Copyright.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Dividends on preferred stock accrued but not paid.
[25] Stocks and prepaid interest.
[26] Accrued interest.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Investment.
[30] None held in 1917.
[31] Rolling stock and fixtures.
[32] Should have been held.
[33] Mortgages payable.
[34] Prepaid expenses.
[35] Reserves.
[36] Furniture and fixtures.
[37] Deferred assets.
[38] And buildings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Green's Drug Store, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$17,489	$22,916	$3,694
Green's Pharmacy, Boston, .	Aug. 16, 1918.	[3] July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,406	2,236
Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	50	200	–
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	18,698	8,908
Gregory & Read Company, Lynn.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[3] Sept. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	–	11,088	218,965	413,281
Greylock Grocery Company, North Adams.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	12,855	3,339
Greylock Hotel Company, Adams.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$35,000	–	4,763	914
Greylock Mills, The, North Adams.	Aug. 17, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	700,000	390,714	655,218	567,819	259,886
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	4,662	with R. E.	–	1,183
Gridley Lunch Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	650,000	102,098	–	9,404	12,484
Griffin Amusement Company, Lowell.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,000	–
Griffin Flooring Company, Worcester.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	12,702	18,932
Griffin Wheel Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000,000	3,596,270	1,321,974	1,982,277	2,838,326
Griffith Drug Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	5,000	–	[19] 2,258	5,420	330
Griffith-Stillings Press, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	24,504	11,564	16,919
Grimmons-Bailey-Weston Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	20,754	10,186
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,500,000	434,900	1,065,100	736,078	444,216
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	125,000	50,000	165,000	252,726	433,153
Grocers Baking Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	154,318	67,096	8,751	8,243
Grocers Cash Wholesale Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	9,306	8,393
Grogan Hardware Company, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,000	312
Gross-Strauss Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	68,731	22,820
Groton Leather-board Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	69,136	with R. E.	57,818	10,723
Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated, Groton.	Sept. 16, 1918.	[35] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	25,000	3,500	–	236
Grove Hall Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	410
Grove Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,897
Grueby Faience and Tile Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	17,545	49,224	28,633
Grueby Pottery Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	[35] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Stock in other companies.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Prepaid interest, insurance and labor.
[6] Payments on Liberty Bonds.
[7] Reserve for taxes.
[8] Stocks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Furniture.
[11] Special capital.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Good will; patents, trade-marks and franchises.
[16] Securities.
[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Reserves.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Unpaid wages.
[21] Sundries.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $372 [2] 3,740	$2,399	$50,610	$10,200	$19,699	–	$20,711	–	–	$50,610
–	[4] 2,000	–	7,642	5,000	1,855	–	39	–	$748	7,642
–	–	3,237	3,487	3,000	487	–	–	–	–	3,487
–	–	1,852	29,458	20,000	9,458	–	–	–	–	29,458
–	[5] 14,705 [6] 602	–	658,641	100,000	89,647	–	262,013	$183,636 [7] 23,345	–	658,641
–	[4] 1,386 [8] 50	–	17,630	5,000	5,152	–	–	–	7,478	17,630
[9] $5,000	[10] 5,000	30,323	81,000	50,000	–	$22,000	9,000	–	–	81,000
–	–	–	1,873,637	700,000 [11] 100,000	151,484	–	–	–	922,153	1,873,637
–	–	34,155	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	40,000
–	[12] 26,437 [13] 634	585,692	736,749	501,500	91,873	40,000	103,376	–	–	736,749
–	–	3,758	5,758	5,000	758	–	–	–	–	5,758
–	[14] 650	–	32,284	10,000	11,854	–	–	10,430	–	32,284
[15] 6,950,000	[16] 1,589,451 [17] 10,537	–	18,288,835	14,573,200	478,966	–	–	1,272,388 [18] 996,730	967,551	18,288,835
–	–	–	8,008	5,000	2,355	–	–	–	653	8,008
–	–	10,153	63,140	40,000	7,281 [20] 687 [21] 72	13,000	2,100	–	–	63,140
–	–	–	30,940	10,000	19,245	–	–	–	1,695	30,940
–	[22] 628,800	–	3,309,094	1,500,000	250,703 [23] 22,500	–	–	[24] 198,306 [25] 94,075 [26] 613,199	630,311	3,309,094
–	[27] 2,596 [28] 1,317	–	904,792	125,000	283,591	–	95,000	[29] 53,807 [30] 50,000	297,394	904,792
[9] 42,500	[31] 2,752	35,746	319,406	176,700	10,799	75,000	56,907	–	–	319,406
[32] 100,000	[33] 37,930	–	155,629	100,000	7,326	–	–	10,373 [34] 37,930	–	155,629
–	[4] 400	2,439	5,151	3,500	1,651	–	–	–	–	5,151
–	[4] 4,380	–	95,931	50,000	45,860	–	–	–	71	95,931
–	–	–	137,677	30,000	34,913	30,000	5,000	–	37,764	137,677
–	[36] 125	19,268	48,129	23,350 [37] 300	6,387	13,900	4,192	–	–	48,129
–	[38] 3,630	–	4,040	2,475	96	–	–	[39] 837	632	4,040
–	[40] 30	–	2,927	2,800	–	–	–	–	127	2,927
[41] 2,087	–	38,369	135,858	100,000	8,058	–	27,800	–	–	135,858
–	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000

[22] Liberty Bonds and certificates.
[23] Dividend.
[24] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[25] Reserve for fluctuation in inventory.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Liberty Loan investment.
[28] Stock T. Falls C. Mills.
[29] Income tax reserve.
[30] Inventory reserve.
[31] Prepaid expenses.
[32] Trade-marks and good will.
[33] Treasury stock.
[34] Working capital.
[35] None held in 1918.
[36] Food and coal.
[37] Received from stock not yet issued.
[38] Fixtures and equipment.
[39] Reserve for depreciation of equipment.
[40] Charter.
[41] Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Guarantee Coupon Company, The, Holliston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	$312	$2,033
Guaranty Realty Co., Cambridge.	July 29, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	21,000	$85,000	–	–	166
Gubitosi Kowal Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	10,000	$1,700	–	31,989
Guerini Stone Company, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	[5] 45,000
Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	35,000	–	–	14,362	16,244
Guilford Lumber Company, Lynn.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	–	13,424	11,803
Guinivan Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	145,475	15,346
Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, New Bedford.	Aug. 28, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	23,936	4,868	11,029	18,769
Gurney Bros. Company, Brockton.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	–	20,924	6,248
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	123,123	151,765	245,518	289,943
Gustaf Johnson Company, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	350	3,263	1,300
Gustin and Saunders Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	5,537	35,887
Gutterman, Strauss Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	7,430	115,175	214,914
Guy Furniture Co., Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	[19] Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	–	37,811	88,946
Guy T. Mitchell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	534	2,052
H. A. Johnson Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	22,057	404,697	243,020
H. A. Manning Company, The, Greenfield.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,210	5,266
H. A. Savage Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	16,170
H. & H. Motor Specialties, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,374	2,190
H. & J. Brewer Co., Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	325,000	149,000	–	79,214	102,118
H & J Shoe Company, Boston,	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	50,000	–	[28] 17,709	116,408	66,916
H. & M. Amusement Co. Inc., Brockton.	Dec. 19, 1917.	[31] –	Oct. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	–	200
H. Appleby & Co., Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	June 26, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	5,000	–	700	–	1,310
H. Appleby & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	900	400	847
H. B. Campbell Co., Haverhill.	June 11, 1918.	[19] June 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	629	10,625
H. B. Chapman Co., Boston, .	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	3,000	–	1,090	540	14,606
H. B. Humphrey Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	41,606

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Option.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Debts receivable (judgment).
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Surplus account.
[8] Reserve for doubtful account.
[9] Mortgage notes on real estate situated in Massachusetts.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Tools.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Liberty Bonds due from employees.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Autos.
[17] Stock in Market Supply Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000 [2] 8,650	–	–	$12,995	$12,750	$151	–	–	–	$94	$12,995
–	[3] $20,970	$1,079	107,215	21,000	–	$85,000	$1,215	–	–	107,215
[4] 28	–	1,411	45,128	4,300	40,801	–	–	–	27	45,128
–	–	8,937	53,937	5,000	48,937	–	–	–	–	53,937
[2] 6,000	[6] 1,797 [7] 10,198	–	48,601	30,300	5,333	–	12,017	[8] $951	–	48,601
–	[9] 15,783	–	41,010	15,000	4,452	8,000	–	12,266	1,292	41,010
–	–	31,426	192,247	30,000	162,247	–	–	–	–	192,247
–	[10] 4,912 [11] 2,945 [12] 1,969	–	68,428	6,500	18,599	–	17,000	[13] 3,589	22,740	68,428
–	–	–	27,172	12,000	8,215	–	–	–	6,957	27,172
–	[14] 1,697 [15] 2,805 [16] 758	–	815,609	350,000	67,941	60,000	40,000	220,738	76,930	815,609
[2] 1,000	–	5,126	11,039	5,000	3,039	–	3,000	–	–	11,039
[2] 5,000	[6] 1,250 [17] 500 [13] 12,100	–	60,274	30,000	10,287	–	9,430	–	10,557	60,274
–	–	–	337,519	75,000	161,918	–	45,000	55,601	–	337,519
–	–	–	126,757	75,000	51,337	–	–	–	420	126,757
–	[20] 500 [21] 3,750	–	6,836	5,000	1,586	–	–	172	78	6,836
[2] 25,000	6,004 [22] 5,000	–	705,778	300,000	180,602	–	–	225,176	–	705,778
[23] 10,000	[24] 525	–	20,001	10,200	1,960	–	1,500	6,341	–	20,001
–	[25] 1,259	–	17,429	7,500	4,818	–	–	–	5,111	17,429
–	[26] 246	–	3,810	2,540	564	–	482	–	224	3,810
–	[6] 3,706 [27] 1,137	112,206	447,381	261,650	35,743	123,000	26,988	–	–	447,381
–	2,643 [29] 17,550	–	221,226	50,000	130,288 [30] 4,860	–	22,900	13,178	–	221,226
–	–	1,829	2,029	935	1,094	–	–	–	–	2,029
[2] 2,500	[32] 300	1,321	6,131	5,000	1,131	–	–	–	–	6,131
[2] 2,500	–	1,553	6,200	5,000	1,200	–	–	–	–	6,200
–	[33] 2,452 [34] 1,000	–	14,706	10,000	859	–	2,000	1,847	–	14,706
[2] 500	–	–	16,736	3,000	11,480	–	–	–	2,256	16,736
–	[21] 13,000 [20] 1,000 [35] 947 [34] 11,860	–	68,413	30,000	29,013	–	8,235	–	1,165	68,413

[18] Bonus on store.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Leases.
[23] Good will and copyrights.
[24] Office equipment.
[25] Fixtures and auto.
[26] Office fixtures.
[27] Advance payments.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Lasts, dies and patterns.
[30] Accrued liabilities.
[31] None held since organization.
[32] Stock and tools.
[33] Delivery equipment and fixture.
[34] Investments.
[35] Copyrights and books.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. B. Keen, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$2,150	$4,129
H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield.	Aug. 13, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,100,000	$402,564	$549,367	921,681	612,673
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston.	June 5, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	–	141,216	283,547
H. C. Dodge Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	53,935	2,936	40,239
H. C. Freeman Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	3,386	40,627
H. C. Girard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	16,000	–	[5] 1,500	18,018	9,294
H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[6] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,600	4,731
H. C. H. Pant Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	4,500	–	50	33,908	17,669
H. C. Keene Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	10,000	853	942	286	383
H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	17,978	6,135	107,294	123,966
H. C. Wood Co. Inc., North Adams.	May 31, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	1,500	–	–	30,536
H. C. Wood Lumber & Supply Co., Westfield.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	1,350	1,475	3,581	15,512
H. D. Evans Steel Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	1,200	44,796	197,824
H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	–	87,295	114,601	215,813
H. D. Perry Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[13] 886	211	837
H. D. Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	9,327	1,930
H. E. Ellms Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	48,305	37,823
H. E. Hebbard Company, Lynn.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,820	144
H. E. Holbrook Company, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	60,000	6,500	4,805	9,535	22,500
H. E. Lindbladh Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	4,900	180	2,902
H. E. Locke & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	18,483	409,628	260,410
H. E. McGoldrick & Sons Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[6] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,639	28,058
H. E. Shaw Company, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	260,787	324,748
H. E. Smith & Son, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	165,663	88,230
H. E. Whitten Co., Boston,	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	3,628	12,503
H. F. Derby Drug Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	[6] Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
H. F. Livermore Co., Boston,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	99,996	36,830
H. F. Ross Company, Newton.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	133,500	–	–	3,087
H. Frederick Meyer Corporation, Canton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	1,000

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Stock in another corporation.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Lease.
[8] Bonds.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Auto.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Surplus.
[13] And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $700	–	–	$6,979	$3,000	$2,554	–	–	–	$1,425	$6,979
–	–	–	2,486,285	1,058,500	427,194	–	–	–	1,000,591	2,486,285
–	[2] $28,702 [3] 570 [4] 23,000	–	477,035	90,000	89,171	–	$49,026	–	248,838	477,035
–	[4] 600	–	97,710	50,000	25,914	–	–	$21,796	–	97,710
–	–	–	44,013	25,000	16,016	–	–	–	2,997	44,013
–	–	–	28,812	16,000	3,419	–	7,800	–	1,593	28,812
[1] 4,433	–	–	13,764	10,000	3,764	–	–	–	–	13,764
–	[4] 500	–	52,127	4,500	19,747	–	23,205	4,675	–	52,127
[1] 500	[7] 1,500	$69	4,533	4,000	83	–	450	–	–	4,533
–	–	–	255,373	20,000	15,116	–	66,400	–	153,857	255,373
[1] 3,400	–	23,231	58,667	11,000	47,667	–	–	–	–	58,667
–	–	–	21,918	10,000	10,281	–	–	–	1,637	21,918
–	[8] 34,457 [9] 800 [10] 290	–	279,367	60,000	45,206	–	–	62,474	111,687	279,367
[11] 90,000 [1] 90,000	[12] 23,098	–	620,807	475,000	145,807	–	–	–	–	620,807
–	[14] 1,143	50,250	53,327	50,000	3,327	–	–	–	–	53,327
[1] 20,000	[15] 309	–	31,566	20,000	1,438	–	–	–	10,128	31,566
–	–	–	86,128	50,000	21,461	–	11,809	–	2,858	86,128
[1] 1,000	–	6,422	16,386	10,000	2,186	–	4,200	–	–	16,386
[1] 40,000	[16] 1,400 [17] 13,607	–	98,347	51,300	7,461	–	21,500	–	18,086	98,347
[1] 15,000	–	–	22,982	22,000	451	–	–	–	531	22,982
[1] 60,000	–	–	748,521	200,000	469,061	–	–	–	79,460	748,521
[1] 2,500	[18] 1,650	–	35,847	5,000	6,816	–	–	24,031	–	35,847
–	[19] 4,650 [20] 1,200 [21] 1,792	–	593,177	50,000	249,397	–	60,000	233,780	–	593,177
–	[22] 5,304	–	259,197	50,000	95,312	–	53,036	52,513 [23] 8,336	–	259,197
–	[24] 1,427	–	17,558	6,000	5,951	–	–	–	5,607	17,558
–	–	1,200	1,200	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	1,200
[1] 5,000	[9] 160	–	141,986	25,000	54,401	–	38,562	24,023	–	141,986
–	–	9,689	146,276	25,000	28,776	[25] $92,500	–	–	–	146,276
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[14] Advances, consisting of prepaid rents, license fees, insurance, etc.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Office fixtures.
[17] Equities, unfinished business.
[18] U. S. bonds.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Autos.
[21] Prepaid insurance.
[22] Fixtures and equipment.
[23] Reserve.
[24] Tools.
[25] Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. G. Butt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$10,000	–	$4,479	$1,238	$1,507
H. G. M. Construction Company, Framingham.	July 23, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	$24,120	–	200	2,501
H. G. MacDougall Co., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	16,783	68,683
H. Gussman Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	34,016	44,738
H. H. Brown Company, North Brookfield.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	225,000	35,150	34,909	120,369	178,190
H. H. Dyke Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	50,000	[9] 7,660	44,466	32,042
H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	[11] Feb. 6, 1918.	[12] Jan. 7, 1918.	600,000	–	–	–	447,619
H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne Falls.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	11,345	17,251	63,246	25,447
H. H. Osgood Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	533	649	917
H. I. Dallman Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[21] –	Dec. – 1917.	20,000	–	–	6,944	8,964
H. I. Gould Company, Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	8,149	3,701	1,636	26,008
H. J. Allen Company, Lynn, .	Jan. 17, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	15,000	–	3,500	2,500	98
H. J. Heinz Company of Massachusetts, Cambridge.	July 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	86,181	7,963	108,697	81,019
H. J. Keith Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	37,047	190,634
H-K Shoe Company, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	15,000	–	400	10,840	354
H. K. Webster Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	40,000	2,000	124,611	111,322
H. Krikorian Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,785	6,602	28,454
H. L. Buss Company, Boston,	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	72,786	73,122
H. L. Davis Company, Taunton.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	–	13,958	10,212
H. L. Handy Company, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	250,000	86,212	60,612	410,152	420,331
H. L. Morrill & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,216	5,776
H. L. Platt & Co. Inc., Brookline.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	46,142	18,337
H. L. Wardle Drug Company, Dedham.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	1,100	7,365	5,232
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford.	Sept. 6, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	15,000	300	7,738	38,983
H. M. Downs Printing Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[32] 10,505	2,125	2,256
H. M. Hillson Company, Somerville.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	7,531	with R. E.	57,824	16,424
H. M. Jones & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	940	11,003

1 Good will.
2 Liberty Bonds.
3 Horses, wagons and harness.
4 Accrued expenses.
5 Trade-marks and good will.
6 Prepaid charges.
7 Accrued local and state tax.
8 Loans.
9 And trucks, wagons, autos, tools, fixtures, etc.
10 Unexpired interest and insurance.
11 Adjourned.
12 Commission, discount and interest figured to Jan. 1, 1918.
13 Fixtures.
14 Securities.
15 Interest prepaid.
16 Treasury stock.
17 Timber rights
18 Securities held.
19 Subscriptions received on stock.
20 Reserve for losses.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	–	$8,224	$6,000	$823	–	$1,000	–	$401	$8,224
–	–	$1,973	28,794	9,000	19,794	–	–	–	–	28,794
–	[2] $3,000	–	88,466	30,000	17,190	–	–	$41,276	–	88,466
–	[3] 12,911	–	91,665	5,000	29,915 [4] 4,251	–	49,433	3,066	–	91,665
[5] 75,000	[6] 1,741 [2] 10,000	–	455,359	200,000	56,949 [7] 3,121	–	[8] 56,000	139,289	–	455,359
–	[10] 963	–	135,131	25,000	8,978	$26,323	68,729	2,289	3,812	135,131
–	[13] 500 [14] 25,301 [15] 2,312 [16] 5,000	–	480,732	225,000	43,218	–	200,000	12,514	–	480,732
[1] 17,000	[17] 1,500 [18] 1,100	–	136,889	70,000 [19] 15,000	19,481	–	–	11,365 [20] 2,381	18,662	136,889
[1] 1,000	–	–	3,099	2,000	281	–	–	–	818	3,099
–	[22] 160 [23] 37 [24] 49	–	16,154	5,000	2,441	–	3,400	–	5,313	16,154
[1] 500	[2] 3,000	–	42,994	10,000	12,781	8,408	10,390	–	1,415	42,994
–	–	–	6,098	150	1,933	–	2,689	–	1,326	6,098
–	–	–	283,860	50,000	171,400	–	–	–	62,460	283,860
–	[25] 5,799 [2] 20,000	–	253,480	5,000	72,035	–	–	173,445 [26] 3,000	with surplus	253,480
–	–	–	11,594	7,000	2,125	–	2,140	–	329	11,594
–	–	–	277,933	120,000	6,901	–	50,000	71,032 [27] 30,000	–	277,933
[1] 23,100	–	–	61,941	50,000	9,648	–	–	–	2,293	61,941
–	–	–	145,908	10,000	27,874	8,000	86,000	–	14,034	145,908
–	–	–	24,170	16,000	3,343	–	2,000	–	2,827	24,170
–	–	–	977,307	250,000	170,395	–	300,000	256,912	–	977,307
[28] 1,000	[29] 500	–	8,492	5,400	1,078	–	[8] 1,450	564	–	8,492
–	[30] 120 [31] 285	4,595	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	64,479	20,000	16,871	–	2,729	–	24,879	64,479
[1] 4,000	–	–	17,697	9,000	1,751	–	–	–	6,946	17,697
–	–	–	62,021	20,000	4,374	9,000	8,000	20,647	–	62,021
[1] 1,200	–	–	16,086	6,900	471	[33] 4,296	600	–	3,819	16,086
–	[34] 3,278	–	85,057	25,000	25,324	–	–	–	2,895	85,057
[1] 3,000	[36] 100	1,739	16,782	10,000	[35] 31,838 4,782	–	–	2,000	–	16,782

[21] None held in 1918.
[22] Furniture.
[23] Insurance prepaid.
[24] Office supplies.
[25] Plant and equipment.
[26] Reservation for 1918 taxes.
[27] Reserve for U. S. war tax.
[28] Good will and store fixtures.
[29] Auto truck.
[30] $2,000. Gulf, Florida & Alabama Ry. 5's 1961 deposited receipts at 6.
[31] 24½ shares preferred and 4 shares common Industrial Investing at 10.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Banks loans included.
[34] Fixtures and trucks.
[35] Due stockholders.
[36] Lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. M. Kinports Company, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	$8,000	–	–	$1,731	–
H. M. Sanders Co., Boston,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	42,576	$16,993
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	$90,400	$23,028	282,001	154,097
H. M. Sweet Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	1,486	1,692
H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	72,571	47,203
H. N. Fish Company, Boston,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	1,570	10,677	31,853
H. Nash Wagon Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,000	2,300	11,047	15,383
H. Newman & Son (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	75	5,557	1,214
H. O. & E. H. Harriman, Inc., Concord.	Mch. 27, 1918.	[12] Feb. 18, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	4,700	[13] 850	–	14
H. P. and H. F. Hunt Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	615	5,134
H. P. Cummings Construction Company, Ware.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	50,000	8,856	70,563	–	191,513
H. P. Stone Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	63,808	60,291
H. Pill and Brother, Incorporated, Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	3,000	–	–	30,000	3,500
H. R. Crane Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	5,000	–	–	200
H. R. Huntting Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	13,225	30,439
H. S. & M. W. Snyder, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	361,525	372,156
H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, Westfield.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	12,000	–	–	35,697	5,773
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	18,710	50,939	699
H. S. Locke & Son Company, Needham.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	24,400	–	21,717	28,171
H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	13,044	14,353
H. S. Mott Company, Boston,	May 1, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	2,374	2,200	1,504
H. S. Petticoat Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	1,500	6,488	5,908
H. Slobodkin Inc., Boston,	Dec. 3, 1917.	[20] –	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	35,200	–	–	43,020

[1] Mostly leases instalment accounts.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Team.
[4] Investment.
[5] Consigned goods.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Lease.
[8] Selling rights.
[9] Auto trucks.
[10] Good will.
[11] Tools and fixtures.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And equipment.
[14] Reserve for dividends.
[15] Auto and equipments.
[16] Automobiles.
[17] Insurance prepaid.
[18] Insurance unexpired.
[19] Interest prepaid.
[20] None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $9,433 [2] 300 [3] 175	$1,047	$12,686	$8,000	$4,686	–	–	–	–	$12,686
–	[2] 1,000 [4] 1,200 [5] 4,687	–	66,456	55,000	10,026	–	$400	–	$1,030	66,456
–	[6] 9,000	–	558,526	75,000	111,513	–	162,500	$131,943	77,570	558,526
–	[7] 300 [2] 355 [8] 500	–	4,333	2,000	2,021	–	–	312	–	4,333
–	[2] 3,500 [9] 550	–	123,824	16,700	36,036	–	–	71,088	–	123,824
[10] $3,500	–	–	47,600	15,000	17,032	–	–	9,228	6,340	47,600
[10] 20,000	[11] 2,712	–	82,442	50,000	14,317	$15,000	–	3,125	–	82,442
–	–	–	6,846	1,670	5,117	–	–	–	59	6,846
–	–	686	6,250	2,000	650	3,600	–	–	–	6,250
–	[2] 805	–	6,554	4,325	1,899	–	–	–	330	6,554
–	–	–	270,932	50,000	215,669	–	–	5,263	–	270,932
–	–	–	124,094	50,000	5,468	–	49,900	[14] 5,000	13,726	124,094
–	–	–	33,500	3,000	15,000	–	2,500	–	13,000	33,500
–	[15] 1,300	–	6,500	6,500	–	–	–	–	–	6,500
–	–	–	43,664	6,500	24,980	–	–	–	12,184	43,664
–	[16] 5,200 [6] 20,000 [2] 4,157 [17] 5,866	–	768,904	500,000	148,950	–	106,496	13,458	–	768,904
–	–	–	41,470	12,000	–	–	26,710	2,760	–	41,470
–	–	2,339	72,687	40,000	32,687	–	–	–	–	72,687
–	–	–	74,288	25,000	12,334	18,000	15,400	–	3,554	74,288
[10] 8,500	[18] 16 [19] 34	–	35,947	17,000	10,697	–	–	1,567	6,683	35,947
[10] 2,200	–	433	8,711	5,000	1,926	–	1,785	–	–	8,711
–	–	–	13,896	5,300	3,771	500	–	4,325	–	13,896
[10] 175	[21] 17,900 [22] 20,722 [23] 6,345 [24] 34,725 [25] 2,000 [26] 56 [27] 19,094 [28] 37 [29] 27	–	179,301	41,000	[30] 7,160 [31] 386 [32] 58,090 [33] 7,795 [34] 1,000 [35] 500 [36] 2,400	[37] 21,000	[38] 18,700 [39] 6,020	15,250	with surplus	179,301

[21] Stocks and bonds.
[22] Loans on mortgages.
[23] Loans on notes.
[24] Due from banks.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Steamship and railroad tickets.
[27] Expense account.
[28] Russian stamps.
[29] Overdrafts.
[30] Interest, commission, etc.
[31] Cashier's checks.
[32] Deposit of money S. K.
[33] Other deposits.
[34] Refunds.
[35] Taxes on real estate.
[36] Western Union.
[37] Mortgages on real estate.
[38] Due to banks, National.
[39] Due to other banks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. T. Schaefer Incorporated, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	–	$4,758
H. T. West Company, Boston,	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	$11,220	with R. E.	$23,176	37,969
H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	450,000	114,633	$20,029	316,715	185,481
H. W. Billings Company, Beverly.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	20,617	2,605
H. W. Carter Paper Company, Springfield.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	70,000	102,423	–	75,431	137,107
H. W. Clark Biscuit Company, North Adams.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	46,000	15,000	45,364	140,142
H. W. Clark Company, North Adams.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	60,000	–	–	80,997	77,564
H. W. Dunning & Co. (incorporated), Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,497
H. W. Gutermann Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	1,250	522	3,925	7,131
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	July 17, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	1,925	3,878	28,817	1,745
H. W. Johns-Manville Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	127,546	365,834
H. W. Lakin Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	–	–	–	–
H. W. Mackiernan Inc., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	[14] Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
H. W. Rowley Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	[15] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,500	–	–	600	2,098
H. W. Rust Company, Easthampton.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	15,679	3,372
H. W. Van Hoosear Company, Worcester.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	[17] 3,970	3,535
Hackett Brothers Company, Watertown.	Nov. 20, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,600	6,839
Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,465	11,066
Hadley Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	65,418	22,205
Hadmoor Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	131,923	–	200	23,928
Haig Confectionery and Tobacco Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	912	2,827	10,733
Hairenik Publishing Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,935	878
Hairlight Company, The, Leominster.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,591	455
Hale & Mirick Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,955	4,184
Hale Bros. Co., Worcester,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,200	5,540	2,093
Halifax Garden Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[14] Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	191,932	–	8,668	2,726
Hall and Cole, Incorporated, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	38,000	–	–	14,844	33,329
Hall and Freeman, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,956	8,691
Hall Co., Boston,	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] War saving stamps.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Trucks.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Accrued expenses.
[8] 1916.
[9] Good will.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] Insurance and taxes.
[12] Merchandise in transit.
[13] Miscellaneous supplies.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $7,500 [2] 248	–	$12,506	$10,000	$338	–	–	$2,168	–	$12,506
–	[3] 1,977 [4] 2,945	–	77,287	25,000	38,428	–	$8,000	5,859	–	77,287
[6] $5	–	–	636,863	440,000	48,222	$50,000	79,571	–	$19,070	636,863
–	[6] 1,000	–	24,222	10,000	2,271	11,350	–	369	232	24,222
–	–	–	314,961	68,600	51,278 [7] 12,597	76,000	45,000	–	61,486	314,961
–	[6] 1,500	–	248,006	75,000	69,261	60,000	–	[8] 8,350	35,395	248,006
–	–	–	158,561	60,000	19,561	50,000	–	[8] 10,345	18,655	158,561
[9] 5,000	–	$7,839	14,336	5,000	9,336	–	–	–	–	14,336
–	–	–	12,828	5,000	890	–	–	4,450	2,488	12,828
–	[10] 430	–	36,795	5,000	30,067	–	–	–	1,728	36,795
–	[11] 1,042 [12] 11,653 [13] 651	–	506,726	25,000	459,247	–	–	–	22,479	506,726
–	–	15	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	15
[9] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[16] 200	4,885	7,783	2,500	783	–	4,500	–	–	7,783
–	[6] 1,839 [1] 200	–	21,090	15,000	4,696	–	–	–	1,394	21,090
[9] 3,000	–	–	10,505	8,875	123	–	–	–	1,507	10,505
–	–	–	9,439	5,000	3,932	–	–	–	507	9,439
–	[18] 4,264	–	18,795	10,000	766	–	6,537	1,492	–	18,795
–	[6] 2,525	–	90,148	80,000	10,148	–	–	–	–	90,148
–	–	–	156,051	50,000	3,851	95,000	7,200	–	–	156,051
[9] 3,000	–	194	17,666	9,000	5,287	3,379	–	–	–	17,666
–	–	90	5,903	1,000	4,903	–	–	–	–	5,903
[19] 2,500	–	3,472	8,018	7,500	518	–	–	–	–	8,018
[9] 4,620	–	–	10,759	10,000	520	–	–	–	239	10,759
–	–	–	10,833	2,500	683	–	2,675	4,975	–	10,833
–	[20] 1,646 [21] 2,712	40,409	248,093	5,000	4,918	–	238,175	–	–	248,093
[9] 6,000	[22] 720 [23] 1,360 [24] 127 [25] 6,000	–	62,380	38,000	14,898	–	–	8,982 [26] 500	–	62,380
[9] 2,200	[6] 300	–	16,147	10,000	3,449	–	2,500	–	198	16,147
[19] 250	[27] 41	87,259	87,550	87,550	–	–	–	–	–	87,550

[16] Supplies.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Personal property.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Forestry.
[21] Live stock.
[22] Investments.
[23] Office furniture.
[24] Deferred charges.
[25] Lease.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Stock issued, but in hands of trustee until paid for.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hall Drug Co., Somerville,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$3,000	–	–	$3,000	$325
Hall Motor Car Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	4,641	6,733
Hall Motor Truck Co. of New England, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	12,384	6,059
Hall Paint & Hardware Company, Lawrence.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	29,365	17,984
Hall Shoe Company, Northbridge.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	[3] $1,000	50	104
Hallett Brothers Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,335	24,395	91,956
Hallett-Grant Construction Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	100	[5] 200	8,456
Hall's Dairy, Incorporated, Holyoke.	July 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	$679	7,939	904	8,073
Halstead and Pierson, Inc., Springfield.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Halstead Machine Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	5,304	–
Hamblet and Hayes Company, Peabody.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	3,534	–	35,438	29,752
Hamblet and Wren, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,128	1,639
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	[7] 40,758	98,935	49,651
Hamel Shoe Machinery Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	119,208	222,274	260,981
Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	311	1,420	3,779	228
Hamilton & Jerome Company, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	2,351	4,906	6,474
Hamilton & Parker Co., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1917.	6,000	–	5,737	2,272	2,286
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	765,042	518,334
Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The, Chester.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	20,000	7,000	7,727	139,787
Hamilton Land Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	7,695	–	–	37,551
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,800,000	1,340,624	695,295	1,516,220	1,082,296
Hamilton Theatre Co., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	140
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	1,000,000	1,886,236	with R. E.	2,940,123	980,233
Hammond and Son Company, Woburn.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,000	15,859	2,025
Hammond Coal Co., Inc., Worcester.	Oct. 8, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	11,330	6,609
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	38,159	12,323	71,930	61,164
Hampden Brass Company, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	23,000	3,100	6,625	31,087
Hampden County Farmers' Exchange, Springfield.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,462
Hampden Creamery Company, Everett (for 1917).	Dec. 22, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	18,719	3,055	13,388	20,207

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] And tools.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] And furniture.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Investment.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] P. P. stamps on hand.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,000	$72	$7,397	$3,000	$397	$4,000	–	–	–	$7,397
–	–	–	11,374	4,000	575	–	$5,604	–	$1,195	11,374
[2] $5,000	–	–	23,443	3,020	17,253	–	–	–	3,170	23,443
–	–	–	47,349	16,000	22,478	–	4,250	–	4,621	47,349
[2] 300	–	1,546	3,000	800	1,600	600	–	–	–	3,000
–	[4] 2,581	–	120,267	50,000	53,040	–	–	$17,227	–	120,267
–	–	–	8,756	5,000	3,375	–	–	–	381	8,756
–	–	–	17,595	4,000	3,329	–	6,370	3,896	–	17,595
[2] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[6] 50,139	–	–	55,443	50,000	5,443	–	–	–	–	55,443
–	–	–	68,724	15,000	10,486	–	–	43,238	–	68,724
[2] 6,700	[4] 976	566	14,009	10,000	4,009	–	–	–	–	14,009
–	–	9,161	198,505	5,000	26,358	–	167,147	–	–	198,505
–	[8] 100,000	98,899	801,362	500,000	42,862	–	258,500	–	–	801,362
–	–	21,772	27,510	24,900	2,610	–	–	–	–	27,510
–	–	–	13,731	3,400	3,354	–	700	6,277	–	13,731
[2] 500	–	–	10,795	5,000	1,446	–	200	2,794	1,355	10,795
–	[1] 1 [9] 997 [10] 43	–	1,284,417	300,000	627,863 [11] 24,000	–	200,000	110,542 [12] 22,012	–	1,284,417
–	[13] 40,486 [14] 5,000	–	220,000	40,000	–	–	–	180,000	–	220,000
–	–	–	45,246	25,800	92	13,000	–	325	6,029	45,246
–	–	–	4,634,435	1,800,000	–	–	1,195,500	[15] 277,914	1,361,021	4,634,435
[2] 460	[4] 400	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[9] 40,021	–	5,846,613	1,000,000	12,818 [16] 50,000	–	2,875,000	1,807,628 [15] 101,167	with surplus	5,846,613
–	–	–	20,884	10,000	477	–	2,000	6,000	2,407	20,884
[17] 3,000	[18] 5,724	–	26,663	6,000	19,431	–	–	–	1,232	26,663
–	[1] 5,254	–	188,830	100,000	17,634	–	71,196	–	–	188,830
–	[13] 680	–	64,492	30,000	5,400	–	–	17,770	11,322	64,492
–	–	–	1,462	450	–	–	–	1,012	–	1,462
[19] 11,203 [2] 9,261	–	–	75,833	50,000	11,306	2,500	–	7,002	5,025	75,833

[11] Dividend payable.
[12] Reserve for taxes.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] U. S. certificate of indebtedness.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Dividends payable Jan. 10, 1918.
[17] Good will and lease.
[18] Equipment and fixtures.
[19] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hampden Creamery Company, Everett.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	$50,000	$18,719	$4,912	$15,541	$20,916
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	56,000	77,000	30,000	61,481	169,844
Hampden Hotel Company, Springfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	1,387,139	with R. E.	26,390	26,710
Hampden Knitting Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	60,621	38,000	50,614
Hampden Lumber Company, Springfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	63,747	10,000	81,813	68,724
Hampden Motor Truck Company, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,191	310
Hampden Munitions Company, Holyoke.	Sept. 24, 1918.	[9] –	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	7,948	46,094	49,909
Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Northampton.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	18,388	1,426
Hampshire Brick Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	26,924	3,338	18,686	22,161
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	125,000	60,000	212,911	110,164
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton.	May 16, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	20,000	–	–	2,128
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	3,000	700	–	4,062
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Hancock Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	25,664	62,731
Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,104	2,391	4,728
Hancock Realty Company, Quincy.	July 13, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	21,850	–	–	895
Handschumacher & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[21] 3,815	54,360	47,875
Hankow Tea Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	200,000	–	–	34,632	6,033
Hanlon Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	8,962
Hanlon Gauge Glass Company, Winchester.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	160	1,950	5,348
Hanlon Locomotive Sander Company, Winchester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	200	2,500	6,103
Hanna Company, The, Haverhill.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	12,000	–	–	2,991	6,029
Hannah Bradford Incorporated, Arlington.	July 9, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	350	300	100
Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	35,000	–	646	10,159	4,869
Hanover Company, The, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	837	62,866
Hanover Film Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[31] Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,400	1,386

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Prepaid account.
[5] Investments.
[6] Reserve for depreciation and accruals.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Horses and trucks.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Prepaid expenses.
[12] Co-operative membership fees.
[13] Unpaid salaries.
[14] Reserve fund for rebates.
[15] Horses and wagons.
[16] Automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $9,261 [2] 11,203	–	–	$80,582	$50,000	$13,220	$2,500	–	$12,466	$2,396	$80,582
–	[3] $25,000	–	363,325	56,000	32,917	–	–	125,000	149,408	363,325
–	[4] 15,345 [6] 10,122	–	1,465,706	926,500	34,393	340,000	$3,700	102,304	–	1,465,706
[2] 24,000	[7] 316	$50,499	224,050	73,050	–	–	151,000	[6] 58,809 –	–	224,050
–	[8] 4,129	–	228,413	75,000	12,187	45,000	–	96,226	–	228,413
–	–	499	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	103,951	50,000	11,311	–	37,200	–	5,440	103,951
–	[10] 2,308 [11] 963	1,422	24,507	15,700	447 [12] 554 [13] 260	–	6,000	[14] 1,546	–	24,507
–	[15] 772 [16] 4,067 [5] 650	–	76,598	25,000	11,074	–	17,000	23,524	–	76,598
–	[17] 48,238 [3] 9,400	–	565,713	200,000	61,315	–	100,000	204,398	–	565,713
–	–	–	22,128	20,000	–	–	–	2,128	–	22,128
–	–	–	7,762	2,500	–	–	–	4,062	1,200	7,762
[18] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[19] 80	–	88,475	12,000	68,196	–	–	2,464	5,815	88,475
–	–	44,816	55,039	40,000	2,924	–	12,115	–	–	55,039
–	–	–	22,745	2,080	704	[20] 13,200	–	6,761	–	22,745
–	[22] 1,968 [23] 422 [24] 462 [25] 724	–	109,626	50,000	11,321	–	5,000	43,305	–	109,626
[2] 20,000	[26] 13,609 [27] 75,000	–	149,274	62,500	4,944 [28] 500 [29] 3,267	–	–	78,063	–	149,274
–	[26] 959	8,460	18,381	5,000	7,581	–	5,800	–	–	18,381
[18] 4,640 [2] 2,250	–	–	14,348	10,000	256	–	–	2,399	1,693	14,348
[18] 4,450 [2] 1,850	–	–	15,103	10,000	85	–	–	4,391	627	15,103
–	[26] 6,126	7,509	22,655	12,000	4,655	–	6,000	–	–	22,655
3,750	–	–	4,500	4,500	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
[2] 7,525	–	13,901	37,100	35,000	2,100	–	–	–	–	37,100
–	[30] 1,813	–	65,516	25,000	4,943	–	29,000	–	6,573	65,516
–	[32] 75	19,093	24,954	20,000	954	–	4,000	–	–	24,954

[17] New construction.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Real estate mortgages.
[21] And fixtures.
[22] Improvements.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Auto truck.
[25] Horse and wagons.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Leases and contracts.
[28] Dividends accrued.
[29] Taxes accrued.
[30] Fixtures, etc.
[31] In lieu of annual.
[32] Office equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hanover Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	June 22, 1918.	[1] –	Oct. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$12,000
Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$6,000	$34,390	$22,721	20,123
Hans M. Johnson Company, Watertown.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	3
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	600,000	165,000	254,759	418,943	9,382
Hanscom Construction Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	8,000	–	12,393	–	27,403
Hanscom Hardware Co., Haverhill.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	6,500	–	51,440	21,456
Hanson and Parker, Limited, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	300,000	–	1	–	367,582
Hanson Cedar Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[12] Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	95,103	–	–	1,772
Hanson Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[12] Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	8,797	198,705	–	807
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	100	2,000	–	1,790
Harcourt Bindery, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	877	1,553	12,848
Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	1,650	1,640	11,515
Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[18] Sept. 22, 1917.	Aug. 16, 1917.	25,000	7,200	15,000	10,551	4,058
Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	25,000	–	4,188	13,849	3,659
Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	[12] May 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[23] 5,538	114,558	63,959
Hardman Button Company, Beverly.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	8,000	6,148	610
Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,697	5,540
Hardwick Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Hardwick.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	150	346	5,452
Hargraves Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	800,000	1,161,916	with R. E.	1,072,488	240,958
Harley Company, The, Springfield.	June 8, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,200,000	39,417	457,081	336,360	307,363
Harley Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	1,000
Harlow Shoe Finishing Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	500	143	3,397
Harmony Mills, Boston,	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	3,750,000	4,246,000	with R. E.	1,530,498	573,318
Harnett-Smith Company, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	509	1,640	6,203
Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,976	1,582
Harold Cox, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	100
Harold L. Bond Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,923	74,150	77,948

[1] None held in 1917. Corporation transacted no business in 1917.
[2] Formulæ.
[3] Reserves.
[4] Good will.
[5] Deferred charges.
[6] Prepaid discount and insurance.
[7] Investments.
[8] Net credit uncompleted jobs.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Mortgages.
[11] Liberty Loan.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Prepaid interest.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Dischargeable to customers.
[16] Wages accrued.
[17] Horses, wagons, etc.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Fuel.
[20] Office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$12,000	$12,000	–	–	–	–	–	$12,000
–	[2] $1,000	–	84,234	30,000	$6,215	–	$13,124	$23,398 [3] 11,497	–	84,234
[4] $10,000	–	$12,497	22,500	15,000	7,500	–	–	–	–	22,500
–	[5] 26,877	–	874,961	574,500	72,995	–	222,507	3,459	$1,500	874,961
–	[6] 1,771 [7] 75,700	–	117,267	8,000	22,702	–	68,354 [8] 3,564	14,647	–	117,267
–	[9] 4,000	–	83,396	25,000	14,171	[10] $3,500	29,000	11,725	–	83,396
–	[11] 96,000	–	463,583	300,000	150,712	–	–	–	12,871	463,583
–	–	735	97,610	50,000	4,008	–	43,602	–	–	97,610
–	–	116,284	324,593	10,000	8,048	–	306,545	–	–	324,593
–	–	2,110	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
[4] 633	[13] 8 [14] 91 [15] 42	–	16,052	10,000	1,338 [16] 372	–	–	4,342	–	16,052
[4] 7,000	[17] 1,550	–	23,355	20,000	2,079	–	–	1,276	–	23,355
–	[19] 50 [20] 250	11,840	48,949	25,000	4,226	–	[21] 19,723	–	–	48,949
–	–	23,763	45,459	25,000	4,510	–	[22] 15,949	–	–	45,459
–	–	–	184,055	5,000	79,632	–	7,500	91,923	–	184,055
–	–	244	15,002	12,000	3,002	–	–	–	–	15,002
–	[9] 219 [24] 450	2,632	13,538	300	13,238	–	–	–	–	13,538
–	–	–	5,948	865	2,667	–	2,275	51	90	5,948
–	[25] 21,000 [26] 30,000	–	2,526,362	800,000	137,612	[27] 595,000	486,856	[28] 290,699	216,195	2,526,362
[4] 742,837	[29] 5,073 [30] 9,990 [5] 3,182	–	1,901,303	1,200,000	185,250 [31] 9,241	–	261,385	[32] 66,421	179,006	1,901,303
–	[33] 49,000	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[34] 5,000	–	27,008	36,048	10,150	25,898	–	–	–	–	36,048
–	[26] 156,250	–	6,506,066	3,648,800	–	–	1,608,066	649,200 [35] 500,000 [36] 100,000	–	6,506,066
[4] 2,500	[24] 500	795	12,147	3,400	3,545	–	5,202	–	–	12,147
–	[37] 500	–	8,058	4,500	3,482	–	–	–	76	8,058
[4] 9,500	[33] 300	100	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[34] 700 [4] 15,000	[7] 13,401	–	184,122	100,000	29,623	–	5,000	4,798 [39] 2,327	42,374	184,122

[21] And loans.
[22] Loan, Mrs. Harding.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Automobile.
[25] Treasury bonds.
[26] Liberty Bonds.
[27] Bonds.
[28] Depreciation.
[29] Prepaid expenses.
[30] Investment.
[31] Accrued expenses.
[32] Reserves — taxes and dividends.
[33] Services.
[34] Patent rights.
[35] Depreciation reserve.
[36] Tax reserve.
[37] Treasury stock.
[38] Furniture.
[39] Surplus to take care of bad debts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harper Garage Company, Beverly.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$4,000	[1] $6,825	$736	$82,813	$90,029
Harper Shoe Company, Brockton.	June 7, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	132,348	32,604
Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.	July 12, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	21,500	–	–	–	26,356
Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	7,900	3,051	4,410
Harriman Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	346	–	767
Harriman Motor Company, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,525	–	2,194
Harringford Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	4,294	583
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	[12] Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	96,560	49,703	19,038	110,079
Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 5, 1918.	[12] Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	15,931	10,237	54,292	–
Harrington Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	–	1,542	1,674	2,225
Harrington Press, The, Taunton.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	8,000	–	4,000	75	569
Harriott Company, Boston, .	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1918.	Mch. 3, 1918.	5,000	–	833	1,126	1,716
Harriott Music Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,319	1,160
Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	250	105,479	38,596
Harris-Baird Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	8,000	–	–	–
Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	3,236,762	1,330,280
Harris-Wheaton Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	96,445	172,214
Harrison Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	56,826	55,483
Harrison Brothers, Inc., Amesbury.	June 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	13,211	19,780	806
Harrison Pascoe Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,000	3,870	4,492
Harrison Realty Co., Boston,	July 23, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	59,100	–	–	635
Harrison Square Foundry Co., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	7,000	550	3,790	14,790
Harrison Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	July 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	17,753	98,214
Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[12] Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	3,717	52,387
Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	454	2,904	507
Harry Gordon & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	13,149
Harry Katz Company, Cambridge.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	271	13,073	709
Harry L. Cohen Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	29,380	776

[1] Investment.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Liberty Bonds investment.
[4] Gain.
[5] Office fiurniture.
[6] U. S. Cert. Ind.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Reserves.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Bonds.
[14] Fixtures and equipment.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $2,781 [3] 2,650	–	$185,834	$4,000	$22,888	–	$44,701	$114,245	–	$185,834
–	–	–	164,952	50,000	64,932	–	–	[4] 50,020	–	164,952
–	[6] 418 [6] 6,000 [7] 435	–	33,209	8,020	21,444	–	–	–	$3,745	33,209
[8] $2,500	–	–	17,861	15,800	1,751	–	–	–	310	17,861
[9] 2,880	–	$1,022	5,015	1,700	3,315	–	–	–	–	5,015
[9] 2,400	–	77	8,196	6,900	156	–	690	[10] 450	–	8,196
[11] 15,000 [9] 9,875	–	2,897	32,649	25,000	7,649	–	–	–	–	32,649
–	–	–	275,380	75,000	17,476	–	–	100,000	82,904	275,380
–	[13] 26,855 [14] 6,022	–	113,337	30,000	–	–	–	[15] 83,337	–	113,337
–	[16] 17	–	5,458	500	4,170	–	500	–	288	5,458
[9] 1,000	[17] 1,670	5,261	12,575	8,000	999	–	3,576	–	–	12,575
–	–	–	3,675	1,100	560	–	891	682	442	3,675
[9] 500	[18] 328 [19] 35	–	6,342	1,000	1,647	–	2,945	–	750	6,342
–	–	–	144,325	50,000	9,939	–	43,225	41,161	–	144,325
[9] 14,000	–	–	22,000	20,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	22,000
–	[2] 15,130	23,109	4,605,281	1,000,000	1,133,223	–	2,123,000	349,058	–	4,605,281
–	[20] 18,731	–	287,390	40,000	44,011	–	125,000	45,000 [21] 12,500 [22] 20,879	–	287,390
–	–	–	112,309	30,000	26,668	–	10,000	45,641	–	112,309
[9] 25,000	[23] 307	25,904	85,008	50,000	27,508	$7,500	–	–	–	85,008
–	–	5,638	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	35,740	95,475	60,000	1,475	[24] 34,000	–	–	–	95,475
–	–	2,752	28,882	10,000	8,042	–	3,000	[25] 7,840	–	28,882
–	–	–	115,967	50,000	5,399	–	22,500	[26] 12,275	25,793	115,967
[9] 10,000	[27] 4,000 [5] 200 [20] 1,100	–	71,404	27,500	12,687	–	22,305	8,912	–	71,404
[9] 500	[18] 468	299	5,132	3,000	2,132	–	–	–	–	5,132
[9] 1,000	[2] 505 [20] 1,000	–	15,654	1,000	11,707	–	–	–	2,947	15,654
–	[2] 1,087	–	15,140	3,100	5,899	4,200	–	1,941	–	15,140
–	–	–	30,156	10,000	13,352	–	–	6,804	–	30,156

[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Sinking fund.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Prepaid insurance.
[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] Insurance and depreciation.
[22] Reserves for taxes, interest and insurance.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Real estate mortgage.
[25] For five previous years.
[26] Reserve.
[27] Sable Lumber Co. stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harry M. Frost Company, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	$105	$811
Harry M. Hope Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	31,943
Hart-Edison Packing Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	$294	1,975	5,103
Hart Foundry Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	$8,200	3,000	1,725	44,847
Hart Private Hospital, Inc., The, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	10,000	–	15,000	–	788
Hart Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[6] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	12,500	–	–	26
Hart Renting & Power Company, Worcester.	June 4, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	40,000	77,500	285	–	3,302
Hartley Silk Company, Inc., Boston.	July 18, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	450,000	186,763	185,401	545,537	19,488
Hartwell & Lester, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	187,422
Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	2,500	9,479	7,430
Harvard Baby Food Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[6] Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	50
Harvard Bazar, Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	29,743	8,592
Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 15, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	5,385
Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	1,700
Harvard Co-operative Society, Cambridge.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	65,203	–	90,096	51,461
Harvard Drug Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	4,000	100
Harvard Engraving Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,352	–	11,004
Harvard Garage Company, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[21] 2,500	725	4,774
Harvard Mine, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	53,136	159	–	16,757
Harvard Novelty Company, Leominster.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1912.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Harvard Pickle Works, Inc., Whately.	July 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	7,000	2,700	3,000	5,500
Harvard Rand Company, Brockton.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	7,162	49,991	44,117
Harvard Realty Co., Framingham.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[4] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	162,999	–	–	9,646
Harvard Square Garage Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,281	3,264
Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The, Cambridge.	Nov. 4, 1918.	[29] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	3,651	654
Harvey A. Gallup Agency Incorporated, North Adams.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	–	8,941

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Office furniture and fixtures.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] To stockholders.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Mortgage.
[8] Liquidation account.
[9] Deficiency account.
[10] Bonds.
[11] Stock.
[12] Good will.
[13] Capital stock paid for by trademarks and good will, but not issued.
[14] Furniture.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Debenture bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $463 [2] 800	$3,303	$5,482	$5,000	$482	–	–	–	–	$5,482
–	[3] 3,584	–	35,527	1,000	19,960	–	$14,000	$567	–	35,527
–	–	3,978	11,350	300	3,173	[5] $7,877	–	–	–	11,350
–	–	–	57,772	25,000	4,874	10,143	15,300	–	$2,455	57,772
–	–	–	15,788	10,000	5,261	–	–	–	527	15,788
–	–	199	12,725	12,500	–	–	225	–	–	12,725
–	–	3,569	84,656	28,000	1,506	[7] 46,250	8,900	–	–	84,656
–	9,927 [8] 18,951 [9] 382,720	18,338	1,317,125	379,900	532,389	404,836	with accts. payable	–	–	1,317,125
–	[7] 3,000 [10] 10,000 [11] 4,650	–	205,072	400	48,431	–	–	–	156,241	205,072
[12] $35,000	–	3,867	58,276	45,000	5,501	–	7,775	–	–	58,276
[12] 20 000	–	–	20,050	50 [13] 20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,050
–	–	1,113	39,448	15,000	24,448	–	–	–	–	39,448
[12] 1,000	[14] 100	–	6,485	2,000	2,844	–	–	–	1,641	6,485
[12] 1,000	[15] 100	–	2,800	2,000	177	–	–	–	623	2,800
[12] 3,303	[1] 6,070	–	216,133	50,000	22,705	[16] 18,000 [7] 32,503	–	23,916 [17] 25,000 [18] 23,619 [19] 3,152 [20] 1,111	16,127	216,133
–	–	–	4,100	1,200	2,800	–	–	–	100	4,100
–	[1] 355	–	12,711	6,000	1,094	–	–	–	5,617	12,711
[12] 2,000	–	1,402	11,401	5,000	3,401	–	3,000	–	–	11,401
–	[22] 19,526	50,656	140,234	100,000	[23] 1,048	–	[24] 39,186	–	–	140,234
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	18,200	8,600	–	1,050	2,650	–	5,900	18,200
–	[25] 613 [26] 500	–	102,383	25,000	31,502	–	39,847	6,034	–	102,383
[12] 20,000	–	–	192,645	10,000	181,057	–	with accts. payable	1,588	–	192,645
–	[27] 4,500	1,993	12,038	5,000	6,976	–	–	[28] 62	–	12,038
[12] 1,429	[30] 1,837 [31] 4,600	949	13,120	10,800 [32] 500	1,320	–	500	–	–	13,120
[12] 7,000	[30] 613 [33] 750	–	17,304	7,500	7,205	–	–	–	2,599	17,304

[17] Building fund.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Reserve for accounts receivable suspense.
[20] Reserve sundries.
[21] Including six autos.
[22] Depreciation.
[23] Overdrafts.
[24] Stockholders' asst. paid.
[25] Office fixtures.
[26] Equity — Liberty Bonds.
[27] Leasehold.
[28] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[29] None held since organization.
[30] Furniture and fixtures.
[31] Organization expense.
[32] Subscription received on stock.
[33] Investment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	$3,537	$34,252
Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$17,200	$5,000	24,352	3,195
Harwood Brothers, Inc., Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	33,941	38,839
Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	2,000	180,443	41,955
Haskell-Adams Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	350,000	5,000	[5] 12,170	424,337	390,227
Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	5,000	8,000	1,200	1,500	3,042
Haskins Fish Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	4,844	61,939	10,058	214,811
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.	May 15, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	68,175	24,425	–	36,836
Hastings-Flint Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	300	14,825	3,649
Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	57,000	5,100	41,060	58,363
Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	15,000	–	–	10,088	2,622
Hatch Gown & Waist Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1917.	5,000	–	268	3,137	5,303
Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	6,000	14,000	–	180	3,954
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,600,000	524,578	1,003,313	825,950	216,581
Hava Lunch, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	2,000	–	500	701
Haverhill Abattoir Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	12,285	1,000	4,036	385
Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	[5] 307	–	2,768
Haverhill Coal Supply Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	13,457	21,862
Haverhill Construction Co., Haverhill.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	10,750	1,487	7,321	14,312
Haverhill Co-operative League Inc., The, Haverhill.	July 15, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	2,000	–	150	242	520
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	55,017	–	11,123
Haverhill Hat Manufacturing Company, Inc., Haverhill.	May 25, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	5,000	–	500	1,200	500
Haverhill House Heating Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[22] –	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	350	[23] 3,361	17,915	20,356
Haverhill Mercantile Agency Inc., Haverhill.	May 7, 1918.	[25] Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,656
Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	7,221	[5] 10,644	38,068	39,901
Haverhill Morris Plan Co., The, Haverhill.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	–	63,609

[1] Equipment.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Insurance prepaid.
[4] General reserve.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Cash.
[7] Income tax, deferred payment.
[8] Depreciation accounts.
[9] Sinking fund.
[10] Securities.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Good will.
[13] Subscribed and not issued.
[14] Investments.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Liabilities accruing on account of debts receivable payable in advance.
[18] Unexpired insurance, etc.
[19] Prepaid coal.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $2,065	–	$39,854	$3,000	$28,301	–	$1,746	–	$6,807	$39,854
–	–	–	49,747	20,000	–	–	12,503	–	17,244	49,747
–	[2] 2,009 [3] 33	–	74,822	35,000	4,551	–	328	$33,044 [4] 1,899	–	74,822
–	–	–	224,398	75,000	3,065	–	64,000	82,333	–	224,398
–	–	–	831,734	257,800	310,508 [6] 15,069 [7] 10,002	–	–	140,276 [8] 18,079 [9] 80,000	–	831,734
–	–	–	13,742	5,000	2,600	$4,000	2,000	–	142	13,742
–	[10] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[11] $320,000	–	$265,961	877,613	500,000	77,613	–	300,000	–	–	877,613
–	[10] 24,640	–	154,076	39,900	4,263	–	3,800	106,113	–	154,076
–	–	–	18,774	2,000	839	14,122	–	1,813	–	18,774
–	–	–	161,523	30,000	11,675	–	45,940	–	73,908	161,523
–	[2] 2,050	–	14,760	12,000	2,149	–	–	–	611	14,760
[12] 2,333	–	–	11,041	300	5,361	–	–	–	680	11,041
–	–	–	18,134	[13] 4,700 6,000	3,830	–	–	–	8,304	18,134
–	[14] 30,574	–	2,600,996	1,600,000	106,925	–	–	[15] 468,681	425,390	2,600,996
–	[16] 5,800	–	9,001	6,300	1,000	–	–	–	1,701	9,001
–	–	2,493	20,199	15,000	2,199	3,000	–	–	–	20,199
–	–	–	3,075	1,555	125 [17] 1,300	–	–	–	95	3,075
–	[1] 4,156 [18] 565	–	40,040	18,820	2,749	–	10,000 [19] 74	–	8,397	40,040
–	–	–	33,870	20,000	3,220	[20] 4,500	–	[21] 1,475	4,675	33,870
–	–	290	1,202	955	247	–	–	–	–	1,202
–	–	–	66,140	10,000	1,319	–	4,000	50,821	–	66,140
–	–	–	2,200	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	200	2,200
–	[24] 4,550	–	46,532	10,000	6,211	–	21,100	9,221	–	46,532
[12] 700	[2] 1,476	2,140	5,972	1,000	4,972	–	–	–	–	5,972
–	[26] 1,839 [27] 5,000	–	101,673	10,000	[28] 15,346	–	55,787	20,540	–	101,673
–	[2] 1,637 [27] 275	534	66,055	59,420	[29] 3,397	–	[30] 2,250 [31] 301	[32] 26 [33] 400 [34] 261	–	66,055

[20] Mortgage on real estate.
[21] Undivided profits.
[22] None held in 1918.
[23] And autos.
[24] Investments (mortgages).
[25] Adjourned.
[26] Deferred charges.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] And accrued items.
[29] Interest unearned.
[30] Investment certificate outstanding.
[31] Instalment certificate outstanding.
[32] Reserve for interest on investment certificate.
[33] Reserve for taxes and licenses.
[34] Reserve for losses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haverhill Motor Bus Company, Haverhill.	May 31, 1918.	[1] May 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	-	$2,000	$185	$20
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	$40,000	-	-	1,593
Haverhill Rubber Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	2,500	-	-	7,002	857
Haverhill Strand Theatre, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	16,509
Haverhill Taxicab Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	[3] 5,500	375	676
Hawes Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	90	-	35
Hawkins Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	6,050	-	25,399	8,904
Hawkridge Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	25,762	5,318	144,485	676,365
Hawley-Cowan Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	26,071	7,028
Hawley Folsom Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	336,913	327,126
Hayden & Clemons Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	28,000	-	4,363	896	1,351
Haydenville Button Company, Williamsburg.	July 26, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	80,000	5,500	8,755	28,994	9,541
Hayes & Flye Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	470	990	1,295
Haynes & Middleton Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,281	2,680
Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Everett.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[15] Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	-
Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham.	Sept. 18, 1918.	[16] Sept. 14, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,600	9,500	5,500	-	6,029
Hayward Woolen Company, Douglas.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[16] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	54,708	50,000	214,246	266,263
Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	16,306	14,404	84,123	97,167
Heald Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	272,967	256,316	860,243	491,497
Healene Co., Boston, . .	Sept. 17, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	340	367	-
Healey, Seaver Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	60,000	-	65,845	54,886
Health Games Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Healy & Lyons Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	3,524
Healy Hotel Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	250,000	-	-	10,500	6,578
Heaney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	[23] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[29] 829	2,651	5,964
Heath & Company, Incorporated, Brookline.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	50,000	-	[29] 4,134	5,120	1,305
Heath Farmers' Cooperative Exchange, Heath.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	18	80
Hebrew Public Market, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	779

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Good will.
[3] And taxicabs.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Securities.
[7] Stocks.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Deposits payable.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Special indebtedness.
[13] Reserve for taxes and dividend.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Corporation out of business.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $1,600	–	$185	$3,990	$3,950	$40	–	–	–	–	$3,990
–	–	–	41,593	31,350	150	$5,000	–	–	$5,093	41,593
–	–	–	7,859	2,500	490	–	$4,000	–	869	7,859
–	–	–	16,509	1,000	7,204	–	–	–	8,305	16,509
[2] 2,000	–	–	8,551	5,000	351	–	3,200	–	–	8,551
[2] 39,985	–	19	40,129	40,110	–	–	–	–	19	40,129
–	[4] $3,267	–	43,620	12,000	20,008	4,000	3,400	$2,391	1,821	43,620
[5] 15,000 [2] 20,000	[8] 461,181	–	1,348,111	300,000	121,185	–	–	574,884	352,042	1,348,111
–	[7] 700 [8] 1,800	24,915	60,514	31,200	6,620 [9] 590	–	22,104	–	–	60,514
–	[10] 3,000 [11] 35,750	–	702,789	200,000	136,466 [12] 26,000	–	95,000	[13] 40,389	204,934	702,789
[14] 6,745	–	388	13,743	13,000	743	–	–	–	–	13,743
–	–	–	52,790	43,900	820	–	7,000	–	1,070	52,790
[2] 3,300	–	–	6,055	5,200	814	–	–	–	41	6,055
–	–	2,028	10,989	10,000	989	–	–	–	–	10,989
–	–	50,639	50,639	50,030	609	–	–	–	–	50,639
–	–	–	21,029	15,600	–	–	3,990	–	1,439	21,029
–	[11] 90,000	–	675,217	200,000	36,744	–	–	121,855	316,618	675,217
–	[17] 32,400 [18] 1,476 [19] 1,535	–	247,411	75,000	64,048	–	–	108,363	–	247,411
–	[17] 45,546	–	1,926,569	250,000	139,071	42,000	214,000	1,281,498	–	1,926,569
[20] 80,293	[8] 19,000 [21] 903	–	100,903	100,000	903	–	–	–	–	100,903
–	–	–	180,731	10,000	3,610	108,000 [22] 23,750	35,000	–	371	180,731
[14] 100,000	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[2] 5,000	–	449	8,973	5,000	3,973	–	–	–	–	8,973
[2] 50,000	[23] 44,197 [24] 45,110 [25] 25,000 [26] 2,694 [27] 48,190	4,589	236,858	100,200	85,416	12,000	39,242	–	–	236,858
[5] 10,000 [2] 9,000	–	–	28,444	25,000	3,430	–	–	–	14	28,444
–	[30] 3,652	53,644	67,855	50,000	17,855	–	–	–	–	67,855
–	–	2	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	100
–	[10] 350	–	1,129	500	415	–	–	–	214	1,129

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Investments.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Prepaid accounts.
[20] Patent rights and formula.
[21] Money borrowed.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Furniture and equipment.
[24] Betterments.
[25] License.
[26] Expenses prepaid.
[27] Leasehold rights.
[28] None held in 1918.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] Store improvement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Heckman-Hunt Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	-	-	$33,008	$33,219
Hedge-Lewis Incorporated, New Bedford.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	-	$36,247	10,750	22,769
Heilkraft Medical Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	900	2,200	7,215
Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Heisson Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	-	2,263	690
Helburn, Thompson Company, Salem.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	250,000	$35,000	48,171	519,187	153,169
Heliotype Co., The, Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	12,851	1,110	5,411
Helliwell Garages Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,000	7,000	1,524
Helvetia Realty Co., Boston,	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	80,000	-	-	41
Hemenway Realty Co., Boston.	July 9, 1918.	[10] June 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	152,700	-	-	212
Hendee Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	12,500,000	724,592	821,891	2,562,714	1,032,714
Hendee Manufacturing Company, Springfield (2d return).	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	12,500,000	691,218	865,726	3,083,085	1,423,475
Hendee Manufacturing Sales Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Henderson and Johnson, Inc., Gloucester.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	3,000	1,000	7,294	7,777
Henderson Bros'. Co., The, Cambridge.	May 8, 1918.	[10] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,250,000	-	-	17,500	34,200
Henderson Dairy Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	8,000	-	-	-
Henley-Kimball Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[10] Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	[19] 17,805	177,184	92,493
Hennessey, Maxwell and Hennessey Shoe Company, Lynn.	Aug. 19, 1918.	[22] July 25, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	15,000	-	20,205	146,913	219,614
Hennessy Manufacturing Company, Northampton.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	[23] 2,409	2,040	5,507
Henniker Hotel Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	10,000	19,500	-	-	519
Henrici Washing Machine Company, Boston (for 1917).	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Henrici Washing Machine Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	[10] May 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Henry A. Pierce Co., Boston,	June 13, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	[28] 539	897	1,193
Henry & Close Co., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	34
Henry Blewett & Son, Inc., Somerville.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	14,254	13,507	17,550
Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	1,666

[1] Good will.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Insurance, cash value.
[8] Reserves.
[9] Capital.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Investments.
[12] Reserve.
[13] Stock in other companies.
[14] Reserve for retirement of preferred stock.
[15] Treasury stock.
[16] Investment Liberty Bond.
[17] Jas. H. Tarr stock held.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$66,227	$25,000	$16,498	–	–	–	$24,729	$66,227
[1] $29,517	[2] $452 [3] 513	–	100,248	75,000	13,951	–	$4,000	$7,297	–	100,248
73,700	[4] 11,985	–	96,000	96,000	–	–	–	–	–	96,000
[1] 700	–	–	700	700	–	–	–	–	–	700
–	–	–	2,953	850	1,940	–	–	–	163	2,953
–	[5] 11,994 [5] 15,501 [7] 2,813	–	785,835	250,000	270,762	–	197,270	[8] 15,564	52,239	785,835
–	–	–	19,372	10,000	1,316	–	[9] 4,300	–	3,756	19,372
[1] 12,000	–	$7,531	29,055	25,000	4,055	–	–	–	–	29,055
–	–	456	80,497	5,000	1,497	$74,000	–	–	–	80,497
–	–	–	152,912	1,300	–	151,400	–	–	212	152,912
[1] 8,300,000	[11] 908,766	–	14,350,677	12,200,800	607,258	–	35,652	1,142,250	–	14,350,677
[1] 7,000,000	[5] 80,950 [13] 589,866	–	13,734,320	11,845,700	959,762	–	180,950	[12] 364,717 645,225 [14] 102,683	–	13,734,320
[1] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[1] 5,500	[15] 400 [16] 500 [17] 10,000	–	35,471	20,000	1,947	[18] 3,000	7,625	2,019	880	35,471
[1] 750,000	–	–	801,700	750,000	30,829	–	–	–	20,871	801,700
–	–	–	8,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	8,000
–	[5] 14,723 [4] 4,172 [20] 175	–	306,552	116,000	47,850	–	126,500	14,202 [21] 2,000	–	306,552
–	–	–	386,732	15,000	2,806	25,000	–	234,516	109,410	386,732
[24] 25,500 [1] 29,075	–	2,844	67,375	67,375	–	–	–	–	–	67,375
–	–	–	20,019	10,000	175	5,500	3,300	1,044	–	20,019
[25] 5,000	–	45,000	50,000	40,000 [26] 10,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[25] 5,000	–	40,000	45,000	40,000 [27] 5,000	–	–	–	–	–	45,000
–	–	–	2,629	1,000	583 [29] 69	–	900	–	77	2,629
–	[30] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[1] 3,000	[31] 11,253 [32] 1,166 [33] 919	–	58,649	15,000	18,836	–	7,199	17,614	–	58,649
[1] 8,340	–	–	10,006	10,000	6	–	–	–	–	10,006

[18] Mortgage.
[19] And furniture.
[20] Automobile Assn. stock.
[21] Reserve for bad debts.
[22] In lieu of annual.
[23] And tools.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Patent rights and models.
[26] Subscription received on stock.
[27] Stock loan and subscription account.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Interest.
[30] Securities.
[31] Horses, wagons, etc.
[32] Fixtures.
[33] Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Henry C. Smalley Granite Co. Inc., Quincy.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	$23,707	$7,111	$36,967	$46,962
Henry Cort Company, The, Brockton.	May 8, 1918.	[2] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	5,980
Henry D. Murray Co., Quincy.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	1,000	300	1,600	3,356
Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	4,500	–	588	5,997	7,853
Henry Disston & Sons, Incorporated, of Massachusetts, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	625	–	6
Henry E. Keough Company, Winthrop.	July 3, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,985	5,486
Henry E. Pinkham Company, Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	30,000	5,600	–	12,161	18,478
Henry F. Farrow Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	325	3,787	4,935
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	55,000	2,308	249,421	128,461
Henry Finch Engraving Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	50,000	–	500	100	1,161
Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	18,915	67,299
Henry G. Sears Company, The, Holyoke.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	46,625	23,866	190,795	111,664
Henry-George Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	10,017
Henry Gray Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,150	1,700	2,465
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	75,000	–	–	95,990	24,341
Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	330,000	9,000	29,073	88,622
Henry James & Son, Inc., Boston.	June 3, 1918.	[21] Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	17,690	11,901	4,021	6,858
Henry Jewett Players, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	2,080
Henry K. Barnes Company, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	95,000	6,100	6,156	105,664	62,376
Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen.	July 25, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	60,000	15,000	5,000	57,961	21,116
Henry L. Sawyer Company, Framingham.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	6,500	6,826
Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	12,272
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	22,141	92,590
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	–	–	110,672	180,049
Henry P. Dennen, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[29] 2,500	1,000
Henry P. Doe Company, Lawrence.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	215	7,945	238

[1] Association membership.
[2] None held in 1918.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Office equipment.
[6] Liberty Bond.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Stock in other companies.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Instalment leases on hand.
[12] Instalment leases pledged.
[13] Equity in lease trust.
[14] Subscriptions received on stock.
[15] Reserve for bad debts, collection expenses, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $500	–	$115,247	$13,100	$56,314	$9,200	$9,288	$23,677	$3,668	$115,247
–	–	–	5,980	300	4,414	–	–	–	1,266	5,980
–	–	–	6,256	5,000	–	–	–	–	1,256	6,256
[3] $6,000	[4] 837	$2,138	23,413	4,500	3,913	–	15,000	–	–	23,413
[3] 7,744	–	–	8,375	5,000	–	–	–	–	3,375	8,375
–	[5] 958 [6] 50	–	8,479	2,500	4,038	–	–	1,941	–	8,479
[7] 5,500 [3] 6,000	[8] 3,400	–	51,139	26,700	10,123	[6] 1,100	8,500	1,400	3,316	51,139
[3] 5,000	–	–	14,047	10,000	3,539	–	–	–	508	14,047
[9] 24,990	[10] 41,699 [11] 43,753 [12] 105,273 [13] 22,801	–	673,706	300,000 [14] 41,400	53,147	18,000	194,855	26,359 [15] 39,945	–	673,706
[3] 10,000	–	–	11,761	10,000	951	–	–	810	–	11,761
–	[16] 2,760 [17] 2,000 [13] 505 [10] 500	–	91,979	15,000	43,097	–	27,481	–	6,401	91,979
–	[19] 2,297 [20] 2,830	–	378,077	100,000	23,309 [21] 2,637	27,000	114,800	110,331	–	378,077
–	–	5,073	15,090	15,000	–	–	90	–	–	15,090
–	–	2,110	7,425	5,780	1,645	–	–	–	–	7,425
–	[10] 1,235 [22] 4,280 [17] 5,000	–	130,846	75,000	[23] 9,438	–	13,000	33,408	–	130,846
–	–	–	456,695	80,000	12,006	–	310,000	40,000	14,689	456,695
–	[25] 9,850 [28] 3,772 [27] 661	–	54,753	20,000	710	–	15,000	–	19,043	54,753
[3] 50,000	–	47,920	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–	–	180,296	95,000	12,966	–	–	28,488	43,842	180,296
–	–	300	99,377	20,000	5,000	–	–	74,377	–	99,377
[3] 3,900	–	2,082	19,308	15,000	4,308	–	–	–	–	19,308
–	–	1,939	14,211	5,000	–	–	–	9,211	–	14,211
[3] 21,491	[16] 26,805 [23] 5,592	–	168,619	82,000	47,770	–	34,822	4,027	–	168,619
–	–	–	290,721	30,000	48,283	–	133,251	30,000	49,187	290,721
[3] 3,000	–	–	6,500	5,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	6,500
–	–	–	8,398	4,000	2,562	–	–	1,836	–	8,398

[16] Investments.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Prepaid insurance.
[19] Deferred charges.
[20] Securities owned.
[21] Accrued interest and taxes.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Including reserve for Federal excess profits and income taxes.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Other investments.
[26] Horses and wagons.
[27] Prepaid insurance and taxes.
[28] Fixtures and equipment.
[29] And horses and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Henry Perkins Company, The, Bridgewater.	July 11, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$50,000	$23,716	$29,047	$19,400	$56,229
Henry S. Dowe Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	800 [1] 46,400	–	–	235
Henry Small Co., Lawrence, .	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	546	4,455
Henry T. Ripley Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,978	1,605	16,113
Henry Thayer & Co., Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	30,200	991	20,825	32,649
Henry W. Berry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	63,774	110,260
Henry W. Savage, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	8,675
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Wellesley.	Nov. 21, 1918.	[15] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	43,050	21,753	35,654	13,488
Henshaw Motor Co., Boston,	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	9,425	6,690	399,098	210,330
Herald Thread Works, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	100	300	1,018
Herbert E. Gutterson Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	82,197	84,671
Herbert R. Lane & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[20] Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	50,392	31,103
Herbert Sheppard Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	500	2,165	1,481
Hercules House Cleaning and Spraying Co. Inc., The, Lynn.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	70	225
Hermann Lücke Co., The, Worcester.	Aug. 12, 1918.	[22] July 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[23] 900	20,712	508
Hern & Roessler Co. Incorporated, Woburn.	Oct. 15, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	10,000	1,550	760	553	1,906
Herrick Company, Boston, .	Apr. 23, 1918.	[22] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	77,010	148,509
Hersey Hardware Company, Winchester.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,550	3,341
Hersey Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	169,006	109,329	273,187	258,084
Hersum & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 16, 1918.	[22] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	7,416
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	100,000	95,400	14,598	416,895	196,625
Heywood Narrow Fabric Company, Fall River.	June 11, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	40,000	15,000	25,000	25,962	27,541
Hi-Lo Jack Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	3,000	69
Hibernian Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	50	3,910
Hicks and Hodges Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	16,646	17,698
Hickson, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	200,000	–	–	28,171	35,565

[1] Equity.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] Second mortgage New Hampshire property.
[4] Good will.
[5] Store fixtures, horses, wagons, etc.
[6] Liberty bonds.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Investment.
[10] Vehicles.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Special accounts.
[13] Furniture.
[14] Or reserve.
[15] None held in 1918.
[16] Trade-marks and trade labels.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Special indebtedness.
[19] Reserve.
[20] Date of postponement.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$128,392	$46,575	$5,689	–	–	–	$76,128	$128,392
–	[2] $46 [3] 630	$3,903	52,014	50,000	2,014	–	–	–	–	52,014
[4] $3,000	[5] 2,863	162	11,026	6,000	5,026	–	–	–	–	11,026
–	[6] 800 [7] 341	–	20,837	4,000	10,853	–	$300	–	5,684	20,837
–	–	–	84,665	75,000	2,352	–	–	[8] $7,313	–	84,665
–	[9] 1,070 [10] 4,639 [11] 611	–	180,354	35,200	28,777 [12] 3,320	$59,308	12,015	41,734	–	180,354
[4] 20,000	[13] 5,000	–	33,675	25,000	6,648	–	–	[14] 2,027	–	33,675
–	–	32,337	146,282	100,000	21,974	14,925	9,383	–	–	146,282
–	–	–	625,543	10,000	434,844	–	–	180,699	with surplus	625,543
[16] 2,000 [4] 3,000	–	4,640	11,058	10,000	82	–	976	–	–	11,058
–	[17] 861 [6] 10,000	–	177,729	50,000	45,388 [18] 29,522	–	35,213	2,128 [19] 15,478	–	177,729
–	[17] 2,729	1,993	86,217	39,100	27,117	–	20,000	–	–	86,217
[21] 9,000	–	–	13,146	10,000	2,670	–	–	–	476	13,146
[4] 705	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	558	22,678	10,000	12,678	–	–	–	–	22,678
[4] 4,000	–	5,151	13,920	10,000	3,920	–	–	–	–	13,920
–	[24] 813 [25] 15,000	–	241,332	100,000	13,801 [26] 317	–	9,500	117,080 [27] 634	–	241,332
–	–	573	12,464	6,000	4,161	2,303	–	–	–	12,464
–	[6] 76,294	–	885,900	500,000	51,782	–	30,000	304,118	–	885,900
[4] 9,170	[9] 430 [28] 30,500 [29] 7,675	–	55,191	50,000	525	–	1,956	2,710	–	55,191
–	[30] 4,875 [31] 70,150 [32] 596	–	799,139	100,000	88,093	[33] 50,000	25,000	225,000 [34] 65,000 [35] 75,000	171,046	799,139
–	[6] 15,000	–	108,503	40,000	–	–	15,000	–	53,503	108,503
[21] 75,000	–	[36] 15,008	93,077	87,000	2,139	–	3,938	–	–	93,077
[4] 10,000	–	1,289	15,249	12,000	3,249	–	–	–	–	15,249
–	–	–	34,344	5,000	13,377	–	–	15,967	–	34,344
[4] 100,000	[17] 5,513 [37] 1,105	–	170,354	142,500	4,843	–	8,171	12,077 [38] 1,763 [39] 1,000	–	170,354

[21] Patent rights.
[22] Adjourned.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Prepaid expenses.
[25] U. S. treasury certificates.
[26] Accrued expenses.
[27] Reserve for repairs.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Equipment.
[30] Securities.
[31] Liberty Bond.
[32] Prepaid insurance.
[33] Mortgage.
[34] Reserve for taxes.
[35] Reserve for depreciation in stock and material.
[36] Including loss occasioned by fire.
[37] Deferred expense, Magnolia.
[38] Reserve for bad debts.
[39] Reserve for depreciation of furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hickson, Inc., Boston, . .	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$200,000	-	-	$23,278	$35,100
Hide & Skin Importing Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	-	8,221	110,581
Hide-ite Leather Company, Brockton.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	$127,568	-	39,343	54,454
Higgins-Gardner Company, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	$1,053	15,480	19,335
Higgins the Florist, Inc., Springfield.	June 14, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	[11] 2,000	-	1,470	1,077
Higginson-Gibson Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	7,174	4,232	1,189
Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining Room Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 8, 1917.	10,000	-	-	4,711	2,996
Highland Coal Co., Somerville.	May 27, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	24,543	18,146	16,402	21,596
Highland Cooperative Fruit Exchange, The, Marlborough.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	57	-	384
Highland Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	10,000	23,500	2,500	1,000	1,000
Highland Ice Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	[17] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	90,000	-	-	2,338
Highland Machine Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	35,000	-	20,000	15,886	20,373
Highland Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	128,760	20,484	93,663	34,164
Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[17] Jan. 30, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	30,069	11,061
Highland Press, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,756	300	100
Highland Real Estate Company, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	-	150	-	400
Hight's, Incorporated, Somerville.	Aug. 6, 1918.	July 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	-	-	12,500	496
Hilarity Hall Company, Hull,	Nov. 30, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[17] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	62,000	31,322	1,040	16,036
Hildreth Granite Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	1,500	36,757	179,871
Hill & Bush Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	40,000	-	-	36,167	18,492
Hill and Cutler Co., Boston, .	July 18, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	111,578	[23] 8,747	257,769	302,184
Hill and Welch Company, Lynn.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	75,000	[31] 1,500	[32] 4,807	51,815	37,016
Hill, Clarke & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	450	71,245	327,151
Hill Clothes Dryer Co., Worcester.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,785	13,651	3,184
Hill Crest Fruit Company, Freetown.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	1,000	-	-	3,101
Hill Machine Works, Newton,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	[35] 160	1,318

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture, fixtures and delivery equipment.
[3] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[4] Accrued charges.
[5] Reserve for depreciation of furniture and fixtures.
[6] Reserve for depreciation of delivery equipment.
[7] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Reserves.
[11] And store fixtures.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Liberty Bond.
[16] Subscriptions received for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $100,000	[2] $12,760	[3] $6,042	$177,180	$142,500	$2,998 [4] 3,073	–	–	$23,498 [5] 1,671 [6] 498 [7] 2,942	–	$177,180
–	–	–	118,802	20,000	82,789	–	–	–	$16,013	118,802
[8] 25,000 [9] 87,500	–	–	333,865	200,000	16,926	–	$64,656	19,127 [10] 33,156	–	333,865
[1] 1,000	–	–	36,868	20,000	12,891	–	3,000	–	977	36,868
[1] 1,500	[12] 1,900	–	7,947	5,000	1,379	–	1,300	–	268	7,947
[1] 2,000	–	18,844	33,439	12,000	14,624	–	6,815	–	–	33,439
–	[13] 9,687	–	17,394	6,000	4,159	–	7,235	–	–	17,394
–	[14] 509	–	81,196	15,000	14,530	$5,300	37,322	7,549 [10] 1,495	–	81,196
–	[15] 100	–	541	160 [16] 45	282	–	–	54	–	541
–	–	–	28,000	1,020	880	13,000	10,000	3,100	–	28,000
–	[18] 10,000	29,196	131,534	70,000	3,684	35,000	22,850	–	–	131,534
[8] 600	[19] 822	–	57,681	24,350	4,619 [20] 189	4,400	14,262	8,158 [21] 1,500	203	57,681
–	[22] 5,000	–	282,071	124,800	34,327	35,000	70,500	–	17,444	282,071
–	[13] 6,687	–	47,817	4,000	18,483	–	–	20,355	4,979	47,817
[1] 3,000	[23] 1,000	–	6,156	5,000	365	665	–	–	126	6,156
[1] 4,525	[24] 100	–	5,175	5,175	–	–	–	–	–	5,175
–	[13] 2,700	703	16,399	5,000	8,199	–	3,200	–	–	16,399
[25] 1,800	–	200	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	[26] 2,798	–	113,196	35,000	5,311	50,000	15,514	7,371	–	113,196
–	–	–	218,128	143,600	13,254	–	–	56,462 [27] 4,812	–	218,128
[8] 10,770	–	638	66,067	27,000	27,058	–	10,500	–	1,509	66,067
–	[29] 221,368 [14] 3,320	–	904,966	300,000	185,010	–	295,000	114,956 [30] 10,000	–	904,966
[1] 10,300	275	–	105,713	75,000	11,836	–	–	5,667 [33] 10,000	3,210	105,713
–	[34] 1,129 [12] 5,100	–	405,075	100,000	173,111	–	–	83,524 [30] 48,440	–	405,075
–	–	–	20,620	10,000	3,993	–	2,500	2,974	1,153	20,620
–	–	899	5,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	5,000
[36] 5,000	–	1,959	8,437	6,700	1,737	–	–	–	–	8,437

[17] Adjourned.
[18] Horses, wagons, autos, etc.
[19] Insurance.
[20] Pay roll.
[21] Reserve account (receivable).
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Good will and lease of building.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] And equipment.
[29] U. S. Liberty Loan and treasury certificates.
[30] Reserve for taxes.
[31] Equity.
[32] And fixtures and autos.
[33] Depreciation account.
[34] Furniture and fixtures.
[35] And tools.
[36] Good will and patents.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hill-Michie Company, The, Somerville.	Nov. 30, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$3,000	$300	$2,000
Hill Powder Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,500	–	–
Hill Smith & Co. Inc., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	30,000	–	4,097	20,750	11,202
Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	111,694	46,678
Hillandale Stock Farm Incorporated, Sudbury.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	$13,340	–	–	128
Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dudley.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[5] Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	3,500	–	–	–
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	160,000	–	9,308	320,056	140,897
Hillman Auto Supply Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,267	4,585	8,775
Hills Company, The, Amherst.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	60,000	32,918	34,605	74,215	90,569
Hillside Club, Incorporated, Medford.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	6,000	7,516	–	–	1,270
Hillside Taxicab Company, Fall River.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	[7] 5,000	2,250	1,648
Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	–	–	46,493	72,993
Hilton Express Company, Lynn.	May 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[7] 980	–	1,543
Himmel-Soybel Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	3,025	4,975
Hincheliffe Motor Company, The, Brookline.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	5,580	145,400	35,857
Hinckley Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	[9] 357	26,540
Hinckley Manufacturing Company, Montague.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	23,285	7,391	4,433
Hinckley Rendering Company, Somerville.	June 14, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	20,000	60,791	33,350	69,973	10,691
Hinds' Hand Laundry Co., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	6,500	1,000	3,069
Hines Furniture Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,500	200
Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	11,000	–	4,415	[17] 13,002
Hingham Knitting Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	25,168	4,069	20,874	19,370
Hinsdale Drug Company, Hinsdale.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	4,700	431
Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	45,241	with R. E.	428,631	122,432
Hinsman Machine & Tool Company, Westfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	10,863	4,653	16,291
Hippocrates Drug Company, Lynn.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[19] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,000	158
Hippodrome Amusement Company, Lynn.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[20] –	June 5, 1918.	6,000	–	500	–	200
Hiram Wheaton & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	8,850	2,000	11,592	7,947
Hislop-Kelly Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	5,707
Hittinger Fruit Company, The, Belmont.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	62,200	62,854	–	–	8,391

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Automobiles.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Corporation does no business and has no income (residential property).
[6] Subscription to new stock. (Sums paid in for increase of capital stock. Certificate not yet approved.)
[7] And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$26,600	$31,900	$10,000	$5,400	–	$16,500	–	–	$31,900
[1] $100 000	–	50,379	152,879	100,000	52,879	–	–	–	–	152,879
[2] 4,000	–	–	40,049	30,000	10,049	–	–	–	–	40,049
–	[3] $979 [4] 3,221	–	162,572	100,000	25,461	–	20,000	$17,111	–	162,572
–	–	872	14,340	10,000	4,340	–	–	–	–	14,340
–	–	–	3,500	3,000	–	–	–	–	$500	3,500
–	–	–	470,261	160,000 [6] 40,000	31,850	–	221,100	17,311	–	470,261
[2] 2,388	–	706	22,721	10,000	5,875	–	6,846	–	–	22,721
–	–	–	232,307	60,000	9,426	–	118,597	44,284	–	232,307
–	[4] 383	–	9,169	3,340	12	$4,000	–	1,817	–	9,169
–	–	6,055	14,953	10,000	4,953	–	–	–	–	14,953
–	–	–	119,486	25,000	52,680	–	30,000	11,806	–	119,486
–	–	13,005	15,528	5,000	5,328	5,200	–	–	–	15,528
[2] 2,000	–	–	10,000	6,000	–	[9] 4,000	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	2,090	188,927	65,200	27,160	–	96,567	–	–	188,927
–	–	–	26,897	15,000	8,384	–	–	3,513	–	26,897
–	[10] 405 [11] 3,157	4,879	43,550	43,300 [12] 250	–	–	–	–	–	43,550
–	[13] 2,509 [14] 12,263 [15] 464	–	190,041	20,000	140,051	–	–	9,333 [16] 20,657	–	190,041
[2] 3,000	–	–	13,569	6,000	5,054	–	760	–	1,755	13,569
[2] 2,000	–	1,300	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	28,417	15,000	974	5,000	–	–	7,443	28,417
–	–	–	69,481	19,200	8,754	–	27,200	10,307	4,020	69,481
–	[13] 1,300	4,862	11,293	7,000	718	–	3,575	–	–	11,293
–	–	–	596,304	50,000	478,772	–	–	–	67,532	596,304
–	–	–	31,807	25,000	4,417	–	with accts. payable	2,390	–	31,807
–	[13] 400	784	3,342	1,000	850	–	1,492	–	–	3,342
[2] 5,000	–	600	6,300	6,000	300	–	–	–	–	6,300
[2] 31,550	–	–	61,939	50,000	11,300	with accts. payable	–	–	639	61,939
–	–	–	5,707	5,000	–	–	–	–	707	5,707
–	[21] 2,784 [22] 6,000	–	80,029	62,200	–	–	–	–	17,829	80,029

[8] Mortgage.
[9] And furniture.
[10] Prepaid insurance.
[11] Legal and organization expense.
[12] Part paid (not issued).
[13] Unearned insurance.
[14] Vehicles, horse, etc.
[15] Office furniture and equipment.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Less reserve for losses.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] None held in 1918.
[21] Teams, etc.
[22] Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hixon Electric Co., Boston, .	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	-	[1] $7,236	$25,923	$33,494
Hjorth Lathe and Tool Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	10,000	12,000	16,944
Hoag and Walden, Incorporated, Lynn.	Aug. 3, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	-	25,000	216,423	213,468
Hobart and Farrell Company, Brockton.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	700	12,129	28,230
Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	$102,369	[1] 190,970	151,371	79,872
Hobson and Lawler Company, Lowell.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	1,000	33,415	23,025
Hodgdon, Cashman Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	-	-	66,367
Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	75,000	-	15,000	118,926	177,686
Hodges Fiber Carpet Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	[14] 195,540	354,675	335,057
Hodges Finishing Company, Dedham.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	59,164	70,563	45,556	24,825
Hodgson, Kennard & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	-	[1] 1,850	413,404	48,292
Hoehle & Johnson, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	3,136	6,262	7,643
Hoffecker Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	450,000	-	35,324	44,360	13,702
Hoffman Crate and Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,189	2,518
Hoffman, Inc., Boston, .	July 26, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	1,630	6,946
Hoffman Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Holbrook Lumber Co., Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	34,266
Holbrook Mills Company, Millbury.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	35,994	21,665	112,366	1,391
Holden & Stone Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	65,000	-	-	100,332	34,202
Holden Community Corporation, Holden.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	4,500	-	-	64
Holden-Graves Company, Natick.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	12,000	-	3,850	10,110	8,468
Holden Manufacturing Company Inc., Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	99,000	-	309	1,671	8,577
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1910.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,020	10,483	37,636
Holden Woolen Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	18,000	930	58,223	19,653

[1] And equipment.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investment.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Treasury stock, common.
[7] Unissued preferred stock.
[8] Stocks and bonds, inventory, lists, furniture.
[9] Suspense.
[10] Including dividend.
[11] Reserve.
[12] Reserved for wharf and dock improvement.
[13] Reserve for taxes.
[14] And office fixtures.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Prepaid taxes.
[17] Liberty Bonds for help unpaid.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $6,629	[3] $10,847 [4] 3,000	–	$87,129	$30,000	$44,244	–	$9,000	$3,885	–	$87,129
[5] 5,000 [2] 1,000	–	–	44,944	15,000	858	–	–	–	$29,086	44,944
–	–	–	454,891	100,000	182,914	–	111,595	60,382	–	454,891
–	–	–	41,059	12,000	13,280	–	6,000	2,793	6,986	41,059
–	[3] 13,100	–	537,682	151,400	18,458	$45,000	191,500	131,324	–	537,682
–	–	–	57,440	30,000	3,837	–	2,000	–	21,603	57,440
[2] 36,860	[6] 20,000 [7] 184,100 [8] 65,512 [9] 720	–	373,559	250,000	16,082	–	102,552	4,223 [9] 702	–	373,559
–	–	–	311,612	75,000	[10] 100,607	–	–	[11] 40,000 [12] 6,648 [13] 46,663	42,694	311,612
$10,066	–	–	1,695,338	1,000,000	83,863	–	125,000	–	486,475	1,695,338
–	[15] 1,518 [16] 839 [17] 1,292	–	203,757	98,500	13,730	[18] 35,000	–	897 [19] 44,159	11,471	203,757
[2] 1	[20] 5,823	–	469,370	150,000	10,817	–	175,865 [21] 4,407	128,281	–	469,370
[22] 110 [2] 1,400	–	–	18,551	10,000	5,843	–	1,600	–	1,108	18,551
[5] 60,000 [2] 84,800	[23] 1,003 [24] 18 [25] 695 [26] 732 [27] 60,914 [4] 50,038 [28] 2,500	$11,468	365,554	296,300	38,338 [29] 204	–	30,712	–	–	365,554
–	[30] 904	–	8,611	5,000	3,038	–	–	–	573	8,611
–	[31] 1,910	4,999	15,485	10,000	5,485	–	–	–	–	15,485
–	[32] 1,175	–	1,175	1,000	–	–	–	175	–	1,175
–	[15] 2	–	34,268	16,000	15,607	–	–	–	2,661	34,268
[2] 4,082	[33] 3,568	–	179,066	100,000	42,128	–	34,124	2,814	–	179,066
–	[34] 7,553 [35] 1,846	–	143,933	65,000	31,687	–	34,000	13,246	–	143,933
–	[36] 500	1,439	6,503	2,660	343	2,500	1,000	–	–	6,503
–	–	–	22,428	12,000	10,104	–	–	324	–	22,428
[5] 77,000	[23] 177	–	87,734	79,000	4 [37] 419	–	–	[38] 4,889	3,422	87,734
–	–	–	49,139	25,000	1,531	–	–	22,608	–	49,139
–	–	–	96,806	35,500	44,554	13,000	–	3,752	–	96,806

[20] Deferred assets.
[21] Deferred liabilities.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Stationery and printing.
[25] Interest, taxes, insurance, prepaid.
[26] Patterns.
[27] Development account.
[28] Royalty account.
[29] Accrued rent, interest and taxes.
[30] Equipment.
[31] Fixture account.
[32] Invested in Massachusetts corporation.
[33] Cards and designs.
[34] Fixtures.
[35] Prepaid items.
[36] Furniture.
[37] Federal income tax.
[38] Undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holder-Perkins Company, Peabody.	June 14, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$1,000	–	$4	–	$4,941
Holdsworth & Farrington Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Holland Construction Company, The, Lawrence.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	$10,000	5,000	$3,000	10,259
Holland System Hull Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	100	–	5,123
Holland System Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	500,000	563,914	5,162	160,973	435,787
Hollander & Johnson, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	14,865	1,900	7,583
Hollander & Morrill Incorporated, Amesbury.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	4,362	96,373	62,589
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	275,763	570,802	294,313	198,568
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000,000	8,776,402	with R. E.	2,187,837	1,915,959
Hollis Clothing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	1,950	2,038
Hollister, White & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	304,853
Holliston Auto Company, Holliston.	July 18, 1918.	[17] –	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	3,500	with R. E.	–	–
Holliston Woolen Mills Company, Holliston.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	10,000	–	–	84,050	38,365
Holmes Coal Co., New Bedford.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,925	6,038	41,941
Holmes Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,700,000	652,035	1,358,462	830,374	289,887
Holt & Beebee Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,207	7,838	2,744
Holt and Bugbee Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	145,100	50,961
Holt-Fairchild Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[24] 5,858	–	44,373
Holt Roof Connection Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	15	–	228
Holt-Shattuck Company, Cambridge.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	4,275	5,399	7,747
Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,000	1,095	1,754
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	550,000	443,967	189,444	545,180	341,797
Holyoke Baking Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 15, 1918.	[17] –	Apr. 1, 1918	10,000	–	4,526	4,620	1,216
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	17,000	2,000	20,971	7,734
Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	6,022	215,546	40,293
Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	23,987	7,000	43,808	16,516
Holyoke Braiding Company, Chicopee.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	8,312	3,526	2,445
Holyoke Card & Paper Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	100,000	107,541	127,620	219,484

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Contracts.
[3] Reserve for legal expense.
[4] None held since organization.
[5] Good will.
[6] Investments.
[7] License fees.
[8] Securities.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] U. S. government bonds.
[11] Employees' liberty loan account.
[12] Office furniture and fixtures.
[13] And all debts.
[14] Office furniture, equipment and supplies.
[15] Deferred charges.
[16] Accrued expenses.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1	[2] $72,300	–	$77,246	$1,000	$847	–	–	$49,814 [3] 25,585	–	$77,246
–	–	$5,300	5,300	5,300	–	–	–	–	–	5,300
–	–	604	28,863	5,000	14,697	–	–	739	$8,427	28,863
[5] 9,777	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[5] 2	[6] 11,926 [7] 6,605	–	1,184,369	500,000	22,602	$238,500	$206,112	217,155	–	1,184,369
–	–	–	24,348	20,000	2,725	–	–	1,623	–	24,348
–	–	–	163,324	20,000	12,208	–	35,000	55,461	40,655	163,324
–	[8] 43,718 [9] 5,737 [10] 60,650 [11] 3,815 [12] 1,087	–	1,454,453	500,000	58,875	–	–	895,578	–	1,454,453
–	–	–	12,880,198	8,000,000	[13] 2,140,489	–	–	2,739,709	–	12,880,198
[5] 1,500	–	207	5,695	4,700	995	–	–	–	–	5,695
–	[8] 72,342 [14] 4,329 [15] 1,990	–	383,514	40,500	261,453 [16] 10,133	–	58,662	12,766	–	383,514
–	[13] 800	2,200	6,500	5,000	96	–	1,404	–	–	6,500
–	–	–	122,415	10,000	102,004	–	9,670	741	–	122,415
–	–	–	56,904	25,000	5,881	–	9,500	[19] 1,827 [20] 1,703	12,993	56,904
–	–	–	3,130,758	1,200,000	–	–	627,000	[21] 356,333 [22] 75,000	872,425	3,130,758
–	–	1,410	17,199	13,000	1,338 [23] 45	–	2,816	–	–	17,199
–	–	–	196,061	100,000	52,455	–	–	–	43,606	196,061
–	–	–	50,231	15,000	21,047	–	–	[25] 14,184	–	50,231
[1] 33,257	–	–	33,500	33,500	–	–	–	–	–	33,500
[1] 1,000	–	–	18,421	6,000	12,038	–	–	–	383	18,421
[26] 45,699	[27] 100	–	50,648	48,000	698	–	1,950	–	–	50,648
–	[15] 16,264	–	1,536,652	501,600	54,614	–	255,833	422,188 [28] 302,417	–	1,536,652
–	–	4,000	14,362	5,000	4,462	4,900	–	–	–	14,362
–	[29] 300 [30] 1,550	–	49,555	12,500	21,912	3,600	8,000	[20] 2,000	1,543	49,555
–	–	–	261,861	70,000	37,771	–	87,500	[20] 30,000	36,590	261,861
–	–	–	91,311	20,000	5,108	–	64,520	–	1,683	91,311
–	–	810	15,093	6,000	593	–	8,500	–	–	15,093
–	–	–	554,645	150,000	31,717	–	–	333,294	39,634	554,645

[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Automobiles.
[19] Reserve for suspense.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Depreciation.
[22] Reserve for taxes.
[23] Labor.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Undivided profit.
[26] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Reserves.
[29] Three shares Chemical Paper Mfg. Co., Holyoke, Mass.
[30] Liberty Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke.	Aug. 22, 1918.	[1] Aug. 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$6,000	–	$500	$14,241	$27,620
Holyoke Electrotype Co., Holyoke.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,073	1,021	3,074
Holyoke Heater Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	16,388	8,511
Holyoke Hotel Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	$400,000	28,981	–	1,770
Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	50,000	76,908	16,778	1,285	21,693
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	400,000	300,000	with R. E.	134,033	226,448
Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	May 2, 1918.	[4] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke.	June 18, 1918.	[1] May 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	86,126	[8] 10,399	37,405	63,795
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	20,000	29,000	200	2,650
Holyoke Truck Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[10] 6,019	5,171	2,018
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	118,491	6,947	49,196	93,873
Holyoke Warehouse Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	–	6,600
Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 27, 1918.	[1] Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	1,200,000	[13] 3,840,365	[14] 10,596	–	[15] 1,254,943
Home Associates Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[20] Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	5,290	–	–	–
Home Correspondence School, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	5,650	25,968
Home Electric Light & Power Equipment Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	8,260	25,244
Home Investment Company, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	500,000	221,320	55	145	48
Home Soap Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	40,000	5,000	2,816	1,275	5,217
Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton.	Oct. 23, 1918.	[1] Sept. 16, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	150,000	–	350	525	–
Homer F. Livermore, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	931	43,504	39,736
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	100	2,507	61,298	13,051
Homestead Lodging House Co., Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	5,000	–	[23] 5,000	–	–
Homestead Realty Co., Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	13,650	–	–	–
Hood Rubber Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[29] Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,500,000	4,000,000	with R. E.	4,075,021	5,254,614
Hood Tire Company, Inc., Watertown.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[32] 31,003	14,460	1,240,800
Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	41,448	8,475	49,475	32,721
Hooper, Kimball & Williams, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	54,073	with R. E.	–	219,205

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Property assets.
[3] Patent rights and patterns.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Depreciation account.
[8] And tools and fixtures.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] And tools.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] And fixed machinery.
[14] And tools, implements and supplies.
[15] And stocks and bonds.
[16] And tax and depreciation reserves.
[17] Sales from real estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $12,170	$1,956	$56,487	$6,000	$32,877	–	with accts. payable	$17,610	–	$56,487
–	–	–	13,168	5,400	696	$4,500	–	2,572	–	13,168
[3] $4,217	–	33,049	63,165	10,000	7,531	–	$45,634	–	–	63,165
–	[6] 51,538	104,890	587,179	173,100	43,479	260,900	109,700	–	–	587,179
–	–	–	116,664	50,000	759	–	10,000	55,905	–	116,664
–	[6] 50,000	–	710,481	400,000	27,789	–	–	[7] 60,923	$221,769	710,481
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	197,725	6,000	35,665	[9] 52,000	34,942	69,118	–	197,725
–	–	–	51,850	10,000	4,165	26,000	10,125	–	1,560	51,850
[11] 7,000	[6] 447	–	20,655	10,000	1,499	–	7,819	–	1,337	20,655
–	[6] 150 [12] 1,170	–	269,827	50,000	17,657	90,000	36,000	76,170	–	269,827
–	–	–	6,600	6,600	–	–	–	–	–	6,600
–	–	–	5,105,904	1,200,000	[16] 139,467	–	–	[17] 85,501 [18] 500,000	[19] 3,180,936	5,105,904
–	[21] 1,600	–	6,890	5,890	1,000	–	–	–	–	6,890
[22] 10,000	[23] 15,000	–	56,618	31,700	4,733	–	7,500	12,685	–	56,618
[22] 25,000	[24] 762	–	59,266	50,000	1,216	–	–	[25] 2,248	5,802	59,266
–	–	68,146	289,714	92,930 [26] 600	3,914	188,270	4,000	–	–	289,714
–	–	–	14,308	4,940	2,823	–	–	–	6,545	14,308
[11] 100,020 [27] 40,000 [22] 9,000	–	526	150,421	150,000	196	–	225	–	–	150,421
–	[5] 733	–	84,904	50,000	7,447	–	–	27,457	–	84,904
–	–	–	76,956	40,000	20,131	–	5,050	11,775	–	76,956
[22] 2,000	–	1,000	8,000	5,000	2,000	–	1,000	–	–	8,000
[22] 1,350	–	1,000	16,000	5,000	11,000	–	–	–	–	16,000
[11] 1,000	[30] 233,097 [31] 184,400	–	13,748,132	7,000,000	–	[30] 285,840	4,150,000	2,312,292	–	13,748,132
–	–	–	1,286,263	20,000	1,261,245	–	–	5,018	–	1,286,263
[33] 3,281	–	22,731	158,131	100,000	796	50,000	7,335	–	–	158,131
–	[34] 309,200 [35] 2,450 [6] 2,615 [36] 400,000	–	987,543	25,000	55,665	–	588,529 [36] 311,362	[25] 6,980	7	987,543

[18] Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electric power plant.
[19] Mostly real estate.
[20] Date of postponement.
[21] Second mortgage.
[22] Good will.
[23] Copyrights.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Reserves.
[26] Subscription on stock.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] Including all equipment.
[29] In lieu of annual.
[30] Liberty Bond account.
[31] Investments other companies.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] And drawings, records, etc.
[34] Securities.
[35] Treasury stocks.
[36] Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hooper Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	$4,000	$3,698	$9,619
Hoosac Auto Supply Co., North Adams.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[1] 446	3,472	926
Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	$383,504	700,225	863,064	230,573
Hoosac Reservoir Company, Adams.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	30,000	–	–	208
Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain Co., Adams.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	30,000	5,000	19,853	20,047
Hoosac Worsted Mills, Lawrence.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	–
Hope Machine Co., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,397	10,263	5,515	33,503
Hope Webbing Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,750,000	[11] 530,485	[12] 781,976	1,060,407	750,204
Hopedale Coal and Ice Company, Hopedale.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	24,920	2,675	8,508	36,634
Hopedale Manufacturing Company, Milford.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	60,000	2,763	23,151	53,595	69,530
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	250,000	37,500	56,485	175,902	212,161
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	58,247	14,422
Hopkinson Leather Company, Woburn.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	25,000	19,770	6,515	6,817	9,477
Hopkinton Products Co., Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	6
Hopkinton Supply Company, Hopkinton.	May 29, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	6,180	–	2,865	6,182
Horace I. Johnson Drug Company, The, Waltham.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[12] 3,475	9,058	1,015
Horace K. Turner Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	3,211	144,889	2,449
Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated, Haverhill.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	20,529	1,202
Horace Partridge Company, The, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	40,327	42,512
Horace W. Murray Co. Inc., Haverhill.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	3,129	34,737	11,558
Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster.	Aug. 1, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	9,253	16,091	28,888	38,732
Horn Products Company, The, Leominster.	June 21, 1918.	July 29, 1913.	July 1, 1914.	150,000	39,200	[39] 12,410	[40] 1,351	5,513
Horne Coal Company, Lowell,	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	945	–	20,982	94,813

1 And tools, furniture and fixtures.
2 Investments.
3 Unexpired insurance.
4 Prepaid taxes.
5 Prepaid interest.
6 Including tax reserves.
7 Reserve for depreciation.
8 Teams.
9 Office furniture.
10 Auto and trucks.
11 Less depreciation.
12 And equipment.
13 Prepaid items, etc.
14 Liberty Bonds and certificates of indebtedness.
15 Salaries and commissions accrued.
16 Reserve for Federal taxes.
17 Reserve for depreciation of yarns in commercial use.
18 Patent rights.
19 Loan C. F. Roper Co.
20 Pay roll advances and Liberty Bonds.
21 Cash surrender value unexpired insurance, taxes and interest.
22 Patterns, sundry and office equipment.
23 Rent accrued.
24 Wages and salaries payable.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$17,317	$10,000	$3,017	–	$3,673	–	$627	$17,317
–	–	–	4,844	1,500	2,248	–	–	–	1,096	4,844
–	[2] $207,000 [3] 24,325 [4] 8,075 [5] 5,970	–	2,422,736	1,350,000	[6] 246,035	–	260,000	$466,701 [7] 100,000	–	2,422,736
–	–	–	30,208	30,000	–	–	–	–	208	30,208
–	[8] 969 [9] 576 [10] 1,000	–	77,445	23,000	9,867	–	33,617	4,274	6,687	77,445
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	$1,718	55,396	5,000	13,326	–	37,070	–	–	55,396
–	[13] 22,117 [2] 25,440 [14] 248,207	–	3,418,836	1,750,000	262,927 [15] 38,247	–	–	648,041 [16] 500,000 [17] 219,621	–	3,418,836
–	–	–	72,737	50,000	918	–	–	14,938	6,881	72,737
[18] $2,500	[19] 2,700 [20] 1,990 [21] 4,744 [22] 13,952	–	174,925	60,000	25,942 [23] 449 [24] 9,825	–	14,002	54,819 [25] 9,888	–	174,925
–	[26] 50,000 [27] 2,202 [28] 11,627	–	545,877	200,000	47,566	–	33,000	265,311	–	545,877
–	[29] 7,679	–	80,348	40,000	17,864	–	19,674	–	2,810	80,348
–	–	–	42,579	25,000	17,579	–	–	–	–	42,579
–	[30] 589	7,805	8,400	2,000	6,400	–	–	–	–	8,400
–	[31] 1,285 [32] 70	–	16,582	10,000	1,096	–	1,000	4,486	–	16,582
–	–	–	13,548	9,300	3,189	–	500	–	559	13,548
[18] 60,007 [33] 237,502	–	88,481	536,539	497,200	2,325	$23,600	13,414	–	–	536,539
–	[34] 1,000	–	22,731	5,000	1,864	–	15,500	367	–	22,731
[33] 2,000	[34] 1,600 [35] 200	–	86,639	20,000	15,808	–	10,000	37,990 [36] 2,841	–	86,639
–	[27] 394	–	49,818	2,500	35,322 [37] 288	–	7,500	4,208	–	49,818
–	[26] 20,000	–	112,964	50,000	[38] 32,189	–	14,900	15,875	–	112,964
[41] 100,000	3,259 [42] 478 [8] 570 [43] 25 [44] 1,414 [45] 100,000	7,654	271,874	700 [46] 82,300	39,053	[45] 100,000	49,821	–	–	271,874
–	[47] 18,363 [48] 700	–	135,803	10,000	68,013	–	–	57,790	–	135,803

[25] Cash advances on accounts payable.
[26] Liberty Bonds.
[27] Prepaid expenses.
[28] Life insurance.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Farm tools and vehicles.
[31] Equipment.
[32] Securities.
[33] Good will.
[34] Furniture and fixtures.
[35] Prepaid insurance.
[36] Reserves.
[37] Accrued accounts.
[38] Including taxes.
[39] And tools.
[40] Subject to contract.
[41] Trade-marks and formula.
[42] Office fixtures.
[43] Bags and barrels.
[44] Advances, contracts and agreements.
[45] Mortgage bonds.
[46] Stock subscription received.
[47] Motor trucks, horses and equipment.
[48] Lowell Terminal stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Horrigan & Doe Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	$28,647	$81,256
Horse Whip Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	$12,478	$11,747	54,452	18,144
Horticulture Publishing Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	280	431	7,163
Hotchkin & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	125,336
Hotel Colony Company, Springfield.	Aug. 26, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	400,000	62,000	–	–	637
Hotel Empire, Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	110,000	–	[9] 8,000	50
Hotel Hamilton, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,935	2,536
Hotel Oxford Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	14,860	13,411	7,903
Hotel Pilgrim Company, Plymouth.	June 25, 1918.	[15] Feb. 7, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	50,000	49,500	–	–	–
Hotel Plaza Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	175,000	–	6,653	3,851
Hotel Pleasant Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[15] Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	943
Hotel Security Checking Company, Medford.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	100,000	25,116	10,053	5,141	16,159
Hotel Somerset Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	9,907	15,411	29,575
Hotel Venice Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	2,350	12,421
Hotel Victoria Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	75,000	325,000	–	–	–
Hotel Westminster Company, Boston.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	13,214	29,539
Hotel Woodcock Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	34,100	–	16,348	18,784
Hotel Worthy Incorporated, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	31,316	15,317
Hough and Jones Company, Newton.	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,341	2,153	3,978
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	2,132	775
Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,300,000	162,357 [32] 821,298	232,935	701,641	258,790
Houghton-Gorney Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,101	–	[37] 2,489	2,968	3,152
Houghton Heel and Leather Company, Lynn.	July 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	3,500	46,677	10,595
Houghton Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,802	51,284	3,589
Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,300,100	–	110,000	690,182	529,994

[1] Good will and lease.
[2] Prepaid expense.
[3] Liberty Bond.
[4] Notes payable account of Liberty Bond.
[5] Reserved for depreciation on real estate.
[6] Reserved for depreciation on customers' accounts receivable.
[7] Good will.
[8] Stocks and bonds.
[9] And furniture and fixtures.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Deferred charges.
[12] Liquor privilege.
[13] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[14] Reserves.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Notes secured by mortgage on real estate.
[17] License.
[18] Furnishings.
[19] Food stuffs.
[20] Liquors.
[21] Equipment, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000	[2] $1,864	–	$116,767	$50,000	$59,370	–	–	$7,397	–	$116,767
–	[3] 1,000	–	97,821	40,000	–	–	$33,170 [4] 900	[6] 6,000 [6] 934	$16,817	97,821
[7] 5,000	–	$8,981	21,855	14,050	7,805	–	–	–	–	21,855
–	[8] 190,925	–	31 ,261	10,030	65,790	–	240,000	441	–	316,261
–	–	–	62,637	1,500	55,347	–	–	–	5,790	62,637
[7] 5,000	–	200	123,250	10,000	2,250	$105,000	6,000	–	–	123,250
[7] 1,000	[10] 23,216 [11] 84,449	–	115,136	10,000	30,614	–	61,500	13,022	–	115,136
[7] 47,000	[12] 20,000	[13] 1,306	104,480	47,000	25,898	–	26,300	2,846 [14] 2,436	–	104,480
–	–	–	49,500	30,000	–	[16] 19,500	–	–	–	49,500
–	[10] 30,000 [17] 3,000	–	218,504	100,000	12,241	100,000	–	–	6,263	218,504
[7] 2,500	[18] 18,000 [19] 500 [20] 1,600 [17] 2,000	–	25,543	15,000	–	10,300	200	–	43	25,543
36,000	[21] 25,682	–	118,151	100,000	400	9,250	–	[22] 8,501	–	118,151
–	[18] 163,239 [11] 4,681 [23] 4,500 [24] 12,000	27,458	266,771	240,000	26,771	–	–	–	–	266,771
[7] 35,000	[25] 4,500	3,136	57,407	50,000	7,406	1	–	–	–	57,407
–	–	111,915	436,915	75,000	12,415	275,000	74,500	–	–	436,915
–	[26] 49,142 [27] 18,967	–	110,862	50,000	26,471	26,017	6,500	–	1,874	110,862
[28] 17,000	[10] 27,823	–	114,055	30,000	18,987	22,167	–	39,401	3,500	114,055
–	[29] 109,196 [23] 1,600 [30] 1,584	–	159,013	50,000	59,019	–	33,880	16,114	–	159,013
–	–	2,170	9,642	4,640	2,290	–	2,712	–	–	9,642
[31] 8,700	–	36,204	47,811	30,000	3,411	–	14,400	–	–	47,811
–	20,768 [33] 17,500 [34] 138,484 [35] 40,900	–	2,394,673	1,100,000 [36] 7,500	338,483	75,000	509,940	363,750	–	2,394,673
–	–	4,494	13,103	9,600	1,503	–	2,000	–	–	13,103
–	[38] 983	–	61,755	15,000	9,899	–	23,658	13,198	–	61,755
–	–	–	59,675	10,000	42,187	–	–	–	7,488	59,675
–	[39] 701,147 [40] 113,258	–	2,144,581	1,300,100	88,334 [41] 108,945	–	[42] 420,854	169,780	56,568	2,144,581

[22] And undivided profits.
[23] Investments.
[24] Leasehold interest.
[25] Hotel fixtures, silverware, linen, etc.
[26] Alterations and equipment.
[27] License franchise.
[28] Good will and license.
[29] Furniture and equipment.
[30] Prepaid expenses.
[31] Patent rights.
[32] Equity.
[33] Treasury preferred stock.
[34] Deferred operating.
[35] Interest and taxes paid in advance.
[36] Stock subscription.
[37] And fixtures and equipment.
[38] Insurance policy.
[39] Publishing rights.
[40] Manufacturing and sundry balances.
[41] Copyright and personal accounts.
[42] Long time indebtedness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Houghton Wool Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	–	$406,567	$394,671
Howard A. Crossman Company, Needham.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	20,000	$20,652	$2,374	14,572	22,298
Howard & Foster Co., Brockton.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	300,000	47,500	9,500	215,313	489,472
Howard Brothers, Incorporated, Clinton.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	10,000	–	1,546
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	May 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	89,446	105,395	273,904	113,492
Howard Dustless-Duster Co., Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	7,389	6,556	5,813
Howard F. Pool Company, Lynn.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[8] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,229	3,142
Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Newton.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	125	100	5
Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	76,798	19,827	105,994	68,461
Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton.	Aug. 17, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	70,000	8,923	[10] 28,340	42,279	12,728
Howard Wesson Company, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	8,075	6,270	22,838
Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	28,558	28,464
Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	4,022	3,576	31,809	35,261
Howe Lumber Co., Marlborough.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	74,500	5,910	60,711	46,181
Howell & Cronin Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[15] Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	50,000	–	[16] 800	10,803	3,723
Howes Brick Company, Northampton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	11,500	2,500	14,839	6,291
Howes Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	–	–	–	2,796,162
Howlett & Curtis Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	9,200	5,305	1,500	4,557
Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge.	May 28, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	1,000	–	300	300	–
Hoyt Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	35,290	27,388
Hub Book Binding and Supply Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	–	300	1,950	147
Hub Cornice & Sky Light Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	1,000	–	300	–	2,049
Hub Fish Co., Boston, .	Aug. 13, 1918.	[20] July 19, 1916.	July 19, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Hub Furniture Company, Lawrence.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	11,500	20,000
Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	80,000	–	21,866	48,949	21,265
Hub Mfg. Co., Boston, .	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,905	9,458
Hub Mattress Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	2,075	2,628	12,432
Hub Metal Bed Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[8] Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[23] 3,502	22,059	36,437
Hub Mining Co., Boston, .	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	5

[1] Investments.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] Stock in another company.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Mortgages.
[7] Good will.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] And fixtures, etc.
[11] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[12] Borrowed money—bank.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $75,890	–	$877,128	$100,000	$440,782	–	$75,000	$261,346	–	$877,128
–	[2] 3,638	–	63,534	20,000	5,681	[3] $2,000	28,452	7,401	–	63,534
–	[4] 5,000 [5] 56,624	–	823,409	300,000	64,176	–	400,000	–	$59,233	823,409
–	–	$1,789	13,335	10,000	1,135	–	2,200	–	–	13,335
–	–	–	582,237	232,600	58,522	[6] 20,000	71,109	200,006	–	582,237
[7] $70,000	–	5,262	95,020	82,900	2,563	–	9,557	–	–	95,020
[7] 1,250	–	–	12,621	5,000	5,607	–	–	–	2,014	12,621
[9] 250	–	12,583	13,063	10,000	3,063	–	–	–	–	13,063
–	–	–	271,080	90,000	52,493	–	58,788	53,791	16,008	271,080
–	[11] 868	–	93,138	70,000	16,361	–	[12] 6,000	777	–	93,138
–	–	–	37,183	5,000	2,416	–	3,800	[13] 5,080	20,887	37,183
–	[14] 336	–	57,358	25,000	12,568	–	–	–	19,790	57,358
–	–	–	74,668	20,000	6,783	–	–	47,885	with surplus	74,668
–	–	–	187,302	50,000	24,577	–	83,050	5,000	24,675	187,302
–	–	–	15,326	4,000	7,007	–	3,348	–	971	15,326
–	–	–	35,130	15,000	827	–	17,000	–	2,303	35,130
–	[17] 2,440,718 [18] 50,000	–	5,286,880	2,000,000	–	–	2,514,200	–	772,680	5,286,880
[9] 10,000	–	–	30,562	10,000	20,562	–	–	–	–	30,562
–	–	1,900	2,500	1,000	–	1,500	–	–	–	2,500
–	[19] 2,743	–	65,421	30,000	13,909	–	–	–	21,512	65,421
[7] 2,000	–	3,033	7,430	6,000	1,430	–	–	–	–	7,430
[7] 200	–	–	2,549	650	1,899	–	–	–	–	2,549
–	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	[21] 400	–	31,900	15,000	8,500	–	3,000	5,400	–	31,900
–	[5] 17,000 [19] 353 [22] 220	–	109,653	80,000	310	–	10,000	–	19,343	109,653
–	–	1,635	15,998	10,000	998	–	5,000	–	–	15,998
[7] 3,000	–	–	20,135	2,100	6,549	1,500	–	6,986	3,000	20,135
–	–	–	61,998	10,000	9,559	–	8,000	34,439	–	61,998
–	–	23,975	23,980	3,580	400	–	20,000	–	–	23,980

[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Furniture.
[15] Date of postponement.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Cash advanced on and interest in hides and leather.
[18] Investments in U. S. bonds.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Corporation not doing business.
[21] Trucks and fixtures.
[22] Insurance.
[23] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hub Pictures Corporation, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	$25	$331
Hub Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	50,000	$29,030	–	–	6,586
Hub Wire Cloth and Wire Work Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	$800	25,000	10,953
Hub Wool Stock Co., Boston,	July 15, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	3,324	16,946
Hubbard Machine Company, Worcester.	June 11, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	[5] 16,608	13,687	18,495
Hubbell and McGowan Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	15,925	3,980
Hubert J. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	12,000	–	–	–	5,785
Hudford Truck Company, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,977	5,020
Hudner Markets (Incorporated), Fall River.	June 29, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	100,000	–	10,000	53,308	53,005
Hudnut Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	8,514
Hudson Belting Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	200,000	–	4,886	42,920	54,590
Hudson Building Company, Hudson.	May 3, 1918.	[14] Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	775	–	–	1,729
Hudson Combing Company, Hudson.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	14,065	426	7,619
Hudson Counter Company, Hudson.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	4,272	23,565	13,241
Hudson Machine Screw Company, Hudson.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	5,143	2,616	592
Hudson Printing Company, Hudson.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	12,127	7,481	4,253
Hudson Sole Co., Hudson, .	June 7, 1918.	[14] Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	16,500	9,223	51,903	2,985
Hudson Tannery Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	52,000	14,000	–	1,720
Hudson Theatre Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	306	–	718
Hudson Upper Co., Hudson, .	June 7, 1918.	[14] Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	13,804	158,835	14
Huette Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	90,037	3,257
Huey Brothers Company, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	3,000	32,969
Hugh J. McMackin Co., Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	5,000	–	300	6,879	6,528
Hugh Nawn Contracting Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	273,895	23,316	397,507
Hughes Garage Company, Salem.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	5,528	4,608
Hull Realty Company, Pittsfield.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	50,200	–	–	45
Humboldt Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	500	1,678	5,241
Humphrey Coal Company, Marblehead.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	[25] 5,624	1,483	10,586
Hunt & Nichols, Inc., Lynn, .	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	[26] 225	497
Hunt Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,741	3,530	406

[1] Good will.
[2] Automobile.
[3] Office fixtures.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] And equipment.
[6] Deferred charges.
[7] U. S. bonds.
[8] Reserves.
[9] Bonds — U. S. 4's.
[10] Bonds — Mass. 4's.
[11] Insurance accounts.
[12] Consigned stock.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	–	$578	$3,934	$3,000	$193	–	$741	–	–	$3,934
–	[2] $744 [3] 489 [4] 3,820	8,411	49,080	6,300	29,624	–	13,156	–	–	49,080
–	–	–	36,753	15,000	9,537	$8,500	–	–	$3,716	36,753
–	[2] 1,075	–	21,345	2,500	16,860	–	–	–	1,985	21,345
–	[6] 35	–	48,825	25,000	16,401	–	5,600	$1,824	–	48,825
–	–	–	19,905	10,000	7,890	–	–	–	2,015	19,905
[1] 1,500	–	9,628	16,913	12,000	4,913	–	–	–	–	16,913
–	–	–	16,997	5,000	8,310	–	–	–	3,687	16,997
–	[7] 25,000	–	141,313	100,000	16,418	–	–	[8] 9,737	15,158	141,313
–	[9] 50,500 [10] 954	–	59,968	1,500	1,342	–	57,000	–	126	59,968
–	[11] 5,234 [12] 9,865 [13] 501	–	117,996	40,000	38,785	–	10,000	29,211	–	117,996
–	–	226	2,730	2,730	–	–	–	–	–	2,730
–	[15] 132	–	22,292	16,500	24	–	–	–	5,768	22,292
–	[16] 50 [17] 178	–	41,256	15,500	22,610	1,500	–	–	1,646	41,256
–	–	649	9,000	7,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	9,000
–	[18] 491	–	24,352	14,100	4,807	–	1,300	–	4,105	24,352
–	–	–	80,611	30,000	[19] 40 40,979	–	–	7,789	–	80,611
–	–	–	67,720	50,000	[20] 1,843 770	15,000	–	–	1,950	67,720
–	[21] 5,000	5,424	11,448	500	1,929	–	9,019	–	–	11,448
–	–	–	172,653	30,000	130,782	–	–	8,131	–	172,653
–	[18] 6,005	–	99,299	27,000	[20] 3,740 52,892	–	–	19,407	–	99,299
–	–	–	36,969	7,000	15,530	–	–	14,439	–	36,969
–	–	–	13,707	5,000	3,106	–	5,601	–	–	13,707
–	with m'ch'y	81,017	775,735	100,000	176,990	395,623	–	[23] 34,682	–	775,735
[1] 2,500	[24] 4,603	–	17,239	10,000	[22] 68,440 5,933	–	–	–	1,306	17,239
–	–	12,655	62,900	20,000	–	35,000	7,900	–	–	62,900
–	–	1,312	8,731	5,000	3,731	–	–	–	–	8,731
–	–	–	17,693	15,000	125	–	–	2,568	–	17,693
–	–	–	722	500	75	–	–	–	147	722
[1] 10,000	–	18,821	35,498	30,000	3,198	–	2,300	–	–	35,498

[15] Insurance.
[16] Fuel.
[17] Liability insurance.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Accrued pay roll.
[20] Accrued wages.
[21] Leasehold.
[22] Cash overdraft.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Equipment.
[25] And teams.
[26] And fixtures and auto.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hunt Metal Corner Bead Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$3,000	–	$1,055	$3,613	$1,040
Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	[2] June 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	145,619	561,301
Hunter Stationery Company, Brockton.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,125	800
Huntington Art Press, Inc., Cambridge.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	3,000	250	342
Huntington Investing Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	$225,000	–	–	348
Huntington Manufacturing Company, Huntington.	Aug. 23, 1918.	[2] Aug. 20, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	30,000	12,000	39,860	94,975	47,830
Huntt and Cary Company, Salem.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	800	131
Huntts, Inc., Lynn, . .	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	[3] Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	[9] 47,800	3,564	7,740	1,851
Hupmobile Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1918.	[10] Oct. 7, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	25,717	25,211
Hurley & Brady Company, Fall River.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	50,000	–	–	68,277	320,933
Hurley Shoe Company, Rockland.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	50,000	25,000	5,000	223,074	209,533
Huron Avenue Drug Company, Cambridge.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	6,000	–	–	2,000	75
Huse & Carleton, Inc., Boston.	July 2, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	74,523	39,888
Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs.	May 2, 1918.	[2] Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,000	–	–	69
Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1917.	107,500	76,752	21,465	1,400	14,113
Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn.	June 25, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	10,000	–	1,025	3,376	1,420
Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	40,000	–	79,109	62,099
Hy-Carbo Steel Co., Lowell, .	Apr. 29, 1918.	[12] Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[13] 18,827	1,563	16,946
Hy-Sil Manufacturing Company, Revere.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,950	12,946	22,441
Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	91,440	66,542	100,546	31,745
Hyde Park Current Events Club House Association, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	4,590	–	–	5,025
Hyde Park Grocery Co., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	10,638	4,111
Hyde Park Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	105,000	113,349	–	–	3,466
Hyde Park Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	500	350
Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	40,000	–	–	251,653	179,063
Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1918.	40,000	–	–	375,522	169,327
Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	1,170	1,908	1,999
Hyman M. Goldstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[24] 1,800	4,000	200
Hynes Construction Company, Wales.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,000	3,000	2,200

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Plant.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Investments.
[6] Good will.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] And leasehold.
[10] Postponed.
[11] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] And shop fixtures.
[14] Improvements on leased building, principally foundation work for machinery, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	$1,646	$8,354	$3,000	$5,354	–	–	–	–	$8,354
–	[3] $178,555 [4] 6,162 [6] 424,047	–	1,315,684	100,000	275,424	–	$9,658	$930,602	–	1,315,684
[6] 50	[7] 1,025	–	5,000	3,000	1,950	–	–	–	$50	5,000
[6] 9,925	–	–	13,517	10,000	292	–	450	–	2,775	13,517
–	–	–	225,348	20,300	–	$150,000	–	55,048	–	225,348
–	–	–	194,665	30,000	15,563	–	65,000	–	84,102	194,665
[6] 5,000	[8] 2,970	4,690	13,591	10,000	3,207	–	384	–	–	13,591
–	[4] 1,035	–	61,990	20,360	20,579	14,950	–	–	6,101	61,990
–	–	–	50,928	2,500	44,510	–	–	1,551	2,367	50,928
–	[7] 250	–	389,460	50,000	147,703	–	126,000	37,041	28,716	389,460
–	–	8,679	471,286	50,000	103,205	–	150,000	168,081	–	471,286
[6] 5,728	–	–	7,803	6,000	653	1,150	–	–	–	7,803
–	–	–	114,411	40,000	19,107	–	54,204	–	1,100	114,411
–	[11] 1,000	–	5,069	5,000	–	–	–	–	69	5,069
[6] 75,175	–	8,276	197,181	107,500	19,706	32,000	37,975	–	–	197,181
[6] 1,600	–	4,174	11,595	10,000	1,595	–	–	–	–	11,595
–	–	–	181,208	60,000	36,720	35,000	–	35,000	14,488	181,208
–	[14] 4,093 [15] 1,524 [16] 3	–	42,956	20,000	9,418	–	–	13,538	–	42,956
–	–	–	40,337	10,000	9,194	–	–	21,143	–	40,337
–	–	–	290,273	50,000	38,941	–	94,500	106,832	–	290,273
–	[17] 200	–	9,815	7,110	–	–	–	2,705	–	9,815
[6] 5,000	[18] 4,099	–	23,848	5,000	10,597	–	6,985	1,266	–	23,848
–	[19] 1,273	5,454	123,542	100,000	15,005	–	–	[20] 8,537	–	123,542
–	[18] 900	580	2,330	1,005	1,325	–	–	–	–	2,330
–	[21] 50,974 [22] 5,417	–	487,107	40,000	46,604	–	335,000	65,503	–	487,107
[1] 8,805	[21] 49,471	–	603,125	40,000	4,559	–	485,000	73,566	–	603,125
[23] 1,000 [6] 1,000	–	–	7,077	2,890	2,059	–	600	1,445	83	7,077
–	[25] 4,000 [26] 4,300	500	14,800	10,010	1,600	–	1,000	2,190	–	14,800
[6] 3,000	–	–	12,200	10,000	1,450	–	–	–	750	12,200

[15] Wiring for machinery, etc.
[16] Prepaid premium on insurance policy.
[17] U. S. bonds.
[18] Equipment.
[19] Prepaid expense.
[20] Reserves.
[21] Plant account (improvements attached to building).
[22] Prepaid expenses.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Lease.
[26] Trade-name.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
I. Albert's Sons Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	–	–	$203,205	$251,981
I. B. Reinherz, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	47,461
I. B. Reinherz, Inc., Boston, .	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	43,265
I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 21, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,708	352
I. Charak Company, Boston,	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	14,516	17,538
I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	15,000	–	–	1,264	19,795
I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	$709	9,934	17,179
I. H. Morse Company, Worcester.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	11,068	74,722	25,339
I. H. Wiley Waxene Company, Somerville.	Nov. 1, 1918.	[5] July 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	164	205	803
I. J. Warren Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	5,000	–	–	657	6,372
I. Levinstein & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$174,170	with R. E.	496,669	793,970
I. M. George Co., Boston, .	June 19, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 5, 1918.	5,000	–	–	497	1,915
I. N. Chase Lumber Co., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	[5] Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	–	60,732
I. S. Johnson & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	20,000	975	[12] 2,976	490	14,428
I. Shactman Leather Company, Lynn.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	475	2,261	2,970
I. Wolper Company, Chelsea,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	6,693	19,144
I. X. L. Poison Fly Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	200	–	12
Ideal Can Company, Everett,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	4,448	5,726	3,230
Ideal Cloak & Suit Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[13] 500	3,036	9,956
Ideal Coated Paper Company, Brookfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	68,918	64,455	185,114	181,970
Ideal Comb Company, Lowell.	July 31, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	12,500	9,400	7,340	8,461
Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	300	95
Ideal Garage Co., Boston, .	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	324	1,046	2,065
Ideal Leather Company, The, Peabody.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	5,000	–	3,640	2,158	1,901
Ideal Lunch Company, Springfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	30,861	6,795
Ideal Manufacturing Co., Worcester.	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	100	100	–
Ideal Neckwear Company, Inc., The, Boston.	July 31, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	108,000	–	–	68,009	109,043
Ideal Provision Market Co., Chelsea.	May 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,000	513	1,274
Ideal Specialty Co., Inc., Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,000	–
Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Subscription to capital stock.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] Prepaid expenses.
[8] Advances.
[9] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[10] Good will.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] And implements.
[13] Contingencies.
[14] Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,199 [2] 3,575	–	$462,960	$100,000	$121,005	–	$154,500	$87,455	–	$462,960
–	–	–	47,461	10,000	35,159	–	–	2,302	–	47,461
–	[2] 1,000	–	44,265	10,000	–	$33,901	–	364	–	44,265
–	[3] 1,500	–	6,560	3,700	2,860	–	–	–	–	6,560
–	[2] 1,000	–	33,054	20,000	10,973	–	with accts. payable	–	$2,081	33,054
–	[3] 3,814	–	24,873	15,000	5,769	–	–	–	4,104	24,873
–	[1] 600	–	28,422	5,000	4,237	–	4,500	14,685	–	28,422
–	–	–	111,129	300 [4] 49,700	27,763	–	29,000	4,366	–	111,129
–	–	$5,000	6,172	5,000	751	–	–	–	421	6,172
–	–	1,871	8,900	5,000	3,900	–	–	–	–	8,900
–	[7] 2,739 [8] 424,278	–	1,891,826	20,000	94,385	–	–	1,176,973 [9] 600,468	–	1,891,826
[10] $600	–	880	3,892	1,500	2,392	–	–	–	–	3,892
–	[11] 524 [1] 13,000	–	74,256	60,000	5,374	–	–	1,363	7,519	74,256
[10] 4,900	[13] 2,800	–	26,569	20,000	1,057	–	–	5,512	–	26,569
–	–	–	5,706	1,500	1,691	–	2,200	–	315	5,706
–	[3] 2,728 [14] 304 [15] 221	–	29,090	10,000	2,913	–	3,000	13,177	–	29,090
[16] 3,000	–	1,788	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[17] 865 [10] 4,000	–	4,679	22,948	14,400	1,959	–	6,589	–	–	22,948
–	–	–	13,492	5,000	1,269	–	–	7,223	–	13,492
–	[19] 50,950	[20] 2,000	553,407	200,000	59,581	–	70,000	223,826	with surplus 1,628	553,407
[10] 3,500	–	–	41,201	16,940	4,161	–	18,472	–		41,201
[10] 400	[21] 300	2,049	4,144	4,110	34	–	–	–	–	4,144
–	–	1,719	5,154	4,000	971	–	–	[22] 183	–	5,154
–	–	–	7,699	5,000	1,533	–	–	797	369	7,699
[10] 125,000	[3] 85,711	–	248,367	200,000	18,563	–	11,500	–	18,304	248,367
[17] 17,700	–	825	18,725	17,700	–	–	[23] 1,025	–	–	18,725
[10] 15,000	[3] 4,150 [24] 413 [1] 950	–	197,565	108,000	40,854 [25] 3,500	–	43,250	1,961	–	197,565
[10] 500	[2] 450	–	3,737	3,500	–	–	–	–	237	3,737
[10] 450	[2] 50	–	1,500	1,000	500	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	–	34,280	34,280	34,030	250	–	–	–	–	34,280

[15] Supplies on hand.
[16] Trade-marks and good will.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Securities.
[20] Deferred charges.
[21] Fixtures and supplies.
[22] Reserved for discount.
[23] Cash loaned by E. Whitehead with interest.
[24] Prepaid insurance.
[25] Commission account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ideal Supply Co., Beverly,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$1,795	–	$1,213	$907
Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 28, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	–	$2,035	18,738	–
Ideal Vogue Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[3] Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	41,300	197,325	56,613
Imperial Amusement Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	1,164
Imperial Automobile Supply Company, Springfield.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	13,873	291
Imperial Dress Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	682	3,484	6,500
Imperial Photographic Studio Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	5,200	2,351	2,326
Imperial Upholstering Company, Everett.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[3] Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[7] 1,650	8,979	15,294
Importers Branch, Ltd., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[8] 10,952	8,046	4,015
Importers Company, The, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	2,931,407	1,056,549
Improved Cushion Shoe Co., Boston.	May 8, 1918,	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	1,000	–	–	2,813	24,846
Independent Auto Transit Company, Lowell.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	–
Independent Button Fastener Machine Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	[13] 19,310	[14] 68,074	19,990
Independent Coal Tar Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	50,000	–	[21] 13,274	9,265	70,232
Independent Die Company, Brockton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,500	11,950	6,111	15,287	17,410
Independent Jobbing Co., Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[25] Mch. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	200	12,208	27,861
Independent Oil Company, Brockton.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	[28] 142,533	[29] 4,692	[30] 71,565	89,733
Independent Rendering Co., Boston.	May 14, 1918,	Feb. 4, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,457	1,488
Independent Shoe Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	[3] Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	1,000	–	–
Independent Whip Co., Westfield.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	26,700	20,318	114,012	95,001
Independent Wire Nail Manufacturing Company, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	6,000	[35] 550	4,200	4,500	3,467
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	24,800	2,364	13,634	32,319
India Company, Boston,	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	6,684
Indian Head Cranberry Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	17,901	1,075	601	144
Indian Hill Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	58,452	–	–	224,230
Indian Hill Farm, Incorporated, Charlton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	10,150	[33] 1,520	–	987
Indian Lake Driving Club, Worcester.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	475

[1] Good will.
[2] Depreciation reserve.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Fixtures and furnishings.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Depreciation.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] And store fixtures.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Prepaid expense.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Auto busses.
[13] And tools and patterns.
[14] And leased machines.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Fixtures, office equipment and auto.
[17] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[18] Subscription received on stock.
[19] And notes.
[20] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,274	–	$6,488	$12,677	$11,400	$1,277	–	–	–	–	$12,677
25,000	–	5,055	50,828	50,000	–	–	–	[2] $828	–	50,828
–	–	29,446	324,684	100,000	21,684	–	$203,000	–	–	324,684
[1] 1,000	[4] $500	–	2,664	2,000	430	–	–	–	$234	2,664
–	[5] 1,250	–	15,414	6,000	5,913	–	3,000	–	501	15,414
–	–	–	10,666	3,500	4,311	–	–	2,855	–	10,666
[1] 18,000	[6] 123	2,000	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	1,531	27,454	12,500	10,454	–	4,500	–	–	27,454
[1] 40,000	–	–	63,013	50,000	5,359	–	–	7,654	–	63,013
–	[9] 1,145 [10] 29,168	–	4,018,269	500,000	720,471	–	2,786,958	10,840	–	4,018,269
[11] 1,000	–	–	28,659	1,000	27,097	–	–	–	562	28,659
–	[12] 6,000	–	6,000	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	6,000
[11] 61,088 [15] 263	[16] 1,475 [17] 371	–	170,571	100,000 [18] 10,200	[19] 20,220	–	352	38,944 [20] 350	505	170,571
[22] 13,205	[23] 20,300	–	126,276	34,000	51,197	–	26,510	14,569	–	126,276
–	–	–	50,758	8,500	2,797	–	5,000	34,211 [24] 250	–	50,758
–	[26] 5,000 [27] 305	–	45,574	25,000	4,834	–	7,385	8,355	–	45,574
–	–	4,111	312,634	15,000	95,102	–	33,000	[31] 52,914 [32] 12,376 [33] 5,652	98,590	312,634
–	–	–	2,945	1,230	924	–	–	–	791	2,945
[11] 29,700	–	7,125	37,825	30,000	7,825	–	–	–	–	37,825
–	–	–	256,031	100,000	3,131	–	36,500	[34] 100,000	16,400	256,031
–	–	–	12,717	3,030	5,000	–	200	4,487	–	12,717
–	–	–	73,117	30,000	10,240	–	29,000	–	3,877	73,117
–	[36] 173,256 [37] 4,000	–	183,940	1,000	3,700	–	153,680	25,560	–	183,940
–	–	10,779	30,500	10,000	–	–	20,500	–	–	30,500
–	–	46,566	329,248	100,000	229,248	–	–	–	–	329,248
–	[39] 925	–	13,582	5,000	1,646	[40] $4,500	–	1,870	566	13,582
–	–	2,129	2,604	2,600	4	–	–	–	–	2,604

[21] And equipment.
[22] Trade-marks and contracts.
[23] Factory.
[24] Reserve.
[25] Date of postponement.
[26] Investment.
[27] Liberty Bond.
[28] Office building and equipment.
[29] And tools, etc.
[30] And gasoline and oils.
[31] For 1916.
[32] Reserve for depreciation 1916.
[33] Reserve for depreciation 1917.
[34] Reserve for depreciation.
[35] Building on leased land.
[36] Investments.
[37] Suspense.
[38] And tools.
[39] Live stock.
[40] Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Indian Leap Hotel Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$4,799	$1,247
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	$19,000	$7,500	6,117	5,149
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	410,608	134,254	271,876	209,718
Industrial Chemical Company, Wakefield.	June 21, 1918.	[4] –	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	833	1,967	4,264
Industrial Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	51,000	–	–	–	18,203
Industrial Loan and Investment Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,632	–	–	21,879
Industrial Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,062
Industrial Service & Equipment Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	339	711,596
Industrial Starch Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	5,406
Industrial Woolen Clipping Co., Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Apr. 10, 1918.	[14] –	Dec. 31, 1916.	3,500	–	–	2,000	200
Industrial Woolen Clipping Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500	–	–	2,400	350
Ingalls and Kendricken, Incorporated, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	[15] 2,500	12,000	56,773
Ingalls-Ryan-Yozell Co., Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	31,183	22,700
Insurance Press of Boston, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	11,126	8,671	10,373
Inter-City Cigar Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	6,000	–	–	10,382	8,466
International Amusement Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	1,797
International Braid Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,660,000	349,134	399,384	1,071,668	473,579
International Construction Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,250	–	3,871
International Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.	5,000	–	627	3,826	2,169
International Cornet School, Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	[24] 1,052	3,480
International Cotton Mills, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000,000	4,446,535	with R.E.	2,110,138	1,293,289
International Drug Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	672	10,617
International Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[32] Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,769	2,368	3,019
International Engineering Works Inc., Framingham.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	50,000	102,160	132,653	91,712
International Instrument Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	1,105

[1] Good will.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Insurance prepaid.
[4] None held since organization.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Second Liberty Loan.
[7] Stock.
[8] Subscriptions received.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Furniture and equipment.
[11] Investments.
[12] None held in 1918.
[13] Selling rights.
[14] None held in 1917.
[15] And tools.
[16] Patterns and plans.
[17] Office fixtures.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Clinton Hall Hotel stock.
[21] Expenses prepaid.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,954	–	–	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
–	–	–	37,766	15,860	$2,750	$6,926	$10,242	–	$1,988	37,766
–	[2] $50,000 [3] 10,255	–	1,086,711	600,000	61,950	–	–	–	424,761	1,086,711
–	[5] 262	–	7,326	2,010	971	–	–	–	4,345	7,326
–	[6] 25,000 [7] 1,000	–	44,203	11,300 [8] 5,600	1,706	–	–	$25,597	–	44,203
–	–	–	25,511	22,050	100	–	2,050	1,311	–	25,511
–	–	–	2,062	1,000	–	–	–	1,062	–	2,062
[9] 13,729	[10] 35,459 [11] 719,805	–	1,480,928	500,000	836,769	–	50,000	94,159	–	1,480,928
–	[5] 150 [13] 25,000	–	30,556	25,000	4,123	–	–	–	1,433	30,556
[1] 100	–	$150	2,450	2,000	300	–	–	–	150	2,450
[1] 150	–	200	3,100	2,000	900	–	–	–	200	3,100
[1] 75,000	[16] 400 [17] 400	–	147,073	100,000	34,885	–	–	–	12,188	147,073
–	[18] 852	–	54,735	10,000	18,663	–	16,000	10,072	–	54,735
[1] 10,000	[19] 500	–	40,670	25,000	8,636	–	5,312	–	1,722	40,670
–	[18] 50 [20] 300 [2] 1,800	–	20,998	6,000	9,481	–	–	5,517	–	20,998
–	–	18,024	19,821	18,050	1,771	–	–	–	–	19,821
–	[2] 208,474 [11] 208,900 [21] 22,367	–	2,733,506	1,660,000	178,802	–	4,000	640,704 [22] 250,000	–	2,733,506
[1] 25,000	[17] 1,500	6,448	38,069	25,000	8,308	3,216	–	[23] 1,545	–	38,069
–	–	–	6,622	570	2,589	–	–	3,228	235	6,622
[1] 10,600	[25] 1,402 [18] 300	–	16,834	11,220	3,412	–	2,000	–	202	16,834
[1] 4,670,813	[2] 109,500 [19] 165,692 [11] 2,435,215 [26] 78,684	–	15,309,866	8,735,400	350,592	[27] 4,000,000	200,000	1,343,658 [28] 380,216 [29] 300,000	–	15,309,866
[1] 8,997	[30] 350 [19] 10 [31] 12,000	–	32,646	25,000	743	–	–	–	6,903	32,646
[1] 1,440	–	–	8,596	5,550	964	–	1,917	–	165	8,596
[33] 400,000	[34] 1,389 [2] 5,000	–	782,914	500,000	22,105	200,000	–	51,652 [35] 9,157	–	782,914
–	[36] 12,028	–	13,133	8,000	–	–	3,007	2,126	–	13,133

[22] Reserve for Federal income tax.
[23] Reserve for bad debts.
[24] And printing.
[25] Instruments.
[26] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[27] Gold notes due 1918.
[28] Reserve for depreciation real estate and machinery.
[29] Reserve for taxes.
[30] Office furniture.
[31] Formulæ.
[32] Adjourned.
[33] Patent rights, good will, patterns, etc., and additional value of plant.
[34] Prepaid expenses.
[35] Reserves.
[36] Equity in I. E. Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
International Land and Title Company, Worcester.	June 26, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$50,000	-	-	-	$1,400
International Lubricants Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	$1,075	$750	917
International Manufacturing and Mining Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	[2] Oct. 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	100,000	-	2,954	-	2,083
International News Bureau Inc., The, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	1,500	-	375	1,000	1,640
International Press Company, Orange.	Sept. 18, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,170	435	748
International Purchasing Company, The, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	301,937
International Shoe Novelty Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	1,000	2,933	5,484
International Silver Black Fox Company, The, Haverhill.	June 4, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	50,000	-	-	4,400	-
International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	99
International Trade Exchange, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	119,068	-	34,251
International Vegetable Oil Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	2,000,000	$771,450	with R. E.	978,834	549,679
International Vocation System, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[2] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	56
International Waste Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	30,000	1,000	100,000	32,701
Inter-State Boston Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	200	11,480	2,777
Interstate Commission Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[2] Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,082	20,798
Inter-State Hotel Company, Lexington.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	10,681	1,420	762	649
Interstate Rubber Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	7,338	6,798
Inter-trust Security Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	-	-	1,483	16,221
Inter-Urban Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	30,984	-	-	-
Intervale Potato Co., Boston,	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	37,491
Into Co-operative Store, Incorporated, Fitchburg.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	12,931	4,325
Inventors Laboratory Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Investment Bankers Bureau Inc., Wellesley.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	-	-	[24] 945	3,180
Investments & Securities Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	7,580
Investors' Protective Association of America Incorporated, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	110
Invincible Stopper Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Amusement Co. Inc., Ipswich.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	3,000	-	6,686	341	1,190

[1] Good will charged off to profit and loss.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Patent rights and lease holdings.
[4] Deferred.
[5] To officers.
[6] Good will.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Salaries.
[10] Stock in other companies.
[11] Treasury stock preferred.
[12] Office furniture and equipment.
[13] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$37,750	$39,150	$37,500	$1,650	–	–	–	–	$39,150
[1] $35,000	–	3,079	40,821	37,500	1,452	$1,869	–	–	–	40,821
[3] 74,208	[4] $1,016	11,590	91,851	80,700	[5] 11,151	–	–	–	–	91,851
[6] 210	–	1,476	4,701	1,500	3,201	–	–	–	–	4,701
–	–	6,636	8,989	8,000	289	–	$700	–	–	8,989
–	[7] 1,281	–	303,218	47,500	245,747	–	–	–	$9,971	303,218
–	–	–	9,417	1,600	2,478	–	2,000	–	3,339	9,417
–	–	544	4,944	4,400	–	–	544	–	–	4,944
[8] 37,500	–	8,698	46,297	44,360	373 [9] 1,049	–	515	–	–	46,297
–	[10] 249,700 [11] 10,000 [12] 465	27,565	441,049	328,000	20,100	–	92,949	–	–	441,049
–	[13] 340,900	–	2,640,863	1,425,100	171,671	–	840,528	$203,564	–	2,640,863
–	[7] 245 [14] 100,000	–	100,301	100,000	87	–	–	–	214	100,301
[15] 100,000	–	–	263,701	150,000	58,720	[16] 15,000	–	–	39,981	263,701
–	–	12,640	27,097	5,210	2,183 [17] 451	–	19,253	–	–	27,097
[6] 4,300	[18] 2,215 [19] 120 [13] 500	–	31,015	5,300	3,846	–	9,000	11,811 [20] 1,058	–	31,015
–	–	2,362	15,874	5,000	123	–	10,751	–	–	15,874
[6] 14,000	[21] 1,736 [22] 496	720	31,088	20,000	2,688	–	8,400	–	–	31,088
–	[22] 1,075	–	18,779	500	9,121	–	–	–	9,158	18,779
–	–	2,384	33,368	10,300	23,068	–	–	–	–	33,368
–	–	3,757	41,248	1,000	37,248	–	3,000	–	–	41,248
–	[23] 7,411	–	24,667	4,500	14,778	–	4,667	–	722	24,667
[8] 500	–	14,500	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[25] 30,000	[22] 500	–	34,625	25,000	–	–	[26] 6,790	–	2,835	34,625
–	[13] 137,322 [27] 15,100	–	160,002	1,000	15,100	–	107,000	36,902	–	160,002
–	–	6,120	6,230	30	6,200	–	–	–	–	6,230
–	–	200,000	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
[6] 5,000	–	–	13,217	3,000	3,313	–	4,000	2,904	–	13,217

[14] Manuscripts, copyrights and text books.
[15] Good will and contract.
[16] Mortgage on real estate.
[17] Agents' deposits.
[18] Fixtures and construction.
[19] Deferred charges.
[20] Reserves.
[21] Shop tools and fixtures.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] And books, supplies and lessons.
[25] Trade-marks and good will.
[26] Liabilities to students.
[27] Securities borrowed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ipswich Mills, Boston, . .	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	$2,750,000	$1,039,959	with R. E.	$2,163,058	$1,783,143
Ira G. Hersey and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	$14,000	13,808	55,470
Ira Johnson Horse Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,961	5,396
Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	15,000	500	412	109,666	35,223
Irving & Casson — A. H. Davenport Co., Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	–	155,898	751,430	334,514
Irving Box Co., Inc., Salem, .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	4,000	37,719	28,073
Isaac Blair & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,880	2,120	7,500	17,561
Isaac Coffin Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	9,190	12,264
Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	37,000	8,528
Isaac Locke Co., Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	18,439	50,053
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, Spencer.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	712,000	23,707	[19] 78,582	754,773	607,155
Isaac Riley Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	2,048	3,276
Isam Mitchell & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	61,249	41,212
Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated, Carver.	July 2, 1918.	June 15, 1917.	June 14, 1918.	20,000	20,000	–	–	–
Island Service Co., Nantucket.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	95,000	85,983	10,975	21,597	12,539
Itala Printing & Publishing Company, Springfield.	June 13, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	5,000	–	1,285	399	1,451
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	10,000	1,000	364,232	166,375
Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Fitchburg.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	600,000	107,091	74,944	596,617	383,347
Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Fitchburg (2d return).	Nov. 22, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	600,000	105,707	62,836	597,329	399,186
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[24] Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	169,700	25,000	234,533	637,881
Iverson Piano Player Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	[25] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[26] 2,707	3,697	–
Ivy Corset Company, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	[23] 23,135	88,736	105,717
J. A. Coughlan Company, Maynard.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,333	3,090
J. A. Gagnon Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	July 26, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,050	601
J. A. Hultman & Son Company, Worcester.	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	470	2,794
J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	–	12,755	5,060	30,965
J. A. Laraway Company, The, Winchester.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,056	5,338

[1] Prepaid insurance, taxes, interest and rent.
[2] Accrued liabilities.
[3] Reserves.
[4] Sales guarantee.
[5] Advanced payments on unfinished contract.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Reserve for taxes already assessed.
[8] Good will.
[9] Goods shipped but not billed (at cost).
[10] Prepaid expenses.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Accrued expense.
[13] Fixtures and tools.
[14] Accrued taxes.
[15] Securities.
[16] Prepaid expense.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Delivery equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $64,378	–	$5,050,538	$1,750,000	$340,314 [2] 68,956	–	$1,375,000	$1,023,328 [3] 442,903 [4] 50,037	–	$5,050,538
–	–	–	83,278	50,000	8,402	–	[5] 18,407	6,288	$181	83,278
–	[6] 825	–	10,182	5,000	4,300	–	–	882	–	10,182
–	–	–	145,801	15,000	10,776	–	117,000	[7] 2,660	365	145,801
[8] $20,000	[9] 4,975 [10] 11,318 [11] 16,000	–	1,294,135	700,000	123,488 [12] 6,827	–	442,800	21,020	–	1,294,135
–	–	–	69,792	20,000	31,808	–	–	–	17,984	69,792
–	–	–	30,061	10,000	–	–	14,700	4,708	653	30,061
[8] 800	[13] 1,391	–	23,645	20,000	2,090	–	750	–	805	23,645
–	–	–	45,528	15,000	8,524 [14] 3,352	–	–	18,652	–	45,528
[8] 20,000	[15] 5,412 [16] 1,741 [17] 1,140 [18] 1,780	–	98,565	60,000	7,276 [12] 727	–	30,562	–	–	98,565
–	[20] 50,000	–	1,541,345	524,500	332,687	–	542,900	141,258	–	1,541,345
–	[16] 27,128 [13] 350 [21] 200	–	5,874	3,000	895	–	1,500	–	479	5,874
–	–	–	102,461	75,000	26,963	–	–	498	–	102,461
–	–	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
[8] 5,746	[22] 5,356	$27,967	170,163	95,000	11,249	–	63,914	–	–	170,163
–	–	2,328	5,463	5,000	463	–	–	–	–	5,463
–	–	–	541,607	150,000	57,592	–	65,000	269,015	–	541,607
–	[23] 60,073	–	1,222,072	600,000	22,845	–	–	121,243 [3] 477,984	–	1,222,072
–	[23] 231,034	–	1,396,092	600,000	28,871	–	–	139,237 [3] 627,984	–	1,396,092
–	–	–	1,067,114	10,000	27,985	–	85,000	944,129	–	1,067,114
[27] 100,000	–	3,916	110,320	100,000	10,320	–	–	–	–	110,320
[29] 800	[30] 4,603 [31] 797	–	223,788	60,000	43,130 [32] 450	–	44,000	76,208	–	223,788
[8] 1,000	–	–	6,423	5,000	817	–	–	–	606	6,423
–	–	–	7,651	5,000	388	–	–	–	2,263	7,651
[8] 7,500	–	1,194	11,958	10,000	227	–	1,731	–	–	11,958
–	[33] 100	–	48,880	20,000	19,197	–	–	9,683	–	48,880
–	[34] 810	–	13,204	5,000	53	$5,000	3,000	–	151	13,204

[19] And equipment.
[20] Spencer Box Co. capital stock.
[21] Auto.
[22] Vessel.
[23] Investments.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Should have been held.
[26] And tools, fixtures, office furniture, pianos, etc.
[27] Patent rights.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] Trade-marks.
[30] Patterns.
[31] Prepaid items.
[32] Accrued items.
[33] Office furniture.
[34] Tools, auto, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville.	Sept. 4, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$20,000	$20,818	$6,486	$1,749	$5,603
J. A. Rice Company, Rockland.	June 5, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	-	21,572	1,592
J. Adams & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	34
J. Alland and Brother, Inc., Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	-	5,000	7,526
J and B Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	19,972	23,159	31,813
J & G Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	278
J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 12, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	90,000	52,133	32,955	34,081	52,195
J. Andrews Co., Boston,	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	-	90,021	2,376
J. Arthur Bean Drug Company, Somerville.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[9] Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	150	[10] 5,300	221
J. Arthur Woodbury, Incorporated, Gloucester.	July 16, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,101	9,144
J. B. Blood Company, Lynn,	July 15, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	300,000	283,545	15,762	[11] 315,504	104,603
J. B. Farnsworth Company, Leominster.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[14] Dec. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	4,550	2,035	7,587	9,402
J. B. Hunter Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	-	-	133,325	79,125
J. B. Judkins Company, Merrimac.	July 25, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	19,214	28,611	84,653	81,242
J. B. Millett Publishing Company, Norwood.	July 5, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	395	34,920	23,574
J. B. Pearson Co., Boston,	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 20, 1917.	100,000	15,000	4,495	269,898	72,102
J. B. Simas Company, The, Haverhill.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	4,000	-	50	4,000	1,100
J. Brener Company, Boston,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,708	1,821	8,435
J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	July 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	300,000	131,671	77,921	161,080	118,535
J. C. Coleman & Sons Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	11,000	[11] 27,778	-	19,274
J. C. Fraser & Sons Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	1,150	426	8,179
J. C. Haartz Inc., Boston,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	317,085	221,821
J. C. Keith-Stevens & Sweet Horse Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	10,930	81,451
J. C. Littlefield, Inc., Boston,	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	-	-	12,075	14,589
J. C. Metcalf Machinery Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	20,000	-	1,575	9,293	26,778
J. C. Pearson Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	135,030	283,978
J. C. Prenney Company, Chelsea.	June 14, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	-
J. C. Shepherd Meat & Grocery Company, Gloucester.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	18,000	5,589	12,635	8,888
J. C. Yeaton Company, Worcester.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	700	338	2,340
J. Caddigan Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[28] 500	-	6,497

1 Dividends.
2 Shrinkage.
3 Depreciation.
4 Securities.
5 Fixtures.
6 Patent rights.
7 Good will.
8 Equipment, patterns and tools.
9 Adjourned.
10 And fixtures.
11 And equipment.
12 Liberty Bonds.
13 Suspense assets.
14 None held since organization.
15 Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$34,656	$18,300	$910	$8,000	$3,516	$2,937	$993	$34,656
–	–	–	23,164	15,000	3,820 [1] 900	–	–	[2] 1,536 [3] 1,908	–	23,164
–	[4] $3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	[5] 2,500	–	15,026	10,000	549	–	–	4,477	–	15,026
[6] $5,255 [7] 3,750 [6] 14,130	–	–	83,949	50,000	16,737	–	16,295	917	–	83,949
	[8] 421	$1,769	16,598	15,000	1,086	–	512	–	–	16,598
–	–	–	171,364	90,000	9,822	10,092	–	61,450	–	171,364
–	–	–	92,397	15,000	37,356	–	36,509	–	3,532	92,397
–	–	3,119	8,790	8,000	790	–	–	–	–	8,790
[6] 2,221	–	–	12,466	4,000	7,017	–	500	949	–	12,466
–	[12] 17,891 [13] 24,310	–	761,615	250,000	91,301	150,000	35,000	235,314	–	761,615
–	–	–	23,574	5,000	10,582	–	7,703	–	289	23,574
–	[15] 4,350 [5] 1,025	–	217,825	100,000	42,632	–	25,000	17,821	32,372	217,825
–	[16] 50,000	–	263,720	60,000	116,603	–	20,000	55,870 [17] 11,247	–	263,720
–	–	24,464	83,353	10,000	58,450	–	1,900	[18] 13,003	–	83,353
–	[19] 6,000	–	367,495	100,000	–	–	75,761	125,000 [20] 66,734	–	367,495
[6] 350	–	–	5,500	4,000	900	–	–	–	600	5,500
–	–	–	11,964	5,100	6,698	–	–	–	166	11,964
–	–	–	489,207	300,000	10,909	–	–	171,511 [21] 6,787	–	489,207
–	–	–	58,052	25,000	10,864	[22] 8,098	–	14,090	–	58,052
–	–	4,955	14,710	10,000	4,710	–	–	–	–	14,710
–	[5] 1,855	–	540,761	20,000	435,440	–	–	–	85,321	540,761
–	[12] 10,000	–	102,381	50,000	11,276	–	–	–	41,105	102,381
[7] 15,000	[23] 10,500	10,905	63,069	50,000	13,069	–	–	–	–	63,069
–	[24] 726 [12] 200 [25] 138	–	38,710	20,000	4,476	–	–	11,296	2,938	38,710
–	–	–	419,008	10,000	44,850	–	–	336,541 [26] 27,617	–	419,008
[7] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[27] 500	–	45,612	10,000	13,587	12,000	2,800	–	7,225	45,612
[7] 2,500	–	12,488	18,366	14,000	2,201	–	2,165	–	–	18,366
[7] 37,000	–	9,845	53,842	50,000	1,842	–	2,000	–	–	53,842

[16] U. S. securities.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Bonds.
[20] Sinking fund.
[21] Reserve for depreciation on plant, buildings and fixtures.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Contingent fund.
[27] Liberty Bond.
[28] And tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. Cushing Co., Fitchburg, .	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$600,000	–	–	$748,761	$642,673
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, .	Apr. 2, 1918.	[5] Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$4,702	$2,395	27,117	53,006
J. D. Crosby Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	6,000	[6] 72,000	–	–	6,320
J. D. McIntyre Company, The, Cambridge.	May 7, 1918.	[7] –	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,212	12,461	14,103
J. D. Mead Company, Boston,	Feb. 4, 1918.	[9] Jan. 24, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	636	4,197
J. D. Miller Company, Leominster.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	10,800	1,985	3,538
J. D. Packard & Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[11] Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	15,000	–	–	[12] 6,625	2,006
J. Duncan Company, Boston,	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,196	1,924	795	26,081
J. E. Came Company, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	30,000	–	500	30,344	34,392
J. E. Des Lauriers Company, Plymouth.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[13] 9,703	872
J. E. Doherty Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,910	45,250	30,026
J. E. French Company, Rockland.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	90,000	5,500	20,257	81,097	142,337
J. E. Holland Company, Brockton.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	11,000	–	1,600	9,288	15,549
J. E. Locatelli Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	[7] –	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	2,144	1,350	117,491
J. E. Newton Company, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	50,000	2,436	1,741	29,284	19,443
J. E. Poland Company, Quincy.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	69,134	2,215	200	32,099
J. E. Poor Company, Boston,	Apr. 29, 1918.	[5] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	6,949	125	612
J. E. Soper Co., Boston, .	Feb. 19, 1918.	[6] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	[13] 18,573	11,448
J. F. and W. H. Cushing Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	6,670	475	938	2,937
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	26,100	4,870	120,206	30,989
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co., Worcester.	May 1, 1918.	[11] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	34,375	–	79,518	52,349
J. F. Cloutman Shoe Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	[27] July 2, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	75,000	6,370	16,526	109,470	79,125
J. F. Cobb, Inc., Melrose, .	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
J. F. Herne Company, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	4,877	9,115	4,943	8,258
J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	26,706	53,773
J. F. Marks Co., Lynn, . .	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	4,131	100
J. F. Mosser Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[29] 3,215	5,944	118,348

[1] Equipment and fixtures.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Accrued interest.
[4] And reserves.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Leased property.
[7] None held in 1918.
[8] Good will.
[9] Special meeting.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] In lieu of annual.
[12] And horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Horse, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $58,800 [2] 30,861 [3] 2,208	–	$1,483,303	$600,000	$420,798	–	–	[4] $462,505	–	$1,483,303
–	–	–	87,220	20,000	67,220	–	–	–	–	87,220
–	–	$7,158	85,478	6,000	3,478	$4,000	–	–	$72,000	85,478
[8] $9,700	–	2,372	39,848	25,000	14,848	–	–	–	–	39,848
[8] 7,500	–	1,312	13,645	10,000	3,645	–	–	–	–	13,645
–	–	–	16,323	10,000	809	–	$1,200	[10] 1,200	3,114	16,323
[8] 1,200	–	10,826	20,657	15,000	2,538	–	3,119	–	–	20,657
[8] 14,337	1,000	12,361	59,694	50,000	9,694	–	–	–	–	59,694
–	–	–	65,236	30,000	1,840	–	–	–	33,396	65,236
–	–	–	10,575	5,000	4,749	–	400	–	426	10,575
–	[14] 7,726	–	84,912	12,900	19,670	38,907	–	–	13,435	84,912
–	[2] 1,186	–	250,377	82,800	55,893	–	110,400	514	770	250,377
–	[15] 500 [16] 350 [17] 380	–	27,667	11,000	10,313	–	–	–	6,354	27,667
–	–	–	120,985	25,100	18,761	–	21,000	56,124	–	120,985
–	–	13,611	66,515	49,400	8,887	–	8,228	–	–	66,515
–	–	–	103,648	2,800	23,759	49,040	20,421	7,628	–	103,648
–	–	9,457	17,143	12,000	1,443	3,700	–	–	–	17,143
[19] 5,000 [8] 12,007	[20] 500	1,234	48,762	30,000	18,762	–	–	–	–	48,762
–	[21] 5,385 [22] 103 [23] 847 [24] 118	–	17,473	13,000	655	–	2,827	642 [25] 349	–	17,473
–	[2] 1,802	–	183,967	55,000	4,591	15,000	46,900	62,476	with surplus 31,690	183,967
–	[26] 3,665	–	169,907	30,000	44,717	–	63,500	–		169,907
–	–	–	211,491	75,000	125,924	–	–	10,567	–	211,491
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[8] 7,500	[28] 3,100	–	37,793	25,000	6,251	–	–	5,818	724	37,793
–	–	–	80,479	18,600	54,412	–	–	–	7,467	80,479
[8] 2,000	–	192	6,423	4,000	2,073	–	350	–	–	6,423
–	[2] 1,000	–	128,507	20,000	13,913	–	86,970	7,624	–	128,507

[16] Automobile.
[17] Furniture.
[18] And grain in cars in transit from the west.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Office fixtures.
[21] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[22] Grain and hay.
[23] Deferred items.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Reserve.
[26] Teams and trucks.
[27] Should have been held.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. F. Parker Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	–	–	$28,139	$16,861
J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., Braintree.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	90,000	$99,147	$8,800	29,886	68,347
J. F. Sturdy's Sons Company, Attleboro.	July 9, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	37,995	26,608	317,154	119,481
J. F. Willett Co., Boston, .	Oct. 10, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	21,904	10,189
J. Frank Dunbar Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	6,538	17,485
J. G. Blount Company, Everett.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	10,848	20,168	39,205	58,118
J. G. Johnston Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,649	282	920
J. G. McCrory Company, Massachusetts, Brockton.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	37,236	6,512
J. G. Riga & Sons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	14,485	14,408
J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[12] 118	32,733	20,901
J. H. Baker Company, Beverly.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	75,000	15,000	11,085	80,980	144,772
J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson, .	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	21,802	710
J. H. Conant Company, Brookline.	June 25, 1918.	[22] May 23, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	273	5,302
J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridgewater.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	4,000	–	13,952	5,966
J. H. Flavell Company, Marshfield.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	841
J. H. Franklin Co., Fall River,	Aug. 23, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	3,750	1,241	5,312
J. H. Gerlach Company, The, Arlington.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[23] 20,032	11,244	30,348
J. H. H. McNamee Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	2,402	1,050	681
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	94,920	77,664	139,809	102,981
J. H. McNamara Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	[22] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	4,389
J. H. Miller Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	16,500	235	41,768	5,487
J. H. Murray Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	27,562	25,084
J. H. Nangle Machine Company, Lynn.	June 27, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	846	1,734	1,823
J. H. Osgood Company, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,460	1,000	12,642
J. H. Penniman & Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	42,000	–	–	17,060	25,135
J. H. Stedman Company, The, Braintree.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,792	23,767	70,179
J. H. Sullivan Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	1,000	6,474	3,950	24,382

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Prepaid items.
[5] Investments.
[6] Accrued items.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Securities.
[9] Horse and teams.
[10] Loans from stockholders.
[11] Fixtures and leasehold.
[12] And tools.
[13] Investment.
[14] Subscriptions.
[15] Automobiles.
[16] Office fixtures.
[17] Lasts and patterns.
[18] Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,584	[2] $1,123	$2,598	$50,305	$30,000	$15,023	–	$5,282	–	–	$50,305
–	1,865 [3] 19,727 [4] 994 [5] 6,485	–	235,251	80,000	22,707 [6] 4,356	$19,000	23,857	$75,399 [7] 9,932	–	235,251
–	[8] 27,953	–	529,191	300,000	28,137	–	–	201,054	–	529,191
–	[2] 970 [9] 325	–	33,388	15,000	3,122	–	4,250	11,016	–	33,388
–	–	–	24,023	2,000	9,933	–	10,000	–	$2,090	24,023
–	–	–	128,339	40,725	9,148	–	–	78,466	–	128,339
11,636	–	–	14,487	9,310	2,027	–	[10] 3,150	–	–	14,487
–	[11] 28,218	8,994	80,960	37,800	31,171	–	–	5,990 [7] 5,999	–	80,960
–	–	–	28,893	12,500	16,171	–	–	–	222	28,893
[1] 25,843	[13] 340 [14] 8,000 [15] 1,510 [16] 1,592	–	91,037	45,100	29,559	–	13,187	–	3,191	91,037
[1] 25,000	[17] 13,154 [18] 1,000 [19] 25,000	–	315,991	75,000	88,019 [20] 11,099	–	27,500	[21] 114,373	–	315,991
[1] 2,000	[2] 3,105	1,074	28,691	10,000	12,391	–	6,300	–	–	28,691
–	–	–	5,575	5,000	–	–	–	–	575	5,575
–	[23] 600 [24] 200	–	24,718	15,000	2,064	–	–	–	7,654	24,718
–	[25] 8,000	11,619	20,460	10,000	460	[26] 10,000	–	–	–	20,460
[1] 1,000	[27] 630	–	11,933	10,000	790	–	300	288	555	11,933
[29] 300	–	–	61,924	16,150	33,892	–	10,000	1,882	–	61,924
[1] 500	–	–	4,633	3,150	483	–	1,000	–	–	4,633
–	–	–	415,374	250,000	62,493	–	[30] 63,900	32,000	6,981	415,374
[1] 10,000	[3] 11,400	1,724	27,513	10,000	8,697	–	8,816	–	–	27,513
–	–	–	63,990	10,000	15,085 [31] 153	[32] 15,975	5,050	–	17,727	63,990
–	[17] 6,011	–	58,657	10,000	15,265	26,000	7,392	–	–	58,657
[29] 245	[33] 11	353	5,012	5,000	12	–	–	–	–	5,012
–	–	–	15,102	10,000	2,038	–	–	–	3,064	15,102
–	–	8,183	50,378	42,000	3,378	–	5,000	–	–	50,378
–	–	–	95,738	20,000	5,074	–	26,600	44,064	–	95,738
[1] 5,000	[34] 1,000	–	41,806	25,000	15,875	–	–	–	931	41,806

[19] Guaranty account.
[20] Accrued taxes.
[21] Reserves.
[22] Adjourned.
[23] Auto truck.
[24] Stock United Hardware Co.
[25] Autos, horses, etc.
[26] Mortgage.
[27] Liberty Loan.
[28] And delivery equipment, etc.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] Received on contracts.
[31] Pay roll.
[32] Real estate mortgage.
[33] Prepaid insurance.
[34] Liberty Bond.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. H. Townsend Co. Inc., Boston.	July 11, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	$3,000	–	–	$675	$18,291
J. H. Trott Company, Quincy,	Nov. 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	2,000	–	$600	1,100	300
J. H. Whiton Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	$20,000	–	520	8,501
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill.	July 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	400,000	75,000	23,877	567,922	636,793
J. Heslor & Co. Inc., Worcester.	May 27, 1918.	[8] May 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	1,796	17,576	35,786
J. J. Crimmings Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	34,614	109,620
J. J. Hammers, Ph. G., Inc., Milton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,683	420
J. J. McGowan Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	20,560	5,599
J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	2,399	–	99,870
J. J. Williams Co., The, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	1,500
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	July 9, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	200,000	50,000	–	–	3,905
J. L. Carle Company, Boston,	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	1,000	–	400	50	1,600
J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	90,000	–	–	244,674	34,056
J. L. Esart Co., Boston, .	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	21,252	3,170
J. L. Hammett Company, Cambridge.	May 13, 1918.	[12] Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	64,807	323	219,488	88,006
J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	–	1,000	–	12,629
J. L. Stern & Co. Inc., Boston,	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	10,000	–	–	25,000	32,501
J. Lerner & Company Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	2,000	700
J. Lipsitz Company, Chelsea,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	6,550	8,300	20,377	64,336
J. M. & C. J. Buckley Company, Worcester.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	40,000	–	2,000	–	55,025
J. M. Hager & Son, Inc., Somerville.	May 14, 1918.	[12] Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	10,000	1,140	300	5,235
J. M. McCracken Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	725	6,506	20,371
J. M. Wilson Co., Boston, .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	1,919	7,994
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	10,397	335
J. Meyers Company, Boston,	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	4,220	11,161
J. N. Jeffery Company, Salem,	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	5,270	5,643	2,966
J. N. Lapointe Company of Massachusetts, The, Hudson.	Aug. 21, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	60,000	46,700	23,749	–	250
J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	5,000	4,600	5,000	–	1,626
J. Nardi Company, Boston, .	July 9, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,522	669
J. Newman & Sons Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	–	–	1,733	5,801

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Unexpired insurance.
[4] Electric power and light.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Stocks and securities.
[7] Reserve for dividends.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Reserve for taxes.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Horses and wagons.
[12] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000	–	–	$20,966	$3,000	$6,305	–	$5,000	–	$6,661	$20,966
–	–	$1,040	3,040	2,000	390	$650	–	–	–	3,040
[1] 5,000	[2] $10,992 [3] 61	–	45,074	40,000	–	–	–	$5,074	–	45,074
–	[4] 10,000 [5] 15,317 [6] 47,233	–	1,376,142	400,000	397,060	30,000	535,737	6,000 [7] 6,000	1,345	1,376,142
–	–	–	55,158	50,000	692	–	–	[9] 268	4,198	55,158
–	[10] 2,074	–	146,308	36,100	47,652	–	–	62,556	–	146,308
[1] 7,500	–	–	10,603	10,000	532	–	–	–	71	10,603
–	[10] 1,457	–	27,616	5,000	8,481	–	–	14,135	–	27,616
[1] 15,440	–	–	117,709	50,000	58,738	–	–	–	8,971	117,709
–	[11] 8,500	17,600	27,600	25,000	1,000	–	1,600	–	–	27,600
–	–	146,095	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	–	–	2,050	1,000	1,050	–	–	–	–	2,050
–	–	–	278,730	90,000	48,730	–	140,000	–	–	278,730
[1] 4,000	[10] 1,745	–	30,167	10,000	15,076	–	–	–	5,091	30,167
–	[13] 3,000	–	375,624	50,000	68,548	[14] 38,000	17,000	178,656	23,420	375,624
[1] 21,371	–	–	35,000	35,000	–	–	–	–	–	35,000
–	[15] 2,500 [16] 1,000	–	61,001	10,000	18,201	18,688	555	7,780	5,777	61,001
–	–	–	2,700	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	700	2,700
–	[17] 2,000 [18] 15,000	–	116,563	50,000	35,362	[19] 2,240	28,000	–	961	116,563
–	–	–	57,025	40,000	11,852	–	–	–	5,173	57,025
[1] 2,740	[20] 2,216 [21] 1,415	13,175	36,221	13,300	8,980	7,750	6,191	–	–	36,221
–	–	–	27,602	10,000	53	–	–	17,549	–	27,602
–	[10] 2,393	1,469	13,775	12,000	1,775	–	–	–	–	13,775
–	[10] 2,000	–	12,732	5,000	2,841	–	4,891	–	–	12,732
–	–	–	15,381	12,000	393	–	–	–	2,988	15,381
–	–	4,978	18,857	10,000	8,857	–	–	–	–	18,857
–	–	–	70,699	60,000	10,699	–	–	–	–	70,699
–	–	–	11,226	5,000	1,381	[19] 2,000	–	–	2,845	11,226
–	–	1,124	8,315	5,000	3,315	–	–	–	–	8,315
–	[22] 2,000 [23] 450	21,153	31,137	18,000	5,405	–	7,732	–	–	31,137

[13] Liberty Bond.
[14] Mortgage note.
[15] U. S. Government bonds.
[16] Automobile.
[17] Horses, teams and riggings.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Mortgages.
[20] Horses, wagons, etc.
[21] Bottles, cans, etc.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. O. Neill Hardware Co., Fall River.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	[1] $6,397	–	$41,829	$13,426
J. O. Wetherbee Company, Cambridge.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	19,902	7,134
J. O. Whitten Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	28,000	$12,014	123,943	123,527
J. Ouimette, Junior Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[4] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,000	750	4,500	3,278
J. P. Connolly Company, Milford.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,883	11,593	10,694
J. P. Dwyer Co., Boston,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	254	11,389
J. P. Eustis Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	103,000	–	8,071	71,795	21,165
J. P. Falt Co., Springfield,	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	14,873	15,158	3,784	25,582
J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,800	1,375	11,393
J. R. Dagnino Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	38,007	41,412
J. R. Downing Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[4] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	115,475	[1] 22,935	1,014	9,036
J. R. Hardy Iron & Metal Company, New Bedford.	July 1, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	857	7,900	1,685
J. R. Poole Company, Boston,	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	33,817	371,535
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	51,604	28,709	78,717	43,879
J. R. Whipple Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	786,599	–	188,705	324,836
J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	37,100	137,107	65,015
J. S. Harrington, Inc., Springfield.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	5,980	10,155
J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	250	3,260	1,385
J. S. Lang Engineering Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	5,124	–	4,763	12,842
J. S. Meacom Company, Saugus.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	4,080	180
J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	–	102,571
J. S. Round and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	7,416	14,062
J. S. Temple Company, Reading.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	630	18,540	51,761

[1] And equipment.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] Tools and appliances.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Good will.
[7] Tools.
[8] Automobile.
[9] Insurance prepaid.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Life insurance.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Securities.
[15] Subscription.
[16] Deferred expense.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Furniture, fixtures and automobiles.
[19] Reserve.
[20] Reserve for taxes and expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $1,630	–	$63,282	$30,000	$13,772	–	$7,000	$12,510	–	$63,282
–	–	–	27,036	20,000	5,963	–	–	–	$1,073	27,036
–	[3] 19,253	$12,023	318,760	250,000	23,760	–	45,000	–	–	318,760
–	[5] 1,553	13,800	27,881	25,000	2,881	–	–	–	–	27,881
–	–	–	25,170	15,000	6,643	–	3,200	327	–	25,170
[6] $600	[7] 1,812 [8] 1,011 [9] 93	2,757	17,916	3,000	11,916	–	3,000	–	–	17,916
[10] 100 [11] 20,600 [6] 100	[12] 2,932 [13] 25,178 [14] 467	–	150,408	103,000	243	–	18,000	29,165	–	150,408
[6] 48,807	–	–	108,204	100,000	3,183	–	–	5,021	–	108,204
[6] 10,000	–	731	27,299	20,100	7,199	–	–	–	–	27,299
[6] 25,108	–	–	104,527	40,000 [15] 10,000	49,351	–	–	–	5,176	104,527
[6] 10,000	[16] 81	–	158,541	125,000	1,798	–	8,500	23,243	–	158,541
–	–	3,427	13,869	10,000	3,869	–	–	–	–	13,869
[6] 10,000	[18] 4,538	–	419,890	125,000	253,757	–	–	29,388	11,745	419,890
–	[13] 50,300	–	253,209	14,000	195,895	–	–	314 [19] 23,500 [20] 19,500	–	253,209
–	[21] 391,051 [22] 98,725 [23] 101,000	–	1,900,432	1,000,000	146,360	$225,000	–	529,072	–	1,900,432
–	[13] 9,516 [18] 72,100 [24] 53,400 [25] 400	–	365,122	200,000	8,042	77,500	–	79,580	–	365,122
–	[8] 7,585 [26] 1,500 [21] 4,500 [27] 601	5,815	36,136	25,000	2,393	–	8,743	–	–	36,136
–	[28] 282 [29] 200	–	5,377	2,010	3,028	–	–	339	–	5,377
[10] 31,359 [6] 2,500	[30] 2,703 [31] 46,000	–	105,291	95,015	22	–	–	–	10,254	105,291
–	[32] 500 [33] 90 [34] 60 [35] 50	–	4,960	3,000	702	–	–	1,258	–	4,960
[6] 3,000	[31] 53,828 [36] 27,600 [37] 46,900	2,585	236,484	125,000	48,542	–	62,942	–	–	236,484
–	[5] 300	727	22,505	6,000	10,010	–	–	6,495	–	22,505
–	[38] 224	–	71,155	40,000	10,768	–	16,865	423	3,099	71,155

[21] Equipment.
[22] Property leases.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Stock in Norwood Press.
[25] Sinking fund.
[26] Deposits.
[27] Prepaid accounts.
[28] Machine shop equipment and parts.
[29] Office equipment.
[30] Tools and equipment.
[31] Stocks and bonds.
[32] Soda fountain.
[33] Bottles and cases.
[34] Cash register.
[35] Working implements.
[36] Donated stock.
[37] Unissued stock.
[38] Insurance unexpired.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$3,955	$27,203	$14,134
J. Stanley Gallagher, Inc., Peabody.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,646	2,428
J. Stevens Arms Company, Chicopee.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	$367,254	with R. E.	96,703	64,684
J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	134,146	320,950
J. T. Slocomb Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	–	500,000	–	–	–	–
J. T. Tighe Company, Boston,	May 11, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	[8] 25,000	8,425	10,091	10,903
J. T. Waterhouse Drug Co., Newton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,650	1,037
J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	8,700	[11] 7,120	4,059	44,292
J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	80,000	–	–	5,933	63,601
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford.	May 31, 1918.	[16] May 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	–
J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	1,195	41,676	52,721
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	31,867	15,659
J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	16,000	–	523	–	21,943 [18] 12
J. W. Bowman Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	300	19,197	38,946
J. W. Colgan Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	24,000	–	2,000	2,921	10,399
J. W. Colton Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	–	–	–	1,085
J. W. Cook & Son Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	14,574
J. W. Emerson Farrell Inc., Haverhill.	May 24, 1918.	[16] Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	[22] 1,864	6,258
J. W. Fletcher Pharmacy, Quincy.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[16] Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,000	25
J. W. Gerry Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	6,721	27,683	16,119
J. W. Gorman's Amusement Attractions, Inc., Boston.	July 16, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	50,000	–	4,885	–	1,543
J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Boston,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	400	1,683	8,688
J. W. Hammond Co., Boston,	July 12, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,000	680	5,342
J. W. Harding Company, Lynn.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	34,428	10,568
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	341	5,216
J. W. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[16] Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,983	10,321
J. W. Moore Machine Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	17,528	3,905	19,395
J. W. O'Connell, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	8,500	–	–	10,099	170
J. W. Proctor & Son Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	65,000	–	2,400	39,917	54,709

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Prepaid expenses.
[4] Liberty Loan.
[5] Prepaid insurance.
[6] Accrued interest.
[7] Liability for accepted drafts.
[8] Buildings, sheds, tower, etc.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Unbilled contract cost.
[13] Deferred charges.
[14] Accruals.
[15] Advances on unbilled contract cost.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$45,292	$10,000	$10,025	–	–	$19,136	$6,131	$45,292
[1] $1,000	[2] $3,000	–	10,074	5,000	2,954	–	$1,500	–	620	10,074
–	[3] 2,125	$120,274	651,040	650,000	1,040	–	–	–	–	651,040
–	[2] 1,416 [4] 25,000 [5] 997	–	482,509	125,000	68,623 [6] 1,275	–	91,000 [7] 179,940	16,671	–	482,509
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[9] 21,765	–	76,184	20,000	48,935	–	–	[10] 2,338	4,911	76,184
–	[2] 2,000	–	6,687	5,000	1,651	–	–	–	36	6,687
[1] 25,000	[12] 37,053 [13] 954	9,346	136,524	75,000	25,600 [14] 1,046	–	12,000 [15] 22,878	–	–	136,524
[1] 30,000	–	–	99,534	80,000	13,630	–	–	5,904	–	99,534
–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	910	96,502	1,000	53,678	–	–	[17] 41,824	–	96,502
–	–	–	47,526	20,000	11,512	–	9,596	6,418	–	47,526
[1] 9,946	–	1,149	33,573	15,800	10,711	–	4,000	[19] 3,062	–	33,573
–	[20] 3,050	–	61,493	25,000	7,949	–	–	28,544	–	61,493
[1] 8,000	–	2,924	26,244	24,000	1,072	–	–	1,172	–	26,244
[1] 9,000	–	26	10,111	9,000	1,111	–	–	–	–	10,111
[1] 33,000	[21] 24,481	1,941	73,996	50,000	23,996	–	–	–	–	73,996
–	[23] 5,375	–	13,497	2,500	2,175	[24] $1,500	5,800	1,522	–	13,497
[1] 525	[2] 1,000	–	4,550	4,500	50	–	–	–	–	4,550
[1] 23,081	[25] 17,600	2,250	93,454	75,000	18,454	–	–	–	–	93,454
[1] 24,975	–	10,594	41,997	20,000	11,229	7,650	3,118	–	–	41,997
–	–	–	10,771	1,500	4,161	–	–	1,498	3,612	10,771
[1] 47,000	–	–	54,022	50,000	946	1,400	–	–	1,676	54,022
[1] 2,533	[26] 2,626	5,233	55,388	30,000	5,888	–	19,500	–	–	55,388
–	[27] 1,300	3,145	10,002	10,000	2	–	–	–	–	10,002
–	[25] 1,200	–	17,504	10,000	3,194	–	–	–	4,310	17,504
[1] 7,500	[27] 3,200	–	51,528	25,000	2,732 [28] 955	–	[29] 677	–	22,164	51,528
–	–	921	11,190	8,500	1,690	–	1,000	–	–	11,190
–	[27] 3,492	–	100,518	65,000	7,268	–	19,200	9,050	–	100,518

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Suspense account.
[18] Slow accounts.
[19] Guarantee account.
[20] Securities.
[21] Working stock and equipment.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] Auto and hearse.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] Pay roll.
[29] Loan account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Roberts Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$90,000	–	[1] $3,770	$103,074	$143,451
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester.	July 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	27,418	8,093
J. W. Steere & Son Organ Company, The, Springfield.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$29,000	2,394	30,687	17,668
J. W. Stewart Co., Lowell,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	526	3,206	4,433
J. W. Strieder Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	28,500	[8] 10,581	43,400	31,330
J. W. Wilbur Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	250,000	582,635	–	–	16,946
J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co., Stoughton.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	22,730	16,975	47,043	91,422
J. Wallace Grace Company, Wakefield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	[15] 2,119	9,000	4,143
J. Walter Sanborn & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	257	51,885
Jackson and Company (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	300
Jackson's Confectionery Company, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	291,107	69,418	6,663	10,851
Jacksonville Traction Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	[18] 4,463,411	with R. E.	93,086	62,092
Jacob L. Green Drug Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	–	3,800	–
Jacob W. Wilbur Inc., Boston,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	1,486,550	–	–	32,411
Jacob Wirth Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	8,748	34,725	89,961
Jacobs Company, Attleboro.	June 20, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	30,000	30,000	–	–	–
Jacobs, Whitcomb Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	13,797	13,622
Jacobson and Jacobs, Inc., Lynn.	June 12, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	850	3,385	18,210
Jager Engine Company, Taunton.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	150,000	–	–	56,590	1,632
Jamaica Plain Apartment Trust Inc., Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	123,700	–	–	1,762
Jamerson Clothes Shops, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	2,310	38,675	2,226
James A. Dover Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,381	700	378
James B. Wood & Son Co., Concord.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	21,217	–	3,388	4,834
James Barrett Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	35,000	706	–	73,087	74,516
James Brazeil Company, Fall River.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	779
James Company, The, Lowell,	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	10,736	13,333	5,801
James D. Rawles Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	7,424	89,710

[1] And fixtures and appliances.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Good will.
[5] Unearned insurance.
[6] Mortgages.
[7] Reserved for unfinished contracts.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Building depreciation.
[13] Customers' accounts paid in.
[14] Reserve.
[15] And tools and fixtures.
[16] Liberty Bond.
[17] Auto.
[18] And plant.
[19] Advance payments.
[20] Sinking fund cash.
[21] Treasury common stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $500	–	$250,795	$90,000	$16,777	–	$105,908	–	$38,110	$250,795
–	[3] 1,000	$10,663	47,174	10,000	37,160	–	–	$14	–	47,174
[4] $30,000	[5] 575	–	110,324	37,800	20,240	[6] $26,000	21,111	[7] 2,333	2,840	110,324
–	–	–	8,165	4,000	1,045	–	–	–	3,120	8,165
[9] 500 [4] 20,000	[10] 5,000 [11] 462	–	139,773	87,600	11,239	8,000	4,125	7,658 [12] 6,500	14,651	139,773
[4] 25,000	–	–	624,581	137,100	31,135 [13] 121,706	12,728	304,309	15,861 [14] 1,742	–	624,581
[4] 13,738	–	–	191,908	40,000	107,452	–	–	28,871	15,585	191,908
[4] 200	[16] 30 [17] 1,000	–	16,492	12,600	2,943	–	800	149	–	16,492
[4] 5,000	–	–	57,142	25,000	5,130	–	27,000	–	12	57,142
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[4] 6,018	–	5,596	389,653	66,250	26,721	280,000	16,682	–	–	389,653
–	[19] 19,265 [20] 404 [21] 100,000 [22] 88,160	–	4,826,418	1,600,000	37,839	2,086,000	105,000 [23] 750,000 [24] 40,607	45,882 [25] 159,846 [26] 1,244	–	4,826,418
–	–	60	3,860	1,500	2,000	–	360	–	–	3,860
–	–	176,659	1,695,620	5,000	792,260 [27] 898,360	–	–	–	–	1,695,620
–	[28] 3,550 [29] 8,416 [30] 15,300	549	161,249	75,000	18,048	–	–	68,201	–	161,249
–	–	25,946	55,946	30,000	–	20,000	5,946	–	–	55,946
–	[31] 2,612	8,902	38,933	24,100	10,259	–	4,574	–	–	38,933
–	–	–	22,445	10,000	7,729	–	4,500	–	216	22,445
–	[32] 17,818	263,850	339,890	85,000	254,890	–	–	–	–	339,890
–	–	–	125,462	25,000	–	95,000	500	–	4,962	125,462
–	–	–	43,211	15,000	26,403	–	–	1,808	–	43,211
–	–	46	2,505	1,500	445	–	–	560	–	2,505
–	[33] 3,678 [34] 2,500	–	35,617	20,000	[35] 175	6,000	6,000	3,290	152	35,617
–	[10] 700	–	149,009	35,000	43,379	–	–	19,168	51,462	149,009
–	[36] 4,133	1,855	6,767	5,000	1,767	–	–	–	–	6,767
–	[37] 7,443 [38] 2,700	22,553	62,566	40,000	3,566	–	19,000	–	–	62,566
–	[3] 628 [10] 7,260	–	105,022	8,500 [39] 1,500	44,796 [40] 5,626	–	34,900	9,700	–	105,022

22 Unclassified expense.
23 Coupon notes.
24 Accounts not yet due.
25 Replacement reserve.
26 Operating reserves.
27 Customers' account paid in.
28 Horses.
29 Stock in Germany.
30 Licenses.
31 Supplies and fixtures.
32 Patterns and drawings.
33 Equipment.
34 U. S. government bonds.
35 Deposits on account of sales.
36 Horses, teams, trucks, etc.
37 Improvement account.
38 Leasehold.
39 Subscription received on stock.
40 Salaries.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
James Driscoll and Son Company, Brookline.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$20,000	–	$1,500	[1] $12,000	$11,150
James E. Brickett, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	$7,500	–	2,000	–
James E. Nelson Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[2] Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	543	10,186	–	9,897
James Edgar Company, Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	5,899	–	212,342	37,332
James F. Connor Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	7,125	7,410
James F. McGrath Company, Lawrence.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	65,484	8,876
James F. Woods & Son, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	3,000	4,300	–	1,837	2,208
James Fortescue Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	134
Jas. Frank Williams, Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,060	1,219
James G. Magee Company, The, Springfield.	Oct. 30, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	1,105	20,207	8,322
James H. Earle Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	150	–
James H. Maguire Company, Somerville.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	4,000	–	–	2,843	5,971
James H. Maguire Company, Somerville (2d return).	Nov. 30, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 2, 1918.	4,000	–	–	3,032	3,813
James H. Malone, incorporated, Chelsea (for 1917).	Dec. 18, 1917.	Feb. 1, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,100	5,175	2,375
James H. Malone, incorporated, Chelsea.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,100	6,000	1,850
James H. Tarr Company, Limited, Gloucester.	June 27, 1918.	June 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	2,407
James H. Wyeth Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,492	15,909
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	50,000	93,480	81,137	163,841	144,385
James I. Brooks & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	190,000	–	–	50,276
James J. Coughlan Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	1,000	12,651
James J. Fitzgerald Contracting Company, The, Winchester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[17] 8,368	681	11,012
James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated, Lowell.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	225,000	–	–	–	5,264
James M. White Bottle Company, Boston.	July 15, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	940	1,170
James McKinnon Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	2,000	–	1,968	225	3,461
James Miles and Son Company, Worcester.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[21] Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	30,000	19,300	5,600	4,500	40,590
James Millar Company, Plymouth.	June 29, 1918.	July 19, 1916.	May 1, 1918.	30,000	22,500	[22] 6,000	2,877	34,708
James O. Safford & Company Incorporated, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,574	16,128	–
James P. Galligan Company, Taunton.	July 17, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	50	2,124	74,243	31,114

[1] And horses, carts, etc.
[2] Date of postponement.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Liberty Bond.
[8] Stock in Massachusetts corporation.
[9] Automobile.
[10] Office supplies.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] Rolling stock.
[13] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$24,650	$20,000	$3,881	–	–	–	$769	$24,650
–	–	$1,445	10,945	1,500	945	–	$8,500	–	–	10,945
[3] $17,700	–	–	38,326	20,000	11,049	–	3,842	–	3,435	38,326
–	[4] $1,000 [5] 855 [6] 25,000	–	282,428	75,000	20,762	–	127,595	$59,071	–	282,428
–	–	–	14,535	2,000	6,555	–	–	–	5,980	14,535
–	[4] 6,866 [7] 1,100 [8] 750 [9] 950 [10] 84	–	84,110	25,000	21,099	–	33,405	–	4,606	84,110
–	–	–	8,345	1,500	4,650	–	–	–	2,195	8,345
[3] 9,900	[11] 100	–	10,134	10,000	10	–	–	124	–	10,134
–	[12] 670 [4] 1,485	507	6,941	5,000	1,441	$500	–	–	–	6,941
–	–	3,271	32,905	18,200	4,684	–	5,500	4,521	–	32,905
[13] 13,000 [3] 16,850	–	–	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	8,814	4,000	160	–	–	–	4,654	8,814
–	–	–	6,845	4,000	–	–	–	–	2,845	6,845
[3] 3,500	–	–	12,150	10,000	1,350	–	–	–	800	12,150
[3] 3,500	–	–	12,450	10,000	1,550	–	–	–	900	12,450
–	–	43,800	46,207	43,800	2,407	–	–	–	–	46,207
–	[14] 1,425	–	26,826	15,000	11,826	–	–	–	–	26,826
–	[15] 18,458	–	501,301	50,000	44,283	–	68,500	338,518	–	501,301
–	–	–	240,276	60 [16] 25,000	48,388	–	165,000	1,828	–	240,276
–	–	31,329	45,980	10,000	7,720	–	28,260	–	–	45,980
–	–	1,913	21,974	5,000	9,274	5,000	2,700	–	–	21,974
[3] 58,800	[18] 1,000 [19] 106,059	23,464	194,587	96,300 [20] 1,300	48,162	–	48,825	–	–	194,587
–	–	–	2,110	2,000	100	–	–	–	10	2,110
–	–	–	5,654	2,000	992	–	400	–	2,262	5,654
–	–	–	69,990	25,000	28,697	11,200	–	–	5,093	69,990
–	[23] 3,400	–	69,485	30,000	4,942	–	20,000	[24] 2,600	11,943	69,485
–	[25] 193	7,310	25,205	900	12,430	–	11,875	–	–	25,205
–	–	–	107,531	25,000	12,850	–	51,621	16,860 [24] 1,200	–	107,531

[14] Autos, wagons, horses, etc.
[15] Investment securities.
[16] Received on stock subscription.
[17] Including horses, carts, tools, etc.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Securities.
[20] Subscription to capital stock.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And horses.
[23] Truck.
[24] Depreciation.
[25] Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
James R. Wood Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	-	-	$475	$1,688
James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[2] Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$10,000	with R. E.	-	409
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	48,316	$16,144	44,299	29,457
James S. White Company, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	50,000	150	-	80	80
James Sugden Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,400	4,699	41,579
James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	-	-	23,096	21,905
James T. Wetherald Advertising Agency Inc., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	21,426
James V. Haley Company, Inc., Winchester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	12,000	2,121	2,808	3,469
James W. Brine Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	38,800	-	[8] 21,365	234,635	110,996
James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	40,768	25,839
James Wilkinson Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	10,000	-	[12] 960	10,285	24,409
Jameson & Burbank, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	325	100	60
Jamesville Woolen Mills Company, Worcester.	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,997	57,718
Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	318,470	424,082	421,218	346,784
Jaquith Machinery Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	5,944	1,121	2,922
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	[17] 2,700	303	21,710
Jaynes Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1917.	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
Jean Laundry Company, Lowell.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	3,000	600	108
Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	71,010	81,167	638,031	187,630
Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 30, 1918.	[2] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,000	750	7,350	7,297
Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	679
Jenness Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Oct. 16. 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	27,000	-	-	[20] 25,000	34,451
Jenney Electric Company, Inc., Brockton.	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	3,000	-	[8] 9,922	5,133	5,231
Jenney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	88,725	13,000	118,259	202,864
Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	4,375	28,063	9,458
Jernberg Metal Treating Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,176	331	1,157
Jerome D. Murphy Company, Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	3,000	-	-	4,829	5,511
Jersey Butter Company, Brookline.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,500	-	[8] 900	4,000	2,000
Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	57,001	42,707	29,678	14,880
Jesse Roberts Company, Inc., Fall River.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	-	-	1,338	5,137

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Autos.
[4] Office fixtures and horse.
[5] Loans.
[6] Delivery equipment and fixtures.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Investments.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Prepaid charges.
[12] And furniture and fixtures.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Prepaid taxes.
[15] Paid in on account of capital.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $4,500	–	$306	$6,969	$5,000	$1,969	–	–	–	–	$6,969
–	–	–	10,409	10,000	409	–	–	–	–	10,409
–	–	–	138,216	10,000	26,048	–	$58,791	$43,377	–	138,216
–	–	140	450	200	250	–	–	–	–	450
–	[3] $5,253 [4] 456 [5] 1,799	1,186	56,372	10,000	7,901	–	32,956	5,515	–	56,372
–	[6] 1,250	–	46,251	15,000	8,862	$7,621	–	14,768	–	46,251
[1] 25,000	–	–	46,426	25,000	19,282	–	–	–	$2,144	46,426
–	[7] 440	–	20,838	15,000	5,838	–	–	–	–	20,838
–	[9] 22,579	–	389,575	38,800	64,211	–	–	286,564	–	389,575
[1] 20,000	[10] 1,709 [11] 306	–	88,622	50,000	12,916	–	6,457	19,249	–	88,622
–	–	–	35,654	10,000	20,605	–	–	5,049	–	35,654
[1] 5,000	–	1,712	7,197	6,050	1,147	–	–	–	–	7,197
–	–	–	67,715	10,000	37,374	–	10,769	9,572	–	67,715
–	[13] 120,000 [14] 3,257	–	1,633,811	794,000 [15] 188,700	131,496	–	148,743	370,872	–	1,633,811
[1] 1,400	[16] 223	–	11,610	9,600	513	–	–	–	1,497	11,610
[18] 5,060 [1] 5,000	–	–	34,773	18,100	13,902	–	–	2,771	–	34,773
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[1] 2,000	–	1,812	7,520	5,000	1,930	–	–	–	590	7,520
–	–	–	977,838	50,000	240,461	–	368,043	319,334	–	977,838
[1] 5,000	–	–	26,397	10,000	2,081	–	9,400	–	4,916	26,397
–	[19] 200	4,317	5,196	2,000	3,196	–	–	–	–	5,196
[1] 12,000	–	–	71,451	27,000	39,521	–	–	–	4,930	71,451
–	[7] 132	–	20,418	3,000	2,986	–	13,247	1,185	–	20,418
–	[21] 15,000 4,400	–	442,248	75,000	53,433	46,189	–	–	267,626	442,248
–	[22] 4,972	–	46,868	6,910	11,984	–	3,000	–	24,974	46,868
7,400	–	–	11,064	10,000	–	–	1,000	–	64	11,064
–	[23] 250	–	10,590	3,000	7,068	–	–	–	522	10,590
–	–	–	6,900	3,500	350	–	1,250	–	1,800	6,900
–	–	–	144,266	50,000	11,952	–	42,415	–	33,145	144,266
–	[25] 125	–	6,600	4,000	[24] 6,754 56 [26] 240	–	–	[27] 2,304	–	6,600

[16] Prepaid expenses.
[17] And tools and fixtures.
[18] Patent rights and sales rights.
[19] Equipment.
[20] And horses, wagons, etc.
[21] Liberty Loan.
[22] Miscellaneous shop and office accessories.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Due for Federal income and excess profit taxes.
[25] Staging, etc.
[26] Dividend.
[27] Cash and accounts receivable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$3,000,000	$3,633,040	with R. E.	$477,246	$640,305
Jewelers Building Association, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,000	24,228	$3,420	–	30
Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Co-operative Refining Company, North Attleborough.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,500	8,790	5,685	14,166	11,256
Jewett Co., The, Gloucester, .	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 8, 1917.	40,000	–	–	30,187	[4] 11,559
Jiffy Brush Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Jobbing Confectioners' Association, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	643
Joe Cotter Inc., Somerville.	May 27, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	870	4,570	2,376
John A. Dunn Company, Gardner.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	500,000	380,134	with R. E.	349,573	291,027
John A. Johnson, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	23,228
John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	30,000	–	18,550	9,452	6,366
John A. Murphy Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	51,098	30,223	22,944	20,554
John A. Ricker Company, Medford.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	4,300	–	45
John A. Webster & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	34,338	44,876
John B. Feehan Inc., Lynn, .	June 27, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	9,556	7,892
John B. Humphrey Company, The, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	–
John B. Maynard, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	273	1,478
John Bath & Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	54,921	64,715	56,743
John Boyd Company, Lynn, .	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	2,000	226	500
John Breen, Undertaker, Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	12,500	724
John Briggs and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	[17] 6,136	38,972	44,136
John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	6,836	6,500	829
John C. Dow Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	40,097	[23] 17,225	24,170	110,778
John C. Finegan Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	16,774	14,774	40,804
John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	34,800	[28] 25,650	303,253	191,987
John Carter and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	–	3,500	257,842	187,838
John Cashman and Sons Co., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	9,658
John Cashman of Haverhill, Corporation, Haverhill.	May 13, 1918.	[33] May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	2,300	250	15,431
John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[34] 10,350	–	14,503

[1] And securities and prepaid insurance.
[2] Accrued interest and taxes.
[3] Reserve.
[4] And rebates, etc.
[5] Good will.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Equipment at branches.
[8] Prepaid expense items.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Office furniture.
[11] Prepaid expense.
[12] Tools and fixtures.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Reserves.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Included in capital stock.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Trade-marks and good will.
[19] Automobile.
[20] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $88,118	–	$4,838,709	$2,835,000	$299,623 [2] 36,365	$863,000	$75,000	$729,721	–	$4,838,709
–	–	–	27,678	22,000	4,915	–	–	–	$763	27,678
–	–	–	39,897	14,500	6,469	–	–	9,101 [3] 5,655	4,172	39,897
[5] $22,500	–	–	64,246	40,000	7,651	–	12,500	–	4,095	64,246
[6] 60,000	–	–	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	60,000
–	–	–	643	345	122	–	–	–	176	643
[5] 3,000	–	$1,554	12,370	10,000	2,370	–	–	–	–	12,370
–	[7] 12,385 [8] 6,629	–	1,039,748	500,000	5,582	–	225,000	240,114 [9] 69,052	–	1,039,748
[5] 9,000	[10] 1,000	–	33,228	10,000	20,068	–	–	3,160	–	33,228
–	–	–	34,368	25,000	5,658	–	–	3,710	–	34,368
[5] 6,700	[11] 593	–	132,112	75,000	5,094	35,000	–	9,803 [9] 7,215	–	132,112
–	–	–	4,345	820	2,000	–	–	–	1,525	4,345
–	–	–	79,214	50,000	–	–	–	29,214	–	79,214
–	[12] 2,471 [13] 195	–	20,114	10,000	2,136	–	500	6,264 [14] 1,214	–	20,114
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[5] 10,000	[16] 353	–	12,104	10,980	1,032	–	–	–	92	12,104
[16] –	–	–	176,379	10,000	27,828	–	22,500	111,656	4,395	176,379
–	–	5,457	8,183	6,130	2,053	–	–	–	–	8,183
[5] 5,000	–	5,588	23,812	10,000	7,500	–	6,312	–	–	23,812
[18] 51,240	[19] 710 [20] 5,500	–	146,694	100,000	44,301	–	–	[21] 2,393	–	146,694
–	[22] 250	40,186	54,601	16,000	21,268	13,129	4,204	–	–	54,601
–	[24] 100 [25] 50,000	–	242,370	50,000	156,772	–	–	20,169 [26] 15,429	–	242,370
[5] 5,000	[27] 2,500	–	79,852	12,000	33,804	–	24,958	–	9,090	79,852
–	[24] 10,000 [29] 750	–	566,440	100,000	30,980	–	144,800	168,919 [3] 121,741	–	566,440
–	[20] 36,962 [30] 1,156 [31] 3,439	–	490,737	100,000	124,476	–	with accts. payable	[32] 70,334	195,927	490,737
–	–	27,664	37,322	10,000	27,322	–	–	–	–	37,322
–	–	–	17,981	5,000	11,006	–	–	1,975	–	17,981
–	[10] 100	7,511	32,464	15,000	1,766	–	15,698	–	–	32,464

[21] Used in the business.
[22] Teams and fixtures.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Investments.
[25] Investments in controlled companies.
[26] Provision for income and excess profits taxes.
[27] Stock.
[28] And fixtures and teams.
[29] Prepaid interest.
[30] Insurance.
[31] Autos and truck.
[32] Depreciation and reserve accounts.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] And blocking rollers, horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Chmiell Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	[1] Oct. 29, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$50,000	–	$2,000	$5,260	$1,353
John Crowe Company (Incorporated), Fall River.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	$9,925	3,423	917	12,295
John D. Fahey Company, Taunton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	2,000	200
John D. Young and Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	–	79,871	165,157
John Dolan Coal Company, Newton.	Sept. 17, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	10,000	–	1,715	41,620
John E. Cousens Coal Company, The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
John E. Lynch Hardware Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	725	5,331	1,256
John E. O'Neil, Inc., Lawrence.	May 2, 1918.	[1] Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	[8] 500	4,125	1,370
John E. Stewart Company, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	15,197	3,337	2,928
John Evans Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
John F. Griffin Co., Boston, .	June 11, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,861	58,767
John F. Johnston Company, Fall River.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	500	13,940	36,082
John F. Milner Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
John F. Morgan & Son (Incorporated), Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,390	11,901	13,607
John F. Scherber Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	3,586	800	1,885
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,927	1,709	32,530	–
John Farrell Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	2,500	–	1,000	–	468
John Foster Company, Hanson.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[16] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	37,205	6,166	122,633	29,850
John G. Connolly Co., Woburn.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	8,762	626
John G. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	819	908,184
John Gilbert Jr. Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,400	–	–	28,904	11,242
John Groves Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,689	54,411
John H. Bickford Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	[25] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	500	–	3,474
John H. Cross Inc., Haverhill,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	8,405	42,838	24,143
John H. Derby, Jeweler, Inc., Somerville.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	971	1,817	482
John H. Parker Company, Malden.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	45,000	12,075	1,841	60,423	41,863
John Hinckley & Son Co., Yarmouth.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	8,111	810	95,970	45,584
John Hood Company, Boston,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	89,400	–	5,538	122,306	145,846
John Isherwood & Sons Company, Fall River.	Aug. 7, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	10,000	–	–	15,101	2,241
John J. Flynn Company, Salem.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	4,000	–	5,530

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Good will.
[3] Formulæ.
[4] Insurance prepaid.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Reserve.
[7] Equipment.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Office fixtures and teams.
[10] None held in 1918, and no business done as a corporation.
[11] Tools.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Prepaid expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $10,000	[3] $15,000	$17,500	$51,113	$50,000	$1,113	–	–	–	–	$51,113
–	[4] 61	–	26,621	12,000	8,567	[5] $3,500	–	$2,554	–	26,621
[2] 500	–	1,000	3,700	3,000	200	–	$500	–	–	3,700
–	–	–	245,028	95,000	13,719	–	20,000	48,309	–	245,028
–	[7] 5,125	–	58,460	25,000	3,602	2,700	11,602	[6] 68,000 15,556	–	58,460
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	886	8,198	5,000	2,448	–	750	–	–	8,198
–	–	1,298	7,293	3,000	1,793	–	2,500	–	–	7,293
–	–	–	21,462	15,000	1,244	–	1,300	3,918	–	21,462
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[2] 3,000	–	–	63,628	10,000	53,628	–	–	–	–	63,628
–	[9] 625	–	51,147	20,000	23,862	–	–	–	$7,285	51,147
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[11] 1,504 [12] 885 [13] 630	–	29,917	10,000	7,492	–	1,500	8,973	1,952	29,917
[2] 5,000	–	11,117	22,388	20,000	2,338	–	50	–	–	22,388
[2] 25,000	–	–	64,166	25,000	5,459	[14] 1,500	25,000	4,707 [15] 2,500	–	64,166
[2] 1,032	–	–	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	[17] 380	–	196,234	42,700	19,315 [18] 279	19,000	15,220	99,720	–	196,234
–	[19] 150	–	9,538	2,000	2,281	–	4,000	885 [20] 372	–	9,538
–	[21] 34,800	–	943,803	200,000	63,110	–	551,962	[22] 128,731	–	943,803
–	[23] 4,948 [24] 1,592	–	46,686	20,400	20,602	–	4,656	–	1,028	46,686
–	–	–	61,100	3,150	37,496	–	–	20,454	–	61,100
[2] 500	–	–	4,474	1,000	2,744	–	470	–	260	4,474
–	[26] 874	–	76,260	20,000	25,107	–	30,000	1,153	–	76,260
[2] 2,659	–	–	5,929	5,000	929	–	–	–	–	5,929
–	–	–	116,202	45,000	10,119	3,300	–	57,783	–	116,202
–	–	–	150,475	45,000	25,293	–	21,170	59,012	–	150,475
–	[27] 38,445 [19] 16,151	–	328,286	89,400	33,919	–	–	–	204,967	328,286
–	–	1,456	18,798	10,000	3,842	–	3,500	–	1,456	18,798
–	–	–	9,530	5,000	2,742	–	–	–	1,788	9,530

[14] Mortgage loan.
[15] Building fund reserve.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Stock in other company.
[18] Labor accrued.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] And reserve.
[23] Alterations and equipment.
[24] Prepaid expenses.
[25] None held since organization.
[26] Prepaid items.
[27] Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John J. Morgan Advertising Agency, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$29	$12,134
John J. Powers Company, Brockton.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	14,000	$200	–	–	4,185
John J. Riley Company, Woburn.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$5,214	9,165	9,553
John J. Ryan Shoe Company, Peabody.	June 29, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,705	30,255	32,896
John J. Toomey Co., Boston,	June 28, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	650
John J. White Company, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	10,094	6,255	21,896	57,911
John K. Wells & Son Company, Malden.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	3,772	2,478	6,636
John Kelly Company, Boston,	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,400	–	600
John L. Kelly Contracting Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	6,500	640	2,476
John Lawler's Sons Incorporated, Springfield.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	3,735	1,430	3,966
John Leigh Company, Boston,	July 9, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	9,071	677,782	167,135
John M. Brophy Co., Salem, .	Apr. 20, 1918.	[11] –	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	3,268	6,767	9,443
John M. Noonan Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 19, 1918.	[12] Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	150,000	–	–	–	–
John McCarthy & Son, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	13,600	11,600	26,257	13,252
John McCourt Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	950	700	7,287
John Nagle Co., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	–	–	816
John Nelson Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	1,000	–	–	100	1,380
John O'Connell Company, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	750	2,484
John P. Cavanagh Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	100	–	–
John P. Squire & Company, Inc., Holyoke.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	30,000	20,000	16,207	33,514	29,152
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell.	May 6, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	72,000	35,000	181,275	155,139
John Quigley's Theatrical Agency (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[18] 150	862
John R. Donovan Company, Lynn.	Oct. 30, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	–	5,000	337,069	346,041
John R. Feeley, Inc., Pittsfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	[19] 1,350	1,069
John R. Lyman Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	500	32,562	40,637
John R. Neal Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	4,772	–	13,573	72,901
John Reardon & Sons Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	250,000	240,852	with R. E.	198,649	50,929
John Reardon and Sons Corporation, Cambridge.	July 25, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	77,044	–	–	5,294
John Richardson Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	96,238

[1] Good will.
[2] Office furniture and fixtures.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Prepaid insurance.
[6] Automobiles and carriages.
[7] Mortgage note.
[8] None held in 1918.
[9] Unexpired insurance premium.
[10] Investment.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Corporation did no business in 1917.
[13] Contract.
[14] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000	[2] $761 [3] 4,500	–	$19,424	$10,000	$8,366	–	–	[4] $114	$944	$19,424
–	–	$13,886	18,271	14,000	2,271	–	$2,000	–	–	18,271
–	–	–	23,932	10,000	6,700	–	–	3,580	3,652	23,932
–	[6] 528	–	67,384	10,000	42,427	–	6,782	8,175	–	67,384
[1] 970	[6] 3,000	730	5,350	2,000	350	[7] $3,000	–	–	–	5,350
–	–	–	96,156	30,000	23,411	40,000	–	–	2,745	96,156
[1] 500	–	–	13,386	7,500	4,417	–	733	–	736	13,386
[1] 2,000	–	–	6,000	5,000	650	–	–	–	350	6,000
–	–	4,919	14,535	10,000	2,202	–	2,333	–	–	14,535
–	–	–	9,131	930	4,194	–	2,884	–	1,123	9,131
[1] 5,000	[9] 5,199 [10] 500	–	864,687	70,100	374,584	–	370,638	47,484 [4] 1,881	–	864,687
–	–	–	19,478	5,000	5,538	–	6,900	2,040	–	19,478
[1] 15,000	[13] 50,000	14,742	79,742	74,750	1,717	–	3,275	–	–	79,742
–	–	6,812	71,521	5,000	1,672	[14] 21,000	43,849	–	–	71,521
[1] 4,500	–	–	13,437	10,000	2,453	–	–	–	984	13,437
–	[15] 712	–	1,528	1,500	–	–	–	–	28	1,528
–	[16] 200	–	1,680	1,000	–	–	–	–	680	1,680
–	–	–	3,234	1,000	2,007	–	–	–	227	3,234
[1] 4,900	–	500	5,500	5,000	500	–	–	–	–	5,500
–	–	–	98,873	30,000	68,873	–	–	–	–	98,873
–	–	–	443,414	50,000	19,060 [17] 14,000	–	183,500	176,854	–	443,414
–	–	–	1,012	30	610	–	–	–	372	1,012
–	–	–	688,110	100,000	334,798	–	151,100	102,212	–	688,110
–	–	3,181	5,600	5,000	600	–	–	–	–	5,600
–	–	–	73,699	9,000	6,287	–	20,000	–	38,412	73,699
–	[20] 12,473 [21] 29,050	–	132,769	50,000	32,560 [22] 465	–	–	43,872 [23] 1,333 [24] 1,417 [25] 3,122	–	132,769
–	[26] 4,452	–	494,882	75,000	375,328	[27] 25,000	–	–	19,554	494,882
–	–	95,962	178,300	100,000	20,000	17,000 [28] 37,800	3,500	–	–	178,300
–	–	–	96,238	20,000	47,011	–	–	–	29,227	96,238

[1] Securities.
[2] Auto.
[3] Due to stockholders.
[4] And office fixtures.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Investments.
[8] Accrued taxes.
[9] Reserve for storage.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Mortgage payable.
[14] Real estate mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$2,800	$2,006	$5,316
John Roberts and Son Company, Waltham.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	14,051	30,997	603
John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague.	Sept. 3, 1918.	[2] Aug. 28, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	$180,000	with R. E.	193,224	23,118
John S. Boyd Company, Williamstown.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	28,879	33,747	677,664	14,971
John S. Cheever Co., Boston,	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	200	20,325	44,718
John S. Emery & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	28	89,699
John S. Martin Company, Marblehead.	May 10, 1918.	[2] Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	13,563	3,929	4,291	29,944
John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	41,549
John Schmid Construction Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
John T. Burns & Sons Incorporated, Newton.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	75,000	190,769	–	–	18,040
John T. Connor Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,200,000	7,576	–	653,863	62,962
John T. Robinson Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	130,000	42,361	50,368	56,400	11,985
John T. Scully Foundation Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 11, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	–	70,949	6,660	102,142
John T. Scully Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 25, 1918.	[2] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[26] 15,317	–	22,750
John V. Wilson Co., Boston, .	June 20, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,093	14,181
John W. Barlow Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	7,217	10,080	6,753
John W. Bolton & Sons, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	36,000	16,093	35,913	63,617
John W. Cosden & Company Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	[30] Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,727	6,487	8,136
John W. Crane Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	2,000	4,350	–	[31] 750	6,086
John W. Duff Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,500	845	34,179
John W. Lockerbie Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	12,000	–	87	6,733	6,541
John W. Luce and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	3,792	1,749
John W. Russell & Sons Company, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	27,000	6,000	2,500	3,500
John W. Sanborn Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,435	10,446	3,746
John Walker Machine Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,240	–	–
John Whalen Company Incorporated, The, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	[34] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	21,006	21,235	11,559
Johnson & Bryden, Incorporated, Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 12, 1918.	[36] Jan. 9, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	970	–	14,306	89,969

[1] Tools and fixtures.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Deferred charges.
[4] Good will.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Office fixtures.
[7] Stock on hand and in transit.
[8] Horses, wagons, etc.
[9] Drafts not accepted and checks not in.
[10] Note in bank.
[11] Truck.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Mortgages real estate.
[14] Sinking fund investment.
[15] Investments.
[16] Prepaid expense.
[17] Accrued expenses.
[18] Sinking fund reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $800	–	$10,922	$10,000	$522	–	–	–	$400	$10,922
–	–	–	45,651	20,000	5,672	–	–	$19,979	–	45,651
–	–	–	396,342	200,000	178,842	–	$17,500	–	–	396,342
–	[3] 4,040	–	759,301	300,000	35,499	–	333,126	90,676	–	759,301
[4] $3,500	[5] 10,000	–	78,743	14,400	9,073	–	–	–	55,270	78,743
–	[6] 1,000	–	90,727	20,000	69,716	–	–	–	1,011	90,727
–	–	–	51,727	30,000	–	$3,500	–	18,227	–	51,727
–	[7] 8,116 [8] 300	–	49,965	10,000	–	–	2,649 [9] 12,258 [10] 500	–	24,558	49,965
[4] 200	[11] 300	$1,500	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	[12] 1,500	–	210,309	75,000	22,899	[13] 111,000	–	1,410	–	210,309
[4] 690,633	[12] 137,504 [5] 50,000 [14] 51,250 [15] 25,000 [16] 7,074	–	1,685,862	1,050,000	178,815 [17] 40,558	–	85,000	274,131 [18] 50,000 [19] 3,858 [20] 3,500	–	1,685,862
[21] 12,952	9,880 [22] 35,000 [23] 30,973	–	249,919	130,000	17,670 [24] 2,009	64,500	18,976	16,764	–	249,919
[4] 10,000	[5] 2,500	–	192,251	30,000	36,294 [25] 7,025	–	47,474	71,458	–	192,251
[4] 5,000	–	4,050	47,117	15,000	25,103	–	7,014	–	–	47,117
[4] 8,000	[27] 700 [28] 113	–	26,087	10,000	6,145	–	3,660	–	6,282	26,087
–	–	–	24,050	10,000	9,296	–	–	–	4,754	24,050
–	–	–	151,623	125,000	11,807	–	–	[29] 14,816	–	151,623
[4] 10,000	–	–	26,350	10,000	6,025	8,200	600	–	1,525	26,350
–	–	–	11,186	2,000	8,802	–	–	–	384	11,186
–	–	378	38,902	10,000	28,902	–	–	–	–	38,902
–	[32] 3,693	2,019	19,073	12,000	7,073	–	–	–	–	19,073
–	[33] 500	–	6,041	1,000	2,061	–	2,284	–	696	6,041
[4] 11,692	–	1,000	51,692	50,000	692	–	1,000	–	–	51,692
–	–	1,696	19,323	5,000	4,051	–	–	10,272	–	19,323
–	–	6,760	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[4] 10,800	[35] 308	10,301	75,209	50,000	9,846	15,363	–	–	–	75,209
–	[28] 425	–	105,670	40,000	16,627	–	11,500	–	37,543	105,670

[19] Profit sharing reserve.
[20] Reserve for dividends.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Capital stock owned by company.
[23] Patterns, tools, etc.
[24] Miscellaneous accruals.
[25] Accrued accounts.
[26] And horses, etc.
[27] Automobile.
[28] Furniture and fixtures.
[29] Invested in business.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Including office furniture.
[32] Due on contracts.
[33] Copyrights.
[34] None held since organization.
[35] Office furniture.
[36] Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Johnson & Bryden, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	$50,000	$1,500	–	$33,571	$34,977
Johnson & Company Inc., Lowell.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	22,000	–	$7,250	1,530	3,100
Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	[8] 2,975	129,220	65,889
Johnson & Markeson Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[12] 2,500	1,185
Johnson-Appleby Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,012	31,187	29,101
Johnson Company, The, Chelsea.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	–	7,189	423
Johnson Educator Food Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	31,505	34,295	53,262	45,249
Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg (2d return).	Nov. 4, 1918.	[19] –	Aug. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Johnson Vapor Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	675	1,250
Johnson-Washburn Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	75,000	–	500	75,000	98,642
Johnson-Wright Shoe Co., Lynn.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[21] 9,643	12,497	14,763
Johnsonia Inc., The, Fitchburg.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	180,000	171,925	–	–	3,735
Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1918.	[23] July 5, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	250	970	999
Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River.	Nov. 7, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	1,000	1,000	–	–	–
Johnston Lumber Co., Malden.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,125	1,100	575
Johnston Manufacturing Company, Attleboro.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,735	10,385
Jones Hardwood Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,749	15,755
Jones-Mannix Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	12,401	6,386	4,238
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	542,548	225,569
Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	[23] Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,200	–	–	93,660	23,453
Jones-Webster Corporation, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	18,106	41,489	8,962
Jordan-Burnham Coal Company, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Jordan Lumber Co., Malden.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	80,000	13,390	–	28,307	39,997
Jordan Marsh Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	[23] May 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	18,000	–	2,154,047	2,109,090
Joseph A. Bowen Company, Fall River.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	131,827	with R. E.	56,968	127,698
Joseph A. Rich Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[8] 2,246	4,564	61,453

[1] Investments.
[2] Chamber of Commerce stock.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Reserves for bad debts, depreciation, etc.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Liberty Bond account.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Reserve for taxes.
[12] And autos, horses and carriages.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Accrued expenses.
[15] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[16] Truck and office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $28,563 [2] 102 [3] 734	$21,575	$121,022	$40,000	$22,079	–	$50,537	[4] $8,406	–	$121,022
[5] $1,000 [6] 250 [7] 250	–	–	13,380	12,140	650	–	–	590	–	13,380
–	[9] 7,273	–	205,357	75,000	14,302	–	95,645	[10] 16,938 [11] 2,422	$1,050	205,357
–	–	2,539	6,224	5,000	1,224	–	–	–	–	6,224
–	–	–	65,300	38,750	5,491	–	10,400	925	9,734	65,300
–	–	1,259	8,871	3,000	1,439	–	4,432	–	–	8,871
[6] 9,042 [7] 120,263 [16] 1,000,000	[13] 7,846 [16] 4,210 [17] 400,000	– 33,726	301,462 1,437,936	148,300 1,000,000	31,325 [14] 1,724 37,936	– –	5,602 –	114,511 –	– [18] 400,000	301,462 1,437,936
1,000,000	[20] 1,943	36,719	1,038,662	1,000,000	115	–	38,547	–	–	1,038,662
25,000	–	13,575	40,500	30,000	6,000	–	4,500	–	–	40,500
–	–	–	174,142	75,000	36,482	–	51,500	11,160	–	174,142
–	–	–	36,903	10,000	11,645	–	10,000	5,258	–	36,903
–	[22] 1,995	4,445	182,100	180,000	2,100	–	–	–	–	182,100
[5] 1,000 [6] 1,000 [7] 7,000	–	–	11,219	8,000	2,328	–	–	–	891	11,219
–	–	550	1,550	1,000	–	–	550	–	–	1,550
–	–	9,187	11,987	10,000	1,987	–	–	–	–	11,987
[7] 5,000	–	2,125	20,245	10,000	1,245	–	9,000	–	–	20,245
–	–	–	19,504	10,000	9,155	–	–	–	349	19,504
–	–	–	23,025	15,000	4,947	–	–	3,078	–	23,025
–	–	–	768,117	300,000	102,962	–	220,000	82,769 [24] 62,386	–	768,117
–	[25] 8,363	–	125,476	25,200	40,904	–	15,000	44,372	–	125,476
–	[26] 10,000	23,378	101,935	25,000	27,935	–	49,000	–	–	101,935
–	[27] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[28] 7,280	–	88,974	29,800	3,862	$2,500	40,000	–	12,812	88,974
–	311,290 [29] 647,142	–	5,239,569	2,000,000	410,124	–	–	1,366,776 [30] 478,660	984,009	5,239,569
–	[31] 19,983 [27] 32,000	–	368,476	60,000	86,376	35,000	32,671	94,925 [32] 45,000 [33] 14,504	with surplus	368,476
[7] 20,000	–	–	88,263	30,000	51,858	–	–	6,405	–	88,263

[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Donation account.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] Truck and office furniture.
[21] And process.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] Reserved for taxes.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Camps, etc.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] Horses, teams and motor equipment.
[29] Non-taxable securities.
[30] Reserves.
[31] Delivery equipment.
[32] Depreciation account.
[33] Reserve accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Joseph Bentley Hair Company, Methuen.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	$18,600	$8,000	$19,448	$6,070
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	350,000	–	[1] 15,000	226,000	381,781
Joseph Burnett Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	62,090	1,000	338,026	48,380
Joseph C. Dolan Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,762	2,264
Joseph E. Greene Co., Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	169,594	392,810
Joseph F. Carew, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,500	2,050	6,086
Joseph Gahm & Son Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	36,108	39,241	69,353
Joseph Goodnow & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	28,336	20,486
Joseph H. Symonds Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	750	–
Joseph H. Young Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	3,929	–	49,476	31,341
Joseph M. Enos Company, Taunton.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	1,000	–	–	310	411
Joseph M. Herman Shoe Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[14] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	176,907	with R. E.	850,485	805,110
Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	1,500	15,523
Joseph P. Manning Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	22,386	375,661	623,673
Joseph Pietzuch Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	48,886	23,658
Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	6,267	5,122	4,637
Joseph Pomerantz, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,798	346
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	29,891	[21] 39,529	23,699	84,708
Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — Incorporated, Greenfield.	July 18, 1918.	Mch. 17, 1917.	Mch. 18, 1918.	5,000	2,000	–	–	85
Joseph T. Wood Company, Ware.	June 21, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	75,000	300	15,700	55,479	115,941
Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	–	–	848,583	534,974
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated, Athol.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[14] Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	35,000	5,514	16,938	11,514	864
Josephine S. Smith, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	7,000	852	3,000	2,826
Josiah Webb & Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,000
Joslin House Garage, Inc., Webster.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	200	2,219	2,812
Journal Engraving Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	[26] 1,790	6,398	500	6,845
Judd Engineering Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	200	800	8,159
Judd Paper Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	43,616	–	15,397	186,881
Judge & Fay Co., Holyoke, .	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,816	–	1,139

[1] And fixtures.
[2] And stock of other corporations.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures and equipment.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Insurance prepaid.
[7] Insurance accumulative.
[8] Auto.
[9] Reserve.
[10] Patent rights and license.
[11] Prepaid expense.
[12] Suspense account.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$52,118	$15,000	$6,168	$16,200	with funded	–	$14,750	$52,118
$25,000	[2] $29,335	–	677,116	350,000	224,336	–	with accts. payable	$102,780	–	677,116
–	–	–	449,496	60,000	7,315	20,000	$105,189	256,992	–	449,496
[3] 500	[4] 1,800	$1,522	7,848	5,000	2,848	–	–	–	–	7,848
–	[5] 4,298 [6] 493 [7] 1,296 [8] 840	–	569,331	15,000	195,186	–	19,393	317,025 [9] 22,727	–	569,331
[3] 18,000	–	–	27,636	25,000	2,201	–	–	–	435	27,636
[10] 14,498 [3] 50,000	[4] 18,375 [11] 2,463	–	230,038	200,000	14,447	–	–	6,529	9,062	230,038
–	[4] 1,880	–	50,702	30,000	–	–	–	18,000 [12] 2,702	–	50,702
–	–	1,580	2,330	2,230	100	–	–	–	–	2,330
–	[13] 2,000	–	86,746	34,400	2,657	–	4,500	45,189	–	86,746
–	–	789	1,510	1,000	510	–	–	–	–	1,510
–	–	–	1,832,502	300,000	312,355	–	478,694	627,165 [15] 114,288	with surplus	1,832,502
[16] 7,500 [3] 35,000	[17] 250	–	59,773	35,000	3,984	13,000	7,345	–	444	59,773
–	[13] 13,363	–	1,035,083	400,000	226,466	–	158,617	250,000	–	1,035,083
–	[18] 6,606	–	79,150	20,400	17,552 [19] 8,981	–	–	30,171 [20] 2,046	–	79,150
[3] 1	–	–	16,027	9,910	2,972	1,643	–	838	664	16,027
–	[18] 335	–	6,479	1,525	1,905	–	1,796	578	675	6,479
–	–	–	177,827	40,000	15,165	12,000	3,000	107,662	–	177,827
–	–	2,915	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	187,420	74,000	33,723	–	71,765	–	7,932	187,420
–	[22] 2 [23] 1	–	1,383,560	500,000	62,192	–	500,000	176,368	145,000	1,383,560
[24] 1,650 [3] 2,500	[25] 219	3,671	42,870	33,100	1,531	–	8,239	–	–	42,870
–	–	–	13,678	10,000	421	–	–	–	3,257	13,678
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[3] 1,000	–	1,994	8,225	4,225	1,800	2,200	–	–	–	8,225
[3] 2,468	–	–	18,001	10,000	3,688	–	4,100	213	–	18,001
[3] 27,000	–	–	36,159	30,000	2,856	–	–	–	3,303	36,159
–	[13] 25,000	–	270,894	24,000	79,863	–	60,000	38,000 [9] 11,911 [27] 9,453	47,667	270,894
–	–	1,808	5,763	5,000	63	700	–	–	–	5,763

[16] Trade-marks, cuts and drawings.
[17] Investment.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Accrued dividends and salaries.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] And equipment.
[22] Investments.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Improvements.
[27] Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Waltham.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$325,000	$42,276	$72,865	$324,610	$158,454
Julius Kallman Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[5] Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	303,908	115,662
Julius Rottenberg Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	164,001
Junction Pharmacy, Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	[10] 4,198	768
K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorporated), Boston.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	100,000	65,736	6,187	50,627	81,702
K. R. Charlton Inc., Holyoke,	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	2,590	24,335	12,622
Kakas Bros., Inc., Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	-	-	52,251	35,679
Kalashian Bros., Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	930	1,152	2,032
Kaleva Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	21,348	7,578	8,385	2,792
Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Cambridge.	July 17, 1918.	[18] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	-	-	35,076
Kandle-Born Company, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	840
Kaplan-Charak Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	-	6,969	33,302	18,829
Karl Andren Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	-	62,531	38,526
Kasino Company, Lowell,	Sept. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Katama Mills, Boston,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	274,449	366,079	1,087,087	69,984
Katzman-Adler Shoe Co., Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	128,668	112,203
Kavanagh Brothers Company, Quincy.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,000	1,500	6,776	5,681
Kearney Race Company, Norwood.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	3,000	-	-	6,350	442
Keighley Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,300	-	-	-	3,784
Keith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne.	May 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,600,000	1,570,963	with R. E.	1,834,260	1,072,553
Keith Hotel Co. Inc., Brockton.	June 29, 1918.	[32] -	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Keith Paper Company, Montague.	July 23, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	350,000	328,738	194,038	212,112	150,418
Keith Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	150,000	160,000	-	-	1,804
Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	[34] -	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	10,293
Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	[34] -	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	39,545
Kelleher Auto Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	-	500	12,200	1,426
Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[5] Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	86,325	-	[35] 10,000	8,200
Kelley-Mills Company, Brockton.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	23,615	2,908

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Insurance and taxes prepaid.
[3] Notes payable secured by $54,000 Liberty Bonds.
[4] Reserve for taxes.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Investments.
[7] Furniture and supplies.
[8] Foreign money, stamps and railroad tickets.
[9] Mortgages, bonds and stocks.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Securities.
[12] Other liabilities.
[13] Good will.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Reserved for taxes.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Building fund.
[18] Should have been held.
[19] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $54,000 [2] 4,513	–	$656,718	$325,000	$109,336	[3] $52,800	$40,000	$114,582 [4] 15,000	–	$656,718
–	[6] 16,206	–	435,776	150,000	62,718	–	87,000	136,058	–	435,776
–	[7] 1,065 [8] 5,631 [9] 84,643	–	255,340	20,000	232,777	–	–	2,563	–	255,340
–	–	–	4,966	3,000	762	–	500	–	$704	4,966
–	[11] 56,148	–	260,400	100,000	17,788 [12] 25,903	–	–	–	116,709	260,400
[13] $25,000	–	–	64,547	25,000	10,144	–	28,850	–	553	64,547
–	[14] 1,463	–	89,393	25,000	37,141	–	with accts. payable	16,690 [15] 2,500	8,062	89,393
–	[16] 120	–	4,234	3,500	160	–	–	–	574	4,234
–	284	–	40,387	4,330	6,264	13,086	8,100	2,333 [17] 3,862	2,412	40,387
[19] 70,000 [13] 5,000	[11] 15,320 [20] 2,219 [21] 489	–	128,104	60,000	7,610	–	–	28,014	32,480	128,104
[19] 2,270 [22] 25	–	[23] $30,082	33,217	1,000	32,217	–	–	–	–	33,217
–	–	–	59,100	10,000	9,081 [24] 20,000	–	7,643	11,343	1,033	59,100
–	[25] 164	–	101,221	50,000	19,504	–	20,000	11,717	–	101,221
–	–	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	1,797,599	500,000	431,397	–	650,000	[26] 194,014 [27] 22,188	–	1,797,599
–	[28] 3,750	–	244,621	10,000	50,288	–	109,809	–	74,524	244,621
–	[29] 1,000	–	22,957	17,000	1,600	–	1,000	–	3,357	22,957
–	–	–	6,792	3,000	1,840	–	1,000	–	952	6,792
[13] 3,000	–	5,906	12,690	8,300	4,390	–	–	–	–	12,690
[13] 95,700	[30] 368,500 [1] 50,000 [31] 238,207	–	5,230,183	1,600,000	906,020	–	2,147,500	309,518 [27] 267,145	with surplus	5,230,183
–	–	203,811	203,811	52,100 [33] 3,500	86,711	61,500	–	–	–	203,811
–	13,781 [1] 50,000	–	949,087	350,000	3,606	–	217,500	377,981	–	949,087
–	–	–	161,804	80,000	–	–	79,031	–	2,773	161,804
[35] 12,000	[14] 10,000	–	32,293	25,000	1,252	–	–	–	6,041	32,293
[35] 10,000	[14] 12,000	–	61,545	25,000	11,262	–	–	–	25,283	61,545
–	–	–	14,126	10,000	1,160	–	2,400	–	566	14,126
–	–	–	104,525	30,000	5,500	30,000	33,000	[27] 3,000	3,025	104,525
[19] 3,021	–	–	29,544	15,000	9,505	–	–	5,039	–	29,544

[20] Laboratory equipment.
[21] Suspense accounts.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Experimental.
[24] Indebtedness to stockholders.
[25] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[26] Including reserve for taxes.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Equipment.
[29] Tools and appliances.
[30] Stock in other companies.
[31] Unaccrued items.
[32] None held in 1917. Company made a common law assignment in September, 1917.
[33] Subscription received on stock.
[34] None held in 1918.
[35] Good will and leasehold interest.
[36] And teams, vehicles, automobiles and undertakers' supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kelley Spence Co., Boston, .	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	$77,641	$73,128
Kelly and Shukry, Incorporated, Northbridge.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	5,436	1,383
Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	$11,812	201,033	103,277
Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[2] 3,533	56,386	32,174
Kelly Separator Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,952	21,125	49,419
Kendall Hardware Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	8,140	3,580
Keniston Engineering Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	4,343	3,101	5,982
Kenlit Mfg. Co., Medford, .	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	13,000	–	2,105	6,386	10,091
Kennedy & Peterson Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,000	–	80,636
Kennedy Clothing Company, Lynn.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	25,000	–	–	24,808	9,950
Kennedy Company, The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	100,000	–	–	123,307	326,935
Kennedy's (Inc.), Brockton, .	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	40,000	$335,447	–	85,346	9,198
Kennedy's of Springfield, Inc., Springfield.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	50,000	–	[15] 37,560	79,222	10,928
Kenneth Hutchins Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[16] June 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	115,059	143,457
Kenney Brothers Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	4,838	3,961	11,578
Kenney-Kennedy Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1918.	[17] Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	30,000	–	–	56,913	[18] 145,295
Kenney-Kennedy Realty Company, Worcester.	June 8, 1918.	[17] Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	[19] 617,869	–	–	32,367
Keno Supply Company, Brockton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[2] 897	3,624	4,323
Kenwood Printing Company, Westfield.	July 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	452	335	1,115
Kenworthy Brothers Company, Stoughton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	21,525	49,074	118,843
Keogh Storage Company, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	26,000	7,500	–	9,550
Kermel Apparatus Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[24] 1,180	–	262
Kester's Market Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,175	–
Keystone Job Print, Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,000	170	3,883
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	396,047	113,823	280,243	242,321
Kilburn Company, The, Malden.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	25,000	–	–	400	837
Kilburn Lincoln Machine Company, Fall River.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	60,000	36,270	59,543	53,699
Kilburn Mill, New Bedford, .	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,500,000	654,497	1,150,330	633,725	457,658

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Insurance unexpired.
[5] Patent rights and development.
[6] Office fixtures.
[7] One share stock.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Good will.
[10] Surplus.
[11] Secret formulæ.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Liberty Loan.
[14] Credits.
[15] And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$150,769	$50,000	$9,769	–	$81,000	$10,000	–	$150,769
–	–	–	6,819	3,000	3,819	–	–	–	–	6,819
[1] $500	–	–	316,622	100,000	172,964	–	–	43,658	–	316,622
–	[3] $2,000 [4] 776	–	94,869	5,000	15,822	–	–	74,047	–	94,869
[5] 103,241	–	–	103,241	100,000	3,241	–	–	–	–	103,241
–	[6] 1,067 [7] 1	$6,710	81,274	11,000	68,164	–	–	[8] 2,110	–	81,274
[9] 1,000	–	–	13,220	10,000	–	–	2,000	–	$1,220	13,220
[9] 1,000	[10] 913	–	15,339	5,000	1,688	–	8,651	–	–	15,339
–	[11] 2,000 [12] 75 [13] 50	–	20,707	12,300	5,542	–	2,600 [14] 11	–	254	20,707
[9] 5,000	–	–	87,636	15,000	68,579	–	–	–	4,057	87,636
–	–	–	34,758	22,800	–	–	–	–	11,958	34,758
–	[3] 48,149	–	498,391	99,900	61,827	–	–	–	336,664	498,391
–	–	–	429,991	37,700	2,856	$200,000	100,000	–	89,435	429,991
–	–	–	127,710	41,600	4,521	–	78,547	–	3,042	127,710
–	[3] 50,000	–	308,516	100,000	57,681	–	25,000	125,835	–	308,516
–	–	–	20,377	9,900	7,092	–	2,800	–	585	20,377
–	–	–	202,208	30,000	37,072	–	90,000	–	45,136	202,208
–	–	19,517	669,753	100,000	109,753	275,000	185,000	–	–	669,753
[20] 1,000	–	–	9,844	5,000	–	–	–	4,844	–	9,844
–	–	–	1,902	775	615	–	462	–	50	1,902
[21] 80,000	[22] 1,079	–	270,521	117,600	63,487 [23] 7,350	67,166	–	14,918	–	270,521
–	–	–	43,050	10,000	3,054	–	29,308	–	688	43,050
–	[12] 52	–	1,494	1,000	–	–	–	494	–	1,494
[9] 8,825	–	–	12,000	10,000	1,600	–	400	–	–	12,000
–	–	–	7,053	2,500	3,349	–	800	–	404	7,053
–	–	–	1,032,434	100,000	57,284 [25] 1,210	94,560	125,000	654,380	–	1,032,434
[9] 5,000	–	1,753	7,990	7,690	300	–	–	–	–	7,990
–	–	–	209,512	91,100	22,457	[26] 35,000	52,495	–	8,460	209,512
–	[27] 39,628	–	2,935,838	1,500,000	3,734	–	400,000	[28] 315,228 [29] 127,811	589,065	2,935,838

[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] And bonds.
[19] And improvements.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Patents and trade-marks.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Accrued expenses.
[24] And tools.
[25] Accrued pay roll.
[26] Bonds.
[27] Liberty Bond investment — mill and operatives.
[28] Reserve for depreciation.
[29] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kilby Investment Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	–	$44,085
Kiley Hardware Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	$15,600	7,300
Kilgore Motor Starter Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	$192	2,400	150
Kilgour Boiler Setting Company, Lexington.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	463
Killion Rubber Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	$9,875	3,000	3,200	29,416
Killory-Corcoran Shoe Co., Brockton.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	6,725	54,922	74,581
Kim Distributing Co., Boston,	June 21, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	536	1,551	136
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	30,000	5,574	9,269	8,506	54,620
Kimball System, Incorporated, The, Lowell.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	17,231	22,806
King Engraving Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	979	1,063
King Granite Machine Company, Milford.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	26,000	–	900	–	–
King Mining Co., Boston, .	May 13, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	190,000	85,000	1,000	–	3
King Motors Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	35,169	20,278
King Philip Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,500,000	558,500	945,000	623,682	511,714
King Philip Operating Company, Lakeville.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	1,000	–
King Safety Razor Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,247	–	233
Kingman and Hearty Inc., Boston.	June 26, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	1,339	–	8,834	26,277
King's Public Market Company, Springfield.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,700	4,276	4,618
Kingsbury-Bendslev Company, Waltham.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,644	–	2,553
Kingsbury-Chadwick Incorporated, Springfield.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	849
Kingsbury Saltmarsh Company, Somerville.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,937	2,380
Kingsley Drug Company, Millbury.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	3,000	–	500	2,500	272
Kinkead Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,328	1,651	3,541
Kinney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	65,000	[25] 225,775	341,742	118,498
Kinney Worsted Yarn Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	80,000	44,900	65,000	56,419	70,507
Kinsley & Blake, Inc., Boston,	June 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[31] 750	23,945	30,485
Kirby Company, Inc., Revere,	June 11, 1918.	[32] June 6, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
Kirkwood Bros. Inc., Boston,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	12,240	2,595
Kittredge and Neely, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	[11] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	756	301

[1] Furniture.
[2] Good will and application for patent.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Good will.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Working capital.
[10] Reserve.
[11] None held in 1918.
[12] King Mining Co. stock.
[13] Tools.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Equipment.
[16] U. S. certificates of indebtedness.
[17] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total
–	[1] $150	$1,536	$45,771	$10,000	–	–	$35,771	–	–	$45,771
–	–	10,690	33,590	20,090	$13,500	–	–	–	–	33,590
[2] $15,000	–	8,598	26,340	15,000	11,340	–	–	–	–	26,340
[3] 5,000	–	–	5,463	5,000	–	–	–	–	$463	5,463
[4] 15,000 [5] 19,000	–	–	79,491	50,000	7,521	–	–	$21,970	–	79,491
–	[6] 10,000 [7] 355	–	146,583	10,000	64,726	–	45,285	–	26,572	146,583
[4] 48,000	[8] 20,000	–	70,223	50,000	180	–	–	[9] 20,043	–	70,223
–	[8] 1,100	–	79,069	30,000	9,857	–	–	39,212	–	79,069
–	[8] 5,100	–	45,137	25,000	7,351	–	–	[10] 12,786	–	45,137
[5] 10,000	–	–	13,542	10,000	2,270	–	–	1,272	–	13,542
[3] 500	–	25,608	27,008	25,775	1,233	–	–	–	–	27,008
–	[12] 4,800	–	90,803	85,000	620	–	2,806	–	2,377	90,803
–	[13] 322 [14] 865 [15] 383	26,289	83,306	2,000	81,306	–	–	–	–	83,306
–	[6] 312,333 [16] 300,000	–	3,251,229	1,500,000	–	–	–	[17] 500,000 [18] 177,805	1,073,424	3,251,229
[5] 592	–	with good will	1,592	300 [19] 700	592	–	–	–	–	1,592
[8] 46,162 [5] 2,000 [21] 400	[20] 407 [6] 1,600	– 10,190	50,049 48,640	35,755 25,000	49 23,640	– –	– –	– –	14,245 –	50,049 48,640
–	[22] 100 [23] 600	6,459	17,753	10,000	2,753	$5,000	–	–	–	17,753
–	[15] 13,959	–	18,156	10,000	3,500	–	2,570	–	2,086	18,156
[5] 44,700	[24] 5,000	–	50,549	50,000	7	–	–	542	–	50,549
–	–	–	5,317	3,000	1,841	–	–	–	476	5,317
–	–	986	4,258	3,000	1,258	–	–	–	–	4,258
[3] 6,000	–	4,055	16,575	6,000	10,575	–	–	–	–	16,575
[3] 1,032,395	[26] 40,154 [27] 215,293	–	2,038,857	1,381,100	71,189 [28] 1,426	54,000	89,100	300,553 [29] 4,573	136,916	2,038,857
–	[30] 1,817	–	238,643	80,000	157,475	–	–	–	1,168	238,643
–	–	–	55,180	25,000	15,619	–	1,000	9,822	3,739	55,180
–	–	–	–	2,400	–	–	–	–	–	2,400
–	–	7,249	22,084	21,000	1,084	–	–	–	–	22,084
–	[33] 2,655	4,803	8,515	2,000	5,715	–	800	–	–	8,515

[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Subscriptions received on stock.
[20] Machine parts in process.
[21] Good will and lease.
[22] Horses.
[23] Autos.
[24] Promotion expense.
[25] And tools and equipment.
[26] Rearrangement, etc.
[27] Development costs.
[28] Interest accrued, etc.
[29] Reserve for redemption of preferred stock.
[30] Deferred.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Corporation sold out all of its assets about one year ago.
[33] Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kittredge Lunch Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$1,970	$420
Kladky Leather Co., Boston,	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	[2] $400	15,234	27,080
Klayman Bros. Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	[6] May 10, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	2,428	22,693	6,504
Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster.	June 24, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	355
Kleno Manufacturing Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	250	118	258
Klens-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	50,000	–	75	–	–
Klinch Manufacturing Company, Bedford.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	11,132	2,306	1,948
Knapp Home Building Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	$1,000	–	300	14,855
Kneil Coal Company, Westfield.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	5,600	964	2,368	22,170
Knickerbocker Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	35,000	–	–	222
Knight and Co., Inc., Boston,	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	4,000	–	75	17,341	40,399
Knight Grain Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	10,000	9,500	1,200	4,300	6,300
Knights-Allen Co., Haverhill,	Nov. 30, 1918.	[6] July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	[2] 9,396	140,318	103,832
Knights & Co. Inc., Boston, .	May 8, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	–	[21] 346	2,684	684
Knipe Bros. Incorporated, Haverhill.	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	75,000	31,500	1,000	137,426	229,608
Knitted Padding Company, Canton.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	14,000	6,000	14,806	64,494
Knojah Shock Absorber Company, Lexington.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	8
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,582	10,962
Knowlton Iron Works Co., Everett.	May 22, 1918.	[25] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	1,750	3,548	2,008
Knox & Morse Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	60,585	131,193
Knox Company, Springfield, .	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	–	–	47,561	–
Knox Motors Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	284,926	239,778	861,443	187,798
Knox Street Garage Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,189	3,321	4,778
Koch Brothers Inc., Boston, .	June 14, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[21] 500	2,000	13,235
Koehler Manufacturing Company, Marlborough.	June 27, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	18,452	39,342	38,790
Koen Brothers, Incorporated, Salem.	July 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	62,077	[33] 1,761	–	4,724
Koerner & Mitchell Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	100	3,385	7,063

[1] Fixtures.
[2] And furniture and fixtures.
[3] Personal loans.
[4] John E. Lothgren salary.
[5] Reserve for bad debts.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Other indebtedness.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Treasury stock donated.
[11] Working capital donated.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Mortgage.
[14] Mortgage indebtedness.
[15] Truck and teams.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Investment.
[19] Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate not yet approved.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,603	–	$6,993	$2,300	$4,523	–	–	–	$170	$6,993
–	[3] 464	–	43,178	12,000	8,432 [4] 1,200	–	$17,000	$3,150 [5] 1,396	–	43,178
–	–	$2,082	33,707	10,000	13,940 [7] 1,417	–	8,350	–	–	33,707
–	–	1,020	1,375	1,000	375	–	–	–	–	1,375
[3] $2,000 [9] 7,500	–	1,599	11,725	10,000	850	–	875	–	–	11,725
–	–	–	75	30	–	–	–	–	45	75
[9] 10,000	[10] 2,500	564	28,450	20,000	826	–	5,124	–	[11] 2,500	28,450
–	–	–	16,155	150	1,000	$7,010	–	–	7,995	16,155
–	[12] 2,146	–	33,248	10,000	2,200	[13] 5,300	2,000	–	13,748	33,248
–	–	28	35,250	15,000	250	[14] 20,000	–	–	–	35,250
–	–	–	57,815	4,000	22,191	–	–	–	31,624	57,815
–	[15] 1,100	–	22,400	10,000	1,050	3,675	3,175	4,500	–	22,400
–	[16] 4,000 [17] 1,065 [18] 90	–	258,701	25,000 [19] 25,000	93,608 [20] 10,440	–	95,000	9,653	–	258,701
–	–	2,905	6,619	4,500	998 [22] 21	–	1,100	–	–	6,619
–	[13] 3,008 [16] 1,000	–	403,542	75,000 [23] 75,000	25,870	–	199,463	28,209	–	403,542
–	[16] 40,000	–	139,300	35,000	71,809	–	–	–	32,491	139,300
[24] 5,000	–	–	5,008	5,000	–	–	–	–	8	5,008
–	[1] 349	–	17,893	5,000	1,410	–	–	11,483	–	17,893
–	–	3,893	11,199	4,000	3,054	–	4,145	–	–	11,199
–	–	–	191,778	25,000	166,778	–	–	–	–	191,778
–	–	158,439	206,000	146,200	59,800	–	–	–	–	206,000
[9] 1,250,000	[26] 496,600 [27] 7,502	–	3,328,047	2,500,000	98,956	[23] 29,500	402,400	130,681 [29] 166,510	–	3,328,047
–	–	–	10,288	6,000	3,821	–	–	–	467	10,288
–	–	2,931	18,666	1,100	12,802 [30] 403 [31] 158 [32] 282	–	with accts. payable	990	2,931	18,666
[24] 4,200 [9] 5,000	–	9,673	115,457	50,000	50,457	–	15,000	–	–	115,457
[9] 15,231	[34] 8,000 [35] 1,152 [36] 4,292	–	97,237	65,000	[37] 908	–	–	31,329	–	97,237
–	–	6,446	16,994	10,000	6,994	–	–	–	–	16,994

[20] Accrued accounts.
[21] And fixtures.
[22] Interest.
[23] Sums paid in for increase of capital. Certificate awaiting approval.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Prepaid expense.
[28] Mortgages.
[29] Special reserves.
[30] Services.
[31] Rent.
[32] Pay roll.
[33] And equipment.
[34] Investments.
[35] Deferred charges.
[36] Office appurtenances and furniture.
[37] Accrued taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kohler Co., Boston,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	$528	$2,153	$5,111
Koral Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	300	390	1,766
Korker Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading.	May 31, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	$9,500	8,050	3,636	3,914
Korn Leather Company, Peabody (for 1917).	Jan. 5, 1918.	[5] –	June 30, 1917.	20,000	15,931	17,510	40,794	14,423
Korn Leather Company, Peabody.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[9] –	June 30, 1918.	100,000	19,848	[10] 19,291	43,408	35,715
Kraft, Bates and Spencer, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	–	24,775	14,093
Krey Music Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,421	–
Kudisch Bros. Inc., Boston,	June 21, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	10,000	–	2,500	11,258	7,024
Kunz-Wheeler-Moffat Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	–	2,000	–	–
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	461	703
Kuryer Bostonski Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[15] Apr. 9, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	16,247	2,500	3,538
Kyle Mining Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1918.	200,000	229,970	2,128	–	4
L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	26,254	9,337
L. A. Johnson Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	–	3,783	16,728
L. A. Provandie Co., Boston,	May 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	990
L. A. Rogers Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	28,756
L. A. Thompson Scenic Railway Company of Massachusetts, Revere.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[24] 60,875	–	–
L. Avanzino & Brother, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	77,014	48,521
L. B. Dow, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	22,601
L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	73,226	34,009	383,021	103,524
L. B. Goodspeed Co., Boston,	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	5,870	25,039
L. B. Moody Company, Salem.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,500	2,183
L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	27,000	16,000	115,046	53,335
L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	344,689	93,624	1,104,858	700,989
L. B. Taylor Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,161	2,108
L. Brayton & Co. Inc., Newton.	July 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–

1 Depreciation.
2 Good will.
3 Moulds, fixtures, etc.
4 Mortgage.
5 None held in 1917.
6 Prepaid items.
7 Due to stockholders.
8 Reserves.
9 None held in 1918.
10 And equipment.
11 Office fixtures.
12 Cost of pianos leased.
13 Lease suspense.
14 Patent rights.
15 Adjourned.
16 Development account.
17 Working capital.
18 Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$7,792	$5,000	$939	–	–	[1] $122	$1,731	$7,792
[2] $5,000	–	–	7,456	5,000	–	–	–	300	2,156	7,456
399,089	[3] $9,710	$28,120	462,019	418,900	19,994	[4] $12,000	$11,125	–	–	462,019
–	[6] 310	–	88,968	10,000	19,587 [7] 28,745	5,000	12,498	12,763 [8] 375	–	88,968
[2] 25,000	[6] 377	–	143,639	85,000	32,053	–	22,650	3,936	–	143,639
–	142 [11] 145 [12] 20,530 [13] 45,413	4,806	109,904	89,000	3,904	–	17,000	–	–	109,904
–	–	1,732	6,153	30	6,123	–	–	–	–	6,153
–	–	–	20,782	300	3,200	–	11,463	5,819	–	20,782
[14] 6,000	–	13,789	21,789	8,000	13,789	–	–	–	–	21,789
9,031	–	–	10,195	5,000	240	–	–	4,955	–	10,195
–	–	–	22,285	5,000	17,285	–	–	–	–	22,285
–	[16] 52,859	10,791	295,752	161,450	1,937	–	22,050	[17] 110,315	–	295,752
–	–	–	35,591	20,000	8,811	–	–	5,000	1,780	35,591
[2] 3,935	[18] 683 [19] 18,500 [20] 395	–	44,024	25,000	6,524	–	12,500	–	–	44,024
[2] 2,000	[21] 448	875	4,313	3,750	563	–	–	–	–	4,313
–	[22] 239 [23] 625	–	29,620	25,000	46	–	–	4,574	–	29,620
–	–	410	61,285	5,000	56,285	–	–	–	–	61,285
–	[25] 1,339 [26] 897	4,254	132,025	75,000	27,768	–	–	29,257	–	132,025
[2] 10,000	–	12,946	45,547	26,250	19,297	–	–	–	–	45,547
–	[18] 5,633	–	599,413	100,000	48,358	–	197,000	200,000 [8] 54,055	–	599,413
[2] 20,000	[26] 1,550 [27] 14,848	–	67,307	20,000	40,962 [28] 88	–	–	4,717 [29] 650 [30] 748 [1] 142	–	67,307
–	[22] 625	–	9,308	4,200	1,897	–	–	–	3,211	9,308
–	–	–	211,381	45,000	–	[31] 45,000	–	53,335	68,046	211,381
–	[32] 115,881	–	2,360,041	400,000	155,799	–	900,000	804,242 [33] 100,000	–	2,360,041
–	[22] 100	1,651	5,020	5,000	–	–	20	–	–	5,020
–	–	30	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30

[19] Leases and stalls.
[20] Equipment.
[21] Furniture.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Bank stock.
[24] And structures.
[25] Furniture, etc.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Investments.
[28] Accrued taxes.
[29] Reserved for storage.
[30] Reserved for doubtful accounts.
[31] Bonds.
[32] Liberty Bonds.
[33] General reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. C. Fay & Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$25,755	–	$29,828
L. C. Pazolt Co., Boston,	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	2,000	–	–	$9,241	12,137
L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	10,731	14,582
L. C. Thayer Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	6,887	46,543
L. Carreau & Son, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Sept. 19, 1918.	[4] Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	40,000	$120,000	–	–	–
L. D. Jackson Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	2,956	8,401
L. D. Litch Building Company, Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	[8] –	25,000	–	–	1,100	4,603
L. D. Margolis Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.		Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	$3,071	24,688	13,279
L. D. Willcutt and Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	8,500	2,170	with machinery	53,639
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville.	Aug. 16, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,100	2,915
L. E. Chandler Company Inc., Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	500	150	500
L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	10,000	[13] 5,000	500	4,529	7,031
L. E. Freeman Co., North Attleborough.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	15,000	20,000	40,120
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	90,000	–	5,000	98,074	502,811
L. E. Mitchell & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,040	3,143	5,973
L. E. Smith Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	16,500	900	36,388	33,473
L. F. Abbott Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	[4] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	4,923	31,494
L. F. Chapin Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[4] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	17,282	9,589
L. G. Balfour Company, Attleboro.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,941	10,500	24,547
L. G. Fisk-Mooers Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	[20] 26,955	5,069	2,414
L. H. Daloz Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[21] 1,900	–	17,998
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	June 4, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	[23] 5,000	15,000	10,223	86,915
L. H. Parcher Company, Gardner.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,200	16,088	11,512
L. H. Schmunk Lumber Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	–	–	3,864
L. H. Spaulding Company, Lowell.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	40,000	–	–	56,476	75,574
L. Hardy Company, Worcester.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	15,000	14,000	23,292	24,621
L. J. Foss Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 22, 1918.	[28] Oct. 19, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1918.	5,000	8,600	1,000	6,153	12,945
L. J. Mutty Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	550,000	–	–	1,025,428	145,133

[1] Office furniture and fixtures.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Expense.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Good will, lease, etc.
[7] Two cars.
[8] None held in 1918.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] Prepaid insurance.
[13] Lease.
[14] Improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$55,583	$25,000	$13,546	–	$11,000	$6,037	–	$55,583
–	–	–	21,378	2,000	–	$8,242	–	11,136	–	21,378
–	[1] $1,700	$7,982	34,995	5,000	29,995	–	–	–	–	34,995
–	[2] 2,525 [3] 552	–	56,507	10,000	18,449	–	$5,000	–	$23,058	56,507
[5] $25,616	–	–	145,616	40,000	28,241	77,375	–	–	–	145,616
[6] 6,200	–	–	17,557	15,000	2,545	–	–	–	12	17,557
–	[7] 400	7,144	13,247	10,000	3,247	–	–	–	–	13,247
–	[9] 732	19,234	61,004	16,300	37,653	–	6,671	[10] 380	–	61,004
–	[11] 500	–	64,809	45,000	19,809	–	–	–	–	64,809
–	[12] 122	9,964	17,101	10,000	7,101	–	–	–	–	17,101
–	–	4,650	5,800	5,000	800	–	–	–	–	5,800
[5] 3,000	–	–	20,060	10,000	9,576	–	–	–	484	20,060
–	–	–	75,120	25,000	8,000	10,000	–	–	32,120	75,120
–	[14] 10,437	–	616,322	87,000	140,736	–	120,000	268,586	–	616,322
[5] 1,200	–	–	13,356	10,000	2,094	–	500	–	762	13,356
–	[15] 10,000	–	97,261	30,000	6,871	13,500	10,000	10,000	26,890	97,261
–	–	–	36,417	15,000	11,412	–	3,000	5,840	1,165	36,417
[5] 3,500	[2] 3,878 [16] 18,500 [17] 17,500 [18] 2,088	–	72,337	38,500	7,545	–	5,942	–	1,850 [19] 18,500	72,337
[5] 19,000	–	–	55,988	35,000	20,057	–	–	–	931	55,988
[5] 5,000	–	–	39,438	20,000	3,478	–	3,800	–	12,160	39,438
–	[22] 1,000	–	20,898	15,000	874	–	–	–	5,024	20,898
–	[24] 15,000 [25] 68,716	–	200,854	15,000	40,720	–	–	[10] 40,000	105,134	200,854
[5] 10,000	–	4,781	43,581	21,000	5,851	–	16,730	–	–	43,581
[5] 59,700	[11] 250	721	64,535	60,000	3,788	–	797	–	–	64,535
–	–	–	132,050	40,000	[28] 44,375	–	23,183	4,492 [27] 20,000	–	132,050
–	–	–	76,913	25,000	18,592	–	–	15,000	18,321	76,913
–	–	–	28,698	5,000	2,914	–	3,000	17,784	–	28,698
[5] 1	[24] 10,108	–	1,180,670	550,000	109,663	–	395,000	–	126,007	1,180,670

[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Formulæ.
[18] Incorporating expenses.
[19] Donated.
[20] And tools, etc.
[21] And automobile.
[22] Office fixtures, etc.
[23] Leased ground.
[24] Securities.
[25] Securities (U. S. A.).
[26] Due to stockholders.
[27] General reserve.
[28] In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. L. Bates Company, Boston,	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	$4,050	$3,492	$4,497
L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	$377,395	[1] 149,495	611,364	94,296
L. L. Cohen Co., Inc., Taunton.	July 26, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	4,575	–	8,589	5,344
L. M. Cotton Inc., Boston, .	July 1, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	90,000	–	–	13,249	8,936
L. M. Dyer & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	1,000	4,789	40,186
L. M. Ham Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	6,600	21,474	16,769
L. M. Koritz Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	8,915	22,316
L. M. Pierce Company, Springfield.	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	–	27,534	114,621
L. Nickerson Company Incorporated, Gloucester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	7,500	–	[12] 1,300	2,210	420
L. P. Brown Machine & Tool Co., Attleboro.	July 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	6,000	3,676	1,620
L. P. C. Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	155
L. P. Churchill Company, Berkley.	July 31, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	3,569	4,806	24,996	8,088
L. P. Soule & Son Company, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[16] June 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	44,000	11,500	–	121,272
L. Promboim & Son Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.	10,000	–	700	4,850	11,117
L. Promisel Co. Inc., Chelsea.	July 30, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,500	1,600
L. Q. White Co-operative Company, Bridgewater.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	117,535	–	–	150
L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater.	May 29, 1918.	[19] Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	61,422	672,414	602,011
L. R. Potter Co., Boston, .	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	9,000	–	–	4,240	1,538
L. Rubin & Company Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	9,415	1,783
L. S. Johnson Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	40,000	[23] 20,000	5,000	9,961	26,730
L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	730,566	633,344	[24] 2,023,761	816,324
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	July 17, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	15,932	13,240	72,898	43,430
L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Boston,	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	22,500	106,899	49,175
L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	16,150	1,488	1,243	[31] 22,471 [32] 68
L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn, .	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	17,788	18,399
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,631	8,488
L. W. Briggs Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	3,371
L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	7,500	–	450	50	710

[1] And equipment.
[2] Investments.
[3] Depreciation account.
[4] Contract.
[5] Stock L. M. Cotton Inc.
[6] And personal property and fixtures.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Prepaid expenses.
[11] Good will.
[12] And tools and fixtures.
[13] Patent rights and formulæ.
[14] Contracts *re* secret processes.
[15] Stock in other corporations.
[16] Date of postponement.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Prepaid items.
[19] In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$12,039	$10,000	$193	–	–	$1,846	–	$12,039
–	[2] $69,000	–	1,301,550	200,000	223,577	–	–	[3] 399,521	$478,452	1,301,550
–	–	–	18,508	2,000	6,937	–	$5,975	3,596	–	18,508
–	[4] 1,299 [5] 29,500	$185	53,169	50,400	2,769	–	–	–	–	53,169
–	[6] 46,916 [7] 4,303	–	97,194	75,000	7,024	–	15,025	145	–	97,194
–	–	–	44,843	20,000	22,414	–	–	2,429	–	44,843
–	[8] 1,925 [9] 2,000 [10] 275	–	35,431	10,000	8,374	–	–	17,057	–	35,431
[11] $15,000	–	3,184	160,339	95,000	7,912	–	57,427	–	–	160,339
[13] 1,000 [11] 2,000	–	–	6,930	5,000	1,915	–	–	–	15	6,930
–	–	9,912	21,208	20,000	1,208	–	–	–	–	21,208
–	[14] 5,000 [15] 760	7,785	13,700	6,900	–	–	1,800 [14] 5,000	–	–	13,700
–	–	–	41,459	5,000	25,333	–	1,500	9,022	604	41,459
–	–	–	176,772	50,000	37,491	$10,000	27,500	51,781	–	176,772
–	–	–	16,667	7,200	1,855	–	3,100	4,512	–	16,667
–	[17] 2,000	2,400	11,500	5,000	2,500	–	4,000	–	–	11,500
–	[18] 517	–	118,202	10,000	2,529	15,000	90,673	–	–	118,202
–	[2] 46,107 [20] 87,519 [18] 8,094	–	1,477,567	1,000,000	186,200 [21] 30,969	–	100,000	–	160,398	1,477,567
[11] 5,000	–	3,460	14,238	9,000	1,368	–	3,870	–	–	14,238
–	[22] 368	–	11,566	3,100	7,301	–	–	–	1,165	11,566
–	[9] 2,000	–	63,691	40,000	2,489	–	–	21,202	with surplus	63,691
1,000,000	[25] 498,802 [26] 1,648,100 [27] 3,465	–	7,354,362	5,000,000	117,087	–	–	1,117,275 [28] 1,120,000	–	7,354,362
–	[29] 1,575	–	147,075	30,000	51,615	35,000	–	–	30,460	147,075
[11] 55,000	[30] 5,023	–	238,597	30,000	46,159	–	31,543	130,895	–	238,597
–	[8] 2,262	–	43,682	30,000	5,248	1,502	3,937	–	2,995	43,682
–	[33] 415 [18] 670	7,293	44,565	15,000	7,421	–	22,144	–	–	44,565
–	–	–	14,119	4,000	5,369	–	[34] 1,714 [35] 1,286	–	1,750	14,119
[11] 8,500	[22] 887 [36] 5,000	–	17,758	15,000	220	–	–	2,538	–	17,758
[11] 5,000	–	1,890	8,100	7,500	600	–	–	–	–	8,100

[20] Advance payments.
[21] Accrued items.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Equity.
[24] And hand tools, furniture and factory equipment.
[25] Bonds.
[26] Stock in Massachusetts corporations.
[27] Insurance paid in advance.
[28] Reserves.
[29] Depreciation.
[30] Trucks.
[31] Less reserve for losses.
[32] Notes receivable.
[33] Truck.
[34] Note T. H. McCreery, Pres.
[35] Note C. E. McGlashan.
[36] Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro.	June 21, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$12,000	–	–	$7,187	$9,207
La Belle Incorporated, Boston,	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[1] $1,184	889	1,041
La Follette Coal and Iron Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	$885,334	[3] 542,241	142,841	176,092
La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,250	675	275
La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[6] Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	90,000	–	1,870	2,592	11,247
La Notizia Publishing Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	3,000	125	575
La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge.	June 25, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	19,920	–	–	11,200	4,708
Labem Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[9] Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,738	2,818	1,070
Laboratory Kitchen: Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,276	1,428
Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1918.	[9] Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	[13] 3,531	20,655	2,977
Laconia Car Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,500,000	639,302	358,746	749,878	165,205
Lactex Process Co., The, Seekonk.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[15] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,900	1,200	2,809
Ladew-Jones Co., Boston,	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	116,600	240,834
Lafayette Lodge Incorporated, Worthington.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	21,034	–	–	549
Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	2,100	15,463	18,795
Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	192,993	3,874	11,850
Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	1,700	316
Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow.	May 28, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	834	4,038
Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	22,054	with R. E.	–	10,892
Lake Whittier Land Co., Haverhill.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	1,500	3,300	–	–	800
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough.	Nov. 4, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	8,000	18,920	3,000	31,000	9,722
Lakeview Press, Framingham,	Oct. 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	20,210	4,710	5,838
Laliberte Construction Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	9,000	5,121	2,811	17,964
Lalime and Partridge, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	[20] 9,000	3,760	49,877	26,588
Lally Commercial Body Co., Everett.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	21,246	6,410	5,975	2,272
Lamb & Ritchie Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	111,449	43,438	103,008	98,278
Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[9] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	110,976	27,700	42,833	64,341
Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	30,000	–	–	43,074	38,895
Lambson Furniture Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	9,000	–	26,651	28,927

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Securities.
[5] Reserve accounts.
[6] Date of postponement.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Subscription received on stock.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Plant.
[11] Insurance prepaid.
[12] To officers.
[13] And store fittings and fixtures.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Special meeting.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$16,394	$8,000	$5,968	–	$2,300	–	$126	$16,394
[2] $2,000	–	$434	5,548	4,000	1,548	–	–	–	–	5,548
–	[4] $20,000	–	1,766,508	991,800	177,172	$300,000	–	[5] $218,903	78,633	1,766,508
[2] 400	–	–	4,600	2,000	–	–	2,600	–	–	4,600
[7] 50,000	–	20,116	85,825	57,500	28,325	–	–	–	–	85,825
[2] 60,925	–	18,500	83,125	125 [8] 65,525	16,800	675	–	–	–	83,125
[2] 2,098	–	–	18,006	12,600	1,250	–	1,400	–	2,756	18,006
[2] 3,800	–	–	9,426	5,000	1,940	–	–	–	2,486	9,426
–	[10] 14,797 [11] 381	–	20,882	10,000	3,822	–	[12] 4,568	–	2,492	20,882
–	–	–	27,163	17,500	4,637	–	4,440	586	–	27,163
[2] 370,000	[14] 13,006	213,719	2,509,856	1,500,000	172,015	200,000	637,841	–	–	2,509,856
[2] 8,568	–	–	14,477	13,000	1,477	–	–	–	–	14,477
–	–	–	357,434	200,000	146,505	–	–	–	10,929	357,434
–	[16] 391	1,926	23,900	5,200	18,700	–	–	–	–	23,900
–	–	–	36,358	10,000	1,681	–	–	–	24,677	36,358
–	–	–	208,717	100,000	5,063	–	76,359	27,295	–	208,717
–	–	169	2,185	2,000	185	–	–	–	–	2,185
–	[17] 267	–	5,139	3,000	263	–	–	–	1,876	5,139
–	[18] 3,000	–	35,946	25,000	1,133	–	–	9,813	with surplus	35,946
–	–	–	4,100	1,500	2,000	–	–	–	600	4,100
–	[19] 16,000	–	78,642	8,000	2,747	7,500	7,527	25,000	27,868	78,642
–	–	–	30,758	5,000	7,254	11,187	–	–	7,317	30,758
[2] 5,301	–	–	40,197	18,000	22,197	–	–	–	–	40,197
–	[21] 2,323	–	91,548	15,000 [22] 10,000	11,531	–	52,100	2,917	–	91,548
[7] 84,906	–	–	120,809	100,000	5,051	[23] 13,945	1,813	–	–	120,809
[7] 500	–	–	368,673	200,000	625	–	–	–	168,048	368,673
[2] 12,000 [7] 2,270	–	–	248,120	120,000	13,228	–	24,600	–	90,292	248,120
–	[24] 25,000 [25] 817	–	133,152	30,000	25,395	[26] 24,500	–	53,257	–	133,152
–	[18] 25,366 [27] 3,000	–	67,578	20,000	–	–	–	[23] 42,578	5,000	67,578

[16] Supplies.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Leases.
[21] Prepaid items.
[22] Subscriptions received on stock.
[23] Mortgage and taxes.
[24] Investment.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Notes payable on account of Liberty Bonds.
[27] Horses and wagons.
[28] Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Laminated Materials Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$400,000	–	$110,595	$28,304	$5,672
Lamprey Company, Westfield.	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	$6,000	2,377	5,278	2,990
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	381,500	[6] 150,000	45,000	127,825	56,308
Lamson & Hubbard Co., Boston.	June 14, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,500,000	800,000	192,258	1,219,596	502,013
Lanash Refining Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,866	975
Lancaster Amusement Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	150	471
Lancaster Mills, Boston,	Feb. 9, 1918.	[12] Jan. 15, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	[13] 2,228,366	with R. E.	1,534,986	1,529,552
Landlord and Tenant Publishing Company, Worcester.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	5,000	–	–	450	39
Landry Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	7
Lands End Motor Co., Rockport.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	600	–	–
Lane Brothers Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[12] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	300,000	–	–	163,793	143,439
Lane Bros. Company of Chartley, Norton.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	6,000	2,250	675
Lane-Libby Fisheries Company, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	[18] Aug. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	850,000	188,239	with R. E.	11,041	10,397
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	13,300	5,000	–	–	506
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	4,613	3,119
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,900	2,399
Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey.	June 25, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	700	–	5,500	2,000
Langewald Company, The, Chicopee.	July 10, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	49,619	750	–	454
Langham Motor Car Co., Boston.	Nov. 21, 1918.	[12] Nov. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,500	15,000	7,000
Langham Realty Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[12] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	90,000	–	–	–
Langtown Company, Boston,	July 11, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	146,103	[13] 19,808	123,647	6,574
Language Book Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	176	19
Lannin Realty Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	311,500	–	–	5,553
Lapointe Machine Tool Company, Hudson.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1917.	Feb. 10, 1918.	200,000	–	–	–	300
Larchar & Branch, Inc., Webster.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Oct. 13, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	20,000	–	300	13,750	1,095
Larkin Lumber Company, Hudson.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	46,096	3,332	33,129	34,199
Larrabee-Rawlinson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	8,000	–	–	11,490	318
L'Association Progressive Franco-Americaine de Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield.	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	319

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Organization, insurance, taxes, rent prepaid.
[4] Good will, treasury stock.
[5] Subscriptions.
[6] And electric power.
[7] Electric equipment.
[8] Liberty and ins. bonds.
[9] Deferred expenses.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Mortgages.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And equipment.
[14] Prepaid interest, taxes and insurance.
[15] Reserve for machinery, depreciation and inventory.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $100,000 [2] 100,000	[3] $4,706	$15,210	$364,487	$340,000	$487	–	$24,000	–	–	$364,487
[1] 10,000 [4] 9,000	–	1,119	36,764	20,000 [5] 10,000	3,439	–	3,325	–	–	36,764
–	1,033 [7] 7,000	179,776	566,942	381,500	10,442	$125,000	50,000	–	–	566,942
[2] 315,269	[8] 32,410 [9] 39,763 [10] 41,499	–	3,142,808	1,500,000	364,923	[11] 400,000	564,732	$313,153	–	3,142,808
–	–	2,941	5,782	2,000 [5] 1,700	2,082	–	–	–	–	5,782
[2] 28,829	–	–	29,450	10,000	10,000	–	9,450	–	–	29,450
–	[14] 71,403	–	5,364,307	1,500,000	8,177	–	2,330,000	1,176,870 [15] 349,260	–	5,364,307
[2] 4,549	–	200	5,238	5,000	238	–	–	–	–	5,238
[1] 49,900	–	313	50,220	50,000	220	–	–	–	–	50,220
–	–	900	1,500	1,000	500	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	[16] 346	–	307,578	100,000	–	–	–	200,000 [17] 7,578	–	307,578
–	–	–	8,925	3,000	200	–	3,250	2,475	–	8,925
[19] 25,000	[20] 3,003 [21] 18,050	485,611	741,341	675,075	1,436	[22] 48,500	5,031 [23] 11,299	–	–	741,341
–	–	7,794	13,300	13,300	–	–	–	–	–	13,300
–	–	–	7,732	5,000	2,607	–	–	–	$125	7,732
–	–	–	7,299	5,000	2,055	–	–	–	244	7,299
–	–	–	8,200	4,500	1,750	–	–	–	1,950	8,200
–	–	49,202	100,025	44,500	–	33,025	22,500	–	–	100,025
[2] 12,200	–	–	35,700	20,200	500	–	15,000	–	–	35,700
–	[24] 10,000	2,540	102,540	98,000	[25] 4,540	–	–	–	–	102,540
–	[26] 8,516 [27] 86	32,953	337,687	100,000	87,587	–	150,000	[28] 100	–	337,687
–	[29] 9,000 [10] 5,980	–	15,175	9,020	103	–	1,665	–	4,387	15,175
[2] 230,750	–	–	547,803	300,000	7,663	[30] 230,750	4,000	5,390	–	547,803
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[2] 3,000	–	4,455	22,600	20,000	1,450	–	1,150	–	–	22,600
–	–	–	116,756	65,000	5,976	–	14,000	–	31,780	116,756
–	[31] 1,911	238	13,957	8,000	2,807	–	3,150	–	–	13,957
–	–	1	320	320	–	–	–	–	–	320

[16] Insurance prepaid.
[17] Reserves.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[20] Advance payments.
[21] Treasury stock — par value.
[22] Mortgage notes payable.
[23] Advance on glue and fish.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Taxes.
[26] Suspense accounts.
[27] Unexpired insurance.
[28] Farming implements suspense.
[29] Copyrights.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, Greenfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	$43,000	-	-	-
Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	$7,187	$1,208	$2,506
Lawncrest Inn Company, Sharon.	July 5, 1918.	[2] June 28, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	15,500	-	4,200	526
Lawrence B. Smith Co., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	[3] 5,097	22,426	56,745	34,795
Lawrence Development Corporation, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	-	166	49,243
Lawrence Duck Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	400,000	with R. E.	318,799	227,575
Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	9,820	-	23,522	13,356
Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence.	June 8, 1918.	[2] May 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	12,407	-	38,470	30,862
Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	79,346	37,919	12,605	8,487
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,500	45,500	1,500	-	2,336
Lawrence Industries Corporation, Lawrence.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	58,037 [20] 26,980	6,210	81,635	138,388
Lawrence Machine-Gun Mount Company, Deerfield.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	2,500,000	799,590	480,290	1,209,625	2,547,659
Lawrence Morris Plan Company, The, Lawrence.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	36,846
Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence.	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	500	5,303	27,104
Lawrence Pump and Engine Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	-	7,000	16,678	32,056
Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	17,357	5,258
Lawrence Street Drug & Chemical Company, The, Lawrence.	Oct. 21, 1918.	[2] Sept. 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	2,050	10
Lawrence Textile Mills, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	14,057	18,979
Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company, Lawrence.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	49,000	-	-	79,815	9,829
Lawyers Title & Mortgage Guaranty Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	275,000	-	-	-	103
Lazarus-Mensch Company, Brockton.	June 14, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	17,838	-	70,999	10,637
Le Courrier Publishing Company, Salem.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	114	219	6,245
Le Lynnois Publishing Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	50	350	1,168

[1] Mortgages.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Equity.
[4] Liability to subscribers for stock under agreement to issue same when stock is fully paid for.
[5] Not due.
[6] Reserve for depreciation and taxes.
[7] Horses and wagons.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Reserved for war taxes.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Horses, harness and vehicles.
[12] Unexpired insurance.
[13] Good will.
[14] Stocks and bonds.
[15] Prepaid insurance.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Reserve for interest.
[18] Reserve for uncollectable.
[19] Contingent fund (insurance).
[20] Timber lots, State of N. H.
[21] Reserved for improvements.
[22] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$22,000	$65,000	$25,000	–	[1] $40,000	–	–	–	$65,000
–	–	–	10,901	5,000	$1;390	–	$2,360	–	$2,151	10,901
–	–	4	20,230	10,000	804	8,494	932	–	–	20,230
–	–	–	119,063	35,000	14,616	–	17,166	$52,281	–	119,063
–	–	785	50,194	39,925 [4] 10,269	–	–	–	–	–	50,194
–	–	–	946,374	400,000	[5] 89,086	–	200,000	[6] 50,000	207,288	946,374
–	[7] $1,968 [8] 1,025	–	49,691	10,800	2,081	4,000	–	[9] 5,758	27,052	49,691
–	[10] 443 [11] 3,595 [12] 435	–	86,212	19,000	11,698	10,250	30,701	11,135	3,428	86,212
[13] $37,500	[14] 2,000 [15] 2,755	4,230	184,842	55,800	7,493	–	56,275	24,768 [16] 19,771 [17] 866 [18] 67 [19] 19,802	–	184,842
–	–	–	49,336	40,500	–	–	5,500	–	3,336	49,336
–	–	2,000	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	[8] 20,000	–	331,250	200,000	4,857	–	–	87,347 [21] 12,000	27,046	331,250
[22] 100,000	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–	–	5,037,164	2,500,000	156,062	–	500,000	[16] 468,448 [23] 400,000	1,012,654	5,037,164
–	[24] 88,365 [25] 19,300 [10] 1,639	1,125	147,275	98,000	[26] 1,800 [27] 3,133	–	[23] 41,683 [29] 300 [30] 2,000	[17] 59 [31] 300	–	147,275
–	[32] 3,086 [33] 3,100 [8] 407	–	39,500	25,000	9,057	–	5,000	–	443	39,500
–	–	–	55,734	24,000	12,272	–	–	–	19,462	55,734
–	–	–	22,615	5,000	9,607	–	4,000	–	4,008	22,615
[13] 5,000	[34] 500	2,790	10,350	10,000	350	–	–	–	–	10,350
–	–	–	33,036	8,000	17,477	–	3,000	4,559	–	33,036
–	[35] 2,500	–	92,144	49,000	17,354	–	18,840	–	6,950	92,144
–	[36] 7 [37] 11 [38] 10,169 [39] 15,000	1,910	27,200	26,600	–	–	600	–	–	27,200
[13] 75,000	[34] 13,238	–	187,712	125,000	60,309	–	–	2,403	–	187,712
[13] 600	–	1,745	8,923	8,600	323	–	–	–	–	8,923
–	–	–	1,568	1,125	83	–	–	–	360	1,568

23 Reserve for taxes.
24 Loan-notes receivable (Morris plan).
25 Liberty Loans.
26 Ind. Fin. Corpn.
27 Interest unearned.
28 Payments hypothecated certificates.
29 Payments instalments investment certificates.
30 Full paid investment certificates.
31 Reserve for losses.
32 Expense, teams, etc.
33 Treasury stock.
34 Fixtures.
35 Equipment.
36 Office furniture.
37 Office supplies.
38 Organization expense unextinguished.
39 Com. Ld. Pet. Co Inc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Le Stage Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	$50,000	–	$3,000	$4,888	$20,073
Lead-Hydro-Tite Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	344	375	1,020
Leader Publishing Company, The, Lawrence.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	3,000	–	950	23	527
Leas & McVitty Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	2,279	1,500
Leather Products Corporation, Hudson.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	30
Leatherbee Company, Boston,	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,126	57,974
Leavitt and Peirce (Incorporated), Cambridge.	Oct. 18, 1918.	[4] –	Aug. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	9,672	63,690
Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$11,000	20,199	23,914	35,095
Leavitt's Scotch Polish Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[6] Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,083	47
Ledder & Probst, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[illegible], 176	11,803	11,763
Lee Farming Co., Boston, .	Sept. 11, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	1,000	341	–	–
Lee Hotel Company, Lee, .	Nov. 18, 1918.	July 9, 1917.	June 30, 1918.	65,000	35,400	–	–	2,848
Lee Steam Laundry Co., Lee,	Mch. 21, 1918.	[6] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	2,000	2,000	103	689
Lees Button Company, The, Leominster.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	14,500	17,239	16,865	23,458
Legal Premium Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[12] Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Legalite Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,138	10,554	43,110
Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	3,688	3,944
Leicester Polar Spring Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Leighton-Mitchell Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	76,000	3,000	5,550	8,067	82,842
Lennox & Briggs Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	255,000	–	9,970	252,973	339,796
Lenox Jewelry Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	11,814	64,075
Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	1,000,000	38,672	[13] 45,033	63,050	23,422
Lenox Operating Company, The, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	[25] 80,252	33,911	42,899
Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[4] –	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	14
Leominster Co-operative Association, Inc., Leominster.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	234
Leominster Drug Company, Leominster.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,000	175
Leominster Fuel Company, Leominster.	July 30, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	18,632	1,798	6,606	18,118
Leominster Investment Associates, Incorporated, Leominster.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	316

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Investment.
[3] Unexpired insurance.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Good will.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Deferred.
[10] Furniture.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Company has done no business since some time prior to June 1, 1913.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Reserves.
[15] Contracts in process.
[16] Investments.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] And tools, jigs and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$4,372	$32,333	$25,000	$2,333	–	$5,000	–	–	$32,333
–	[2] $15,700	–	17,439	16,000	769	–	–	–	$670	17,439
–	–	84	1,584	1,540	44	–	–	–	–	1,584
–	[3] 79	–	3,858	1,000	2,806	–	–	$52	–	3,858
–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	61,100	5,000	29,273	–	11,500	15,327	–	61,100
[5] $1,000	–	–	74,362	5,000	66,888	–	2,000	–	474	74,362
–	–	–	90,208	10,000	14,637	–	–	–	65,571	90,208
[5] 200 [7] 400 [7] 500	–	963	2,693	2,630	63	–	–	–	–	2,693
–	[8] 500 [9] 274	–	28,016	15,000	2,608	–	–	10,408	–	28,016
–	–	2,896	4,237	300	3,937	–	–	–	–	4,237
–	[10] 9,229	45,145	92,622	54,900	2,222	$33,500	2,000	–	–	92,622
–	–	–	4,792	4,000	505	–	–	–	287	4,792
[11] 25,000 [7] 10,000	–	2,301	109,363	57,500	39,363	12,500	–	–	–	109,363
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
6,800	[13] 1,027	–	64,629	6,800	24,430	–	–	7,760 [14] 5,126	20,513	64,629
–	–	2,665	10,297	6,000	2,997	–	1,300	–	–	10,297
–	–	5,066	5,066	5,000	66	–	–	–	–	5,066
–	–	57,386	156,845	76,000	50,983	–	[15] 29,862	–	–	156,845
–	[8] 300,000 [16] 12,110	–	914,849	255,000	–	–	400,000	259,849	–	914,849
[7] 5,000	[17] 1,333	–	82,222	35,000	34,619	–	3,846	4,254	4,503	82,222
[19] 325,800	[20] 94,381	–	590,358	380,100	18,577 [21] 10,186 [22] 7,576	[23] 15,500	61,393 [24] 34,717	62,309	–	590,358
–	[26] 15,500 [2] 2,250	–	174,812	25,000	47,384	–	22,620	[27] 4,249	73,788 [28] 1,771	174,812
–	–	5,356	5,370	5,370	–	–	–	–	–	5,370
–	–	276	510	510	–	–	–	–	–	510
[7] 1,500	–	425	5,100	5,000	100	–	–	–	–	5,100
–	[8] 3,350 [29] 5,000	–	53,504	40,000	3,418	–	–	5,639 [30] 3,380	1,067	53,504
–	[31] 2,375 [32] 1,250 [33] 206 [34] 9,802	–	13,949	12,500	[35] 375	–	250	824	–	13,949

[19] Patent rights and organization.
[20] Undistributed accounts.
[21] Accrued interest.
[22] Accrued dividends.
[23] Mortgage.
[24] Loans from officials.
[25] And equipment.
[26] License privilege.
[27] Reserve.
[28] Fire loss.
[29] Other bonds.
[30] Depreciation.
[31] Real estate loans.
[32] Personal loans (unpaid interest).
[33] Suspense.
[34] Stocks and bonds.
[35] Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leominster Novelty Co., Leominster.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	$15,000	$10,542	$9,498	$5,210	$1,958
Leominster Printing Company, Inc., Leominster.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	4,000	3,800	4,191	3,196	474
Leominster Shell Goods Mfg. Co., Leominster.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[4] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	1,000	4,000	36,718	39,366
Leominster Shoe Company (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	[5] 250	2,617	368
Leominster Woodworking Company, Leominster.	Apr. 23, 1918.	May 24, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	[5] 44,856	80,446	59,278
Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	100,000	58,644	47,550	222,189	120,860
Leon A. Thompson, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	[8] Aug. 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	5,963	1,985
Leon Miller Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,957	–	2,261
Leonard and Baker Stove Company, Taunton.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[10] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	22,119	31,839	65,235	29,840
Leonard Watch Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	–	–	43,691	42,167
Leopold Morse Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	750,000	–	15,523	650,833	188,945
Leslie Dry Goods Company, The, Haverhill.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	75,000	–	[5] 18,675	140,661	27,669
Lester Heilbronner Co., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	May 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	9,428	20,483
L'Etoile Publishing Company, Lowell.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	14,656	1,560	2,019
Lettish Socialist Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	3,000	–	97	500	158
Leupold Apron Co., Lawrence,	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	6,700	2,592	9,102	8,266
Levy Brothers Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	5,000	–	100	2,697	–
Levy Department Store, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,500	15,000	800
Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	10,000	[20] 12,202	119,769
Lewis A. Brown & Co. Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	–
Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., Abington.	June 12, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	750,000	192,543	with R. E.	520,905	985,647
Lewis E. Tracy Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	68,636	52,078
Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	8,209	10,702
Lewis F. Small, Incorporated, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	300	201
Lewis Farm Company, Walpole.	Oct. 1, 1918.	[4] May 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	[24] 30,613	4,834
Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,040	2,374
Lewis Manufacturing Company, Walpole.	May 15, 1918.	[4] Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,400,000	284,229	123,843	996,126	1,231,007
Lewis, Mears Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	300,000	–	–	114,499	509,929

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Insurance unexpired.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Date of postponement.
[9] Store fixtures.
[10] In lieu of annual.
[11] Patterns.
[12] Deferred charges.
[13] Mortgage.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Reserve for bad accounts.
[16] Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000 [2] 1,000 [3] 5,000	–	$3,212	$38,420	$15,000	$6,880	$16,540	–	–	–	$38,420
–	–	–	11,661	4,000	3,361	–	$1,700	–	$2,600	11,661
–	–	–	81,084	30,000	19,277	–	–	–	31,807	81,084
–	–	–	3,235	1,500	1,155	–	–	–	580	3,235
–	[6] $976	–	185,556	75,000	70,238	–	–	$23,828 [7] 16,490	–	185,556
–	–	–	449,243	100,000	27,414	–	10,000	50,000	261,829	449,243
–	[9] 4,951	–	12,899	2,700	3,499	–	2,980	–	3,720	12,899
–	–	–	7,218	5,000	1,736	–	–	–	482	7,218
–	[11] 26,000 [12] 1,275	–	176,308	6,000	19,568	[13] 18,000	29,298	64,404 [14] 37,538 [15] 1,500	–	176,308
[3] 40,000	[16] 623 [17] 60,100	–	186,581	60,000	4,057	30,000	30,000	40,954 [18] 21,570	–	186,581
–	[19] 12,800 [16] 40,000	–	908,101	618,500	289,601	–	–	–	–	908,101
–	–	–	187,005	75,000	52,743	–	32,600	26,662	–	187,005
–	–	–	29,911	10,000	1,669	–	6,500	–	11,742	29,911
[3] 4,500	–	–	22,735	20,000	1,247	–	–	–	1,488	22,735
[3] 400	–	20	1,175	1,015	160	–	–	–	–	1,175
–	–	–	26,660	13,200	498	3,200	8,500	[15] 340	922	26,660
[3] 4,000	–	–	6,797	4,000	511	–	–	2,286	–	6,797
–	–	7,200	24,500	20,300	2,200	–	2,000	–	–	24,500
–	–	65,418	207,389	10,000	12,389	–	185,000	–	–	207,389
[3] 2,500	–	14,880	17,380	30	1,850	–	15,500	–	–	17,380
–	–	–	1,699,095	750,000	450,000	–	2,173	–	496,922	1,699,095
–	[21] 1,829	–	122,543	30,000	44,607	–	–	–	47,936	122,543
–	[22] 4,450	–	23,361	1,000	3,232	–	1,000	18,129	–	23,361
[3] 500	[23] 500	100	1,601	1,000	601	–	–	–	–	1,601
–	–	1,636	37,083	20,000	4,452	–	12,631	–	–	37,083
[3] 5,000	[25] 1,100	–	9,514	5,000	2,717	–	–	–	1,797	9,514
–	[26] 21,863 [27] 683,000	–	3,340,068	1,400,000	[28] 284,700	–	1,310,000	345,368	–	3,340,068
[3] 25,000	[16] 2,500 [17] 90,050	–	741,978	300,000	–	–	182,597	217,571 [7] 41,810	–	741,978

[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Reserve (income and war excess profits tax).
[19] U. S. bonds.
[20] And equipment and fixtures.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Furniture, lasts and forms.
[24] And farming equipment, live stock, feeds, etc.
[25] Liberty Bond.
[26] Advanced expenses.
[27] Stock in other companies.
[28] Including estimated Federal income and excess profits taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lewis-Shepard Co., Boston, .	July 15, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$135,000	–	$17,382	$28,063	$10,480
Lewis, Vaughan Manufacturing Co., The, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	50,000	–	100	186	230
Lewis Wharf Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	500,000	$500,000	–	–	170,699
Lexington Coal Company, Lexington.	June 11, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	4,800	–	9,603	15,662
Lexington Lumber Company, Lexington.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	29,500	–	72,214	89,376
Lexington Rubber Company, Malden.	July 13, 1918.	[13] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	120,554	5,000
Libbey-Mann Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[14] 318	12,014	24,298
Libbie Printing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	[16] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	15,314	2,768	18,547
Libby Ice Cream Company, Somerville.	May 23, 1918.	[17] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[18] 30,486	1,308	8,642
Libby Manufacturing Company, Melrose.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	7,500	4,000	791
Liberal Credit Clothing Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,465	4,562
Liberty-Durgin, Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	3,500	44,441	61,402
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	32,400	36,337	–	–	568
Liberty Paper Company, Boston.	July 31, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	75,000	–	14,801	46,864	49,283
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	[22] 600,000	–	–	715,886
Liberty Trading Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	6,948	–	–	9
Library Bureau, Cambridge, .	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,500	–	–	1,292	–
Light Publishing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	900	–	325
Lighting Supply Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	[23] June 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	1,696	1,104	754
Lilly Company, The, Attleboro.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	9,457	2,251
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	8,697	–	22,163	15,234
Lincoln-Blizard Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	12,294	24,159
Lincoln Clothing Company, The, Worcester.	July 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	[14] 2,630	13,659	6,957
Lincoln Co., The, Springfield,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[32] 1,091	9,132	17,997
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	34,849	45,682
Lincoln Lunch Company, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,466	434	887

1 Trade-marks.
2 Patent rights.
3 Reserve for depreciation.
4 Good will.
5 Stock not issued.
6 Security for rent.
7 Improvement account.
8 Reserve.
9 Teams and tools.
10 Not due.
11 Dividend due Apr. 1.
12 Reserve account.
13 None held in 1918.
14 And fixtures.
15 Liberty Bond.
16 Date of postponement.
17 Adjourned.
18 And equipment.
19 Furniture and fixtures.
20 Unexpired insurance.
21 Reserves (depreciation, accrued commissions and accounts receivable).

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $95 [2] 51,017	–	–	$107,037	$65,000	$10,390	–	$15,725	$11,967 [3] 3,955	with surplus	$107,037
[2] 320 [1] 20,000 [4] 29,080	–	$121	50,037	20,990 [5] 29,010	37	–	–	–	–	50,037
–	–	–	670,699	500,000	–	–	[6] 1,200	–	$169,499	670,699
[4] 2,200	[7] $300	–	32,565	20,000	10,168	–	–	[8] 2,000	397	32,565
–	[9] 6,489	–	197,579	50,000	[10] 14,753 [11] 4,000	$16,000	5,000	[12] 4,144	103,682	197,579
–	–	–	125,554	5,000	1,467	–	119,087	–	–	125,554
–	[15] 100	–	36,730	8,000	19,299	6,000	2,371	1,060	–	36,730
[4] 5,276	–	1,737	43,642	24,000	18,388	–	–	1,254	–	43,642
[4] 7,000	–	3,330	50,766	15,000	28,397	–	–	[3] 7,369	–	50,766
[4] 4,000	–	8,079	24,370	15,000	2,370	7,000	–	–	–	24,370
–	–	761	7,788	3,000	595	–	342	3,090	761	7,788
–	–	–	109,343	30,000	30	–	47,487	31,826	–	109,343
–	–	–	36,905	30,000	–	–	3,631	–	3,274	36,905
[4] 4,000	[19] 2,172 [20] 653	65,974	183,747	45,000	38,192	–	92,500	[21] 8,055	–	183,747
–	–	–	1,315,886	600,000	–	700,000	–	–	15,886	1,315,886
–	–	92	7,049	770	6,279	–	–	–	–	7,049
–	–	10,500	11,792	10,500	1,292	–	–	–	–	11,792
[1] 3,000	–	828	5,053	5,000	53	–	–	–	–	5,053
[2] 94,000	[24] 40,200 [25] 58,300	11,561	207,615	200,000	6,142	–	1,473	–	–	207,615
–	–	–	11,708	10,000	–	–	–	–	1,708	11,708
–	[26] 81,899 [19] 1,539 [27] 30,210 [28] 36,501 [29] 40,034	1,107	237,384	176,750 [30] 49,600	10,375 [31] 659	–	–	–	–	237,384
–	–	–	36,453	20,000	5,855	–	9,700	–	898	36,453
–	[15] 394	–	23,640	10,000	11,640	–	2,000	–	–	23,640
–	[33] 300 [34] 352	–	28,872	5,000	–	–	16,000	3,500	4,372	28,872
–	[35] 625 [36] 322 [19] 535	–	82,013	15,000	25,864 [37] 7,195	–	–	[38] 2,500	31,454	82,013
[4] 3,400	–	–	7,187	6,000	558	–	–	629	–	7,187

[22] And construction.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Preferred stock.
[25] Common stock.
[26] Master film.
[27] Subscriptions.
[28] Manufacturing accounts.
[29] Expense accounts.
[30] Capital stock subscribed.
[31] Sundry accounts.
[32] And tools.
[33] Automobile.
[34] Fixtures.
[35] One sixty-fourth, schooner "Helvetia."
[36] Insurance, taxes, etc., paid.
[37] Dividends due.
[38] Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lincoln Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	$1,625,000	$642,544	$1,410,337	$998,641	$203,992
Lincoln Park Amusement Company, Worcester.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	3,000	–	–	3,000	6,795
Lincoln Polishing Company, Quincy.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	9,000	9,000	1,025	2,400
Lincoln-Ray Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	6,969	527
Lincoln Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	60,904	105,699	254,382	150,725
Lincoln Webbing Company, Brockton.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	9,516	16,765	10,777	10,328
Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	12,000	–	–	–	38,863
Lindale Mills, North Adams,	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	150,000	40,000	35,000	4,799	3,170
Lindbladh Corporation, The, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	350,000	–	–	7,232	1,412
Linden Drug & Chemical Co., Malden.	Apr. 24, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	60	–
L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	46,496	1,313	9,298
Lindsey & Hall Co., Lynn,	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	75,000	–	200	165,073	256,141
Linehan-Conover Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	35,000	[14] 12,499	24,372	28,033
Linehan-Douglas Company, Westfield.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	800	14,230	1,987
Linen Thread Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[18] Jan. 17, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	96,197	with R. E.	107,403	639,262 [19] 54,553
Linscott Motor Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,679	71,398	45,698
Linscott Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	42,561	30,618
Linscott-Tyler-Wilson Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	[23] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	17,000	1	327,952	288,247
Linus D. Drury Corporation, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	8,000	4,800
Lion Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	844	3,120
Lion Manufacturing Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	25,000	–	–	1,041	3,571
Lionne Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	65,000	13,570	[14] 5,961	9,951	28,527
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1918.	[12]	Apr. 29, 1918.	50,000	–	1,200	–	–
Lisker-Silverman Inc., Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	400	1,500	690
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	117,778	91,376	186,596	28,837
Lithuanian Ateitis Co-operative Association, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,879	698	297
Lithuanian Conservatory of Music Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 13, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	Aug. 2, 1917.	25,000	–	–	290	–

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Ford car.
[6] Insurance prepaid.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Patterns and drawings.
[11] Prepaid expenses.
[12] None held in 1918.
[13] Formulæ.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Building expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $137,700	–	$3,393,214	$1,625,000	$891,575	–	–	[2] $337,924	$538,715	$3,393,214
–	–	–	9,795	3,000	6,536	–	–	–	259	9,795
–	–	–	21,425	12,000	2,250	$600	$3,100	–	3,475	21,425
[3] $7,850	[4] 657 [5] 200	$304	16,507	15,000	1,507	–	–	–	–	16,507
[3] 455,325	2,233	–	1,029,268	900,000	13,894	–	–	–	115,374	1,029,268
–	[1] 2,125 [6] 250	–	49,761	18,700	8,733	–	14,702	–	7,626	49,761
–	[4] 394	–	39,257	12,000	20,789	–	–	6,468	–	39,257
–	–	128,559	211,528	150,000	6,528	45,000	10,000	–	–	211,528
[7] 184,761	[8] 154,280 [9] 243 [10] 2,284 [11] 5,581	72	355,865	350,000	65	–	5,800	–	–	355,865
[3] 6,000	[13] 15,000	40	21,100	21,060	40	–	–	–	–	21,100
–	–	–	57,107	30,000	1,996	5,000	19,842	–	269	57,107
–	[1] 4,200	–	425,614	60,000	198,725	–	130,000	36,889	–	425,614
–	[15] 10,300 [1] 5,273 [16] 2,842	–	118,319	50,000	12,285	–	48,458	[17] 2,842	4,734	118,319
–	–	–	17,017	5,000	4,214	–	4,000	–	3,803	17,017
–	–	–	897,415	100,000	19,364	–	601,421	[20] 10,000 [21] 47,980	118,650	897,415
–	–	–	120,775	25,000	51,372	–	18,430	25,973	–	120,775
–	[22] 765	–	73,944	30,000	20,092	–	13,472	10,380	–	73,944
–	–	–	633,200	200,000	–	–	365,000	41,000	27,200	633,200
–	–	4,000	16,800	12,000	800	–	4,000	–	–	16,800
–	–	3,186	7,150	3,500	150	–	3,500	–	–	7,150
–	[4] 100	2,695	7,407	3,500	907	–	3,000	–	–	7,407
[3] 15,000	[24] 10,000 [25] 32,000 [26] 185	–	115,194	56,900	40,182 [27] 159	–	10,000	7,953	–	115,194
–	–	–	1,200	15	–	–	–	–	1,185	1,200
[3] 500	[28] 150	610	3,850	3,000	450	–	400	–	–	3,850
[7] 1,530	[1] 54,638	–	480,755	21,000	34,686	–	141,198	283,871	–	480,755
–	–	–	5,874	2,160	3,551	–	–	–	163	5,874
–	–	–	290	290	–	–	–	–	–	290

[16] Insurance.
[17] Insurance reserve.
[13] Adjourned.
[19] Notes receivable and interest accrued.
[20] Depreciation reserve.
[21] Renewal reserve account.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] None held since organization.
[24] Process.
[25] Investments.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Accrued interest.
[28] Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lithuanian Conservatory of Music Inc., Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Aug. 2, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	$290	–
Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Hudson, Mass., Inc., Hudson.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	20,000	–	–	786	$656
Lithuanian Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	30,000	$34,000	–	3,500	3,154
Lithuanian Workers' Corporation, Gardner.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	1,376	1,566
Little, Brown and Company (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	750,000	202,350	$22,800	396,136	253,487
Littlefields Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	903	3,372
Littleton Ice Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	1,889	[7] 111	–	47
Littleton Unit Brick and Tile Company, Incorporated, Littleton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	15,000	7,099	2,529	3,586
Living Age Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	479	2,692
Lloyd D. Holton Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,500	3,483	173
Locke Coal Company, Malden.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	45,000	59,300	30,981	132,987
Locke Regulator Company, Salem.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[14] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	12,000	10,154	1,400	14,070
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 13, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	2,000	600	–	–	–
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	10,000	–	915
Loew's Theatres Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,428,653	–	–	42,965
Lombard Carburetor Company, Worcester.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,805	–	1
Lombard Company, The, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	480	1,671
Lombard Machine Company, Worcester.	May 22, 1918.	[21] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	20,992	22,351	13,684	28,869
Lombardy Inn Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	7,582	3,402
London Harness Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	58,551	19,384
Long & Saunders Company, Quincy.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	5,000	750	400	15,942
Long Pond Ice Co., Easton,	June 8, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	1,800	1,300	820	–	2,618
Longwood Garage Inc., Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,455	7,447
Lord & Burnham Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	1,663
Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	7,000	–	54,211	81,371
Lord & Spencer, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	26,729	8,172

1 Furniture and fixtures.
2 Fixtures.
3 Good will and copyrights.
4 Furniture.
5 Good will.
6 Bowling alleys, billiard table and appliances.
7 And tools.
8 Patent rights.
9 Investment.
10 Treasury stock.
11 Unearned subscriptions.
12 Liberty Loan.
13 Rolling stock.
14 None held in 1918.
15 Trade-marks.
16 Motor truck and office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$290	$290	–	–	–	–	–	$290
–	[1] $801	$110	2,353	1,620	$733	–	–	–	–	2,353
–	–	–	40,654	5,220	2,703	$23,338	–	–	$9,393	40,654
–	[2] 1,058	–	4,000	635	1,583	–	–	–	1,782	4,000
[8] $148,000	[4] 2,000	–	1,024,773	692,600	64,093	100,000	$92,500	$75,580	–	1,024,773
[6] 7,250	[8] 57,809	10,092	79,426	35,250	11,451	32,725	–	–	–	79,426
–	–	–	2,047	2,000	–	–	–	–	47	2,047
[3] 10,000 [5] 5,000	[9] 4,000 [10] 14,000	12,556	73,770	60,000	763	–	13,007	–	–	73,770
[6] 6,027	–	4,361	13,559	5,000	14 [11] 5,970	–	2,575	–	–	13,559
–	–	9,744	15,900	5,000	4,025	–	6,875	–	–	15,900
–	[12] 10,508 [13] 27,575	–	306,351	150,000	70,183	20,000	–	66,168	–	306,351
[8] 20,000 [15] 10,000 [5] 35,000	[16] 351 [17] 366	–	103,341	90,000	2,478	–	–	6,444 [13] 4,419	–	103,341
–	–	1,403	2,003	2,000	3	–	–	–	–	2,003
–	[4] 600	51,564	63,079	25,000	277	–	37,802	–	–	63,079
–	[19] 3,000 [20] 2,000	–	1,476,618	1,370,000	–	84,000	18,868	–	3,750	1,476,618
[8] 5,000	–	–	6,806	4,000	290	–	–	–	2,516	6,806
–	–	–	2,151	360	407	–	575	–	809	2,151
–	–	1,212	87,108	20,000	37,214	[22] 8,073	21,821	–	–	87,108
[5] 14,020	[23] 25,000 [24] 49,251 [25] 5,342 [26] 2,133 [10] 300	5,620	112,650	15,300	32,580 [27] 2,236	–	52,149	[28] 10,385	–	112,650
–	[2] 3,532	–	81,467	15,000	21,872	–	2,500	42,095	–	81,467
–	–	–	22,092	10,000	6,132	–	–	–	5,960	22,092
[5] 1,500	–	721	6,959	1,800	5,009	–	150	–	–	6,959
[5] 3,000	[29] 1,626 [26] 846	–	16,374	5,000	5,366 [30] 1,000	–	–	4,830 [31] 178	–	16,374
–	[32] 832	–	2,495	2,000	–	–	–	–	495	2,495
–	[33] 907	–	143,489	25,000	13,511	–	77,550	27,428	–	143,489
–	–	–	34,901	20,000	14,249	–	–	–	652	34,901

[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Suspense account.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Stock.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Mortgage loan.
[23] License bonus.
[24] Fixtures and improvements.
[25] Cash on deposit for security of lease.
[26] Prepaid expenses.
[27] Accrued expenses.
[28] Reserves.
[29] Car and fixtures.
[30] Deposit.
[31] Insurance reserve.
[32] Office fixtures.
[33] Stock and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lord Electric Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$350,000	–	$10,000	$59,546	$439,024
Loring-Axtell Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	45,000	–	23,053	3,732	9,058
Loring B. Hall Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[6] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	158,361	63,300
Los Fabricantes Unidos, Inc., Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	677,116	26,389
Lot Phillips & Co. Corporation, Hanover.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	100,000	[11] $91,816	10,834	77,018	50,199
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	71,743	58,403
Loud's Express Inc., Quincy (for 1917).	Dec. 15, 1917.	[15] –	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	716
Loud's Express Inc., Quincy,	July 19, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	47
Louis A. Drape, Incorporated, Fall River.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,297	4,703
Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn.	June 12, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	13,346	–	34,612	40,102
Louis Dejonge Co., Fitchburg,	Apr. 8, 1918.	[6] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	620,000	130,757	238,379	413,555	24,838
Louis E. Crosscup Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	16,940	2,059	13,780
Louis Fabian Bachrach, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	5,347	9,618	22,757
Louis Foucar Leather Company, Woburn.	Nov. 14, 1918.	[8] Nov. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,512	7,981	7,399	6,136
Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	286	44
Louis Harlow & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	762	3,323
Louis K. Liggett Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,753,000	–	–	4,781,318	787,235
Louis Rothstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	40,000	–	–	21,326	59,912
Lovell and Covel Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	[25] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	54,764	70,581	104,550
Lovewell-Henrici Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	46,000	17,578	12,211	4,121	23,298
Lovewell-Withington Garage Company, Gardner.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	250	4,888	3,786
Lowbell Company, Boston,	Apr. 22, 1918.	[27] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	5,889
Lowe Brothers Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	120,000	17,137	–	8,879	68,496
Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[30] Oct. 17, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	5,194	[31] 5,602	221,112	337,388
Lowe Garage Company, Winchester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[32] Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	125	25	71
Lowell Bleachery, Lowell,	July 31, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	600,000	766,839	with R. E.	151,056	228,939

[1] Investments.
[2] Loans.
[3] Good will.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Prepaid insurance.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Deferred charges.
[10] Sales to Buenos Ayres.
[11] And wood lots.
[12] Reserves for depreciation.
[13] Plates and rights.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] None held in 1917.
[16] Bonds.
[17] Reserve.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Leaseholds and improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $182,289 [2] 43,712	–	$734,571	$350,000	$63,538	–	$168,045	$152,988	–	$734,571
[3] $20,000	[4] 10,000 [5] 54	–	65,897	45,000	1,973	–	3,960	14,964	–	65,897
–	[7] 368 [8] 600 [9] 2,057	–	224,686	50,000	3,063	–	165,000	6,623	–	224,686
–	–	–	703,505	65,000	48,547	–	20,859	–	[10] $569,099	703,505
–	[1] 6,092	–	235,959	100,000	10,999	–	–	85,810 [12] 39,150	–	235,959
–	[13] 80,500 [14] 2,089	–	212,735	100,000	14,076	–	–	–	98,659	212,735
[3] 970	–	$130	1,816	1,000	415	–	401	–	–	1,816
[3] 970	–	108	1,125	1,000	125	–	–	–	–	1,125
–	–	–	7,000	5,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	7,000
[3] 1,940	[16] 10,000	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[3] 150,000	–	–	957,529	520,000	50,171	–	338,777	[17] 1,200	47,381	957,529
–	–	–	32,779	12,000	8,316	–	9,878	–	2,585	32,779
–	–	–	37,722	10,000	13,223	–	12,316	–	2,183	37,722
[3] 17,000	–	–	60,028	50,000	7,293	–	–	2,735	–	60,028
[18] 1,000 [19] 700 [3] 1,000	–	–	3,030	3,020	–	–	–	–	10	3,030
[3] 14,771	[7] 1,000	287	20,143	20,000	143	–	–	–	–	20,143
–	[20] 418,814 [7] 3,117,898 [21] 219,922 [22] 1,054,981	–	10,380,168	6,709,600	1,730,027 [23] 130,475	–	–	677,581 [24] 1,132,485	–	10,380,168
–	–	–	81,238	40,000	9,138	–	28,639	3,461	–	81,238
–	–	–	229,895	74,500	72,592	–	51,013	31,790	–	229,895
[3] 5,097	–	–	62,305	46,000	2,591	–	–	–	13,714	62,305
–	–	–	8,924	1,500	3,618	–	–	–	[26] 677 3,129	8,924
[3] 1,525	–	–	7,414	1,500 [28] 300	4,338	–	–	–	1,276	7,414
–	[29] 16,000	–	110,512	61,300	18,812	$5,500	24,900	–	–	110,512
–	–	–	569,296	135,000	57,527	–	206,818	70,873	99,078	569,296
–	–	1,769	1,990	1,990	–	–	–	–	–	1,990
–	[33] 32,050 [34] 17,271	–	1,196,155	600,000	39,711 [35] 5,353	–	–	502,583 [24] 38,603 [36] 9,905	–	1,196,155

[21] Advances and deferred items.
[22] Securities, etc.
[23] Accrued, deferred and miscellaneous.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] Profit of 1916.
[27] None held in 1918.
[28] Subscription for stock.
[29] Stock in treasury.
[30] Date of postponement.
[31] And furniture.
[32] Corporation ceased doing business about July 1, 1917.
[33] U. S. bonds.
[34] Insurance policies.
[35] Claims pending.
[36] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Buick Company, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$15,000	–	$1,250	$38,044	$17,392
Lowell Cement Brick Company, Lowell.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	Sept. 12, 1917.	5,000	–	350	–	165
Lowell Cement Brick Company, Lowell (2d return).	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	5,000	–	175	–	75
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$25,500	6,787	21,613	28,063
Lowell Cut Glass Company, Lowell.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	666	6,636	1,786
Lowell Felt Company, Lowell,	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	10,874	16,302	7,799
Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	36,495	44,996	109,658	12,111
Lowell Insulated Wire Company, Lowell.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	23,000	18,500	62,474	91,504
Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	300
Lowell Morris Plan Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	157,292
Lowell News Publishing Company, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[10] Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	10,840	22,732	13,172
Lowell Shuttle Company, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	12,600	3,000	20,000	11,300
Lowell Terminal Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	6,883	16,847
Lowell Textile Company, The Chelmsford.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	55,000	85,516	66,356	111,660	45,445
Lowell Theatre Company, The, Lowell.	Sept. 16, 1918.	[17] –	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	40,000	10,000	1,000	14,566	51,418
Lowell Witherby Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	25,000	20,000	–	–	51,000
Lubron Company, The, Everett.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[10] Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	10,870	16,013	6,462	3,906
Luce Manufacturing Company, Dalton.	Mch. 23, 1918.	[10] Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	432
Luce's Press Clipping Bureau, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	24,327
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	29,000	–	–	–	10,440
Ludlow Novelty Company, Ludlow.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	379	3
Lufkin and Tarr Vessels Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	10,510
Luke W. Reynolds Co., Brockton.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,990	43,351	36,704
Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	39,509	86,050	136,154
Luncheon Food Products, Inc., Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,502	3,510	2,661
Lundin Steel Casting Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	9,392	2,385	10,021	29,536

[1] Good will.
[2] Liberty Bond.
[3] Goods in transit.
[4] Interest due.
[5] Commission on sales.
[6] Bonds payable.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Subscriptions received on stock.
[12] Investments.
[13] Cash overdrawn.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$56,686	$10,000	$25,508	–	–	$16,385	$4,793	$56,686
[1] $800	–	$1,020	2,335	2,255	80	–	–	–	–	2,335
[1] 300	–	1,705	2,255	2,255	–	–	–	–	–	2,255
–	[2] $1,000	–	82,963	11,965	19,676	–	–	44,732	6,590	82,963
–	[3] 230	–	9,318	5,000	196 [4] 35 [6] 532	–	$2,800	469	286	9,318
–	–	7,326	42,301	25,000	3,512	–	13,789	–	–	42,301
–	–	–	203,260	50,000	27,262	[6] $75,000	–	–	50,998	203,260
–	[7] 2,000	–	197,478	75,000	–	17,500	82,785	–	22,193	197,478
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[8] 1,394 [7] 15,300	1,070	175,056	100,000	68,223	–	–	[9] 6,833	–	175,056
[1] 2,500	–	2,800	5,300	2,650 [11] 2,350	300	–	–	–	–	5,300
–	[12] 2,676	–	49,420	20,000	8,005 [13] 503	–	11,660	–	9,252	49,420
–	–	–	46,900	25,000	7,700	–	11,000	–	3,200	46,900
–	[14] 103	–	23,833	19,500	1,347	–	–	[15] 2,000	986	23,833
[16] 5,000	–	–	313,977	55,000	27,026	30,000	138,071	63,880	–	313,977
–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	–	76,984	40,000	21,485	–	–	15,499	–	76,984
–	–	–	71,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	46,000	71,000
[18] 500 [19] 4,000 [20] 6,000	–	39,616	87,367	64,000	5,122	13,400	7,845	–	–	87,367
–	[21] 5	9,968	10,405	10,100	305	–	–	–	–	10,405
–	[3] 7,599 [22] 2,882 [7] 3,000 [23] 33,589	–	37,808	5,000	1,437	–	–	22,554	8,817	37,808
[18] 4,490	[25] 128	–	5,000	1,020	–	–	–	3,980	–	5,000
[1] 8,000	[26] 15,499	–	34,009	10,000	21,036	–	–	–	2,973	34,009
–	[27] 1,558	–	87,603	25,000	15,526 [28] 229	–	29,500	15,000	2,348	87,603
–	–	–	261,713	45,000	83,068 [29] 50,065	–	–	83,580	–	261,713
[19] 1 [1] 2,450	–	–	12,124	4,000	4,921	–	450	–	2,753	12,124
–	–	–	51,334	22,550	1,487	–	–	8,460	18,837	51,334

[16] Trade-mark.
[17] Corporation not operating and no meeting held in 1918.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Good will and secret process.
[21] Typewriter.
[22] Supplies.
[23] Distributing system.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Organization expense.
[26] Vessels.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Unpaid items.
[29] Dividends payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lunkenheimer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$49,425	$2,482
Lunt Moss Company, Boston,	May 6, 1918.	[1] Apr. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	$1,025	[2] $8,002	61,500	53,657
Luso-American Company, Fall River.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	3,000	–	–	2,849	5,702
Luther Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	525,000	[9] 729,513	with R. E.	152,439	138,221
Luther Paul Co., Newton, .	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	17,300	[15] 5,525	5,683	29,468
Lux Bros. and Thompson Manufacturing Company, Stoneham.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	3,250	78
Luxcraft Studios, inc., The, Fitchburg.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	623	752	525
Luxus Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	350	1,093
Lyman B. Brooks Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	224	1,795	7,060
Lyman-Dupuis-Shea Company, Salem.	June 21, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 26, 1918.	25,000	–	–	6,802	6,156
Lyman Mills, Boston, . .	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,202,013	1,114,978
Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	14,250	2,150	8,175	25,295
Lynch Brothers Carriage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	4,800	2,000	4,910	11,610
Lynch Brothers Leather Company, Salem.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	45,000	10,000	5,000	217,438	221,716
Lynch Drug Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 30, 1918.	[26] June 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	11,000	620
Lynch Heel Company, Chelsea.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	4,974	16,761	26,516
Lynch Shoe Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	80,000	–	3,200	10,000	77,507
Lynd-Farquhar Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	4,769	119,106	192,451
LynHome Company, Lynn, .	May 8, 1918.	[26] Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	25,000	5,982	–	–	79
Lynn Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Inc., Lynn.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	8,000	–	–	–
Lynn Baseball Club Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[26] Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	–	–
Lynn Bowling Company, Inc., Lynn.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	400	236
Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated, Lynn.	Oct. 8, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	13,524	5,771
Lynn Coal Company, Lynn, .	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	4,090	190	11,267	15,008
Lynn Cycle Company, Lynn,	Feb. 4, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	200	500	130
Lynn Cycle Company, Lynn (2d return).	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	370	2,000	97
Lynn Evening News Company, Lynn.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	11,885	755	21,281

[1] Date of postponement.
[2] And furniture, tools and fixtures.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Good will.
[5] Stocks and securities.
[6] Consigned accounts.
[7] Sinking fund.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] And construction.
[10] Improvements.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Prepaid insurance.
[13] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] And equipment.
[16] Office furniture.
[17] Insurance prepaid.
[18] Copyrights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$51,907	$10,000	$31,936	–	–	$9,971	–	$51,907
[3] $5,000 [4] 7,496	[5] $17,000	–	153,680	65,000	65,147 [6] 6,477	–	with accts. payable	[7] 10,033	$7,023	153,680
–	[8] 140	–	8,691	3,000	3,926	–	–	–	1,765	8,691
–	[10] 24,794 [11] 76,617 [12] 4,797	–	1,126,381	525,000	–	–	$25,000	[13] 150,000 [14] 282,100	144,281	1,126,381
–	[16] 50 [17] 183	–	58,209	30,000	4,014	–	–	24,195	–	58,209
[3] 13,500	–	$172	18,500	10,000	8,500	–	–	–	–	18,500
[4] 500	[18] 300 [19] 4,657	–	7,357	2,500	75 [20] 4,752	–	–	30	–	7,357
[4] 2,490	–	3,021	6,954	5,010	–	$1,944	–	–	–	6,954
[4] 4,013	[21] 496 [22] 1,416	–	15,004	9,000	1,355	–	500	–	4,149	15,004
–	[23] 1,006	–	13,964	6,000	5,910	–	[23] 1,294	–	760	13,964
–	–	–	3,316,991	1,470,000	97,575	–	838,000	[24] 403,267	508,149	3,316,991
–	[25] 26,910	–	76,780	21,000	14,673	7,000	29,840	with floating indebtedness	4,267	76,780
–	–	–	23,320	15,150	6,873	–	–	–	1,297	23,320
–	–	–	454,154	45,000	–	–	409,154	–	–	454,154
[4] 5,000	[8] 5,000 [27] 110 [28] 5,000	–	26,730	10,000	550	10,500	2,500	–	3,180	26,730
–	–	–	48,251	25,000	13,169	–	7,000	–	3,082	48,251
–	–	42,091	132,798	50,000	56,396	–	20,000	6,402	–	132,798
–	[11] 28,086	–	344,412	100,000	174,375	–	–	70,037	–	344,412
–	[29] 2,733	–	8,794	800	–	2,010 [29] 4,946	225	–	813	8,794
–	–	–	8,000	2,080	75	–	–	–	5,845	8,000
–	–	10,202	10,202	2,500	–	–	7,702	–	–	10,202
–	–	2,456	3,092	2,500	592	–	–	–	–	3,092
–	–	–	19,295	10,000	2,823	–	6,400	72	–	19,295
–	[30] 4,235 [31] 508	15,720	51,018	10,000	21,018	–	20,000	–	–	51,018
–	–	1,170	2,000	1,000	250	–	750	–	–	2,000
–	–	63	2,530	1,000	550	–	980	–	–	2,530
–	–	145,384	179,305	10,000	1,805	–	167,500	–	–	179,305

[19] Sales and discount.
[20] Salaries, rent and expenses.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Litho. stones.
[23] Equity on contract.
[24] Guarantee.
[25] Liberty Bonds and stock and bonds.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Stock of other companies.
[28] Formulæ, etc.
[29] Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.
[30] Equipment.
[31] Deferred charges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lynn Fire and Police Notification Company Incorporated, Lynn.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	–	$100
Lynn Grease Extracting Company, Lynn.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	$8,000	$1	$5,694	18,473
Lynn Ice Company, Lynn,	May 23, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	52,840	745	3,000	56,195
Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The, Lynn.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	18,325	–	–	6,282
Lynn Last Company, Lynn,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,500	[8] 350 [9] 860	16,247	38,364	57,027
Lynn Leather Company, Lynn.	May 8, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	100	500	–
Lynn Market House Company, Lynn.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	116,000	–	–	4,808
Lynn Morris Plan Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	7,348
Lynn Olympia Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[23] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	339
Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Lynn Remedial Loan Society, Lynn.	May 28, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	24,748
Lynn Rubber Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	30,219	13,256	25,376
Lynn Specialty Co., The, Lynn.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	51,000	7,350	3,000	44,490	35,942
Lynn Storage Warehouse Company, The, Lynn.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	152,840	2,040	–	13,294
Lynn Supply Company, Lynn,	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	3,443	31,554	19,746
Lynn Telegram Inc., The, Lynn.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	64,386	4,680	13,711
Lynn Wood & Ice Company, Lynn.	July 5, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	2,000	4,000	1,250	173
Lyon Carpet Company, Lowell.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	140,000	19,693	103,904	70,905	31,620
Lyon Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	Dec. 13, 1917.	[36] Sept. 15, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	468	2,406	4,874
Lyon Medicine Company, Worcester.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	300
Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Oct. 18, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	5,000	37,490	44,255
Lyons Counter Company, Lynn.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,000	47,170	30,830
Lysander Kemp & Sons Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[38] 104,206	with R. E.	38,151	28,692
Lyseth Thread Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[23] Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	17,972	135,779	92,743
M. A. Dame & Son Company, Lynn.	June 27, 1918.	[41] –	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	8,490	61,540

[1] Good will.
[2] Truck, equipment, etc.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] And reserves.
[5] Tools, office fixtures and other fixtures.
[6] Investment, common stock U. S. Ice Delivery Co.
[7] Investment, preferred stock U. S. Ice Delivery Co.
[8] On leased land.
[9] Kiln (rented building).
[10] Office furniture.
[11] Automobile.
[12] Notes payable to stockholders.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Loans.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Payments, Liberty Bonds.
[17] Interest unearned.
[18] Interest payable.
[19] Payments hypothecated.
[20] Payments unhypothecated.
[21] Investment certificates.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,700	[2] $2,400	$200	$5,400	$5,000	–	–	–	–	$400	$5,400
–	[3] 3,000	–	35,168	30,000	–	–	–	[4] $5,168	–	35,168
–	[5] 4,955 [6] 7,515 [7] 12,300	–	137,550	100,000	$804	$7,000	$8,068	21,678	–	137,550
–	–	–	24,607	7,000	601	–	9,000	–	8,006	24,607
–	[10] 641 [3] 2,128 [11] 650	–	116,267	10,500	18,280	–	[12] 43,000	[13] 14,104	30,383	116,267
–	–	1,350	1,950	1,950	–	–	–	–	–	1,950
–	–	–	120,808	100,000	15	–	–	–	20,793	120,808
–	[14] 241,009 [15] 1,117 [16] 3,918	1,097	254,489	100,000	[17] 8,656 [18] 267	–	36,600 [19] 94,639 [20] 395 [21] 12,300	[22] 1,632	–	254,489
–	[24] 2,703	4,250	7,292	5,000	2,136 [25] 156	–	–	–	–	7,292
–	–	30	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	[15] 65 [26] 500	–	25,313	19,300	–	–	3,000	–	3,013	25,313
[27] 21,702	–	3,207	93,760	45,300	32,230	15,000	–	[13] 1,230	–	93,760
–	–	–	90,782	51,000	12,532	–	3,000	–	24,250	90,782
–	6,572	–	174,746	100,000	272 [28] 877	50,000	–	[29] 2,000	21,597	174,746
–	–	–	54,743	30,000	9,687	–	14,874	–	182	54,743
[1] 25,000	[30] 657 [31] 856 [32] 2,119	10,898	122,307	70,200	6,934 [33] 4,248	–	40,925	–	–	122,307
[1] 2,100	–	–	9,523	5,000	356	–	4,167	–	–	9,523
–	[34] 10,000	–	236,122	140,000	20,526 [35] 364	–	55,000	6,682 [13] 13,550	–	236,122
[37] 1,000	–	–	8,748	6,650	680	–	–	1,418	–	8,748
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	86,745	20,000	42,802	–	14,762	9,181	–	86,745
–	–	–	81,000	30,000	–	–	45,000	[4] 6,000	–	81,000
–	[39] 1,105	–	172,154	50,000	81,886	–	–	38,594 [40] 1,674	–	172,154
–	–	–	246,494	20,000	197,099	–	–	–	29,395	246,494
–	–	–	71,030	5,000	24,856	–	–	41,174	–	71,030

[22] Reserve accounts.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Prepaid expenses.
[25] Accrued expenses.
[26] Interest accrued.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] Sundries.
[29] Reserves.
[30] Prepaid insurance.
[31] Auto account.
[32] Office fixtures.
[33] Other accounts.
[34] U. S. bonds.
[35] Salaries and wages accrued.
[36] Adjourned.
[37] Patent rights.
[38] And equipment.
[39] Deferred charges to operation.
[40] Provision for income and excess profits taxes.
[41] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. A. Fiske Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[1] Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	[2] $1,263	$12,200	$6,769
M. A. Packard Company, Brockton.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	600,000	$52,500	34,000	800,759	729,258
M. & C. Skirt Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	[1] Jan. 12, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	250,000	–	[3] 15,439	23,472	126,374
M and T Button Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	19,305	3,457	5,053
M. B. Claff and Sons Inc., Randolph.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	25,000	31,000	3,700	5,067	5,481
M. B. Foster Electric Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	2,647	9,391	28,583
M. B. Marston Company, Melrose.	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	7,872	2,039
M. C. Bouvé Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[1] Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	66,566	4,793
M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[1] Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,803	19,333	23,818
M. D. Holmes & Sons Company, Worcester.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	13,750	[3] 3,407	15,646	29,405
M. D. Jones Company, The, Concord.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	5,000	–	75	550	369
M. Doyle & Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	6,196	9,201
M. E. Hall Co., Boston,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	14,663	64,004
M. F. Gookin Co. Inc., Lowell,	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	11,577	10,497
M. F. Hanson & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	800	1,209
M. F. Smith Heating Company, Lowell.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	600	1,594	1,036
M. F. Stinson Company, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	4,000	7,074	10,705
M. Finkovitch, Inc., Boston,	May 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,200	[23] 4,332	4,705	246,588	278,740
M. Fitzpatrick & Son Inc., Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	3,600	–	230,846
M. H. Bates Co., Brockton,	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	5,500	67,329	19,376
M. H. Bernstein Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	34,427
M. H. Boyden Company, Walpole.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	125	7,821	1,867
M. J. Crowley Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	2,800	955
M. J. Doran Company, Fall River.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	38,000	–	54,564	28,234
M. J. Doyle Printing Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	July 7, 1918.	40,000	10,000	6,500	950	900
M. J. Finnigan Company, Worcester.	Aug. 3, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	90,000	–	9,345	112,893	138,648
M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The, Adams.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	3,000	50	13,100	6,152
M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	90,000	6,350	–	2,547
M. J. O'Malley Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,000	9,621	21,331	29,460

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And improvements.
[3] Good will.
[4] Advance payments.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Stock in other companies.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Stocks and shares.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Accrued debts.
[14] Work in process.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[3] $2,600	–	–	$22,832	$10,000	$6,157	–	$3,470	$3,205	–	$22,832
–	[4] $8,785 [5] 9,054 [6] 2,001 [7] 18,651	–	1,655,008	600,000	380,366	–	530,000	144,642	–	1,655,008
[3] 50,000	[9] 19,500 [10] 13,020 [11] 3,224	$63,184	314,213	193,200	44,113	–	76,900	–	–	314,213
[12] 160	–	–	27,975	6,000	15,455	–	–	6,520	–	27,975
–	–	165	45,413	25,000	1,628 [13] 254	$10,000	8,000	366	$165	45,413
[3] 10,000	[14] 8,398 [15] 250	–	59,269	300 [16] 6,700	24,827	–	5,000	13,724	8,718	59,269
–	–	–	9,911	300	4,689	–	–	4,602	320	9,911
[17] 13,351 [3] 10,000	[18] 5,766	–	100,476	25,000	13,511	–	53,867	8,098	–	100,476
–	–	–	47,954	10,000	5,138	–	19,477	7,115	6,224	47,954
–	–	–	62,208	10,000	9,645	–	–	32,414	10,149	62,208
–	–	6,398	7,392	5,000	2,392	–	–	–	–	7,392
–	–	6,108	21,505	15,000	6,505	–	–	–	–	21,505
–	[19] 300	–	78,967	27,400	21,447	30,000	–	120	–	78,967
–	[20] 4,238 [21] 5,026	–	31,338	300	1,238	–	–	29,800	–	31,338
–	–	739	2,748	1,000	448	1,300	–	–	–	2,748
[12] 100,000	–	1,240	104,470	100,000	4,470	–	–	–	–	104,470
[3] 17,500	[22] 600	6,425	46,304	20,000	26,304	–	–	–	–	46,304
–	[24] 1,724	–	536,089	95,200	289,755	–	150,033	–	1,101	536,089
[3] 5,000	–	–	239,446	10,000	213,976	–	–	–	15,470	239,446
–	[25] 5,000	–	97,205	20,000	21,337	–	55,850	–	18	97,205
–	[21] 963	11,898	47,288	11,500	35,788	–	–	–	–	47,288
–	–	–	9,813	5,000	116	–	–	4,132	565	9,813
[3] 2,000	–	–	6,755	5,000	–	–	–	–	1,755	6,755
–	[25] 5,575	–	126,373	75,000	1,068	[26] 25,000	–	25,305	–	126,373
[3] 17,750	–	980	37,080	22,380	1,200	–	13,500	–	–	37,080
–	–	–	260,886	90,000	164,683	–	–	6,203	–	260,886
–	–	504	22,806	10,000	–	2,000	10,806	–	–	22,806
–	–	–	98,897	30,000	6,375	29,000	29,250	–	4,272	98,897
–	–	–	80,412	50,000	9,404	–	2,100	–	18,908	80,412

[15] Insurance.
[16] Subscription to capital stock.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Auto and team equipment.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Investment.
[23] Improvement.
[24] Investments.
[25] U. S. bonds.
[26] Mortgage notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. K. Smith Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$8,200	$17,298	$8,124
M. L. Cobb Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	105,000	–	–	–	275,153
M. L. Pratt Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	1,000	–	–	1,200	100
M. L. Yunes Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[4] 2,545	24,585	21,801
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$14,500	2,600	14,081	34,878
M. Marks Company, Lowell,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	400	7,500	2,800
M. McDonough Co., Swampscott.	June 27, 1918.	[6] –	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	[7] 87,574	10,790	78,434
M. Mindick Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	25,000	–	–	3,370	39,875
M. Mishel & Son Leather Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	3,418	7,163
M. N. Arnold Shoe Company, Abington.	Sept. 4, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	400,000	60,000	with R. E.	249,728	350,497
M. Obst & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	10,849	1,645
M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated, Boston.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	300,000	20,612	–	709,835	146,189
M. P. Perley Company, The, Lawrence.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	30,000	–	–	22,132	8,616
M. Rosenfeld Inc., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	[20] Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	8,865	12,328
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield.	May 31, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	150,000	116,031	9,055	19,792	89,675
M. Shields Company, Boston,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	92,588	55,481	25,580
M. Sweeney Company, Fall River.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	54,621	11,700	65	11,525
M. T. Stevens and Sons Company, North Andover.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	800,000	1,599,546	with R. E.	2,846,544	652,883
M. W. Allen Construction Company, Walpole.	Sept. 12, 1918.	[27] Sept. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[28] 4,378	4,060	19,114
M. W. Ray Company, Lynn,	May 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	7,000	4,281
M. Walen & Son Incorporated, Gloucester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	9,000	–	[29] 8,057	12,318
Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Cambridge.	Sept. 30, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Macallen Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	441,000	65,000	177,154	125,692
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	500	500
Macdonald & Evans, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,370	–	2,802
MacDonald & Joslin Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	2,500	–	–	37,137

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Investment: Liberty Bonds.
[4] And fixtures, auto, etc.
[5] Stocks and bonds.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Accrued items.
[10] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[11] Insurance unexpired.
[12] Equipment lease.
[13] Cash (overdraft).
[14] Reserve for bad and doubtful accounts.
[15] Investments.
[16] Advance expenses.
[17] Store fixtures.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] And reserve for taxes.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	–	–	$43,622	$14,200	$10,693	–	$3,000	–	$15,729	$43,622
[1] 4,000	[2] $1,068 [3] 12,500	–	292,721	105,000	160,316	–	–	$27,405	–	292,721
–	–	$50	1,350	1,000	350	–	–	–	–	1,350
–	[5] 100	–	49,031	10,000	20,037	–	15,460	3,534	–	49,031
–	–	–	66,059	50,000	5,423	–	–	–	10,636	66,059
–	–	–	10,700	1,000	3,856	–	–	5,844	–	10,700
–	[8] 1,203	–	178,001	30,000	76,498 [9] 1,597	–	62,064	7,842	–	178,001
–	[10] 1,034 [11] 311 [12] 100	10,159	54,849	22,000	4,501 [13] 10,597	–	10,000	6,363 [14] 1,388	–	54,849
–	–	3,224	13,805	13,805	–	–	–	–	–	13,805
–	[15] 13,752 [16] 3,145	44,541	721,663	400,000	121,663	–	200,000	–	–	721,663
–	–	–	12,494	6,000	1,941	–	1,000	3,553	–	12,494
–	[2] 80,990	–	957,626	275,000	316,486	$10,000	192,401	163,739	–	957,626
–	[17] 2,248 [18] 2,050	–	35,046	30,000	–	–	–	–	[19] 5,046	35,046
[21] 1,000 [1] 6,000	[22] 2,806	8,009	39,008	20,000	14,008	–	5,000	–	–	39,008
–	[23] 25,145 [24] 5,000	–	264,698	150,000	32,293	–	24,000	[19] 58,405	–	264,698
[1] 100,000	[11] 1,283	–	274,932	200,000	7,273	–	–	67,659	–	274,932
–	–	–	77,911	20,000	772	18,000	32,667	–	6,472	77,911
–	[25] 63,921	–	5,162,894	800,000	159,914 [9] 15,651	–	425,000	3,613,224 [26] 149,105	–	5,162,894
–	–	–	27,552	10,000	6,619	–	5,357	5,576	–	27,552
–	–	4,031	15,312	10,000	5,312	–	–	–	–	15,312
[1] 4,000	[30] 26,559 [31] 70	–	60,004	30,000	7,825	–	–	5,561	16,618	60,004
[1] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[32] 50,000	[13] 13,405 [33] 1,500 [34] 3,000 [11] 4,970	–	881,721	260,400	26,344	[35] 100,000	55,000	–	439,977	881,721
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[36] 96 [15] 250	–	7,518	4,025	931	–	638	1,785	139	7,518
[1] 3,296	[23] 3,800 [37] 1,488 [38] 17,400	2,367	67,988	10,000	43,932	–	13,991	–	65	67,988

[22] Furniture, fixtures and automobile.
[23] Equipment.
[24] Liberty Bond.
[25] Advanced payments.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] In lieu of annual.
[28] And contractors' equipment.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] Vessels.
[31] Stock in other corporations.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Office fixtures.
[34] Patterns.
[35] Real estate mortgage.
[36] Furniture.
[37] Endowment insurance.
[38] Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Macdonald & Sons Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$20,000	–	$9,500	$2,338	$4,103
MacDonald Brothers Company, Watertown.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,250	4,000
MacDonald Ice Cream Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,200	–	4,272	756	675
MacDonnell's Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	62,681	20,322
Macey-Morris Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	17,726	12,521
MacGregor Garage Incorporated, The, Waltham.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	15,000	$24,500	1,827	1,000	4,666
MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	350	716
Macgregor Instrument Company, Needham.	Mch. 27, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	82,500	–	[7] 3,075	29,233	12,564
Machine Composition Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	15,906	2,686	45,669
Machinery & Metals Sales Company, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	160,000	–	–	99,854	137,997
Mack Motor Truck Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,428	22,194	12,410
MacKay-Newcomb Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	13,297	8,450
Mackenzie & Winslow, Incorporated, Fall River.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	38,000	with R. E.	50,434	173,209
Mackie Brothers Company, Brockton.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	32,000	14,000	4,000	23,021	13,558
Mack's Medical Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	718	2,521	2,457
MacLellan and Lee Clothing Company Corporation, Salem.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,649	1,287
MacLeod Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	225	–
MacNeil Jewelry Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	4,100	3,942
Macone Bros., Inc., Concord,	May 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200	6,800	1,850	300	2,485
MacRitchie, the Parts Man, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	3,300	352
Macullar Parker Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	[19] 10,000	393,133	118,190
Macullar, Son & Parker Company, Worcester.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	8,000	–	1,031	6,558	9,004
Madame Achard School for Girls, Incorporated, The, Brookline.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	153
Madame Francis Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	934	314
Madden Pharmacy Inc., Pittsfield.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,500	254
Made-Rite Dress Co., Boston,	Sept. 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	6,592	3,750
Madelether Company, Saugus.	Nov. 29, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	200,000	20,000	20,452	21,216	8,456
Mafreto Machine and Tool Company, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[24] Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,264	100	2,195

[1] Good will.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Lease.
[5] Stamps and stamp books.
[6] Subscription received on stock.
[7] And tools.
[8] Patent rights, contracts, etc.
[9] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Securities.
[13] Auto and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	–	$7,698	$26,639	$20,000	$6,639	–	–	–	–	$26,639
[1] 9,732	–	–	14,982	10,000	4,982	–	–	–	–	14,982
–	–	–	5,703	1,200	143	–	$1,250	–	$3,110	5,703
[2] 1,000 [1] 3,000	[3] $5,148 [4] 9,000 [5] 470	–	101,621	50,000	35,847	–	10,000	–	5,774	101,621
–	–	2,169	32,416	20,000 [6] 1,180	11,236	–	–	–	–	32,416
–	–	–	31,993	6,700	3,268	$14,000	7,000	–	1,025	31,993
–	–	–	1,066	1,000	–	–	–	$66	–	1,066
[3] 32,454	[9] 2,815 [10] 2,700	–	82,841	68,100	10,629	–	2,500	1,612	–	82,841
[1] 16,250	[11] 946	–	81,457	30,000	15,002	–	–	18,769	17,686	81,457
[1] 60,000	[12] 10,026	–	307,877	62,000	147,126	–	–	98,751	–	307,877
–	[11] 1,107	–	37,139	25,000	–	–	–	–	12,139	37,139
[1] 8,080	[13] 3,174	–	33,001	25,000	8,001	–	–	–	–	33,001
–	[14] 3,200	–	264,843	100,000	33,362	–	11,200	110,281 [15] 10,000	–	264,843
–	–	1,500	56,079	21,000	3,270	[16] 3,850	–	27,959	–	56,079
[2] 1,000 [1] 1,000	[17] 295 [14] 100	24,109	32,200	10,000	–	–	22,200	–	–	32,200
–	–	591	5,527	2,000	1,836	–	1,100	–	591	5,527
[18] 50,000	–	–	50,225	50,000	–	–	–	–	225	50,225
–	[3] 60 [4] 2,400	–	10,502	3,000	5,021	–	–	2,481	–	10,502
–	–	–	11,435	1,200	2,850	–	2,850	–	4,535	11,435
[1] 30,000	–	16,544	50,196	50,000	196	–	–	–	–	50,196
–	[20] 5,615 [10] 33,700	–	560,638	300,000	114,955	–	67,000	–	78,683	560,638
–	–	–	16,593	8,000	7,229	–	–	1,364	–	16,593
[1] 10,000	[21] 8,927 [22] 592	2,412	22,084	18,000	4,084	–	–	–	–	22,084
–	–	1,868	3,116	3,000	116	–	–	–	–	3,116
–	–	2,465	5,219	5,000	219	–	–	–	–	5,219
[1] 4,000	–	2,102	17,444	10,000	7,444	–	–	–	–	17,444
[18] 45,950 [1] 100,770	–	–	216,844	175,700 [23] 3,000	9,074	20,000	8,587	483	–	216,844
[18] 121	–	1,400	9,080	5,000	526	–	3,500	[25] 54	–	9,080

[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] Mortgage.
[17] Office fixtures and supplies.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Liberty Loan account.
[21] Paid on lease.
[22] School equipment.
[23] Subscriptions received.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Magee Furnace Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$300,000	$137,943	[1] $10,987	$188,224	$155,601
Magna Automobile Company, Holyoke.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	30,000	1,679	–	16,107
Magnet Theatre Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	33,516	[15] 4,943	–	823
Magnet Theatre Company, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	31,841	[15] 4,195	88	765
Magneto and Generator Exchange of New England, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	400	1,700	300
Magrane Houston Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	279,251	100,018
Mahaiwe Block Company, Great Barrington.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	180,000	180,000	–	–	171
Mahoney Cigar Company, The, Westfield.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	15,000	–	100	1,500	11,269
Maine Fur Ranching Company, Boston (for 1917).	May 21, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1916.	100,000	1,000	951	32,750	202
Maine Fur Ranching Company, Arlington.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	1,000	1,184	34,775	202
Maine Ice Cream Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,500	200	540
Majestic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Oct. 17, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	20,490	28,446	19,916
Majestic Theatre Company of Brockton, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	–
Majestic Theatre Realty Company of Brockton, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	255,000	100,000	–	–	–
Malbon Shoe Co., Haverhill, .	Oct. 29, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	–	3,960	36,770	38,134
Malcolm Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	260	1,623
Malden Amusement Co., The, Malden.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	74,000	–	–	739
Malden China Company, Inc., Malden.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	14,000	14,000	[29] 2,337	10,233	604
Malden City Lumber Company, Malden.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	28,853	–	36,946	38,300
Malden Coal Company, Malden.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	9,850	[15] 49,850	31,613	36,944
Malden Commercial School, Malden.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,923	890	3,550
Malden Free Press, Inc., Malden.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	20,000	–	[38] 6,214	110	1,514
Malden Grain Company, Malden.	June 11, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[41] 2,899	3,258	7,038
Malden Leather Goods Company, Malden.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	2,803	1,310	5,395	2,631

[1] And tools.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Patterns and flasks.
[4] Prepaid items.
[5] And notes payable.
[6] Dividend and other requirements.
[7] Parts, etc.
[8] Cars in stock.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Liberty Loans.
[11] Eastern States stock.
[12] Cash deposits on contracts.
[13] Deposits on cars.
[14] Mortgages.
[15] And equipment.
[16] Unexpired insurance and license.
[17] Unexpired license, insurance and tax.
[18] Good will.
[19] Leasehold.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Interest.
[22] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $25,000	$27,544 [3] 34,108 [4] 3,386	–	$582,793	$300,000	[5] $71,459 [6] 30,000	–	$86,190	$95,144	–	$582,793
–	[7] 8,600 [8] 24,039 [9] 3,200 [10] 200 [11] 25 [12] 1,100	–	84,950	20,000	8,567 [13] 498	[14] $29,000	21,600	–	$5,285	84,950
–	[16] 487	–	39,769	10,000	5,511	[14] 17,050	–	7,208	–	39,769
–	[17] 489	–	37,378	10,000	2,609	[14] 16,050	–	–	8,719	37,378
[18] $500	–	$2,400	5,300	5,000	300	–	–	–	–	5,300
[18] 100,000	[19] 20,705 [20] 40,069 [21] 374 [22] 1,180	–	541,597	300,000	162,189	–	49,359	30,049	–	541,597
–	–	–	180,171	180,000	–	–	–	–	171	180,171
[18] 1,200	–	–	14,069	3,200	6,576	–	–	2,793	1,500	14,069
–	–	13,025	47,928	46,800	1,128	–	–	–	–	47,928
–	–	11,413	48,574	46,800	1,774	–	–	–	–	48,574
[18] 500	–	1,200	5,940	5,000	600	128	–	–	212	5,940
–	–	–	68,852	11,400 [23] 1,920	51,689	–	–	[24] 1,246	2,597	68,852
–	–	150	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
–	–	5,000	105,000	5,000	–	[25] 100,000	–	–	–	105,000
–	–	–	78,864	15,000	39,581	–	18,000	6,283	–	78,864
[26] 35,000 [18] 1,000	[27] 974	1,172	40,029	38,310	1,719	–	–	–	–	40,029
–	[28] 8,000	32,815	115,554	60,000	2,054	35,000	18,500	–	–	115,554
–	[30] 320	2,768	30,262	14,000	424 [31] 850	[32] 5,800	700 [33] 8,488	–	–	30,262
–	[34] 3,937	–	108,036	50,000	46,475	11,450	–	–	111	108,036
–	[35] 1,070 [36] 2,818	–	132,145	22,000	58,453	4,500	47,000	192	–	132,145
[18] 17,180	[37] 14,199	41	41,783	36,800	1,604	–	3,379	–	–	41,783
[18] 1,900	[39] 25	4,576	14,339	10,000	369 [40] 120	3,200	650	–	–	14,339
–	–	19,003	32,198	10,000	3,487	–	18,711	–	–	32,198
–	[9] 5,700	1,870	19,709	15,000	347	[32] 1,300	3,062	–	–	19,709

[23] Subscriptions received on new stock.
[24] Reserves for machinery and depreciation.
[25] Mortgage on real estate.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Tools and dies.
[28] Fixture account.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] U. S. bonds.
[31] Taxes and interest.
[32] Mortgage.
[33] Advance for merchandise.
[34] Teams and fixtures.
[35] Deferred charges.
[36] Investments.
[37] Undivided profits.
[38] And furniture.
[39] Insurance deferred.
[40] Taxes accrued.
[41] And stable and office.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Malden Morris Plan Company, The, Malden.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	-	-	-	$105,736
Malden News Company, The, Malden.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	$10,200	$1,500	$670	2,728
Malden Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	51
Maloine Chemical Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	June 28, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	1,500	-	-	-	-
Maloney and White Company, Needham.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1917.	Oct. 14, 1917.	3,500	1,700	-	1,450	2,409
Malton Specialty Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	-	18,606	8,676
Manahan, Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 27, 1918.	[9] Sept. 28, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	25,494	21,321
Manchester Calculating Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	-	1,962	-	1,955
Manchester Coal and Ice Company, Lowell.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	111,450	[12] 23,393	2,500	12,021
Manchester Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	10,000	-	-	21,657	1,283
Manchester Real Estate Company, Fall River.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	40,000	68,371	-	-	1,048
Mandeel Import Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	1,560	2,198
Mandell Company, The, Northampton.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	[19] 5,661	33,670	5,348
Manee Novelty & Metal Company, Malden.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	600,000	55,751	77,843	54,197	28,406
Manes Fishing Company, The, Gloucester.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Collar Co., Boston.	May 10, 1918.	[9] Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	[19] 4,912	21,795	21,818
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	667,170	191,696	1,545,327	1,046,324
Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 16, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	1,000,000	76,801	[25] 49,651	196,468	98,124
Manhattan Market Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 8, 1918.	[28] Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Shirt Co. of Massachusetts, The, Pittsfield.	June 13, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	400	3,004	596
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	28,000	with R. E.	31,785	73,401
Mann Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	6,001
Mann Tent Company, Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 11, 1918.	[30] Oct. 1, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Mann Tent Company, Boston,	Nov. 18, 1918.	[30] Oct. 7, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Manning's, Inc., Boston, .	June 5, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	25	80	1,484

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Copyright and franchise.
[3] Bonds.
[4] Reserves.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Securities.
[7] Loan account.
[8] Good will.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Organization, etc.
[11] Furniture.
[12] And rolling stock.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Discount.
[15] Rent fund.
[16] Surplus.
[17] Accrued taxes.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Good will and secret process.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $560 [2] 5,000 [3] 1,200	–	$112,496	$50,000	$56,229	–	–	$5,000 [4] 950	$317	$112,496
–	[5] 14,000 [6] 54,557	–	83,655	6,000	201	–	–	–	77,454	83,655
–	[7] 5,000	–	5,051	5,000	–	–	–	–	51	5,051
[8] $1,500	–	–	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	–	–	5,559	3,500	1,060	–	–	–	999	5,559
[8] 1,887	–	–	29,169	7,000	21,847	–	–	–	322	29,169
–	[5] 200 [1] 4,807 [10] 2,228	–	54,050	15,000	17,400	–	$10,000	11,650	–	54,050
–	[11] 600	$1,773	6,290	4,500	1,790	–	–	–	–	6,290
–	–	–	149,364	91,975	15,525	$26,832	–	15,032	–	149,364
–	[13] 4,024 [14] 70 [15] 60 [16] 1,946	–	29,040	10,000	17,040	–	2,000	–	–	29,040
–	–	–	69,419	40,000	81 [17] 840	23,800	4,200	498	–	69,419
[8] 1,500	[13] 2,500 [11] 100	–	7,858	5,000	863	750	–	–	1,245	7,858
–	–	–	44,679	15,000	14,995	–	4,600	–	10,084	44,679
[20] 325,000	[21] 1,632	21,088	563,917	437,900	41,357	32,000	52,660	–	–	563,917
–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	48,525	5,000	25,232	–	–	18,293	–	48,525
2,501,314	[5] 177,600 [22] 38,409 [23] 48,888	–	6,216,728	4,896,600	343,157 [17] 127,424 [24] 63,191	–	–	786,356	–	6,216,728
[8] 280,000	[26] 8,583	–	709,627	446,400	138,517	–	60,695	[27] 27,749 36,266	–	709,627
[8] 30,000	–	–	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	4,000
–	[29] 559	–	133,745	25,000	30,037	–	–	78,708	–	133,745
–	–	–	6,001	3,000	2,815	–	–	–	186	6,001
–	–	54,410	54,410	54,410	–	–	–	–	–	54,410
–	–	54,410	54,410	54,410	–	–	–	–	–	54,410
–	[1] 955 [31] 1,800	20,721	25,065	23,100	–	964	1,001	–	–	25,065

[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[23] Deferred charges.
[24] Dividends payable Jan. 2, 1918.
[25] And tools and fixtures.
[26] Horses, wagons and automobiles.
[27] Sinking funds.
[28] Corporation has done no business for several years. Its business was taken over by the Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company.
[29] Insurance.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Equity in contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Manomet Mills, New Bedford,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	$3,000,000	$1,359,927	$3,446,844	$2,726,519	$1,989,135
Mansfield Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	13,940	12,730	26,407	25,236
Mansfield Foundry Company, Mansfield.	July 5, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	19,004	[7] 15,105	9,903	23,905
Mansfield Laboratories, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,000	3,542	908
Mansfield Lumber Co., Mansfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	28,500	–	98,837	38,285
Mansfield Milling Company, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	22,532	8,134	19,692	25,569
Mansfield Optical Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	[14] 400	900	296
Mansfield Printing Company, Boston.	Jan. 2, 1918.	[15] Sept. 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	2,513	1,326
Mansfield Printing Company, Boston (2d return).	Sept. 3, 1918.	[15] Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,500	2,040	1,951
Mansion House Garage, Inc., The, Greenfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	4,231	6,511	4,979
Manufacturers Company, The, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	109,687
Manufacturers' Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	1,643	3,138	10,568	6,300
Manufacturers Shoe Syndicate, Inc., The, Fitchburg.	Sept. 27, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	10,000	–	–	20,730	–
Manufacturers Trading Corporation, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	[15] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	52,597	158,539
Manufacturers Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	–	–	–	97,798
Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	25,316	40,839	[23] 128,831	113,615
Maple Farm Milk Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	4,855	251	6,087
Maple Meadow Farm Inc., Wilmington.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	8,000	550	509	149
Maple Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	12,000	39,416	–	–	10,307
Maplehurst Fruit Farm, Inc., Lowell.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[6] –	July 1, 1918.	20,000	15,100	1,000	1,023	401
Marble Block Company, Great Barrington.	Aug. 23, 1918.	[15] Aug. 22, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	64,000	64,000	–	–	–
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	25,725	9,000	–	69
Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marblehead.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	16,350	–	13,050	1,358
Marbleridge Grain Company, North Andover.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[15] Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	4,388	5,104
Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester.	July 25, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	42,676	22,187
Marcus Company, Boston,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[31] 500	300	2,766
Marcus Musical Attractions, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	30,000	–	–	1,600	500

[1] Investments.
[2] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Processes.
[5] Deferred charges.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] And tools, etc.
[8] Good will.
[9] Formulæ.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Horses, wagons, etc.
[13] Dividends.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $201,100	–	$9,723,525	$3,000,000	$479,334	–	$2,660,000	[2] $600,000 [3] 1,095,037	$1,889,154	$9,723,525
–	[4] 100,000 [5] 1,817	$20,469	200,599	153,600	20,553	–	26,446	–	–	200,599
[8] $2,500	–	–	70,417	50,000	5,910	–	12,000	2,507	–	70,417
–	[9] 8,300	26,703	40,453	26,300	–	–	14,153	–	–	40,453
–	[10] 10,072	–	175,694	40,000	15,569	–	79,015	41,110	–	175,694
–	[11] 300 [12] 2,000	6,966	85,193	50,000	2,193 [13] 3,000	–	30,000	–	–	85,193
[8] 1,000	–	1,148	3,744	3,500	244	–	–	–	–	3,744
[8] 2,000	–	–	7,339	150	1,745	–	1,282	–	4,162	7,339
–	–	7,237	12,728	150 [16] 9,850	2,187	–	541	–	–	12,728
–	[17] 15,776	–	31,497	10,000	5,425	–	7,086	–	8,986	31,497
–	[18] 2,042,809	–	2,152,496	500,000	232,739 [19] 14,908	–	964,000	440,849	–	2,152,496
[20] 75,000	[21] 2,500 [22] 100	–	99,249	81,600	1,204	–	8,395	–	8,050	99,249
[8] 1,500	–	–	22,230	10,000	8,750	–	1,500	–	1,980	22,230
[20] 1,788 [8] 80,216	[23] 126 [24] 2,213 [25] 395 [16] 19,000	12,126	327,000	101,500	200,508	–	7,492	[26] 17,500	–	327,000
–	[27] 1,081	–	98,879	70,000	–	–	–	28,879	–	98,879
[20] 5,405	–	–	314,006	59,500	18,859	–	30,543	120,585 [29] 1,612	82,907	314,006
–	–	6,106	17,299	7,500	8,949	–	850	–	–	17,299
[8] 87	–	165	9,460	5,100	1,360	$3,000	–	–	–	9,460
–	–	–	49,723	12,000	21,600	–	–	–	16,123	49,723
–	–	537	18,061	15,000	93	–	2,968	–	–	18,061
–	–	1,009	65,009	64,000	1,009	–	–	–	–	65,009
–	–	–	34,794	24,750	3,500	–	–	–	6,544	34,794
–	–	–	30,758	30,000	–	–	–	–	758	30,758
–	–	–	9,492	4,000	806	–	1,500	2,445	741	9,492
–	[30] 268,699	–	333,562	25,000	76,871	–	99,533	131,178	980	333,562
[8] 1,000	–	691	5,257	3,500	1,757	–	–	–	–	5,257
–	–	–	2,100	1,500	-	–	–	–	600	2,100

[17] Automobiles.
[18] Investments at book value.
[19] Accrued interest.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] U. S. bonds.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Organization expenses.
[26] Reserve for working capital.
[27] Securities.
[28] And suspense.
[29] Suspense.
[30] Lease accounts.
[31] And furniture and furnishings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont.	June 1, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$7,658	$25,843
Marcy Coal Company, Waltham.	May 29, 1918.	[2] May 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	$2,160	[3] $4,700	7,442	32,573
Marcy Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,599	15,893	12,962
Marcy-Kelley Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	[2] Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,275	616	–
Marcy Motor Company, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	–	–
Maria & Bohlman Argentine Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	462	–	–
Maria & Bohlman Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	178,065	14,502
Maricopa Oil and Development Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 14, 1917.	400,000	–	–	–	–
Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	[3] 37,523	with R. E.	88,126	19,109
Marin Furniture Company, Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	17,474	11,136
Marine Investments Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,676
Marion Cranberry Co., Boston.	July 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	40,000	31,500	500	–	–
Maritime Coaling Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	250,000	268,490	–	151,375	150,334
Maritime Service Corporation, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	108,579
Markantes Company, Boston,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 18, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 2,000	1,000	–
Markell-Weston Drug Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	350	5,750	761
Markem Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	44,704	38,832
Market Square Realty Corporation, Lynn.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	53,193	–	–	3,989
Market Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	2,000	[3] 2,713	12,570	19,766
Marks Brothers Co., Boston, .	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	24,803	12,974
Marlboro Amusement Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[2] Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,400	1,600	917
Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	39,048	25	–	5,728
Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	5,500	1,400	10,521	15,506
Marlborough Grain Company, The, Marlborough.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	18,000	[19] 7,270	8,464	13,607
Marlboro' Last Company, Marlborough.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	4,500	4,867	2,160
Marlboro Products Company, Marlborough.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	10,861	882	4,388
Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	300	–	200
Marliave Hotel Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 12, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	15,372	467
Marlier Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	30,000	–	[12] 1,792	37,818	8,763

[1] Equipment.
[2] In lieu of annual.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Good will.
[5] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] 5,171 shares Texona Oil & Gas.
[9] Investments.
[10] Securities.
[11] U. S. securities.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] General equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,624	–	$38,125	$10,000	$26,192	–	–	$1,500	$433	$38,125
–	–	–	46,875	22,500	13,436	–	$10,500	–	439	46,875
[4] $4,092 [5] 15,104	–	–	49,650	25,000	17,933	–	–	6,717	–	49,650
–	–	–	1,891	1,500	147	–	–	–	244	1,891
–	–	$10,143	10,143	2,000	–	–	8,143	–	–	10,143
–	–	2,428	2,890	300	2,590	–	–	–	–	2,890
–	[7] 1,006	–	193,573	51,000	122,907	–	–	19,666	with surplus	193,573
–	[8] 2,585	403,415	406,000	400,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	406,000
–	–	–	144,758	75,000	4,844	–	45,000	–	19,914	144,758
–	–	–	28,610	15,000	11,800	–	–	1,810	–	28,610
–	[9] 218,992	–	224,668	5,000	1,000	–	186,713	31,955	–	224,668
–	–	–	32,000	24,000	–	–	8,000	–	–	32,000
–	[10] 1 [11] 100,000	–	670,200	150,000	159,992	$200,000	–	160,208	–	670,200
[4] 500	–	–	109,079	1,000	105,680	–	–	2,399	–	109,079
[4] 9,500	–	–	12,500	10,000	2,500	–	–	–	–	12,500
–	–	2,589	9,450	6,450	3,000	–	–	–	–	9,450
[13] 25,000	–	–	108,536	75,000	17,259	–	–	–	16,277	108,536
–	–	–	57,182	17,100	–	40,000	–	–	82	57,182
–	–	–	37,049	11,700	6,137	2,000	–	17,212	–	37,049
–	[14] 5,539	–	43,316	15,600 [15] 300	26,141	–	–	–	1,275	43,316
[16] 3,000	–	–	6,917	5,000	200	–	–	–	1,717	6,917
–	–	–	44,801	25,000	318	12,000	–	6,108 [17] 1,375	–	44,801
–	–	–	32,927	20,000	2,927	–	5,000	[18] 5,000	–	32,927
–	–	–	47,341	10,000	594	–	35,746	–	1,001	47,341
–	–	–	11,527	5,000	1,011	–	2,000	–	3,516	11,527
–	[20] 1,170 [21] 88 [1] 322	18,238	35,949	25,000	9,158	–	1,791	–	–	35,949
–	–	4,500	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[22] 37,574	[23] 208 [24] 1,088	–	54,709	30,000	10,120	–	7,071	[25] 296	7,222	54,709
[4] 5,000	[26] 7,651	–	61,024	30,000	9,585	–	19,350	–	2,089	61,024

[15] Subscriptions received on stock.
[16] Good will and lease.
[17] Depreciation.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] And fixtures and teams.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Office furniture.
[22] Good will and fixtures.
[23] License.
[24] Linen and dishes.
[25] Reserve income tax.
[26] Bookplates and copyrights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marshall & Crosby Company, Lowell.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$15,000	–	$2,500	$9,487	$1,805
Marshall and Moulton Express Company, Beverly.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	6,000	$400	–	–	2,339
Marshall B. Hall, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,000	7,312
Marshall Fabric Co., Fall River.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	15,000	10,000	7,694	13,157
Marshall Son & Co. Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	19,997	13,708
Marshalls, Incorporated, Fall River.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	600,000	with R. E.	227,757	259,318
Marshfield Construction Co., Inc., Marshfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	–	3,000	–	–
Marshfield Laundry, Inc., The, Marshfield.	July 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,000	500	200
Marshfield Strawberry Co-operative Exchange, Marshfield.	Aug. 20, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	211
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham.	June 19, 1918.	June 14, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	16,580	–	–	777
Marston and Tapley Co., Danvers.	Aug. 30, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	9,853	13,178	89,183	147,971
Marston Coal Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[10] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	300
Marston-Sturtevant Co., Beverly.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	6,512	12,483	11,008
Martha Lunch Company, Worcester.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	[11] 1,000	1,100	1,350	743
Martin Johnson Film Company, Somerville.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	3,703	4,802
Martin Kelley Company, Danvers.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	Aug. 20, 1917.	25,000	–	33,581	–	326
Martin L. Hall Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	135,000	–	12,225	101,903	162,170
Martin Manufacturing Company, Newton.	Aug. 5, 1918.	[18] July 26, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	125,000	60,665	14,725	116,336	[19] 187,159
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	6,336	29,248	21,233
Martindale Farm, Inc., The, Enfield.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	5,000	[24] 503	–	220
Marysville Dredging Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,000,000	715,141	429,886	–	91,653
Mason & Bissell Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	3,449
Mason Box Company, The, North Attleborough.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	125,000	26,000	[29] 38,746	89,936	57,042
Mason Brush Works, Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,150	12,416	6,622
Mason Drug Company, Webster.	May 10, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	8,815	840
Mason Ice Company, Concord.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,000	–	–	6,599
Mason-Lenzen Company, The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,741	12,165	16,160

[1] Motor trucks, wagons and horses.
[2] Good will.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Reserve for interest and taxes.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Securities.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Leasehold.
[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Cash (overdraft).
[14] Trade-marks and good will.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Investments.
[17] Reserve.
[18] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$3,302	$17,094	$15,000	$2,094	–	–	–	–	$17,094
–	[1] $9,040	–	11,779	6,000	2,570	–	$3,000	–	$209	11,779
[2] $5,000	–	1,452	14,764	5,000	9,764	–	–	–	–	14,764
–	[3] 294	–	46,145	3,000	–	$20,000	–	[4] 7,500 [5] 762	14,883	46,145
–	–	–	33,705	15,000	7,237	–	–	–	11,468	33,705
–	[6] 25,000	–	1,112,075	555,800	–	300,000	–	[7] 24,000	232,275	1,112,075
–	–	1,500	4,500	3,000	–	–	–	–	1,500	4,500
–	–	725	5,425	5,000	425	–	–	–	–	5,425
–	–	–	211	145	–	–	–	66	–	211
–	[8] 10	7,633	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	[9] 5,846	–	266,031	33,500	81,436	–	98,601	52,494	–	266,031
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[2] 30,906	–	–	60,909	50,000	5,933	–	–	–	4,976	60,909
[2] 1,074	–	1,567	6,834	5,000	1,834	–	–	–	–	6,834
[2] 4,050	[12] 9,950	226	22,731	22,150	242	–	–	–	–	22,731
–	–	–	33,907	10,000	[13] 339 73	–	–	–	23,834	33,907
[14] 9,000	[15] 3,289 [16] 800 [6] 3,000	–	292,387	135,000	43,728	–	80,000	[17] 3,294	30,365	292,387
–	[20] 3,340 [9] 1,732 [21] 1,685	–	385,642	125,000	59,524	[22] 15,000	110,000	76,118	–	385,642
[23] 15,000 [2] 2,700	–	–	74,517	25,700	38,241	–	8,000	2,576	–	74,517
–	[23] 778 [26] 1,743	–	8,244	5,000	403	–	225 [27] 2,486	–	130	8,244
–	[8] 75,001	–	1,311,681	1,106,900	3,015	196,480	–	–	5,286	1,311,681
–	[12] 5,000 [28] 215	11,447	20,111	15,000	5,111	–	–	–	–	20,111
[23] 100	[6] 15,344	–	227,168	125,000	10,754	–	21,050	70,364	–	227,168
–	–	–	22,188	15,000	4,557	–	–	–	2,631	22,188
–	–	–	9,655	2,000	2,555	–	–	–	5,100	9,655
[2] 12,264	[30] 3,700	–	26,563	25,000	1,563	–	–	–	–	26,563
–	–	–	31,066	25,000	1,387	–	–	4,679	–	31,066

[19] Includes $13,000 certificates of deposit pledged pending result of lawsuit.
[20] Liberty Loan payments.
[21] Salesmen.
[22] Mortgage on real estate.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] And tools and equipment.
[25] Farm products.
[26] Cattle and poultry.
[27] Notes and accounts to stockholders.
[28] Office fixtures.
[29] And equipment.
[30] Personal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mason Machine Works, Taunton.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,000,000	$279,347	$300,000	$648,513	$472,264
Mason, Sanborn and Ramsdell Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	60,000	–	1,500	52,146	44,750
Masonic Building Corporation of Northampton, The, Northampton.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	64,950	–	–	1,122
Massachusetts Bagging & Burlap Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,363	1,073
Massachusetts Biographical Society, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Massachusetts Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	28	8,629
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Weston.	May 16, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	10,000	50,214	2,500	11,035
Massachusetts Businessmen's Bureau, Inc., Boston.	July 23, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Cap Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	5,000	–	450	5,076	3,238
Massachusetts Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	229,650	334,513	473,467
Massachusetts Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	[13] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Copper Casting Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	40,469	1,768	17,937
Massachusetts Corset Company, Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	[21] Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	32,857	[22] 43,206	105,398	37,318
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[21] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	854,000	[24] 2,227,279	3,211,406	4,101,043
Massachusetts Credit Association Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 11, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	16,671
Massachusetts Credit Association Inc., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[21] Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	11,398
Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co., Medford.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	40	–	281
Massachusetts Fishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	[23] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	50	–	–	320
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Foxborough.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	15,000	–	200	50	–
Mass. Fur Farm Co., Boston,	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	51,500	10,000	–	44,063	3,632
Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company, Worcester.	Oct. 31, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	12,000	–	–	500	100
Massachusetts Highway Service Company, Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	300,000	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Hotel Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	14,567	8,657
Massachusetts Incorporation Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	40,000	–	50	59

1 Liberty Bonds.
2 Stocks and bonds.
3 Advance interest and insurance.
4 Improvements.
5 Labor and interest.
6 Good will.
7 Interest.
8 Bond.
9 Furniture and fixtures.
10 None held since 1912.
11 Equipment.
12 Development of ledges.
13 Subscriptions.
14 Commissions.
15 Investments.
16 Prepaid items.
17 Contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $8,411 [2] 294,710 [3] 20,695 [4] 31,012	–	$2,054,952	$1,000,000	$111,276 [5] 13,341	–	$795,000	$40,000	$95,335	$2,054,952
[6] $15,000	–	$922	114,318	60,000	54,318	–	–	–	–	114,318
–	–	–	66,072	1,000	[7] 1,500	[8] $60,000	2,400	1,172	–	66,072
–	[9] 199	–	2,635	2,300	57	–	–	278	–	2,635
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[11] 7,522	2,381	18,560	10,000	8,560	–	–	–	–	18,560
[6] 75,000	[12] 10,000	7,906	166,655	150,000	13,525	–	3,130	–	–	166,655
–	[13] 1,900	1,000	2,900	1,000	380 [14] 1,520	–	–	–	–	2,900
–	–	–	8,764	5,000	1,807	–	–	1,957	–	8,764
–	[15] 23,301 [16] 10,539 [17] 100,000	–	1,171,470	500,000	15,541	–	258,740	397,189	–	1,171,470
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[19] 199,950	–	260,124	200,000	11,972 [20] 20,537	–	1,750	25,865	–	260,124
200,000	[23] 10,000	15,555	444,334	291,300	15,734	–	137,300	–	–	444,334
–	[1] 178,586	–	10,572,314	3,000,000	4,274,736	–	with accts. payable	262,000	3,035,578	10,572,314
–	[23] 565 [26] 435	–	17,671	7,815 [13] 1,103	6,100	–	–	–	2,653	17,671
–	[25] 31 [26] 686	–	12,115	8,670	–	–	–	–	3,445	12,115
[27] 20,000 [6] 2,300	–	–	22,621	20,175	2,048	–	–	–	398	22,621
–	[11] 200	10,230	10,800	10,800	–	–	–	–	–	10,800
[27] 10,000	–	4,271	14,521	13,500	1,021	–	–	–	–	14,521
–	[29] 2,000	794	60,489	51,500	8,989	–	–	–	–	60,489
–	–	6,500	7,100	7,100	–	–	–	–	–	7,100
–	[30] 125,000	2,630	127,630	91,470 [13] 35,110	1,050	–	–	–	–	127,630
–	[9] 16,000 [31] 70,000 [32] 3,700	–	112,924	20,000	–	–	26,000	–	66,924	112,924
–	–	51,391	91,500	1,000	500	–	[33] 90,000	–	–	91,500

[13] All assets and liabilities of this company have been conveyed.
[19] Stock in other companies.
[20] War department.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And fixtures, etc.
[23] Liberty Bond.
[24] And new buildings.
[25] Investment.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Patent rights.
[28] None held in 1918.
[29] Securities.
[30] License and franchise.
[31] License, leases, etc.
[32] Unexpired license, taxes and insurance.
[33] Trust certificates.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Linotyping Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$11,188	$15	$4,818
Massachusetts Loan Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,348
Massachusetts Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	1,115	10
Massachusetts Machine Shop, Inc., Worcester.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Oct. 25, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	11,527	42,664	10,225
Massachusetts Machinery Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,500	–	30
Massachusetts Madison Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$153,000	–	–	4,112
Massachusetts Medical Service Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	58
Massachusetts Merchant's Protective Association Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[10] 100	–
Massachusetts Milk Company, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[13] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,999,636	with R. E.	–	364
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston.	July 15, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	750,000	206,068	111,097	332,856	364,721
Massachusetts Motion Picture Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[16] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	100	1,771
Massachusetts Novelty Company, Cambridge.	July 2, 1918.	[13] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	[10] 800	300	700
Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	20,250	15,788	10,688
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	[20] 1,866,853	–	120	14,713
Massachusetts Packing & Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	5,443
Massachusetts Paint and Oil Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	356
Massachusetts Planning Associates, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[13] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,143	3,897
Massachusetts Plating Co., Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,626	945	3,327
Massachusetts Press, Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[23] 7,896	[24] 477	–
Massachusetts Provision Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	800	7,583
Massachusetts Radium and Thorium Institute, Stoneham.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	1,433
Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	1,902,506	–	–	130,522
Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	503,072	–	–	13,578
Massachusetts Rubber Company, Watertown.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000

[1] Good will.
[2] Type and metal.
[3] Office furniture, etc.
[4] Insurance prepaid.
[5] Office supplies.
[6] Reserve for loss of bad account.
[7] Subscribed for stock.
[8] Prepaid insurance.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Services of incorporation.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] U. S. Government bonds.
[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] None held in 1918.
[17] Leases.
[18] Patent rights, trade-marks and formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	[2] $1,621 [3] 817 [4] 200 [5] 163	$1,467	$30,289	$15,000	$584	–	$14,549	[6] $156	–	$30,289
–	–	52	1,400	1,000	–	–	400	–	–	1,400
–	–	–	1,125	1,000	–	–	–	125	–	1,125
–	–	–	64,416	25,000	11,613	$13,000	–	–	$14,803	64,416
–	–	2,053	3,583	[7] 3,583	–	–	–	–	–	3,583
–	[8] 240	–	157,352	50,000	–	90,000	13,513	1,081	2,758	157,352
–	[9] 279	9,687	10,024	8,710	1,314	–	–	–	–	10,024
–	–	50	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
–	[12] 30	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	–	–	2,000,000	2,000,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000,000
–	[14] 70,000	–	1,084,742	750,000	109,334	–	–	196,915 [15] 28,493	–	1,084,742
[1] 3,000	[17] 2,500	14,229	21,600	21,600	–	–	–	–	–	21,600
[1] 500	–	850	3,150	3,000	150	–	–	–	–	3,150
[18] 400,000	[19] 23,900	–	470,626	400,000	179	–	–	–	70,447	470,626
–	[21] 3,078	–	1,884,764	1,500,000	17,916	–	343,500	23,348	–	1,884,764
[1] 5,000	–	–	10,443	5,000	4,896	–	–	547	–	10,443
–	–	725	1,081	1,000	81	–	–	–	–	1,081
–	–	5,260	10,300	5,000	3,900	–	1,400	–	–	10,300
[1] 1,000	[22] 71	–	6,969	5,000	533	–	–	–	1,436	6,969
–	–	–	8,373	5,000	41	–	3,249	83	–	8,373
–	[25] 500	617	9,500	7,500	2,000	–	–	–	–	9,500
–	–	422	1,855	30	1,325 [26] 500	–	–	–	–	1,855
–	[27] 45,982	–	2,079,010	1,858,100	7,099 [28] 203	–	–	[29] 8,031	205,577	2,079,010
–	[30] 108,956 [31] 1,008 [32] 8,000 [33] 2,630	–	637,244	400,000	8,971	[34] 131,000	57,500	25,000	14,773	637,244
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[19] Stock held for treasury.
[20] Oil properties.
[21] Suspense.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] And equipment.
[24] And type.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Sums advanced by the treasurer during the year 1917 and still owing.
[27] Bonds and stock.
[28] Unpaid dividends.
[29] Reserve for rents.
[30] Mortgage loans.
[31] Treasury stock.
[32] Liberty Bonds.
[33] Prepaid expenses.
[34] Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts School of Optometry, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Sprinkler and Equipment Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	[2] $1,018	$2,939	$5,836
Massachusetts Stables Co., Boston.	May 9, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,000	-	300	8,025	6,550
Massachusetts Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	500	-	1,814
Massachusetts Tire and Rubber Company, Millbury.	Oct. 17, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	$15,000	12,000	200	138
Massachusetts United Associates Corporation, Boston.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	15,335	-	-	94
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	200,000	92,330	27,690	46,299	166,848
Massachusetts Wholesale Grocery Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	2,286	10,510	8,824
Massachusetts Window Cleaning Company, Lynn.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	1,679	4,830
Massachusetts Zinc Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[17] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	[18] 80,000	-	-	1,619
Massadock Company, Boston,	Apr. 8, 1918.	[17] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	5,000	-	1,417
Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	49,000	30,000	50,000	25,940	17,484
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	500,000	216,000	61,000	590,334	462,247
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	965	19,535	7,229
Master Combination Lock Co., Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	35	-	42
Master Mariners' Towboat Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	8,550	-	-	17,064
Master Photo Play Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	560
Masury-Young Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	9,353	37,405
Matagalpa Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Matison Knitting Mills, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	5,165	18,180
Mattakeesett Company, Newton.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	5,000	14,760	-	616	122
Mattakeesett Hall Association, Duxbury.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 27, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,300	7,000	-	500	110
Mattapan Coal & Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[25] 12,632	-	241	2,135
Mattapoisett Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	21,150	-	-	608
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	9,600	2,500	-	-	253
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	-	27,108	19,247
Matthews Lumber Company, Somerville.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	4,275	-	29,221	15,540

[1] Instruments, furniture and fixtures.
[2] And tools.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Adjustment.
[6] Good will.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Furnishings.
[9] Capital stock installments.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] And reserve for taxes.
[14] Liberty Bond.
[15] Contracts.
[16] Prepaid item.
[17] None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,000	–	$1,000	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000
[3] $2,964	[4] 218	–	12,975	11,000	$1,557 [5] 11	–	–	$407	–	12,975
[6] 2,500	–	–	17,375	3,000	5,880	–	$7,267	–	$1,228	17,375
–	–	$46,650	48,964	150	48,814	–	–	–	–	48,964
[6] 103,580	[7] 396,420	3,342	530,680	500,000	14,880	$3,800	12,000	–	–	530,680
–	[8] 154	–	15,583	4,300 [9] 60	150	[10] 11,000	–	73	–	15,583
–	[11] 62,898 [12] 15,000	–	411,065	200,000	48,880	–	–	[13] 162,185	–	411,065
–	[7] 1,000 [12] 200	800	23,620	12,100	11,520	–	–	–	–	23,620
–	[14] 1,000 [4] 1,190 [15] 2,000 [16] 1,556	–	12,255	3,000	710	–	–	8,545	–	12,255
–	–	–	81,619	80,000	–	–	–	1,619	–	81,619
–	–	–	6,417	6,150	–	–	–	–	267	6,417
–	–	–	123,424	49,000	10,519	20,000	–	23,128	20,777	123,424
–	[12] 102,425	–	1,432,006	500,000	193,891	–	–	638,115 [19] 100,000	with surplus	1,432,006
–	–	8,474	36,203	20,000	16,203	–	–	–	–	36,203
[3] 25,000	–	–	25,077	25,000	76	–	–	–	1	25,077
–	[7] 820 [12] 1,500	–	27,934	15,000	2,918	–	–	488 [20] 3,595	5,933	27,934
–	[21] 23,165 [22] 76,500	–	100,225	100,000	225	–	–	–	–	100,225
[3] 5,000 [23] 10,000 [6] 10,000	[24] 1,234	–	72,992	50,000	8,608	–	–	7,000	7,384	72,992
–	–	–	20,000	11,000	8,990	–	–	–	10	20,000
–	–	–	23,345	1,500	20,758	–	–	–	1,087	23,345
–	–	–	15,498	2,070	4,813	–	5,500	–	3,115	15,498
–	–	–	7,610	4,060	–	1,000	–	–	2,550	7,610
[26] 2,500	–	–	17,508	10,900	1,037	–	3,800	1,771	–	17,508
–	[27] 400	6,952	29,110	19,610	–	–	9,500	–	–	29,110
–	–	6,847	9,600	9,600	–	–	–	–	–	9,600
–	[24] 1,843	–	48,198	20,000	22,663	–	–	–	5,535	48,198
–	[28] 1,000	–	50,036	20,000	4,433 [29] 671 [30] 600	–	14,621	7,011 [31] 2,700	–	50,036

[16] And leases, liens, etc.
[19] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[20] Undivided profits.
[21] Franchise rights.
[22] Stockholders, stock in process of liquidation.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] And equipment.
[26] Good will and organization expense.
[27] Tools.
[28] Teams and equipment.
[29] Accrued expense.
[30] Unpaid dividends.
[31] Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$44,391	$36,557	$53,733	$70,309
Maurice, Inc., Boston, . .	Oct. 11, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	3,800	11,283
Maverick Mills, Boston, .	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,400,000	416,786	874,641	623,553	163,283
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	50,000	18,636	11,217	31,572	18,833
Max D. Rubin Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	5,000	-	-	2,848	222
MaxF Grinding Wheel Corporation, Chester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	110,916	91,812	69,258	48,741
Max Keezer Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	12,000	-	-	6,000	350
Maxwell Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[13] May 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	34,455	28,422	10,372
Mayflower Grape Wine Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	600	10,452	134
Mayflower Rubber Works Company, Braintree.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	38,495	41,636	34,304
Maykel Automobile Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,500	-	[15] 1,157	8,625	4,825
Maynard Baking Company, Maynard.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	405	263	449
Maynard Coal Company, Springfield.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	6,339	6,087	3,652	82,332
Maynard Corset Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[13] Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	5,062	15,917	16,139
Maynard Rubber Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 5, 1918.	[13] Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	2,631	10,492	7,017
Mayo Construction Company, Lynn.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	700	-	3,448
McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	-	-	4,442	1,770
McAuslan and Wakelin Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	[20] 8,694	74,784	27,490
McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	69,531	[21] 50,200	585,000	393,459
McCarthy & Co., Inc., Boston.	June 29, 1918.	[32] June 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	-	-	63,349	51,649
McClellon Locomotive Boiler Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	1,931
McCloskey & Harty, Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	-	[41] 800	8,777	4,917

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Prepayments.
[5] Thrift stamps.
[6] Sales allowance.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Investment stocks and bonds.
[10] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[11] Cash held in trust for foreign shipments.
[12] Reserve for taxes.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Reserve accounts.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Cash loans.
[17] Mortgage.
[18] Automobiles, horses and wagons.
[19] Discount reserve.
[20] And fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $5,000	–	$209,990	$50,000	$83,513	–	–	$76,477	–	$209,990
[2] $4,500	[3] 1,471 [4] 261 [1] 1,500 [5] 5	–	22,820	10,000	3,115 [6] 243	–	–	9,462	–	22,820
–	–	–	2,078,263	1,450,000	31,731	–	$150,000	265,532 [7] 181,000	–	2,078,263
–	–	–	80,258	50,000	23,001	–	–	7,257	–	80,258
–	[8] 92	–	3,162	1,500	926	–	–	–	$736	3,162
[2] 100,000	[9] 10,000 [10] 1,448	–	432,175	300,000	14,477 [11] 7,487	–	73,750	23,089 [7] 11,593 [12] 1,779	–	432,175
[2] 3,000	–	$7,280	16,630	12,000	4,630	–	–	–	–	16,630
–	–	–	73,249	25,000	15,275	–	23,000	[14] 9,974	with surplus	73,249
–	–	–	11,186	10,000	26	–	1,000	–	160	11,186
–	–	–	114,435	55,000	15,890	–	25,000	18,545	–	114,435
–	–	–	14,607	2,000	5,336	–	[16] 900	6,371	–	14,607
–	–	46	1,163	500	413	[17] $250	–	–	–	1,163
–	[1] 12,500 [18] 11,218	–	122,128	50,000	11,025	[17] 2,000	–	7,810	51,293	122,128
–	[8] 1,450	12,500	51,068	15,000	2,004	–	28,500	[7] 4,531 [19] 1,033	–	51,068
–	–	5,042	25,182	5,000	10,732	–	9,450	–	–	25,182
–	–	799	4,947	3,000	847	–	1,100	–	–	4,947
–	–	–	6,212	1,500	1,573	–	720	2,419	–	6,212
–	–	–	110,968	50,000	37,680	–	–	12,320	10,968	110,968
–	[22] 23,393 [23] 147,600 [24] 1,001 [25] 1,655 [26] 2,253 [27] 4,422 [1] 1,282	–	1,279,796	50,000	499,941 [28] 3,194	–	150,000	480,269 [29] 92,073 [30] 2,714 [31] 1,605	–	1,279,796
–	[33] 26,698 [34] 13,000 [35] 10,985 [36] 5,854 [37] 1,182	–	172,717	100,000	13,928	–	–	53,376 [38] 5,413	–	172,717
[39] 5,446	–	30,608	37,985	15,000	–	–	22,500	[40] 485	–	37,985
–	–	–	14,494	8,000	4,302	–	–	–	2,192	14,494

[21] And furniture and fixtures.
[22] Mortgages.
[23] Bonds.
[24] Stock.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Prepaid interest.
[27] Bond interest.
[28] Accrued pay roll.
[29] Reserve for bonds.
[30] Reserve for discounts.
[31] Reserve for bad debts.
[32] Date of postponement.
[33] Furnishings.
[34] License.
[35] Lease.
[36] Deferred charges.
[37] Loans and notes.
[38] Reserves.
[39] Patent rights.
[40] In suspense.
[41] And equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
McComb, Powers and Swenson, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	–	[1] $1,492	$12,451	$23,352
McConnell & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	10,146
McCormick-Perry Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	2,989	30,947	24,807
McCreery & Wood, Incorporated, Fall River.	Oct. 10, 1918.	[10] –	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	–	19,500	1,200
McElwain-Barton Shoe Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	–	[11] 23,773	593,184	1,069,891
McGovern Coal Co., Boston,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
McGrath-Sherrill Press, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	8,841	39,283	16,956
McHeffey Express Company, Everett.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	1,127
McIntire Glass Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1917.	10,000	–	2,700	900	7,648
McIntosh Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	150,000	$169,000	–	147,097	126,488
McKean Turbine Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[13] Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	20
McKee Stores Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	9,859	4,158	988
McKenzie Engraving Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	14,812	31,375	39,789
McKeon & Casby, Inc., Boston.	July 23, 1918.	[20] June 5, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,892
McKeon Company Inc., The, Holyoke.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	27	490	199
McKie Lighter Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	14,000	–	21,000	–	29,338
McKinnon and McKenzie Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[18] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	7,963	28,042
McKinnon Construction Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	10,116	–	5,077
McLane Silk Company, Montague.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	12,021	45,695	253,362	55,699
McLaughlin and Doucette Company, The, Lynn.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 23, 1917.	Dec. 23, 1917.	10,000	4,500	–	14	478
McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	4,965
McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Oct. 13, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,000	817
McLean & Cousens Company, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	8,000	300	1,200	11,182
McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[28] 1,300	3,120	12,237
McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	135,000	–	–	94,466	98,856

[1] And equipment and fixtures.
[2] Investments.
[3] Securities.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Records, etc.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Organization expense.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Subscriptions received on stock.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Good will.
[14] Horses, wagons, etc.
[15] Feed.
[16] Subscription to capital stock.
[17] Reserve fund.
[18] In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $500	–	$37,795	$10,200	$4,259	–	$5,150	$18,186	–	$37,795
–	[3] 6,406 [4] 2,547 [5] 7,500 [6] 11,800 [7] 500	$2,093	40,992	25,000	15,992	–	–	–	–	40,992
–	[8] 2,796	–	61,539	12,000 [9] 2,000	30,653	–	10,000	–	$6,886	61,539
–	–	–	20,700	20,000	700	–	–	–	–	20,700
–	[12] 2,695	–	1,689,543	100,000	1,389,035	–	100,000	100,508	–	1,689,543
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[13] $13,258	–	–	78,338	40,000	–	–	12,000	26,338	–	78,338
[13] 1,049	[14] 3,500 [15] 73	with good will	5,749	3,000	916	–	1,833	–	–	5,749
–	–	–	11,248	3,000 [16] 1,500	2,178	–	–	–	4,570	11,248
–	–	–	442,585	150,000	27,801	$110,000	–	84,000 [17] 55,784	15,000	442,585
[19] 10,000	–	–	10,020	10,000	–	–	–	–	20	10,020
–	[6] 10,000	–	25,005	20,000	1,721	–	3,000	284	–	25,005
–	–	–	85,976	20,000	12,492	–	7,915	45,569	–	85,976
–	–	–	1,892	1,030	–	–	–	862	–	1,892
[19] 1,640 [21] 1,500 [13] 2,280	–	–	6,136	6,000	136	–	–	–	–	6,136
–	–	–	50,338	14,000	17,775	–	–	3,332	15,231	50,338
–	[22] 2,391 [23] 599 [24] 774	–	39,769	2,000	9,829	–	–	27,940	–	39,769
–	–	406	15,599	15,000	599	–	–	–	–	15,599
[21] 5,000	[8] 2,500 [12] 2,415	–	376,692	176,000	40,764	–	142,525	17,403	–	376,692
–	–	33	5,025	625	4,400	–	–	–	–	5,025
[13] 3,200	[25] 600	–	8,765	5,000	3,765	–	–	–	–	8,765
–	[26] 4,000	–	5,817	5,000	394	–	–	–	423	5,817
–	–	41,168	61,850	50,000	7,295	[27] 4,555	–	–	–	61,850
[29] 5,000	[30] 5,000	–	26,657	10,000	3,308	–	1,000	12,349	–	26,657
–	[31] 595 [6] 35,000 [32] 190 [33] 293	–	229,400	135,000	52,997	–	20,000	21,403	–	229,400

[19] Patent rights.
[20] Should have been held.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] Automobiles.
[23] Permanent improvements.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Furniture.
[26] Copyrights.
[27] Mortgages.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] Patent rights and formulæ.
[30] Stock in treasury.
[31] Office fixtures.
[32] Prepaid interest.
[33] Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
McMinn & Quigley Steel Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$25,000	–	$805	–	$11,763
McMinn Drug Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	–	$3,090	149
McNally Building Company, Framingham.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	2,600	33,090
McNally Construction Co., Fall River.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	10,000	$950	2,372	547	35,636
McNeil Corporation, Everett,	Mch. 7, 1918.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	75,000	25,353	–	35,000	41,398
McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
McNichol & Taylor, Inc., Lynn.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	6,020	3,913	14,539
McPhail Player Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1918.	[7] Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	200	–
McPherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	20,000	–	–	38,395	3,939
McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.	June 20, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	8,500	–	–	16,474	1,792
McRae, Ouderkirk & Hallamore, Inc., Brockton.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	14,000	19,209	–	10,488
McVarish Company, The, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	[8] Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[9] 900	4,500	4,983
Meader Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	2,400	–	1,645
Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	43,000	45,412	[11] 1,178	–	3,572
Meadowbrook Marble Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	[14] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	327,400	41,751	17,063	4,484
Meals Printing Company, Gardner.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	10,589	2,045	5,464
Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	21,542	4,544	5,463	6,978
Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	1,968	1,352	26,927	9,642
Measures Company, Ipswich,	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	500	3,000	400
Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, .	June 20, 1918.	[20] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	13,381	132,728	49,799
Mechanic Tool Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	512	57
Mechanical Development Company, Waltham.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	3,345
Mechanics Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,900	–	–	–
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	30,000	31,967	5,635	270	28,078
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River (2nd return).	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	30,000	32,119	2,735	–	26,156
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	24,000	30,000	1,000	9,449	47,108
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	750,000	163,530	420,921	141,015	287,875
Medfield Silica Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	56,237	61,185	18,573	169

[1] Good will.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Insurance reserve.
[4] Mortgage on real estate.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Corporation has done no business as yet.
[8] Date of postponement.
[9] And office fixtures, tools and implements.
[10] Stock held real estate trust.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Insurance unexpired.
[13] Investment.
[14] None held in 1918.
[15] Quarry development.
[16] Prepayments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$12,451	$25,019	$25,000	$19	–	–	–	–	$25,019
[1] $2,000	–	4,884	10,123	4,000	1,523	–	$4,600	–	–	10,123
–	–	–	35,690	2,500	15,790	–	13,900	–	$3,500	35,690
–	[2] $5,000	–	44,505	10,000	24,144	–	–	$6,256 [3] 2,389	1,716	44,505
–	–	21,077	122,828	46,500	46,828	$10,000 [4] 19,500	–	–	–	122,828
[5] 15,000	–	430	15,430	15,430	–	–	–	–	–	15,430
–	[5] 214	–	24,686	6,180	12,693	–	5,741	72	–	24,686
100,000	–	1,800	102,000	100,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	102,000
–	–	–	42,334	20,000	11,504	–	4,100	–	6,730	42,334
–	–	–	18,266	8,500	5,520	–	–	–	4,246	18,266
–	–	–	43,697	12,000	1,423	7,105	2,060	19,100	2,009	43,697
–	[10] 2,800	–	13,183	6,700	2,092	–	–	2,886	1,505	13,183
–	–	–	4,045	1,000	465	1,060	–	–	1,520	4,045
–	[12] 50 [13] 100	2,188	52,500	43,000	–	–	9,500	–	–	52,500
–	[15] 16,208 [16] 220	–	407,126	274,150	28,283	–	750	22,003 [17] 81,940	–	407,126
–	[2] 400 [18] 1,250	–	19,748	10,000	7,356	–	with accts. payable 2,392	–	–	19,748
[5] 8,000 [19] 2,000 [1] 5,000	–	–	53,527	38,600	2,941	8,000	3,700	–	286	53,527
–	[2] 500	–	40,389	10,000	200	–	15,000	10,080	5,109	40,389
[1] 500	–	1,600	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	[21] 7,000 [6] 957	–	203,865	25,000	114,410	–	33,350	31,105	–	203,865
[5] 17,250	[22] 3,400	–	21,219	20,000	1,219	–	–	–	–	21,219
[5] 50,250	–	–	53,595	50,000	–	–	–	–	3,595	53,595
–	–	17,704	24,604	6,000	14,204	4,400	–	–	–	24,604
–	[23] 2,500	–	68,450	30,000	6,995	–	10,000	[24] 1,100	20,355	68,450
–	–	–	61,010	30,000	[25] 3,000	–	–	[24] 1,272	26,738	61,010
–	[26] 2,350	–	89,907	24,000	13,736	–	12,987	39,184	–	89,907
–	[27] 15,427 [28] 75,000 [2] 85,435	–	1,189,203	750,000	–	–	–	[29] 28,704 [30] 101,250	309,249	1,189,203
[31] 3,500	4,231	–	143,895	100,000	12,553	–	30,000	–	1,342	143,895

[17] Reserves.
[18] Building account.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] None held since organization.
[21] Investments.
[22] Special tools.
[23] Charlton Mill stock.
[24] Depreciation.
[25] Taxes.
[26] Horses, wagons and auto.
[27] Mechanics' Mills stock.
[28] U. S. certificates.
[29] Depreciation account.
[30] Reserve.
[31] Good will and processes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Medford Amusement Company, Medford.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	[1] $3,547	–	$2,265
Medford Ice Company, Medford.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$26,000	11,238	–	7,641
Medford Square Realty Co., Cambridge.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	139,128	–	–	86
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Medford.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	124,650	–	$82,502	69,340
Medici Society—American Branch—Inc., The, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	19,499	3,554
Medway Park Association, Medway.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	10,000	4,000	–	–	67
Meekins, Packard and Wheat Inc., Springfield.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	[7] 785,715	–	346,015	189,460
Meigs & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	200,000	–	–	232,416	104,481
Meisel Lithograph Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	7,629	–	2,362
Meisel Press Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	38,540	73,235	75,809
Meissner Leather Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	11,000	2,412	[17] 5,238	306,004	271,871
Melanson Shoe Company, Lynn.	July 18, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	40,000	–	[17] 3	23,950	80,263
Melbourne Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	8,418	13,000	–	16,782
Mellish & Byfield Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	2,961	9,261	4,951
Melrose Club Stables Company, Melrose.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,500	1,384
Melrose Free Press Inc., The, Melrose.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[20] 6,412	392	3,914
Melrose Rubber Company, Malden.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	51
Melville Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,687	7,336
Melville Ice Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	27,317	19,525	4,142	7,093
Melville Realty Co., Boston, .	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Memorial Press, The, Plymouth.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	11,000	922	2,277
Mendell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	July 23, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	3,857	4,744	8,245
Mendelsohn Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	–	640	2,800
Mercantile Associates of America, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Mercantile Produce Co., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,310	33,195
Mercantile Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[26] Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	[27] 162,200	–	–	3,465
Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	280,000	325,590	–	–	42,643
Merchandise & Laundry Tag Co., Boston.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	3,621	449	2,243

[1] And seating.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Insurance.
[4] Services.
[5] Good will.
[6] Deferred charges.
[7] Equity.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Organization.
[10] Investments.
[11] Prepaid accounts.
[12] Accrued interest, etc.
[13] Reserves.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Tools and appliances.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $500	$446	$6,758	$4,500	$2,258	–	–	–	–	$6,758
–	–	–	44,879	10,000	7,288	$7,000	$8,000	–	$12,591	44,879
–	[3] 584 [4] 300	9,990	150,088	25,300	15,888	100,000	8,900	–	–	150,088
–	–	–	276,492	67,500	111,962	–	45,000	$52,030	–	276,492
[5] $25,000	[6] 6,721	5,118	59,892	55,000	176	–	4,716	–	–	59,892
–	–	3,226	7,293	4,650	143	–	2,500	–	–	7,293
[5] 200,000	[8] 66,645 [9] 35,702 [10] 197,813 [11] 11,628	–	1,832,978	1,200,000	264,466 [12] 9,184	–	85,075	266,786 [13] 7,467	–	1,832,978
–	[14] 26,073	–	362,970	200,000	8,233	78,000	–	–	76,737	362,970
–	[15] 223	17,344	27,558	25,000	2,558	–	–	–	–	27,558
–	[16] 291	–	187,875	60,000	117,750	–	–	–	10,125	187,875
–	–	–	585,525	11,000	416,900	–	40,000	–	117,625	585,525
–	[18] 7,000	–	111,216	40,000	20,645	–	–	50,571	–	111,216
–	–	–	38,200	8,400	6,500	–	23,300	–	–	38,200
[5] 6,000	[19] 175	–	23,348	6,000	4,586	–	–	–	12,762	23,348
[5] 7,500	–	564	10,948	10,000	898	–	50	–	–	10,948
–	–	–	10,718	10,000	30	–	–	399	289	10,718
–	[21] 5,000	–	5,051	5,000	–	–	–	–	51	5,051
–	[14] 2,285 [22] 215	–	19,523	10,000	3,748	–	–	5,775	–	19,523
[5] 20,000	[23] 590	1,822	80,489	43,100	19,176	11,000	7,213	–	–	80,489
–	–	14,300	14,300	14,300	–	–	–	–	–	14,300
–	–	–	14,199	5,000	4,071	–	[24] 5,000	–	128	14,199
–	–	–	16,846	10,000	2,186	–	2,500	–	2,160	16,846
–	–	–	3,440	1,000	1,714	–	–	–	726	3,440
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[25] 500	–	35,005	10,000	6,816	–	–	–	18,189	35,005
–	[26] 200	–	165,865	80,000	518	73,900	–	11,447	–	165,865
–	–	–	368,233	280,000	–	–	–	–	88,233	368,233
–	–	–	6,313	6,000	–	–	–	313	–	6,313

[16] Office furniture.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Insurance policy.
[20] And fixtures, etc.
[21] Loan account.
[22] Prepaid items.
[23] Lease rights.
[24] Note for bond.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] And furnishings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[1] Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$65,000	$95,825	with R. E.	$148,465	$68,066
Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Providence, R. I.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	$884	16,187	8,329
Merchants Cloak & Clothing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	500	9,450	32,422
Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,616	–
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[1] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,593
Merchants Delivery Co., Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	372
Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	41,693	19,710
Merchant's Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Nov. 5, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,050	5,569
Merchants Legal Stamp Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	80,000	–	–	–	111,605
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,500,000	442,701	1,123,218	1,341,935	with mdse.
Merchants Marine Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,852
Merchants Motors, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[17] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,800	37,940	3,960
Merchants Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	31,550	–	–	256
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	17,000	–	–	–	23,784
Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	8,529	863
Merchants Terminal Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	391,014	–	–	7,383
Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	June 28, 1918.	[25] Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	–	–	–	–
Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	–	5,000	678
Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	550,000	505,000	–	–	53,851
Merchants Wool Scouring Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	30,000	12,760	7,004	10,411
Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	13,000	2,750	800	8,965
Meredith Linen Mills, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	210,000	25,440	164,060	65,429	20,437
Meridian Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	[32] 629	3,200	120
Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	103,420	9,000	199,277	124,246

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Investments.
[3] Good will.
[4] Rolling stock.
[5] Special loan.
[6] Subscription for stock.
[7] Horses and wagons.
[8] Contracts.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Accrued interest.
[11] Expenses prepaid.
[12] Expenses accrued not due.
[13] Reserve for outstanding stamps.
[14] Depreciation.
[15] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[16] Vessel property.
[17] None held since organization.
[18] Good will and contracts, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $5,326	–	$317,682	$65,000	$53,082	–	$100,513	$99,087	–	$317,682
–	–	–	25,400	6,200	8,976	–	–	–	$10,224	25,400
–	–	–	42,372	8,700	10,667	–	14,322	8,683	–	42,372
[3] $9,700	–	$684	12,000	10,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
–	–	3,207	4,800	4,650	150	–	–	–	–	4,800
[3] 5,000	[4] 13,545	4,493	23,410	5,000	3,378	–	4,614 [5] 10,418	–	–	23,410
–	–	–	61,403	6,000 [6] 12,900	9,995	$32,508	–	–	–	61,403
–	[7] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	6,619	30	501	–	–	–	6,088	6,619
–	[8] 76,000 [9] 2,037 [2] 378,520 [10] 4,420 [11] 6,277	–	578,859	80,000	427 [12] 272	–	–	[13] 492,281	5,879	578,859
–	–	–	2,907,854	1,500,000	–	–	–	[14] 248,579 [15] 700,000	459,275	2,907,854
–	[16] 29,945	–	32,797	25,000	–	–	4,000	–	3,797	32,797
[18] 12,000	–	7,145	62,845	10,000	1,795	–	51,050	–	–	62,845
[3] 224	[19] 3,000 [20] 84,980	–	120,010	100,000	[21] 183	15,000	1,000	–	3,827	120,010
–	[22] 10,000	–	33,784	17,000	–	–	–	–	16,784	33,784
–	–	–	9,392	530	7,388	–	–	–	1,474	9,392
–	[23] 7,236 [24] 500	–	406,133	150,000	–	180,000	70,509	–	5,624	406,133
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	5,678	2,400	2,000	–	1,000	–	278	5,678
–	[26] 450,000 [10] 7,659 [27] 291	–	1,016,801	550,000	177	[23] 425,000	–	[29] 5,000 [30] 36,624	–	1,016,801
[3] 5,006	–	–	65,181	21,000	6,311	–	32,000	–	5,870	65,181
–	500	–	26,015	15,000	–	–	8,297	–	2,718	26,015
–	[31] 7,855	–	283,221	184,300	22,073	–	–	76,848	–	283,221
–	–	41	3,990	3,600	390	–	–	–	–	3,990
–	[33] 1,500 [34] 6,301	–	443,744	75,000	41,645	–	–	[35] 83,000	244,099	443,744

[19] Mortgage receivable.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Accrued expense.
[22] Five lighters.
[23] Sinking fund.
[24] Government bonds.
[25] All property has been sold.
[26] Sinking fund (State St. Tr. Co., Trustee).
[27] Unexpired insurance.
[28] Mortgage notes.
[29] Construction, maintenance, etc.
[30] Undivided profits.
[31] Liberty Bonds.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Horses and vehicles.
[34] Automobile account.
[35] Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merrill Process Company, The, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$400,000	-	-	-	$42,706
Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	4,000,000	[1] $4,097,848	with R. E.	$1,547,421	971,849
Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	-	-	31,928	6,117
Merrimac Hat Company, Merrimac.	June 14, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	200,000	103,727	$50,286	257,908	70,544
Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill.	June 27, 1918.	[11] Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	29,000	3,000	[12] 10,744	11,660
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	4,400,000	3,676,700	with R. E.	[16] 2,670,709	1,691,267
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Jan. 18, 1918.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	231,317	229,784	184,458	251,107
Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	5,500	-	28,004	10,355
Merrimack Utilization Company, Lowell.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	12,985	76,589	47,890
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, Amesbury.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	596,558 [21] 418,606	110,043	2,910	43,557
Merrimack Warehouse Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	1,005
Merrimack Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	May 24, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	3,896	6,138	13,370
Merrimack Woolen Corporation, Dracut.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	124,925	117,789	904,235	61,157
Merritt Manufacturing Co., Lynn.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	530
Merrivale Company, Lowell,	Nov. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	5,400	8,777	1,173	1,269
Merrow Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	757	5,020
Merrow Machine Company, Salem.	July 17, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	10,000	-	[28] 14,157	15,000	6,387
Mersky-Golden Shoe Company, Malden.	July 16, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	40,000	-	12,271	20,461	17,470
Mesaba Railway Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,750,000	-	-	25,911	32,054
Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The, Worcester.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	8,550	560	-	4,930
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	28,500	35,884	35,215
Metals Coating Company of America, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	1,097	5,335	3,533
Metals Production Equipment Company, Chicopee.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	213,174	385,481	520,220	172,371
Methuen Company, Boston,	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	300,000	[28] 277,566	with R. E.	231,212	320,444

1 Patent rights.
2 Office furniture.
3 Stock and equipment.
4 And packages.
5 Investments.
6 Miscellaneous and items prepaid.
7 Accrued items not due.
8 Fixtures.
9 Treasury stock.
10 Liberty Bonds.
11 Adjourned.
12 And ice.
13 Good will.
14 Horses, vehicles and equipment.
15 Mortgage.
16 Less reserves.
17 Prepaid insurance.
18 Accrued items.
19 Depreciation.
20 Reserve for payments.
21 Water power plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $385,000	[2] $500 [3] 6,000	$284	$434,490	$400,000	$22,328	–	–	$12,162	–	$434,490
–	[5] 97,682 [6] 349,057	–	7,063,857	3,528,000	1,406,380 [7] 106,829	–	with accts. payable	2,022,648	–	7,063,857
–	[8] 4,000	9,667	51,712	49,500	2,212	–	–	–	–	51,712
–	[9] 41,200 [10] 27,400	–	551,065	200,000	122,424	–	$95,000	133,641	–	551,065
[13] 10,000	[14] 11,432	–	75,836	40,000	4,821	[15] $15,000	16,000	15	–	75,836
–	[10] 125,707	–	8,164,383	4,400,000	–	–	2,079,816	–	$1,684,567	8,164,383
–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	[17] 8,755	–	905,421	350,000	70,723 [18] 11,795	20,000	–	356,021 [19] 76,525 [20] 20,357	–	905,421
–	–	6,141	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	137,464	7,500	54,078	–	with accts. payable	–	75,886	137,464
–	[22] 57,040 [23] 56	–	1,228,770	700,000	36,087	290,000	81,000	112,548 [24] 9,135	–	1,228,770
–	–	–	1,005	1,000	5	–	–	–	–	1,005
–	–	–	23,404	10,000	3,270	–	5,000	–	5,134	23,404
–	[25] 4,902	–	1,213,008	400,000	–	[26] 75,000	677,356	60,652	–	1,213,008
–	–	–	530	530	–	–	–	–	–	530
–	–	–	16,619	15,000	1,499	–	–	–	120	16,619
[13] 2,000	[27] 4,500	–	12,277	10,000	701	–	–	–	1,576	12,277
–	[29] 7,568 [10] 250	–	43,362	10,000	14,090	–	13,894	5,378	–	43,362
[30] 10,000 [13] 8,804	[31] 375	–	69,381	40,000	13,667	–	9,045	3,360	3,309	69,381
–	[32] 3,477,961 [33] 62,301 [10] 3,250 [34] 16,717	–	3,618,194	2,260,000	85,938	1,195,000	–	[35] 35,869	41,387	3,618,194
[13] 5,910	–	1,215	21,165	15,000	6,165	–	–	–	–	21,165
–	–	–	99,599	80,000	12,700	–	–	[36] 2,000	4,899	99,599
[1] 100,000	[37] 360	48,705	159,030	100,000	59,030	–	–	–	–	159,030
[38] 416,215 [13] 200,000	[39] 288,249	539,496	2,735,206	994,100	140,698	79,000	1,389,718	[40] 131,690	–	2,735,206
–	[10] 2,000 [41] 8,502	–	839,724	300,000	51,051	–	115,000	348,673 [36] 25,000	–	839,724

[22] Industrial railroad.
[23] New construction.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Furniture, fixtures and trucks.
[26] First mortgage.
[27] Contracts.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Construction.
[30] Trade-marks.
[31] Deferred charges to operation.
[32] Road and equipment.
[33] Bond sinking fund.
[34] Unadjusted debits.
[35] And reserves.
[36] Reserve for taxes.
[37] Furniture and fixtures.
[38] Patent rights and patterns.
[39] Prepaid and deferred charges.
[40] Reserves.
[41] Insurance and interest, prepaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Methuen Hand Laundry Inc., Methuen.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$4,000	$400	$1,300
Metro Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	1,650	11,672
Metropolis Land Co., Boston,	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	600,000	$608,452	1,000	425	107,199
Metropolitan Charcoal Company, Dedham.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	13,928	[8] 5,893	16,084	4,380
Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,000,000	892,631	with R. E.	141,181	1,206,543
Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	48,589	–	67,242	185,685
Metropolitan Furniture Company of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	2,500	300	122,254	209,971
Metropolitan Ice Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	33,201	[19] 8,095	4,893	14,290
Metropolitan Laundry Company, Watertown.	July 17, 1918.	[22] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	13,000	21,393	2,580	7,806
Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, Everett.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	12,500	3,000	10,294	52,439
Metropolitan Live Stock Co., Medford.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,800	345	–
Metropolitan Loan and Investment Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917	10,000	–	–	–	1,884
Metropolitan Mattress Company Inc., Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	4,595	12,000	2,332
Metropolitan Raincoat Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,500	25,473	12,363
Metropolitan Realty Associates, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	30,200	–	–	2,822
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	445,530	–	–	48,805
Metz Company, Waltham (for 1917).	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	500,000	393,519	220,405	671,237	354,329
Metz Company, Waltham,	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	500,000	376,648	146,567	519,815	238,398
Mevis Advertising Company, The, Melrose.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	175,000	–	50	–	2
Meyer Store, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,750	475
Miami Zinc Mines Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1918.	[42] Apr. 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,200,000	[43] 1,200,000	–	–	21,785
Miano and Diliberto, Inc., Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	300	500	2,600
Michael J. Sullivan, Incorporated, Lawrence.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	2,600	63,401	68,070

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investments.
[4] Prepaid rentals.
[5] Reserve.
[6] Treasury bonds.
[7] Unearned interest.
[8] And horses, etc.
[9] Steamer.
[10] Securities.
[11] Teaming equipment.
[12] Including $400,000 special stock.
[13] Delivery equipment.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] And reserves.
[16] Rolling stock.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Collectors' and agents' security.
[19] And tools, etc.
[20] Prepaid insurance.
[21] Replacement reserve.
[22] None held since 1915.
[23] Mortgage on real estate.
[24] Live stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000 [2] 3,000	–	–	$10,700	$10,000	$700	–	–	–	–	$10,700
[2] 5,000	[3] $85,017 [4] 39,455	$13,880	156,674	100,000	52,851	–	–	[5] $3,823	–	156,674
–	[6] 70,000	70,949	858,025	475,000	21,255 [7] 17,770	$300,000	$44,000	–	–	858,025
[2] 5,000	–	–	45,285	5,000	24,004	5,000	6,396	–	$4,885	45,285
[2] 400,000	[9] 85,000 [10] 1,406,805 [11] 166,748	–	4,298,908	2,660,000	[12] 941,962	182,000	–	514,946	–	4,298,908
–	[13] 3,065 [14] 30,250	–	334,831	100,000	8,420	14,400	–	[15] 155,442	56,569	334,831
–	[16] 8,000 [17] 2,500	–	345,525	150,000	15,568 [18] 4,731	–	88,000	62,226 [5] 25,000	–	345,525
–	[20] 3,388 [3] 7,450	–	71,317	28,000	9,111	24,000	9,882	[21] 100	224	71,317
–	–	46,993	91,772	51,200	5,373	3,981	31,218	–	–	91,772
–	–	46,898	125,131	65,000	49,451	[23] 10,680	–	–	–	125,131
–	[24] 15,500	–	20,645	12,000	–	–	8,000	–	645	20,645
–	–	7	1,891	550 [25] 1,341	–	–	–	–	–	1,891
–	–	–	18,927	15,000	2,927	–	–	1,000	–	18,927
–	–	–	41,336	15,000	8,806	–	12,850	–	4,680	41,336
–	[26] 1,500	–	34,522	4,500	–	[27] 3,495 [28] 19,685	–	–	6,842	34,522
–	[20] 858 [29] 350	–	495,543	300,000	7,036	[30] 165,000	–	15,938 [31] 7,500	69	495,543
–	[32] 31,730 [24] 1,110 [33] 76,793 [17] 14,602 [34] 22,000 [35] 50,000	–	1,835,725	324,500	278,778 [36] 21,338	[30] 31,000	260,428 [37] 31,000	844,738 [38] 32,000 [39] 11,943	–	1,835,725
–	[24] 1,110 [17] 13,435 [33] 55,536 [34] 1 [40] 50,000	–	1,401,510	324,500	172,002 [36] 31,534	[30] 42,000	40,500	755,631 [41] 1,343 [38] 34,000	–	1,401,510
–	–	373	425	–	–	–	425	–	–	425
[2] 1,000	–	5,564	10,789	10,000	789	–	–	–	–	10,789
–	–	–	1,221,785	1,200,000	–	–	–	21,785	–	1,221,785
[2] 700	–	–	4,100	1,000	2,400	–	–	–	700	4,100
–	[14] 1,000	–	135,071	25,000	29,018	–	17,000	43,810	20,243	135,071

[25] Subscriptions on stock.
[26] Mortgage notes receivable.
[27] Notes with real estate mortgage collateral.
[28] Real estate mortgages.
[29] Supplies inventory.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] Reserve for dividend.
[32] Suspense accounts.
[33] Tools.
[34] Stock in other concerns.
[35] Stock held for company.
[36] Accrued accounts.
[37] Indorsement of notes.
[38] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[39] Prepaid drafts.
[40] Trust for company.
[41] Suspense.
[42] Adjourned.
[43] Lands under lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Michaelense Publishing Company, Fall River.	Sept. 12, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	$800	$200	$85
Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	33,209	48,396
Middle Mass. Chemical Company, The, Palmer.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	298	150	575
Middleboro Realty Company, Middleborough.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	35,000	$15,536	–	–	1,366
Middleby Oven Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	429	2,298	6,544
Middlesex Amusement Company, Everett.	Dec. 17, 1917.	[8] Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	439
Middlesex Coal and Grain Company, Bedford.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	5,000	–	15,000	23,775
Middlesex Company, Lowell,	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	666,700	321,519	131,974	3,678	70,033
Middlesex Construction Company, Medford.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	8,000	–	13,645
Middlesex County Creamery Company Inc., Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,800	6,528	–	22,723
Middlesex Engineering Company, Ayer.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	4,200	2,576	–	37,905
Middlesex Furniture Co., Lowell.	June 11, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	4,000	–	–	3,986	3,474
Middlesex Knitting Company, Wakefield.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	10,854	32,605	30,210
Middlesex Loan & Realty Corporation, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,893
Middlesex Motor Car Co., Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,293	1,757
Middletown Beef and Provision Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	12,000	–	–	2,933	14,904
Midgley & Prentice Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[16] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	264	8,917	21,336
Midland Chief Mines Company, Worcester.	Sept. 16, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	25,000	3,989	35,232	–
Milford Automobile Machine Company, Worcester.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,674	30,405	7,926
Milford Coal Company, Milford.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	16,250	[19] 5,000	2,900	14,273
Milford Daily News Company, Milford.	June 1, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	6,600	250	3,204
Milford Furniture Company, Milford.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	13,994	8,120
Milford Holding Company, Milford.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1917.	Oct. 2, 1917.	50,000	32,000	–	–	1,972
Milford Iron Foundry, Milford.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	69,101	31,370	25,436	104,131
Milford Realty Company, Milford.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	60,000	60,000	–	–	562
Milford Shoe Company, Milford.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	200,000	50,000	33,954	104,663	189,844
Military Historian and Economist Company, The, Cambridge.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500	–	–	100	709
Milk Package Exchange Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1918.	[23] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	30	5,613
Mill-Brook Farm, Inc., Concord.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	25,000	4,671	2,248	7,175

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Patterns.
[4] Office fixtures.
[5] And prepaid interest.
[6] Royalty account.
[7] Prepayments on unfilled contracts.
[8] No business transacted since last return.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Prepaid items.
[12] Reserve for loss on poor accounts.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$250	$1,335	$1,035	–	–	–	–	$300	$1,335
–	–	–	81,605	10,000	$67,441	–	–	$4,164	with surplus	81,605
[1] $20,000 [2] 5,400	–	11,084	37,507	36,100	907	–	$500	–	–	37,507
–	–	98	17,000	17,000	–	–	–	–	–	17,000
[2] 5,010	[3] 206 [4] 171	[5] 7,334	21,992	1,000	535	–	19,874 [6] 395 [7] 188	–	–	21,992
[2] 3,000	–	2,773	6,212	6,000	212	–	–	–	–	6,212
–	[9] 1,177 [10] 7,700	–	52,652	25,000	14,647	–	10,053	2,952	–	52,652
–	[11] 10,491	–	537,695	400,000	25,544	–	–	99,277 [12] 1,500	11,374	537,695
–	–	–	21,645	10,000	4,343	–	–	–	7,302	21,645
[2] 2,205	–	–	35,256	10,000	20,256	–	5,000	–	–	35,256
–	–	–	44,681	3,000	25,421	–	12,355	–	3,905	44,681
–	–	–	7,460	2,600	4,352	–	–	–	508	7,460
–	–	–	73,669	25,000	9,376	–	36,265	[13] 3,000	28	73,669
–	–	47,116	50,009	50,000	9	–	–	–	–	50,009
–	–	147	5,197	4,010	1,152	–	35	–	–	5,197
–	[14] 1,206	–	19,043	12,000	6,809	–	–	[15] 42	192	19,043
[2] 10,000	–	2,800	43,317	25,000	6,817	–	11,500	–	–	43,317
[2] 160,000	–	33	224,254	186,700	15,554	–	22,000	–	–	224,254
–	[18] 150	1,282	41,437	6,000	8,424	–	27,013	–	–	41,437
[2] 15,000	[20] 150	4,942	58,515	25,000	180	$12,400	19,710	1,225	–	58,515
[2] 7,422	–	–	17,476	10,000	501	–	6,975	–	–	17,476
–	–	2,014	24,128	15,000	5,828	–	3,300	–	–	24,128
[2] 4,936	–	–	38,908	35,770	3,100	–	38	–	–	38,908
–	–	–	230,038	30,000	34,010 [21] 1,769 [22] 266	–	–	163,993	–	230,038
–	–	42,438	103,000	60,000	–	–	43,000	–	–	103,000
–	–	–	378,461	200,000	–	–	154,000	24,461	–	378,461
–	–	2,421	3,230	3,000	230	–	–	–	–	3,230
–	[24] 932 [25] 223	–	6,798	690	139	–	–	5,729 [26] 240	–	6,798
[2] 1,091	–	–	40,185	25,000	3,042	8,000	3,938	[27] 205	–	40,185

[14] Horse, wagon, harness and fixtures.
[15] Reserved for taxes.
[16] Date of postponement.
[17] None held since organization.
[18] Deposits to manufacturers.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Prepaid insurance.
[21] Accrued pay roll.
[22] Accrued taxes.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] Autos, etc.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Reserve for bad debts.
[27] Bank balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mill River Motor Co., Springfield.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 4, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	$25,000	$50,000	–	–	$62
Mill-Wall Shoe and Leather Company, Lynn.	Sept. 10, 1918.	[1] Sept. 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	$13,542	7,789
Millbury Crash Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	[3] Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	38,677	17,479
Millbury Steel Foundry Company, Millbury.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	26,922	$47,537	31,059	24,207
Miller & Goldberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	2,000	11,491	28,183
Miller Candy Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	[7] 29,757	8,800	28,852
Miller Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	9,004
Miller Safety Tooth Brush Company, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	–	30
Miller Shoe Company, Danvers.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	3,000	1,452	1,016
Miller Trolley Shoe Company, Newton.	July 19, 1918.	[10] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	650	1,369	3,292
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,769	36,685	21,821
Miller Wire Cloth Co., Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	8,000	5,234	6,612
Millers Falls Company, Erving.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	165,735	196,214	511,316	343,908
Millers Falls Paper Company, Erving.	Sept. 13, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	350,000	201,527	96,367	133,256	105,715
Millers River Hospital, Inc., Winchendon.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,200	–	1,500
Milligan Hardware Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	35,000	–	–	33,966	8,667
Mills Tea and Butter Corporation, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	170,000	–	–	40,947	15,248
Mills Transfer Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	11,260
Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company, Worcester.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	596,496	[17] 441,736	998,316	488,282
Milne & Chalmers, Inc., Quincy.	June 28, 1918.	[1] May 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	16,000	6,500	10,618	4,761
Milton Auto Service, Inc., Milton.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,497	4,152
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	411,702	157,092	629,374	383,324
Milton Building Associates, Milton.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[1] Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	42,000	53,133	[21] 2,520	–	165
Milton Chemical Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	567	7,076	6,203
Milton Fibre Board Co., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	100,000	10,000	25,000	6,000	3,176
Milton Laundry, The, Milton,	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	600	125	3,521
Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, Framingham.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	70,000	9,500	[7] 2,468	11,117	15,997
Mine Brook Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 19, 1918.	May 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1918.	250,000	100,000	–	–	–
Mineral Soap Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	1,721	2,045

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Should have been held.
[4] Tools.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Interest on preferred stock.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] None held in 1918.
[11] Preferred stock of the corporation.
[12] Factory and stable equipment.
[13] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$3,338	$53,400	$5,000	$150	$48,250	–	–	–	$53,400
[2] $5,000	–	871	27,202	5,000	9,086	–	$11,984	$1,132	–	27,202
[2] 75,000	[4] $100	–	131,256	3,900	15,061	–	102,889	–	$9,406	131,256
[5] 500	–	–	130,225	63,800	28,288 [6] 3,717	9,500	23,689	–	1,231	130,225
–	–	–	41,674	27,000	12,652	–	–	–	2,022	41,674
–	[8] 707	–	68,116	49,500	14,246	–	–	–	4,370	68,116
[9] 2,500 [2] 2,500	–	76	14,080	5,000	9,080	–	–	–	–	14,080
–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
[2] 1,000	–	532	7,000	5,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	7,000
[5] 160,000	–	9,188	174,499	160,000	3,979	–	10,520	–	–	174,499
–	–	–	60,275	15,000	14,726	–	25,500	–	5,049	60,275
–	[11] 15,000	–	34,846	20,000	5,415	–	6,900	–	2,531	34,846
–	[12] 39,684 [8] 148	–	1,257,005	300,000	158,797	–	–	798,208	–	1,257,005
–	[13] 23,019	–	559,884	350,000	62,917 [14] 2,847	–	10,000	134,120	–	559,884
[2] 1,000	–	900	5,600	5,200	400	–	–	–	–	5,600
[9] 6,370	–	–	49,003	35,000	972	–	–	–	13,031	49,003
[2] 143,248	[15] 17,504	242	217,189	154,230	62,959	–	–	–	–	217,189
–	[16] 6,010	–	17,270	7,000	2,566	–	–	7,704	–	17,270
[2] 100,000	–	–	2,624,830	500,000	921,766	–	489,700	571,185 [18] 142,179	–	2,624,830
–	–	5,019	42,898	25,000	4,442	6,506	6,950	–	–	42,898
–	[19] 38	–	7,687	5,000	1,663	–	664	–	360	7,687
–	–	–	1,581,492	1,095,800	120,914	–	175,000	121,778 [20] 18,000	50,000	1,581,492
–	–	–	55,818	42,000	–	7,589	–	[22] 6,229	–	55,818
[5] 1,493 [2] 10,000	–	55,964	81,303	10,000	2,052	–	69,251	–	–	81,303
–	–	23,777	67,953	30,000	2,390	20,000	15,563	–	–	67,953
[2] 7,500	–	–	11,746	10,000	441	–	–	1,305	–	11,746
[9] 44,367	[23] 1,807 [24] 16,400	–	101,656	70,000	1,461	–	19,475	8,225	2,495	101,656
–	–	137,200	237,200	237,200	–	–	–	–	–	237,200
[9] 40,000	[25] 100	–	43,866	43,325	–	–	–	541	–	43,866

[14] Accrued taxes.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Automobiles.
[17] And tools and fixtures.
[18] Reserve.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Sinking fund.
[21] And heating apparatus, etc.
[22] Building fund.
[23] Investment.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., Boston.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	$10,000	-	$500	$3,000	$1,938
Minnesota Flour, Mill and Grain Company, Boston.	July 6, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	25,000	-	-	5,800	1,299
Minott Printing and Binding Company, Greenfield.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	15,000	-	23,061	5,275	4,100
Minute Tapioca Company, Orange.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[4] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$89,562	45,642	201,617	63,262
Miscoe Spring Water Company, Mendon.	Oct. 8, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	1,500	250	-	1,576
Miss Lee's School, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	5,000	69,190	-	-	670
Miss Lee's School, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	5,000	82,015	-	-	386
Miss Nelson, Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	5,076	14,346
Mitchell & Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	June 4, 1918.	[4] Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	145,195	31,296
Mitchell & Smith Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,900	-	1,625	28,128	18,866
Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	250	500	35,114
Mitchell Auto Co., Haverhill,	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,100	-	-	400	300
Mitchell-Caunt Company, Lynn.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	8,846	89,365	111,503
Mitchell-Douglas Company, Saugus.	May 13, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	3,000	-	-	1,919	2,489
Mitchell Duffey Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	-	-	5,210	66,230
Mitchell-Lucas Motor Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[4] Jan. 24, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	-	-	58,014	40,365
Mitchell, Printer, Inc., Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	500	400	77
Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.	July 5, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	15,000	2,150	1,500	10,722	8,409
Mitchell the Stationer, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 17, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	15,000	-	-	4,449	2,602
Mitchell Wing Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	51,743	88,458
Mitchell, Woodbury Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	220,700	37,500	-	411,446	277,392
Mlle. Lemaud, Inc., Lynn, .	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	1,006	4,641	1,046
Mocans Inc., Boston, . .	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	-	2,790	1,172
Model Laundering Company, North Adams.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	25,000	10,000	4,000	175	1,743
Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	-	-	28,009	19,556
Modern Advertising Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] And commissions.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Gifts.
[9] Supplies.
[10] Liberty Bond.
[11] Building expenses.
[12] Deferred charges.
[13] Operating.
[14] Accruals.
[15] Prepaid expense.
[16] Office equipment.
[17] Investment.
[18] Automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,000 [2] 2,000 [3] 4,280	–	–	$13,718	$10,000	$1,218	$2,500	–	–	–	$13,718
[2] 5,000 [3] 5,000	–	–	17,099	5,000	3,421	–	–	–	$8,678	17,099
–	–	–	32,436	15,000	4,425	2,519	$6,885	–	3,607	32,436
–	[5] $5,481	–	405,564	98,900	[6] 24,852	–	74,000	$207,812	–	405,564
–	–	$6,674	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[7] 549	2,063	72,472	5,000	–	38,500	25,000	[8] 3,972	–	72,472
–	[7] 2,760 [9] 835 [10] 100 [11] 4,012 [12] 465	[13] 4,391	94,964	5,000	910 [14] 1,250	48,000	27,383	–	[8] 12,421	94,964
[3] 17,962	[15] 277	–	37,661	25,000	2,136	–	–	10,525	–	37,661
–	–	–	176,491	100,000	19,102	–	30,000	27,389	–	176,491
–	[16] 2,548 [17] 1,000 [18] 1,960	–	54,127	20,000	21,546 [19] 1,400	–	9,000	–	2,181	54,127
–	[5] 1,000 [20] 500	–	37,364	25,000	5,217	–	–	–	7,147	37,364
[3] 900	–	625	2,225	2,100	125	–	–	–	–	2,225
–	–	–	209,714	30,000	61,205	76,218	–	29,510	12,781	209,714
[3] 500	–	–	4,908	3,000	401	–	–	–	1,507	4,908
[3] 40,000	–	1,049	112,489	100,000	12,489	–	–	–	–	112,489
[3] 15,000	[21] 8,234 [15] 2,629	37,292	161,534	52,500	13,084	–	57,777 [22] 34,648 [23] 3,525	–	–	161,534
–	–	642	1,619	110	708	141	660	–	–	1,619
–	–	–	22,781	15,000	3,632	–	3,049	–	1,100	22,781
–	[24] 750	–	7,801	5,300	2,501	–	with accts. payable	–	–	7,801
[3] 10,000	[25] 2,640 [5] 1,500 [26] 1,292	–	155,633	50,000	25,258	–	40,000	40,375	–	155,633
–	[18] 2,300 [25] 21,364 [27] 11,637 [28] 6,000	–	767,639	219,600	94,469 [29] 851	229,344	35,444	185,045 [30] 2,886	–	767,639
–	[31] 100 [32] 976	–	7,769	2,500	2,252	–	2,957	60	–	7,769
[3] 150	[24] 635	390	5,137	2,000	3,137	–	–	–	–	5,137
[3] 10,000	[33] 1,000	4,076	30,994	25,000	741	4,615	638	–	–	30,994
–	[5] 1,445 [25] 1,491	–	50,501	10,000	1,883	–	16,873	21,745	–	50,501
[1] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000

[19] Deposit on new stock.
[20] One share M. B. A. stock.
[21] Plant and equipment.
[22] Secured indebtedness.
[23] Loan.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Prepaid expenses.
[27] Insurance premiums.
[28] Lease.
[29] Dividends accrued.
[30] Reserve for depreciation.
[31] Surplus.
[32] Expense.
[33] Delivery outfit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Modern Furniture Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	$5,410	$18,084
Modern Garage Co., The, Needham.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	10,000	–	$1,907	5,381	4,279
Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	$17,200	–	–	2,568
Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	7,170
Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	–	–	7,119
Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc., Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.	25,000	–	–	100	–
Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	[5] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	83,105	[6] 34,947	20,877	60,166
Mohawk Iron & Metal Company, North Adams.	June 24, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	867	4,767	2,165
Mohawk Moccasin Company, Brockton.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	720	1,695	865
Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River.	July 5, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	8,718
Moistite Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	44,068	5,166	24,864
Monahan-Dacey Co., Boston,	Oct. 18, 1918.	[19] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	1,000	30,747
Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,596	12,411	9,964
Monarch Clothing Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	73,848	64,299
Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	218,050	276,531
Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	22,690	20,093	6,175
Monatiquot Rubber Works Company, Braintree (for 1917).	Mch. 20, 1918.	[21] Mch. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	141,500	109,552	87,088	44,331
Monatiquot Rubber Works Company, Braintree.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	50,000	142,098	99,318	77,757	62,248
Monks, Goodwin & Shaw, Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	19,584
Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 13, 1918.	[5] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	10,000	35,000	10,827	1,253	8,414
Monomac Spinning Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	442,880	686,150	1,256,130	404,505
Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	94,534	90,211	39,755	22,650
Monson Maine Slate Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	122,054	69,593	17,173	18,744
Montague City Rod Company, Montague.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	60,000	26,000	15,500	38,500	93,508
Montague Company, The, Montague.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	90,000	[34] 307,324	–	–	5,018
Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,900	–	[37] 2,901	5,800

1 Members' contributions.
2 Prepaid expenses.
3 Leasehold.
4 Trade-marks.
5 Adjourned.
6 And tools and fixtures.
7 Trucks.
8 Coal and ice.
9 Cans, supplies, etc.
10 Prepaid interest and insurance.
11 Reserve.
12 None held since organization.
13 Auto truck.
14 Office furniture and fixtures.
15 Good will.
16 Subscriptions received on stock.
17 Equipment.
18 Reserve for depreciation.
19 None held in 1918.
20 Office and store furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$23,494	$3,000	$12,067	–	$7,500	$927	–	$23,494
–	–	$170	11,737	1,000	1,574	–	9,163	–	–	11,737
–	–	–	19,768	125	–	$13,000	–	–	9 [1] $6,634	19,768
–	–	5,471	12,641	1,000	9,141	–	2,500	–	–	12,641
–	[2] $2,529 [3] 16,083	102,263	127,994	125,000	2,494	500	–	–	–	127,994
[4] $12,500	–	940	13,540	13,540	–	–	–	–	–	13,540
–	[7] 1,872 [8] 2,217 [9] 5,740 [10] 301	–	209,225	40,000	23,333	–	39,000	64,029 [11] 38,273	4,590	209,225
–	[13] 1,390 [14] 163	7,171	16,523	10,000	6,523	–	–	–	–	16,523
[4] 25 [15] 800	–	680	4,785	2,000 [16] 1,700	735	–	350	–	–	4,785
–	[17] 14,275	–	22,993	5,000	8,410	–	–	[18] 1,428	8,155	22,993
–	–	–	74,098	30,000	41,303	–	2,749	–	46	74,098
–	–	–	31,747	15,000	8,000	–	–	–	8,747	31,747
–	–	–	24,971	10,000	7,202	–	–	–	7,769	24,971
–	–	–	138,147	6,000	7,990	–	39,019	85,138	–	138,147
[4] 1,000 [15] 3,000	[20] 600	400	499,581	5,000	494,581	–	–	–	–	499,581
–	–	–	48,958	16,600	1,233	–	28,060	–	3,065	48,958
–	–	–	382,471	50,000	99,371	–	–	233,100	–	382,471
–	–	–	381,421	50,000	92,364	–	–	239,057	–	381,421
[15] 1,000	[22] 106	132	20,822	1,000	19,822	–	–	–	–	20,822
–	–	272	55,766	10,000	3,383	15,625	950	25,808	–	55,766
–	[23] 18,633 [24] 53,400	–	2,861,698	1,200,000	36,643 [25] 14,230	–	900,000	552,888 [18] 157,937	–	2,861,698
–	[24] 5,000 [26] 1,000 [27] 25,000 [28] 21,485	–	299,635	25,000	39,181	–	80,000 [28] 825	25,440 [29] 86,000 [30] 33,750	9,439	299,635
–	[27] 29,039 [24] 7,522	–	264,125	163,700 [31] 36,300	6,530	–	15,000	12,138	30,457	264,125
[32] 600	[33] 3,450	–	177,558	60,000	–	–	–	–	117,558	177,558
–	[27] 9,500 [35] 2,815	–	324,657	90,000	[36] 4,151	–	84,000	[11] 173	146,333	324,657
–	[38] 550	872	17,023	2,505	3,799	[39] 5,800	200	–	4,719	17,023

[21] In lieu of annual.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Deferred charges.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Accrued accounts.
[26] Teams and trucks.
[27] Investments.
[28] Deferred.
[29] Capital surplus.
[30] Reserves.
[31] Treasury stock.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Mortgage note on real estate in Mass. assessed for $6,300.
[34] And prop. and constr.
[35] Prepayments.
[36] Accrued expenses.
[37] And fixtures.
[38] Automobile, horse and wagon.
[39] Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Montello Heel Company, Brockton.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1917.	$20,000	-	$8,310	$97,872	$110,092
Montgomery-Brooks Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	250,000	-	[4] 1,600	25,520	575
Montgomery Company, Incorporated, The, Hadley.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	$60,622	354	12,721	4,197
Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	[4] 4,569	25,045	10,887
Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 26, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	4,810,000	-	-	34,716	138,541
Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,810,000	-	-	45,911	133,645
Monument Laundry Company, Everett.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	4,700	8,255	1,576	2,716
Monument Mills, Great Barrington.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	1,500,000	564,736	564,136	1,042,079	490,915
Monument National Canadien Francais de Holyoke, Mass., Inc., Holyoke.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	50,000	50,664	-	1,407	5,058
Moody Street Trust, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	104,977	-	-	145
Moon Motor Sales Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	520	2,892	1,839
Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Concord.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	9,278	10,599	11,105
Moore & Co., Inc., Worcester,	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	96,000	-	11,515	53,457	19,366
Moore-Blades, Inc., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	1,500	5,100	948
Moore Drop Forging Company, Springfield.	June 13, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	575,000	122,624	265,166	314,498	210,079
Moore Pen Co., The, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	125,000	-	[29] 4,790	53,772	78,904
Moore-Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	-	-	73,342	104,995
Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	65,000	60,000	5,000	-	-
Moquin & Fontaine Company, Fall River.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	-	-	122,550	5,560
Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[4] 5,477	35,051	59,212
Mordalmac Co., Boston, .	Mch. 12, 1918.	[37] Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,500	5,800	1,831	16,389
Morehouse Baking Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	49,000	49,475	21,620	19,153	14,198
Morgan-Bond Company, Boston.	June 8, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	12,721	13,029

[1] Discount.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Expense items.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Plant and equipment.
[7] Franchises, etc.
[8] Investments.
[9] Sinking fund and interest.
[10] Insurance and interest prepaid.
[11] Accrued interest, taxes and insurance.
[12] Reserves.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Power.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Reserve for taxes.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Subscription received on stock.
[20] Prepaid taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,000 [2] 750	–	$218,024	$20,000	$146,646 [3] 1,378	–	$50,000	–	–	$218,024
[6] $5,000	–	–	32,695	10,400	7,200	–	6,000	–	$9,095	32,695
[5] 25,000	–	–	102,894	50,000	10,519	$10,000	9,500	$22,626	249	102,894
–	–	–	40,501	15,000	3,181	–	–	22,320	–	40,501
–	[6] 3,071,406 71,000,000 [8] 114,800 [9] 271,218 [10] 63,124	–	4,693,805	2,336,100	18,721 [11] 27,125	1,795,900	182,515	219,398 [12] 114,046	–	4,693,805
–	[6] 3,099,863 [7] 1,000,000 [8] 115,950 [9] 280,341 [10] 68,527	–	4,744,237	2,337,500	10,989 [11] 21,612	1,788,500	256,405	218,280 [12] 110,951	–	4,744,237
–	[13] 2,650	$533	20,430	7,500	3,131	[14] 3,000	500	6,299	–	20,430
–	[15] 125,000 [16] 55,922	–	2,842,788	1,500,000	–	–	449,000	[17] 85,489	808,299	2,842,788
–	[13] 2,139 [16] 500	–	59,768	5,270 [19] 44	–	24,000	–	30,454	–	59,768
–	[2] 514 [20] 91 [13] 40,000	–	145,727	50,000 [21] 7,301	19,239	52,500	16,687	–	–	145,727
[5] 500	–	7,570	13,321	10,000	3,321	–	–	–	–	13,321
–	[22] 285	–	31,267	10,000	8,092 [23] 700	–	3,000	6,433	3,042	31,267
[24] 15,000 [5] 42,242	–	2,307	143,887	96,000	6,362	22,900	18,625	–	–	143,887
[5] 15,000	–	9,795	32,343	25,000	3,243	–	4,100	–	–	32,343
–	[25] 60,610 [26] 82,000 [2] 10,439 [27] 17,264	–	1,082,680	440,500	65,929 [28] 10,687	31,500	300,000	181,064 [17] 53,000	–	1,082,680
[5] 24,700	[30] 3,000 [31] 1,031	–	166,197	125,000	20,740	–	–	20,457	–	166,197
–	[13] 4,600	–	182,937	65,000	321	–	–	91,847 [32] 25,769	–	182,937
–	–	12,000	77,000	65,000	–	12,000	–	–	–	77,000
–	[33] 4,522	–	132,632	25,000	18,622	40,272	with accts. payable 27,500	48,738	–	132,632
–	[34] 2,896 [35] 100 [36] 200	–	102,936	36,000	24,593	–		10,000 [32] 3,000	1,843	102,936
–	–	2,222	29,742	18,700	11,042	–	–	–	–	29,742
–	–	–	104,446	49,000	10,638	24,000	–	14,278	6,530	104,446
[5] 1,968	[13] 3,600	–	31,318	22,837	8,338	–	–	–	143	31,318

[21] Subscriptions received for stock.
[22] Supplies.
[23] Dividends.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] Securities.
[26] Contract.
[27] Deferred balance.
[28] Accrued expenses.
[29] And furniture, fixtures, and equipment.
[30] Investments in other organizations.
[31] Deferred expenses.
[32] Reserve.
[33] Furniture and fixtures.
[34] Patterns.
[35] Boston City Club bond.
[36] Myrtle Bank Hotel Co. stock.
[37] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Morgan Bros. Co., Boston,	June 11, 1918.	[1] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	$33,308	$31,116
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$391,739	$119,604	328,953	664,777
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	416,944	with R. E.	634,072	338,729
Morgan's Selling Service Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	509
Morrill-Atwood Ice Company, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	23,054	811	7,926	25,313
Morrill Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	100,000	82,606	90,379	247,408	221,241
Morrill Lumber Company, Amesbury.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	12,849	3,000	18,000	5,366
Morris Plan Company of Holyoke, The, Holyoke.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	135,464
Morris Plan Company of Springfield, The, Springfield.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	547,564
Morrison-Skinner Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	28,528	13,607	29,935	9,648
Morrissey Brothers Company, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	390	6,397	4,428
Morse and Buffum Company, North Adams.	Oct. 30, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	151,348
Morse & Haynes Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[26] Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	1,000	58,806	17,610
Morse & Sturnick, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	5,000	–	4,550	5,000	–
Morse, Andrews Company, Attleboro.	May 28, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,200	–	[27] 2,178	2,669	8,880
Morse-Brackett Box Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,487	5,733	5,147
Morse Bros. Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[29] 900	153	2,740
Morse-Redden, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	31,389	4,294 [30] 21,917
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	2,000,000	643,948	775,691	362,591	907,603
Morss & Whyte Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[34] 13,050	37,754	47,026
Mortgage and Equity Investment Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	18,676
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	10,000	10,681	10,959	300	2,517
Morton H. Morganstern Co., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	167,858	46,729
Morton Realty Associates Inc., Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	50,000	16,200	–	–	461
Moseley & Co., Inc., Needham.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	17,554	21,322	29,418	20,589

[1] Should have been held.
[2] Improvements on buildings on leased land.
[3] Fixtures and equipment.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Investments.
[7] Reserves for insurance, taxes, inv. red., poor debts, etc.
[8] Good will.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Office equipment.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[15] Team account.
[16] Office fixtures.
[17] Taxes.
[18] Real estate mortgages.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $12,382 [3] 31,169 [4] 1,020	–	$108,995	$5,000	$36,423	–	$20,000	$47,572	–	$108,995
[5] $9,604	[6] 10,000 [4] 188,772	–	1,713,449	100,000	596,192	–	411,757	605,500	–	1,713,449
–	[4] 100,000	–	1,489,745	400,000	139,918	$57,000	360,500	273,493 [7] 258,834	–	1,489,745
[8] 1,130	[9] 187 [10] 234 [11] 12,850	$4,773	19,683	18,800	883	–	–	–	–	19,683
–	–	–	57,104	35,000	4,062	6,000	–	12,042	–	57,104
–	[4] 12,500 [6] 2,900 [12] 15,856	–	672,890	100,000	40,009	–	225,000	146,279 [13] 67,065 [14] 6,506	$88,031	672,890
–	[15] 1,100 [16] 200	2,487	43,002	10,000	9,254 [17] 1,551	[18] 3,849	18,348	–	–	43,002
–	[19] 712 [20] 1,465	839	138,480	50,000	51,621 [21] 4,362	24,900	6,000	[22] 1,597	–	138,480
–	[23] 7,200	–	554,764	100,000	–	–	434,794	8,500 [22] 11,470	–	554,764
–	–	–	81,718	5,000	5,002	[24] 10,000	35,995	25,721	–	81,718
–	[25] 770	–	11,985	5,000	1,509	–	–	5,476	–	11,985
–	[16] 500 [4] 2,175	–	154,023	20,000	120,445	–	–	13,578	–	154,023
–	–	–	77,416	25,000	6,626	11,000	132	34,658	–	77,416
–	–	1,303	10,853	5,000	5,853	–	–	–	–	10,853
–	–	–	13,727	3,200	8,062	–	–	2,465	–	13,727
[8] 3,830	[9] 949 [28] 198	–	21,344	10,000	1,310	–	5,000	3,819 [13] 1,215	–	21,344
–	–	2,568	6,361	5,000	1,361	–	–	–	–	6,361
–	[19] 436 [31] 270	–	58,306	25,000	[32] 6,173	–	15,500	11,633	–	58,306
–	[4] 396,745	–	3,086,578	2,000,000	–	–	–	[13] 304,855	[33] 781,723	3,086,578
–	[6] 20,992 [35] 40	–	118,862	50,000	13,502	–	–	55,360	–	118,862
–	[36] 155,639	–	174,315	50,000	–	[37] 123,315	with funded indebtedness.	1,000	–	174,315
–	–	–	24,457	10,000	893	–	–	13,564	–	24,457
–	–	–	214,587	50,000	149,722	–	–	–	14,865	214,587
–	–	–	16,661	1,500 [38] 1,265	–	[39] 13,540	189	167	–	16,661
–	770	–	89,653	46,700	6,015	–	20,500	12,111 [13] 4,327	–	89,653

[20] L. L. account.
[21] Interest unearned.
[22] Reserves.
[23] U. S. Government bonds.
[24] Mortgage.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] And fixtures.
[28] Suspense.
[29] And tools.
[30] Debts receivable less reserve for discount and bad debts.
[31] Liberty Bond account.
[32] Less discount.
[33] And reserve for taxes, etc.
[34] And fixtures, etc.
[35] Prepaid insurance.
[36] Mortgages on Massachusetts real estate.
[37] Bonds.
[38] Installment paid on stock.
[39] Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mosely and Maschin Incorporated, Westfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$10,000	$3,607	$2,701	$18,993	$22,544
Motion Picture Advertising Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	100,000	–	367	2,510	3,400
Motor Accessories, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	30,608	9,120
Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	297	4,446	9,157
Motor Sales Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[6] Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	600	6,514	5,365
Motor Specialties Company, Waltham.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	120,000	–	[7] 33,625	25,315	35,129
Motor Truck and Tire Sales Company, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000	–	125	1,550	250
Moulded Rubber Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Moulton Forbes Co., The, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	20,000	–	2,000	200	3,600
Moulton Manufacturing Company, Rutland.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	22,000	12,000	18,000	9,500
Mt. Carmel Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 19, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1913.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	46,600	1,000	–	58
Mount Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	350,000	[18] 187,534	[19] 93,077	34,604	23,554
Mount Holyoke Hotel Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[21] Mch. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	400	–	959
Mount Holyoke Spring Water Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	10,000	12,000	–	765	256
Mount Hope Finishing Company, Dighton.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	150,000	688,949	with R. E.	2,505	224,461
Mount Ida School for Girls, Inc., Newton.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	80,000	75,200	–	–	8,359
Mount Pleasant Realty Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	112,544	–	–	2,030
Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	10,000	3,400	6,000	–	221
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	500,176	391,113	337,067	373,514
Mountain Mill Paper Company, Lee.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	325,000	153,329	106,074	159,832	17,968
Moving Picture Appliance Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	[33] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	955	79
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 19, 1918.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	58,000	2,000	–	3,401
Muir Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,500	–	–	23,849
Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	7,540	6,348	5,242

[1] Real estate mortgage.
[2] Good will.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Automobiles.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] In lieu of annual.
[7] And patterns and special tools.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Cuts, electros and stationery.
[10] Stocks outside corporations.
[11] Factory and office furniture.
[12] Designs and drawings.
[13] Insurance.
[14] Factory equipment.
[15] Treasury stock.
[16] License and agreements.
[17] Reserve accounts.
[18] And water power.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Organization expense.
[21] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$47,845	$10,000	$13,330	$4,599 [1] 2,700	$14,444	–	$2,772	$47,845
[2] $2,500	–	$75,936	84,713	82,600	2,113	–	–	–	–	84,713
[2] 2,000	[3] $2,400 [4] 545 [5] 200	–	44,873	3,910	12,891	–	9,850	–	18,222	44,873
–	–	–	13,900	7,000	2,363	–	–	–	4,537	13,900
–	–	–	12,479	7,000	3,774	–	–	–	1,705	12,479
[8] 3,987 [2] 20,000	[9] 550 [10] 1,060 [11] 1,338 [12] 595 [13] 261 [14] 4,170 [15] 100 [16] 80,000	–	206,130	120,000	27,925	–	15,030	[17] $25,773	17,402	206,130
–	–	7,600	9,525	5,000	325	4,200	–	–	–	9,525
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	14,663	20,463	20,000	463	–	–	–	–	20,463
–	–	6,500	68,000	50,000	18,000	–	–	–	–	68,000
–	–	23,642	71,300	50,000	–	21,300	–	–	–	71,300
[2] 45,000	[20] 18,684	–	402,453	314,500	31,519	–	37,157	19,277	–	402,453
–	–	–	1,359	300	50	–	–	–	1,009	1,359
–	[22] 125	5,464	18,610	10,000	210	8,400	–	–	–	18,610
–	[23] 19,305	–	935,220	136,000	114,251	–	–	–	684,969	935,220
[2] 15,000	[24] 10,000	–	108,559	80,000	[25] 19,000	–	6,753	–	2,806	108,559
–	–	–	114,574	100,000	1,586	12,988	–	–	–	114,574
–	–	–	9,621	9,400	75	–	–	–	146	9,621
–	[26] 12,944 [27] 200 [28] 57,062	–	1,672,076	750,000	376,532	–	–	337,714 [29] 70,014 [30] 137,816	–	1,672,076
–	[31] 2,572	32,672	472,447	276,000	44,234	30,000	121,788	[32] 425	–	472,447
[8] 100,000 [34] 1,000	–	–	102,034	100,000	–	–	–	–	2,034	102,034
–	–	73,599	137,000	137,000	–	–	–	–	–	137,000
–	[35] 1,000 [36] 500	–	28,849	10,000	8,724	–	10,000	–	125	28,849
–	[37] 3,769	12,274	35,173	12,000	3,903	–	19,270	–	–	35,173

[22] Horse.
[23] Investments.
[24] Furniture.
[25] And mortgages and notes.
[26] Insurance unexpired.
[27] Stock in other companies.
[28] Sinking fund stock.
[29] Reserve for depreciation.
[30] Sinking fund.
[31] Deferred assets.
[32] Reserves.
[33] No business has been done to date — experimental stage.
[34] Trade-marks, models, etc.
[35] Tools, etc.
[36] Stock in Master Builders' Association.
[37] Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mullen Leather Co., Boston, .	Oct. 7, 1918.	[1] May 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$20,000	–	–	$84,218	$17,573
Mullins Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	98,329	62,931
Multiple Winding Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$10,070	29,085	14,704
Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody.	May 13, 1918.	[1] May 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$53,372	–	40,522	27,637
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	60,000	49,408	42,702	136,189	71,310
Munroe Press, The, Fall River.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	6,343	3,865	10,008
Munson-Whitaker Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[9] Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	25,000	–	–	951	8,859
Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	850	1,111	4,526
Murdock Damper & Bronze Co., The, Boston (for 1917).	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1916.	10,000	–	–	726	4,545
Murdock Damper & Bronze Co., The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	767	3,394
Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Murphy & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 6, 1918.	[14] –	Oct. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,500	724
Murphy and Haskell Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	12,268	60,923
Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	54,944	6,243
Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.	Oct. 21, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	20,000	2,290	[20] 8,100	2,149	2,476
Murphy Construction Co., Boston.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	600	–	6,189
Murphy Door-Bed Company of New England, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	45	1,900
Murphy Tyler Co., The, Lawrence.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	1,200	68	8,425	2,340
Murray & Dugdale Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	6,000	–	–	10,107	4,502
Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston.	July 22, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	25,000	69,000	66,263
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	8,039	3,040	60,873	65,823
Murray Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	25,000	–	1,500	74,882	45,035
Murray Shoe Company Incorporated, Lynn.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,522
Murray Tanning Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	191,347	23,555
Murray's Garage, Inc., Boston.	July 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	1,500	2,000
Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	132,000	23,000	13,696	127,466	57,297
Musicians Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	[1] Sept. 16, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	6,100	5,874
Muslar Machinery Company, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1917.	May 27, 1917.	Feb. 28, 1917.	50,000	–	50	–	–

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Investments.
[4] Insurance.
[5] Subscription received on stock.
[6] Investments L. L. bonds.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Special reserve for permanent improvement.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] Good will.
[11] Tools, furniture, fixtures and auto.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Suspense accounts.
[14] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $313	–	$102,104	$20,000	$43,614	–	$35,000	$3,490	–	$102,104
–	[3] 3,500 [4] 620	–	165,380	25,000	11,486	–	85,000	–	$43,894	165,380
–	–	–	53,859	15,000 [5] 10,000	12,753	–	14,367	1,739	–	53,859
–	–	$1,025	122,556	50,000	18,556	$30,500	23,500	–	–	122,556
–	[6] 25,000	–	324,609	60,000	73,790	–	–	[7] 30,290 [8] 27,585	132,944	324,609
–	–	–	20,216	12,000	1,749	–	–	6,467	–	20,216
[10] $15,000	[11] 1,951	–	26,761	25,000	1,276	–	–	485	–	26,761
[12] 1,000	–	–	7,487	5,000	272	–	–	2,058	157	7,487
–	[2] 164 [13] 1,118	426	6,979	5,000	1,979	–	–	–	–	6,979
–	[2] 125	1,478	5,764	5,000	764	–	–	–	–	5,764
–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[15] 467 [16] 12,000 [17] 150	10,691	28,532	20,000	932	1,600	6,000	–	–	28,532
–	[18] 755	–	73,946	15,000	37,960	–	–	20,986	–	73,946
–	[19] 14,929	–	76,116	30,000	18,093	14,000	–	8,385	5,638	76,116
[10] 3,000	–	9,296	27,311	20,000	–	–	7,311	–	–	27,311
[10] 24,700	[21] 5,230	–	36,719	25,000	6,761	–	4,000	–	958	36,719
[12] 10,000	–	2,681	14,626	10,000	4,626	–	–	–	–	14,626
[12] 5,405	–	–	17,438	9,625	3,368	–	1,000	–	3,445	17,438
–	[22] 633	–	15,242	6,000	12	–	2,000	3,531	3,699	15,242
–	–	–	160,263	15,000	52,140	–	86,507	6,616	–	160,263
–	–	–	137,775	30,000	8,954	34,500	–	50,000	14,321	137,775
–	–	7,213	128,630	25,000	12,026	–	22,700	–	68,904	128,630
–	–	980	2,502	1,000	1,502	–	–	–	–	2,502
–	[23] 1,520	–	216,422	25,000	9,728	161,782	–	[24] 1,000	[25] 18,912	216,422
[10] 2,500	[26] 2,000	–	8,000	2,500	2,500	–	–	3,000	–	8,000
–	–	–	221,459	132,000	23,928	–	32,000	33,531	–	221,459
–	[27] 10,000	–	21,974	6,000	2,044	[27] 10,000	–	–	3,930	21,974
[12] 27,300	–	6,287	33,637	27,300	–	–	6,337	–	–	33,637

[15] Prepaid license.
[16] Liquor license.
[17] Horse and wagon.
[18] Equipment.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] And equipments.
[21] Work in process.
[22] Tools and fixtures.
[23] Insurance prepaid.
[24] Reserve for taxes.
[25] And surplus.
[26] Automobile.
[27] Bond account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, Gloucester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$288
Mutual Distributors, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	11,388
Mutual, Inc., The, Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Mutual Insurance Agency Inc., Fitchburg.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	3,313
Mutual Medical Association, Inc., New Bedford.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	450,000	–	–	$1,500	593
Mutual Medical Service Association, The, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	316
Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Amherst.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	$150	[11] $2,000	21,817	14,492
Mutual Realty Company, The, Cambridge.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	51,300	–	–	374
Mutual Realty Company of Marion, Marion.	Oct. 21, 1918.	[13] Apr. 1, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Mutual Supply Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	9,295
Myer Weinberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	1,533	1,077	730
Myles Byrne Co., Boston, .	May 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	600	5,000	511
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	12,800	13,000	4,000	–	400
Mystery Island Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	36,000	52,000	–	–	1,131
Mystic River Wharf Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[17] –	–	200,000	–	–	–	–
Mystic Rubber Corporation, Medford.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	10,175	10,625	17,429	29,199
Mystic Valley Garage, Inc., Winchester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[20] 1,206	781	6,444
Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	235,577	–	–	72
N. A. Davis & Son, Inc., Concord.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	5,000	–	300	300	5,432
N. A. Lindsey and Company, Incorporated, Marblehead.	July 5, 1918.	[22] June 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	30,600	–	15,824	5,050	5,147
N. C. Reed Company, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	450	418	991
N. D. Cass Company, The, Athol.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	21,487	9,069	18,924	19,204
N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	80,000	–	–	116,292	38,859
N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	3,875	384
N. R. Reed Company, Taunton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	33,038	8,740
N. R. Scott & Son, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	9,200	6,059
N. S. Cole & Son Inc., Haverhill.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	2,300	3,600	3,820

[1] One-sixteenth fishing steamer.
[2] Stocks and bonds.
[3] And construction account.
[4] Advanced for construction.
[5] Reserve for taxes.
[6] Depreciation revenue.
[7] Good will.
[8] Equipment and supplies.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Office equipment.
[11] And tools, furniture and fixtures.
[12] Automobile and teams.
[13] Corporation has done no business.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $373 [2] 9,186	$4,023	$13,870	$9,730	$4,140	–	–	–	–	$13,870
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[3] $322,281	–	–	333,669	100,000	10,256	–	[4] $145,888	[5] $2,387 [6] 68,196	$6,942	333,669
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[7] 6,000	[8] 3,753	2,528	15,594	10,000	5,594	–	–	–	–	15,594
[7] 105,237	[9] 347,770	–	455,100	450,000	5,100	–	–	–	–	455,100
[7] 5,100	[10] 200	–	5,616	5,100	290	–	–	226	–	5,616
–	[12] 360	–	38,819	14,000	7,927	–	–	16,892	–	38,819
–	–	–	51,674	10,500	–	$38,700	1,500	–	974	51,674
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[14] 200 [15] 900	–	10,395	10,000	387	–	–	–	8	10,395
–	–	–	3,340	300 [16] 1,500	340	–	900	–	300	3,340
–	–	4,800	10,911	5,000	1,811	4,100	–	–	–	10,911
–	–	900	18,300	12,800	5,500	–	–	–	–	18,300
–	–	24,561	77,692	36,000	4,192	33,000	4,500	–	–	77,692
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[7] 41,193	[18] 550 [19] 300	18,928	128,399	50,000	20,399	–	58,000	–	–	128,399
[7] 3,000	–	1,616	13,047	9,000	4,047	–	–	–	–	13,047
–	[21] 6,000	14,429	256,078	175,000	16,078	65,000	–	–	–	256,078
–	–	5,686	11,718	5,000	6,718	–	–	–	–	11,718
[7] 10,000	–	2,831	38,852	30,600	2,352	–	5,900	–	–	38,852
[7] 3,800	–	39	5,698	5,000	698	–	–	–	–	5,698
–	[15] 1,760 [23] 9,849	–	80,293	15,000	9,806	–	1,858	53,629	–	80,293
–	1,731	–	156,882	80,000	5,767	–	58,446	[24] 12,669	–	156,882
[7] 2,400	[25] 4,988 [26] 2,000	4,342	17,989	14,000	3,989	–	–	–	–	17,989
–	–	–	41,778	24,000	9,819	–	–	7,959	–	41,778
–	[14] 7,844	–	23,103	10,000	9,644	–	–	1,459 [27] 2,000	–	23,103
–	–	–	9,720	5,000	759	–	1,500	2,461	–	9,720

[15] Subscriptions received on stock.
[17] None held since organization.
[18] Office furniture, fixtures and supplies.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Company's first mortgage bonds owned by company.
[22] Adjourned.
[23] Wood lot.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Fixtures and implements.
[26] Copyrights.
[27] Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
N. S. Wilson Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$2,163	$32,564
N. W. Brown Piano Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	5,237	17,946
N. W. Rice Company, Boston,	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	334,510
N. Waldman, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	[7] 2,000	682
N. Ward Company, Boston,	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	[9] $1,325,902	with R. E.	47,444	24,681
Nahant Land Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1918.	250,000	47,050	–	–	1,298
Naillik Motor Signal Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	–
Nanking Company, Brockton,	Oct. 24, 1918.	[16] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	$3,200	1,510	2,050
Nantasket, Allerton & Hull Express Co., Hull.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	11,000	5,125	–	2,876
Nantasket Amusement Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 22, 1917.	May 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1917.	50,000	[18] 27,446	500	–	3,519
Nantasket Amusement Company, Hull.	Nov. 30, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	30,000	750	–	408
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	299,273	665,013	–	96,281
Nantasket Cafe Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	–	1,000
Nantucket Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	375,000	81,439	1,814	3,744	3,717
Nantucket Food Products Co., Nantucket.	Jan. 29, 1918.	[16] –	Sept. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	1,000	722	–
Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	3,000	–	–	3,661	3,698
Napier Saw Works, Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	92,410	106,295	268,689	126,478
Naquog Worsted Mills, Lawrence.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
Narragansett Ice Manufacturing Company, Taunton.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	2,300	–	–	39,423
Narragansett Mills, Fall River.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Oct. 30, 1917.	400,000	205,873	280,227	86,539	103,122
Nash Co., Winthrop,	Apr. 17, 1918.	[25] Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	27,893	1,099
Nashawena Mills, New Bedford.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	1,382,897	3,024,156	1,902,697	1,194,354
Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	227,948	244,332	1,022,834	556,157
Nashua Investing Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	250,000	–	–	3,619
Nashua River Reservoir Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	50,000	–	–	106
Natchez Mining Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[30] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	–	–	–	730
Nathan D. Dodge Realty Company, Newburyport.	Nov. 30, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	662

[1] Office equipment.
[2] Miscellaneous expense inventory.
[3] General equipment.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Loan.
[6] Securities.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Good will.
[9] And equipment.
[10] Deferred charges to operations.
[11] Capital surplus.
[12] Reserve for extraordinary repairs.
[13] Provision for income and excess profits taxes.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Subscription received on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,031 [2] 122 [3] 1,759	–	$37,639	$10,000	$21,464	–	$4,430	$1,745	–	$37,639
–	[4] 200	–	23,383	15,000	6,165	–	[5] 1,400	–	$818	23,383
–	[6] 5,487	–	339,997	100,000	239,997	–	–	–	–	339,997
$1,000	–	–	3,682	1,270	430	–	800	–	1,182	3,682
–	[10] 3,797	$15,867	1,417,691	100,000	64,965	–	–	[11] 1,240,000 [12] 1,078 [13] 11,648	–	1,417,691
–	–	204,946	253,294	250,000	3,294	–	–	–	–	253,294
[14] 499,480	–	62,847	562,327	520 [15] 499,480	62,327	–	–	–	–	562,327
–	[17] 1,550	–	8,310	5,000	310	–	900	–	2,100	8,310
–	–	–	19,001	5,000	2,048	–	11,780	–	173	19,001
–	–	–	31,465	20,000	8,965	–	–	–	2,500	31,465
–	–	27,542	58,700	20,000	8,700	[19] $20,000	10,000	–	–	58,700
–	–	–	1,060,567	800,000	–	–	250,000	–	10,567	1,060,567
[8] 4,000	–	4,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[8] 225,605	[20] 6,550 [21] 400	–	323,269	282,500	–	28,000	–	–	12,769	323,269
–	–	3,149	4,871	3,100	–	–	1,771	–	–	4,871
–	–	–	7,359	3,000	2,995	–	–	–	1,364	7,359
[14] 100,000 [22] 100,000 [8] 300,000	[23] 6,845	–	1,100,717	825,000	65,914	56,500	101,459	51,844	–	1,100,717
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	41,723	26,200	14,323	[24] 1,200	with funded indebtedness	–	–	41,723
–	–	–	675,761	400,000	10,836	–	128,700	–	136,225	675,761
–	[4] 4,714	–	33,706	17,000	9,877	–	5,945	–	884	33,706
–	[26] 966,022 [21] 235,300	–	8,705,426	3,000,000	283,356	–	2,252,500 [27] 966,022	[28] 220,000 [29] 742,425	1,241,123	8,705,426
–	[17] 112,924	–	2,164,195	400,000	306,756	–	524,990	932,449	–	2,164,195
–	–	–	253,619	20,300	–	140,000	–	93,319	–	253,619
–	–	29,894	80,000	79,500	–	–	500	–	–	80,000
–	–	31,745	32,475	31,675	800	–	–	–	–	32,475
–	–	338	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[16] None held since organization.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] In process of construction.
[19] Mortgage.
[20] Treasury stock N. C. Co.
[21] Investments.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Mortgage outstanding.
[25] In lieu of annual.
[26] Cotton in hands of bankers.
[27] Acceptances against cotton.
[28] Reserved for Federal taxes.
[29] Reserve for depreciation.
[30] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport.	Aug. 6, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$150,000	$75,000	$3,102	$164,920	$159,539
Nathan Miller & Sons, Ltd., Fall River.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	3,000	23,377	46,623
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	21,027	54,526
Nathan Sawyer and Son, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	4,500	6,347	7,851
Natick Protective Union, Natick.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	6,000	–	–	7,357	4,155
Natick Underwear Company, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	55,000	–	13,200	19,880	22,105
National Abrasive Company, Amesbury.	July 29, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	300,000	20,286	168,145	10,133	7,847
National Adhesive Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 20, 1918.	May 1, 1917.	Feb. 8, 1917.	15,000	–	500	–	–
National Appraisal Company, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,680	10,582
National Automobile Association, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	–	500
National Beef Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	11,781	81,922
National Cigar Stands Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	350,000	–	–	177,269	359,405
National Cigar Stands Company, Boston (2nd return).	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	350,000	–	–	263,833	358,070
National City Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	100,000	–	–	172,295	86,446
National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	35,434	59,325	59,772	87,188
National Company, Boston,	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	26,000	–	2,131	1,747	11,940
National Construction Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	–
National Counting Machine Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[30] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	10,000	–	26,305
National Elevator Guide Rail Lubricator Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	75	125
National Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	30,850	146,598
National Equipment Company, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,000,000	401,650	257,892	586,481	256,902
National Fastener Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	33,097	24,233	18,040

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Life insurance.
[3] Prepaid expenses.
[4] Accrued expenses.
[5] Due on contracts.
[6] Securities and Liberty Bonds.
[7] Horses, wagons and automobile.
[8] Good will.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Monotype.
[11] Autos.
[12] H. & W. account.
[13] Sinking fund.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] Formulæ.
[16] Insurance.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Office furniture and fittings.
[19] Appraisal copies and plans.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $15,181 [2] 4,635 [3] 5,814	–	$428,191	$150,000	$53,359 [4] 11,453	–	$108,133	$105,246	–	$428,191
–	[6] 13,126 [6] 5,299 [7] 500	–	91,925	20,000	20,166	–	10,318	6,500	$34,941	91,925
[8] $12,000	[9] 3,604	–	91,157	25,000	44,454	–	–	–	21,703	91,157
[8] 25,000	[10] 2,998	–	46,696	25,000	3,149	–	–	–	18,547	46,696
–	[9] 1,800 [11] 1,000 [12] 190 [13] 1,800 [14] 225	–	16,527	6,000	3,730	–	–	6,797	–	16,527
–	–	$11,060	66,245	28,850	19,395	$18,000	–	–	–	66,245
–	[15] 121,154 [16] 706 [17] 30,100	3,945	362,316	290,000	32,316	–	40,000	–	–	362,316
–	–	16,000	21,000	15,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	21,000
–	[18] 1,873 [19] 8,500 [20] 4,000	–	28,635	25,000	781	–	–	–	2,854	28,635
[21] 800 [22] 250 [8] 950	[23] 851	4,899	8,250	2,500	–	–	5,750	–	–	8,250
–	[9] 1,994	–	95,697	2,000	30,173	–	17,500	–	46,024	95,697
[8] 584,237	[24] 17,988	–	1,138,899	350,000	221,540	365,805	30,523	137,507	33,524	1,138,899
[8] 584,237	[25] 18,488	–	1,224,628	350,000	288,460	307,799	37,742	195,362	45,265	1,224,628
–	–	–	258,741	100,000	144,123	–	–	–	14,618	258,741
–	[26] 4,243 [1] 20,962 [27] 1,331	–	268,255	85,000	29,795	–	32,000	120,718 [28] 742	–	268,255
–	–	5,524	21,342	14,490	2,852	–	4,000	–	–	21,342
[29] 24,000	–	525	24,525	24,000	525	–	–	–	–	24,525
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[8] 20,000	–	50,247	106,552	100,000	5,552	–	–	[31] 1,000	–	106,552
–	–	31,250	31,450	30,500	950	–	–	–	–	31,450
–	[32] 17,037 [33] 80,169	–	274,654	50,000	84,286	–	140,255	113	–	274,654
[8] 400,000	[34] 35,957 [35] 136,224 [3] 16,201	–	2,091,307	1,400,000	105,864	–	275,400	235,605 [36] 74,438	–	2,091,307
–	–	–	75,370	21,000	14,570	–	27,057	8,001	4,742	75,370

[20] Catalogues and price records, etc.
[21] Patent rights and copyrights.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Humidors, furniture and fixtures.
[25] Humidor, furniture and fixtures.
[26] Auto equipment.
[27] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[28] Reserve for taxes.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] Corporation has done no business.
[31] Reserve for depreciation.
[32] Equipment.
[33] Contingent contracts.
[34] Patterns and drawings.
[35] Investments.
[36] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Felt Company, Easthampton.	Jan. 8, 1918.	[1] Jan. 5, 1918.	Sept. 29, 1917.	$30,000	$12,000	$19,865	$48,567	$32,550
National Fish Co., Boston, .	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	100	9,018
National Garage Company, Everett.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	14,333	1,200	180	5,100
National Glue Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,250,000	311,359	with R. E.	247,691	278,253
National Grocery Company of Haverhill, The, Haverhill.	July 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	800	8,815	14,784
National Health Book Sales Company, Worcester.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
National Importing Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,680	26,992
National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	899
National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	1,000	200
National Jewelry Company of Springfield, Springfield.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	500	5,755	[11] 4,223
National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	1,302	[12] 2,000	150,548	179,616
National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	50,000	–	–	46	4,018
National Lens Company, Worcester.	July 2, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	10,802	3,253	4,800
National Library Bindery Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	9,029	13,630	12,901
National Loan Company, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	12,191
National Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	600
National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[15] 500	15,605	26,610
National Metallic Bed Company, Everett.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	41,000	18,000	10,000	14,838	10,450
National Oil Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	40,300	[17] 24,926	62,151	73,461
National Oxygen Products Company, Malden.	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	3,000	16,822	–	1,193
National Paper Goods Company, Springfield.	Oct. 8, 1918.	[1] July 31, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	8,801
National Papeterie Company, Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	88,564	44,183	105,240	60,093
National Piano Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	5,000	66,710	37,335
National Plating Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,608	1,022	2,893
National Premium Advertising Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	122	1,392
National Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	755
National Remedy Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[21] 13	413	486
National Safety Lift Co., Inc., Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	25

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Liberty Loan.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Good will.
[6] Bonded indebtedness.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Investments.
[9] Reserves for depreciation and bad accounts.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Installment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $752	–	$113,734	$30,000	–	–	$55,000	–	$28,734	$113,734
[3] $50 [4] 557 [5] 23,000	–	–	32,725	25,000	–	–	–	–	7,725	32,725
–	–	–	20,813	2,400	$6,321	[6] $7,500	1,300	$2,797	495	20,813
[5] 457,200	[7] 4,775 [8] 456,354	–	1,755,632	914,400	92,891	–	231,000	480,824 [9] 36,517	–	1,755,632
–	–	–	24,399	4,000	19,085	–	–	–	1,314	24,399
[3] 12,000	–	–	12,000	1,200	1,000	–	–	–	9,800	12,000
–	[10] 351	–	34,023	10,000	20,542	–	–	3,481	–	34,023
[5] 49,600	–	$7,701	58,200	50,000	–	–	8,200	–	–	58,200
–	–	–	1,200	1,000	–	–	–	–	200	1,200
–	–	–	10,478	2,000	2,028	–	4,361	2,089	–	10,478
–	–	–	333,466	50,000	250,429	–	–	14,056	18,981	333,466
–	[13] 125	49,301	53,490	50,000	3,490	–	–	–	–	53,490
–	–	2,466	21,321	10,000	6,791	–	4,530	–	–	21,321
[3] 16,000	[14] 250	–	51,810	45,000	1,242	–	4,000	–	1,568	51,810
[3] 10,000	[10] 2,600	3,209	28,000	28,000	–	–	–	–	–	28,000
[5] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	600	1,200	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	1,200
–	–	–	42,715	1,000	41,307	–	–	–	408	42,715
–	[15] 20,000	–	73,288	38,000	16,865	9,800	–	8,623	–	73,288
–	–	–	200,838	8,000	57,535	23,500	61,175	50,628	–	200,838
[3] 60,965	[16] 17,900	15,653	115,533	100,000	4,457	11,076	–	–	–	115,533
–	–	–	8,801	1,900	6,092	–	–	–	809	8,801
–	[2] 7,955	–	306,035	100,000	66,188	–	130,300	–	9,547	306,035
[3] 5,500 [4] 5,000 [5] 2,155	–	–	119,545	60,000	13,182	–	23,151 [18] 14,540	8,672	–	119,545
	[19] 33	–	9,711	5,000	216 [20] 65	–	–	–	4,430	9,711
–	–	13,487	15,001	9,630	5,371	–	–	–	–	15,001
–	–	277	1,032	1,030	2	–	–	–	–	1,032
[22] 40,000 [5] 4,000	–	11,163	56,075	50,000	5,575	–	500	–	–	56,075
[3] 50,000	–	–	50,025	50,000	–	–	–	–	25	50,025

[12] And automobiles.
[13] Copyrights.
[14] Investment.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] And equipment.
[18] Loans.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Accrued expenses.
[21] And tools and fixtures.
[22] Patent rights and formula.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Sales Machine Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,500,000	[1] $13,468	with R. E.	$969	$2,373
National Scale Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	56,500	$65,200	96,215	28,313
National Self-Winding Clock Co., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
National Separator & Machine Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	2,336	7,161	3,039
National Sewage and Garbage Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	200	-	-
National Shooting Galleries Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[1] 5,207	3,000	625
National Spun Silk Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	81,439	309,495	236,261	78,413
National Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,433	19,886
National Talking Machine Sales Corporation, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	-	-	115,585	107,846
National Waterproofing Co., Boston.	June 26, 1918.	[9] -	Feb. 1, 1918.	90,000	-	-	6,922	18,963
Natsam Features Company, Springfield.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	1,657
Naturaline Corset Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	June 30, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	-	-	3,268	1,141
Nature's Plant Food Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[13] Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	-	-	-	2,200
Nauffts Co., Boston, . .	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	5,796	700	2,269
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	3,000,000	3,500,000	with R. E.	1,919,991	1,480,501
Navin & Kelly Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	[22] June 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	-	-	7,615	73,249
Neal Tablet Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	65	334
Neapolitan Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	May 9, 1918.	[13] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	-	14,818	8,870	31,351
Needham Lumber Co., Needham.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[13] Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	12,000	[1] 4,880	12,835	16,631
Needham Masonic Hall Association, Needham.	June 12, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	10,000	[30] 23,400	-	-	86
Needham Tire Company, Needham.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	147,983	236,383	137,189	67,362
Neff and Morse, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	3,800	600	750
Neild Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	442,744	900,619	584,499	136,083
Nelson Blower & Furnace Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[36] May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	349,223	101,311	169,322
Nemasket Automobile Co., Middleborough.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	13,727	640	4,860	7,854
Nemasket Mill, Taunton, .	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	500,000	with R. E.	110,612	177,524
Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleborough.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	30,000	40,000	343,894	3,544

[1] And equipment.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will, contracts, inventions, etc.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Donated stock.
[6] Good will.
[7] Unexpired insurance.
[8] Reserves.
[9] None held in 1918.
[10] Paper.
[11] Subscription received on stock.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Copyrights and options.
[15] Danvers bleachery.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Interest due on loan.
[18] New machinery.
[19] Guarantee account.
[20] Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $505,130 [3] 970,000	[4] $6,662	$1,572	$1,500,174	$510,010	$164	–	–	[5] $990,000	–	$1,500,174
[6] 1	[4] 13,445 [7] 1,500	–	261,174	144,600	37,112	$30,000	$37,835	–	$11,627	261,174
[2] 18,000 [6] 150	–	–	18,150	18,000	–	–	–	–	150	18,150
[2] 37,000 [6] 20,000	–	–	69,536	60,000	1,887	4,000	3,500	–	149	69,536
[2] 424,970	–	–	425,170	425,000	–	–	–	–	170	425,170
[6] 46,966	–	–	55,798	50,000	2,850	–	–	–	2,948	55,798
–	–	–	705,608	100,000	523,225	–	51,667	30,716	–	705,608
–	–	–	25,319	10,000	6,852	–	–	–	8,467	25,319
–	–	–	223,431	92,300	40,402	–	67,500	12,357 [8] 10,872	–	223,431
[2] 90,000	–	–	115,885	90,000	9,284	–	–	1,245	15,356	115,885
[6] 5,669	[10] 764	1,921	10,011	9,000 [11] 1,000	11	–	–	–	–	10,011
[6] 25,000	[12] 456	6,009	35,874	33,500 [11] 1,900	347	–	–	–	127	35,874
–	[14] 330,000	–	332,200	276,300	11,661	3,091	–	–	41,148	332,200
–	–	17,259	26,024	19,500	1,624	–	4,900	–	–	26,024
–	[15] 250,000 [16] 78,688	–	7,229,180	2,250,000	67,289 [17] 4,215 [18] 87,700	–	1,300,000	[19] 100,000 [20] 357,500 [21] 250,000	2,812,476	7,229,180
[6] 10,000	[12] 5,142	26,609	122,615	88,400	19,165	–	15,050	–	–	122,615
[2] 1,000	–	258	1,657	1,000	657	–	–	–	–	1,657
–	[23] 5,955 [24] 15,545	–	76,539	2,500	31,052 [25] 980	–	8,730	33,277	–	76,539
–	[26] 59,734 [27] 384	–	106,464	13,700	13,155 [28] 405	16,460 [29] 6,000	45,502	11,242	–	106,464
–	–	–	23,486	6,340	181	–	15,500	1,465	–	23,486
[2] 102,000 [6] 17,874	–	–	708,791	372,000	65,885	–	240,000	30,906	–	708,791
[6] 250	–	–	5,400	3,000	–	2,400	–	–	–	5,400
–	[31] 6,385 [32] 33,810	–	2,104,140	800,000	52,887	250,000	284,000	[33] 2,083 [34] 240,000 [35] 75,000	400,170	2,104,140
[2] 2,500	[12] 5,455 [37] 5,979	–	633,790	105,500	78,031	225,000	186,753	38,506	–	633,790
[6] 5,000	–	–	32,081	13,000	9,911 [38] 560	5,600	–	3,010	–	32,081
–	[39] 8,020	–	796,156	600,000	7,066 [40] 12,119	–	100,000	[20] 10,000	66,971	796,156
–	–	–	417,438	75,000	317,499	–	–	–	24,939	417,438

21 Reserve for war taxes.
22 In lieu of annual.
23 Creamery.
24 Delivery equipment.
25 Cash overdrawn.
26 Investments.
27 Prepaid items.
28 Accrued interest.
29 Mortgage.
30 And land and fixtures.
31 Prepaid account.
32 Investment Liberty Bonds.
33 Reserved for bond interest.
34 Reserve for depreciation.
35 Reserved for Federal taxes.
36 Date of postponement.
37 Autos and motor trucks.
38 Preferred stock dividend.
39 Insurance.
40 Tax account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nemock Specialty Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	$2,929	$1,508	$3,457	$1,577
Neponset Color Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 10, 1917.	5,000	–	100	3,000	3,000
Neponset Cooperative Stores, Inc., The, Walpole.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,581	756
Neponset Investment Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	–	–	–	13,399
Neponset Reservoir Company, Walpole.	July 5, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	8,000	4,000	–	–	94
Nevens-Wallace Train Control Company, Waltham.	June 10, 1918.	[10] May 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	5
Never Shrink Company, Weymouth.	Aug. 28, 1918.	Aug. 26, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	75	75	31
Nevins Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	[12] 303,343
New Acme Plating Co., Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	5,537	2,366	2,863
New Antlers Bowling Alleys, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	6,000	–	–	–	42
New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Wareham.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	250,000	213,709	285,404	109,053	34,278
New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 11, 1918.	[18] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	4,393	5,000
New Bedford Coaster Company, New Bedford.	Aug. 21, 1918.	[18] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	[19] 15,000	–	216
New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	50,000	[20] 100,000	423,627	924,284
New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100,000	672,528	1,026,490	553,777	140,618
New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	366,663	–	227,055	80,599
New Bedford Extractor Company, New Bedford.	May 9, 1918.	[29] Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	90,000	48,668	30,271	16,659	6,172
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	2,500	–	–	12,588
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	14,815	16,233	23,820
New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	19,100	6,500	6,148	4,044
New Bedford Independent Athletic Association, Inc., New Bedford.	July 23, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	5,000	800	–	75	106

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Subscriptions received on stock.
[5] Contingent fund.
[6] Subscriptions.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Securities and underwritings.
[9] Advances.
[10] In lieu of annual.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] And securities.
[13] Unexpired insurance.
[14] Accrued expenses.
[15] Movable fixtures, bowling alleys.
[16] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] None held in 1918.
[19] And structure.
[20] And buildings.
[21] Liberty Loan.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $6,600 [2] 2,000	–	$1,238	$19,309	$14,400	$1,915	$1,194	$1,800	–	–	$19,309
[1] 400 [2] 500	–	–	7,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	$2,000	7,000
–	[3] $1,101	–	5,438	1,530 [4] 30	2,907	–	[5] 432	–	539	5,438
–	[6] 2,000,000 [7] 170 [8] 713,222	–	2,726,791	2,500,000	–	–	188,000 [9] 22,000	–	16,791	2,726,791
–	–	–	4,094	4,000	–	–	–	$94	–	4,094
[11] 23,500	–	8,533	32,038	25,000	6,038	–	1,000	–	–	32,038
[11] 1,000 [1] 1,000 [2] 2,705	–	118	5,004	5,000	4	–	–	–	–	5,004
–	–	–	303,343	200,000	–	–	–	–	103,343	303,343
–	[13] 50	–	10,816	1,000	1,151 [14] 342	–	1,600	$6,550	173	10,816
[2] 1,000	[15] 2,500	2,627	6,169	4,300	1,869	–	–	–	–	6,169
–	[16] 3,015	–	645,459	235,100	112,157	–	144,000	[17] 48,606	105,596	645,459
–	–	5,607	15,000	2,000	13,000	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	15,216	15,000	–	–	–	–	216	15,216
–	–	–	1,497,911	600,000	363,996	–	–	533,915	–	1,497,911
–	[21] 90,000 [22] 27,890	–	2,511,303	1,100,000	224,154	[23] 350,000	with accts. payable	[24] 205,252 [25] 100,000	531,897	2,511,303
–	[26] 21,780 [27] 11,050	–	707,147	196,500	86,456	[28] 200,000	–	224,191	–	707,147
–	[30] 1,484 [31] 300 [7] 93	–	103,647	60,000	4,212 [32] 263 [33] 130	[23] 23,500	3,000	11,342 [34] 1,200	–	103,647
–	[35] 394 [36] 7,500 [37] 1,270 [38] 250 [39] 4,500	–	29,002	6,000	4,907	–	–	[40] 2,500 [41] 6,180	9,415	29,002
–	[21] 280	–	55,148	15,000	25,517	–	–	5,389	9,242	55,148
–	–	–	35,792	20,000	2,578	–	8,200	931	4,083	35,792
[2] 100	–	–	1,081	900	–	–	–	–	181	1,081

[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Bonds.
[24] Depreciation.
[25] Reserve for taxes.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Securities.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] Adjourned.
[30] Sinking fund.
[31] Automobile.
[32] Interest accrued.
[33] Pay roll accrued.
[34] Reserve — taxes and insurance.
[36] Frozen fish and scallops.
[36] Cash working capital.
[37] Barrels on hand.
[38] Salt on hand.
[39] Three auto trucks.
[40] Reserved for Federal tax.
[41] Reserved for dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$141,700	–	–	–	$150,704
New Bedford Morris Plan Company, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	10,308
New Bedford Olympia Company, New Bedford.	June 12, 1918.	[13] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	2,096
New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford.	June 18, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	100,000	$122,837	–	–	1,807
New Bedford Pressed Stone Company, Fairhaven.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,200	$1,500	$150	–
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	17,500	15,340	–	–	4,312
New Bedford Rubber Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,245	1,612
New Bedford Spinning Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	[13] 480,423	with R. E.	–	147,884
New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	270,000	443,216	13,509	–	130,372
New Bedford Textile Co., New Bedford.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	25,000	11,450	20,534	17,809	14,240
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	300	–	–	2,425
New Boston Lunch System Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	8,000	–	500	1,000	600
New Boston Music Hall, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	500,000	772,383	–	–	1,103
New Can Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	29,853	5,403	25,697
New Columbia Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	296,922	–	–	6,295
New England Advertising Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,838	9,367
New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	2,000	–	13,510
New England Appliance Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	20,000	–	–	6,987	9,706
New England Audit Co., Springfield.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 17, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	19,525
New England Auto Investment Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	3,700	47,853
New England Bakery Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1917.	3,000,000	455,604	129,733	85,735	137,040
New England Bedding Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	35,000	[30] 25,134	with R. E.	91,945	49,167
New England Biscuit Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	80,000	58,000	–	37,345	72,182
New England Blacking Company, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	33,310	1,515	17,442	14,073
New England Bolt Co., Inc., Everett.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	20,000	–	11,733	38,609	30,113

[1] Floating equipment.
[2] Terminal property.
[3] Deferred credit items.
[4] Loans.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Bonds.
[7] Payments unhypothecated.
[8] Investment certificates.
[9] Interest unearned.
[10] Payments hypothecated.
[11] Reserve for interest and taxes.
[12] Reserve for losses.
[13] In lieu of annual.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Accrued expenses.
[16] Depreciation.
[17] Good will.
[18] And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $171,665 [2] 25,739	–	$348,108	$141,700	$15,286	–	[3] $50	–	$191,072	$348,108
–	[4] 206,076 [5] 1,000 [6] 350	–	217,734	100,000	229 [7] 1,376 [8] 8,400 [9] 5,364	[10] $96,945	–	[11] $581 [12] 684	4,155	217,734
–	[14] 1,200	$1,595	4,891	1,000	1,891 [15] 2,000	–	–	–	–	4,891
–	–	–	124,644	100,000	–	–	11,500	[16] 4,667	8,477	124,644
[17] $250	–	3,305	6,405	4,170	–	620	1,615	–	–	6,405
–	–	–	19,652	17,500	–	–	–	–	2,152	19,652
–	–	–	7,857	5,000	1,370	–	–	–	1,487	7,857
–	–	2,709	631,016	200,000	30,572	371,500	–	[19] 28,944	–	631,016
–	[20] 5,531 [21] 16,018	–	608,646	270,000	1,317	145,000	125,000	–	67,329	608,646
–	–	–	64,033	25,000	26,402	–	1,700	[22] 5,619	5,312	64,033
–	[23] 40,000	22,129	64,854	40,000	4,229	–	17,000	[22] 3,625	–	64,854
[17] 4,000	–	–	6,100	4,000	2,000	–	–	–	100	6,100
–	–	–	773,486	412,000	–	361,000	–	–	486	773,486
–	–	–	60,953	15,000	6,130	–	36,713	–	3,110	60,953
–	[24] 6,289	–	309,506	200,000	32,105	68,000	–	–	9,401	309,506
–	[25] 240	–	11,445	10,000	868	–	–	577	–	11,445
–	–	2,364	17,874	15,000	2,874	–	–	–	–	17,874
–	[5] 690 [26] 500	–	17,883	13,200	3,455	–	–	1,228	–	17,883
[17] 7,000	[5] 1,515 [26] 500 [27] 605	–	29,145	11,000	9,845	–	3,800	4,500	–	29,145
[17] 99,300	[28] 700	–	151,553	138,000	7,818	–	–	–	5,735	151,553
[17] 1,156,450	[21] 24,867 [14] 5,674	–	1,995,103	1,885,000	7,621	–	–	75,530 [29] 26,952	–	1,995,103
–	–	–	166,246	35,000	65,854 [31] 20,000	–	with accts. payable	–	45,392	166,246
[32] 200	[24] 20,000 [27] 25,000 [33] 100	–	212,827	80,000	21,625	[34] 37,500	63,500	–	10,202	212,827
–	[35] 513	–	66,853	12,000	29,200	–	–	25,253 [36] 400	–	66,853
–	–	–	80,455	20,000	30,229	–	11,000	6,735	12,491	80,455

[19] Sinking fund reserve.
[20] Prepaid accounts.
[21] Investments.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Steamers.
[24] Equipment.
[25] Office fixtures and equipment.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] Office furniture.
[29] Reserves, including Federal tax.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Indebtedness to stockholders.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Stock.
[34] Mortgage.
[35] Furniture.
[36] Reserve for doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Brass & Fixture Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	-	-	$2,978	$6,212
New England Brass Company, Taunton.	May 14, 1918.	[2] Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	125,000	$33,814	$64,505	44,651	42,668
New England Brokerage Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	505	-	1,694
New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	[5] 1,502	141	5,036
New England Cable Company, Lowell.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	-	23,605	58,133	38,339
New England-California Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	[7] 255,925	with R. E.	-	2,383
New England Carpet Buffer Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Aug. 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	-	4,370	7,089
New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[2] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	14,042	11,570
New England Clothing Company, The, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	[14] 400	7,250	13,500
New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,500,000	-	-	94,796	3,180,122
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,383	21,561
New England Cold Storage Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	720,000	334,696	129,642	-	20,547
New England Concrete Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	6,075	45,454	72,849
New England Confectionery Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	32,217	[14] 331,028	327,853	1,338,150
New England Co-operative Society, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	[28] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	1,147	6,742
New England Corset Company Inc., Worcester.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	10,482	34,643	25,205
New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	5,900,000	-	-	681,871	2,496,713
New England Craftsman, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1917.	[2] Oct. 23, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	1,052
New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	12,290	2,441	-	13,602
New England Despatch Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[36] Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	25,000	-	-	-	-
New England Die Company, Brockton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	727	1,762	3,756
New England Directory Company, Salem.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[2] Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,625	317
New England Doble Steam Car Co., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	[37] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	-
New England Drawn Steel Company, Mansfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	210,000	10,131	[39] 88,321	140,436	66,515

[1] Office furniture, fixtures, etc.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Good will.
[5] And office and laboratory equipment.
[6] Insurance.
[7] And development and improvements.
[8] Trading and income-producing live stock.
[9] Grain for feed.
[10] Temporary receipts.
[11] Mortgages.
[12] Deferred credits.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Reserves for bad debts, insurance, coal stock, shrinkage, etc.
[16] Cash overdrawn.
[17] Sinking fund (repairs).
[18] First mortgage bond sinking fund.
[19] Inventories.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $451	–	$9,641	$7,900	$575	–	$500	–	$666	$9,641
–	[3] 3,574	–	189,212	57,000	79,585	–	50,000	–	2,627	189,212
[4] $4,500	–	–	6,699	5,000	851	–	–	–	848	6,699
–	–	$3,699	10,378	6,000	4,378	–	–	–	–	10,378
–	[6] 100	–	120,177	50,000	14,593	–	31,000	$17,096	7,488	120,177
–	[8] 18,548 [9] 2,889	–	279,745	215,400 [10] 4,200	978	[11] $54,000	[12] 5,167	–	–	279,745
–	–	–	11,459	7,900	1,726	–	–	–	1,833	11,459
–	[13] 5,000	5,309	35,921	30,000	921	–	5,000	–	–	35,921
–	–	–	21,150	9,800	6,500	2,250	–	–	2,600	21,150
–	–	–	3,274,918	1,500,000	1,312,660	–	200,000	[15] 114,011	148,247	3,274,918
–	–	–	24,944	5,000	14,700 [16] 3,946	–	–	[17] 500	798	24,944
[4] 307,360	[18] 12,900 [19] 4,141 [20] 9,307 [21] 60,000 [22] 1,210 [23] 7,431 [24] 12,000	–	899,234	659,360	33,995 [25] 2,712	75,000	110,460	17,707	–	899,234
–	[26] 6,550	–	130,928	6,775	89,357	–	–	–	34,796	130,928
[27] 26,412 [4] 200,000	–	–	2,255,660	1,529,400	207,405	–	–	518,855	–	2,255,660
–	110 [13] 14,770 [29] 1,097	98,504	122,370	62,000	50,027 [30] 143	–	10,200	–	–	122,370
–	617	–	70,947	20,000	12,220	–	9,500	–	29,227	70,947
–	[31] 4,923,075 [32] 2,565,400	–	10,667,059	5,900,000	108,407 [33] 3,333	400,000	1,902,500	[34] 307,270	2,045,549	10,667,059
–	[35] 150	12,329	13,531	10,575	2,956	–	–	–	–	13,531
[27] 150	–	–	28,483	2,940	1,157	–	–	–	24,386	28,483
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	6,245	2,500	363	–	–	1,339	2,043	6,245
[27] 4,000	–	–	6,942	2,000	1,450	–	120	–	3,372	6,942
[4] 19,970	[38] 30	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	[40] 1,328	–	306,731	210,000	8,739	–	85,000	2,992	–	306,731

[20] Income earned not matured.
[21] Portland C. S. Co.
[22] Steamer Pet.
[23] Payment on Hyde stock in litigation.
[24] Stock in litigation.
[25] Interest accrued.
[26] Money invested.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] None held in 1918.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] Other liabilities.
[31] Investments.
[32] Bonds and stock in treasury.
[33] Interest on bonds.
[34] Reserve.
[35] Fixtures.
[36] Corporation has ceased to do business.
[37] Corporation has done no business.
[38] Preliminary expense.
[39] And building.
[40] Patterns, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Drug Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	$120	$248
New England Electrotype Co., Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	$24,037	4,357	18,136
New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 13, 1917.	[2] Dec. 4, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,510
New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	1,471
New England Envelope Company, Worcester.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	31,405	32,756	30,254
New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	[5] June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	300	400
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	$15,000	–	3,726	34,065
New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	60,000	45,000	[7] 1,688	21,989	85,840
New England Film Distributors, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	1,642
New England Fireproof Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	517,355	–	[11] 311,387	875
New England Florist Supply Co., Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	[12] Aug. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	6,250	14,472
New England Flour Company, The, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	20,000	–	–	4,479	28,324 [14] 2,150
New England Foundation Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	333	4,220	1,853	30,326
New England Foundry & Machinery Co., Brockton.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,500	14,898	with R. E.	3,511	14,477
New England Fruit Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	16,000	1,090	–	–
New England Fuel Company, Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	8,600	800	1,982	3,756
New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	6,937
New England Furniture Company, Taunton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Dec. 24, 1917.	10,000	–	–	600	875
New England Hotel News and Ticket Company, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	3,847	1,495
New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	–	1,429
New England Iron Works Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	15,000	18,911	49,159
New England Lace and Braid Company, Saugus.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	30,000	–	5,338	7,755	7,572
New England Lamp Company, Malden.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[12] Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	–	704	6,618
New England Lumber & Construction Co., The, Stoughton.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[27] Sept. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	195
New England Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	28,014

[1] Good will.
[2] Date of postponement.
[3] Insurance inventory.
[4] Reserve for Federal tax discount, etc.
[6] Corporation not doing business.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] And tools and fixtures.
[8] Investments — Liberty Bonds.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Reserve.
[11] And construction mortgage receivable.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Furniture.
[14] Debts receivable, payment doubtful.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$665	$1,033	$1,000	$33	–	–	–	–	$1,033
[1] $10,000	–	–	56,530	25,000	24,454	–	with accts. payable	$7,076	–	56,530
–	–	–	1,510	1,040	–	–	–	470	–	1,510
–	–	–	1,471	1,180	–	–	–	291	–	1,471
–	[3] $540	–	94,955	60,000	13,408	–	$15,000	[4] 1,612	$4,935	94,955
[1] 24,000	–	300	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
[6] 15,000	–	–	67,791	30,000	24,338	–	–	–	13,453	67,791
–	[8] 20,000 [9] 16,500	–	191,017	58,170	12,810	$40,000	–	76,544 [10] 3,493	–	191,017
–	–	56,898	58,540	40,040	18,500	–	–	–	–	58,540
–	–	–	829,617	150,000	21,870	656,000	422	–	1,325	829,617
–	[13] 630	–	21,352	15,000	4,142	–	–	–	2,210	21,352
–	[15] 10,165 [16] 3,870	–	48,988	20,000	1,597 [17] 128	–	–	–	27,263	48,988
–	–	–	36,732	10,000	14,405	–	9,920	2,407	–	36,732
–	–	–	32,886	300 [13] 10,200	9,487	–	6,500	3,694	2,705	32,886
–	–	77,394	94,484	65,300	–	–	29,184	–	–	94,484
–	[19] 2,200	–	17,338	10,000	2,623	3,195	–	–	1,520	17,338
–	[20] 250,000	–	256,937	250,000	250	–	–	–	6,687	256,937
–	–	4,625	6,100	5,000	1,100	–	–	–	–	6,100
[21] 39,000	[22] 782	–	45,124	39,000	3,200	–	–	2,924	–	45,124
–	[23] 871	226	2,526	2,500	26	–	–	–	–	2,526
–	[24] 8,600	–	91,670	25,000	33,607	–	–	33,063	–	91,670
–	[25] 1,134	–	21,799	12,100	867	–	–	–	8,832	21,799
–	[26] 500 [22] 300	3,232	11,354	8,000	3,354	–	–	–	–	11,354
–	[28] 25,000	5	25,200	25,200	–	–	–	–	–	25,200
–	[29] 84,100 [22] 700 [30] 1,140	45,444	159,398	50,000	1,398	–	108,000	–	–	159,398

[15] Liberty Bonds and stamps.
[16] Office equipment and contingent assets.
[17] Commissions.
[13] Subscription received on stock.
[19] Horses, autos, etc.
[20] Contracts and agreements.
[21] Good will and lease rights.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Furnishings and tools.
[26] Liberty Bond.
[27] Adjourned. Corporation has done no business.
[28] Options.
[29] Investments.
[30] Automobile.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	$10,000	-	$10,910	$3,614	$4,746
New England Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	$97,023	with R. E.	426,663	1,148,124
New England Maple Syrup Company, Somerville.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	7,277	47,826	46,121
New England Meat Market and Provision Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[1] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	500	505	13,049
New England Merchandise Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	2,086	4,802
New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	1,776	5,156	6,098	29,374
New England Mica Company, Waltham.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	7,688	3,519	1,426
New England Milk Producers' Association, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[6] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	-	-	-	-	1,538
New England Motion Picture Company Inc., Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	150,000	-	7,704	158	8
New England Motor Company, Newton.	June 28, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	1,441
New England Motor Trucking Company, Brookline.	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	8,500	-	-	6,297
New England Motors, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	-	-	3,214	8,695
New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	320,407	31,817	354,933
New England Nurseries Company, The, Bedford.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	37,500	4,000	84,842	10,605
New England Oil Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	113,515	8,235	255,118	144,031
New England Optical Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	[13] June 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	-	-
New England Paint Supply Company, Springfield.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	18,571	6,437
New England Pressed Steel Company, Natick.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	-	26,946	25,446	24,365
New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	[23] 920	[24] 1,252	6,074
New England Publishers Service, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	1,738
New England Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	29,088	451
New England Pulp Plaster Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	725	8,979	13,149
New England Purity Paper Bottle Company, Northampton.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	7,833	13,577	2,645
New England Radiator Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	100	122	728

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Good will.
[3] Automobile.
[4] Reserve for freights.
[5] Reserve for depreciation on real estate and machinery.
[6] Incorporated under chapter 224, General Acts of 1917, and not required by law to have a capital stock.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Tools, supplies and office equipment.
[9] Interest in motor trucks.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Prepayments.
[12] Leases and contracts.
[13] Delivery equipment.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Outside investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$19,270	$10,000	$6,775	–	–	$2,495	–	$19,270
–	–	–	1,671,810	250,000	395,576	–	$580,000	–	$446,234	1,671,810
–	–	–	101,224	50,000	41,812	–	–	–	9,412	101,224
[2] $3,236	–	–	17,290	10,000	7,290	–	–	–	–	17,290
–	–	$4,798	11,686	6,700	4,986	–	–	–	–	11,686
–	[3] $500	–	42,904	7,900	–	–	16,168	16,007 [4] 200 [5] 2,629	–	42,904
[2] 10,000	–	4,967	27,600	20,500	3,630	$3,470	–	–	–	27,600
–	[7] 1,500	937	3,975	[6] –	3,975	–	–	–	–	3,975
–	–	77,230	85,100	67,250	4,822	–	13,028	–	–	85,100
–	–	3,259	6,700	5,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	6,700
[2] 33,000	[8] 2,000 [9] 18,846	–	68,643	50,000	3,769	7,750	–	–	7,124	68,643
–	[10] 3,487 [11] 271 [12] 13,702	–	29,369	15,500	5,640	–	6,000	2,229	–	29,369
750,000	[13] 19,841	38,347	1,515,345	200,000	950,453	232,500	107,351	[14] 25,041	–	1,515,345
–	[15] 100	–	137,047	40,000	4,371	16,500	42,514 [16] 5,109	26,823	1,730	137,047
–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[17] 10,200	–	531,099	300,000	42,100	–	130,459	58,540	–	531,099
[19] 300	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[20] 757 [21] 855 [22] 245	–	26,865	12,500	1,703	–	7,549	5,113	–	26,865
[2] 1,338	–	–	78,095	25,000	28,634	–	–	6,206	18,255	78,095
[2] 63,469	[25] 5,651 [26] 20,836 [27] 25,000	18,348	141,550	65,000	717	–	–	[28] 75,833	–	141,550
–	[10] 786 [29] 70,992	–	73,516	68,555	77	–	284	4,600	–	73,516
–	–	19,805	49,344	25,000	24,344	–	–	–	–	49,344
–	–	–	22,853	10,000	8,385	–	2,000	2,000	468	22,853
[30] 9,000	–	11,726	44,781	30,000	4,781	–	10,000	–	–	44,781
–	[31] 15,250	–	16,200	16,000	[32] 200	–	–	–	–	16,200

[16] Contingent liability.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Trade-marks and good will.
[20] Automobiles.
[21] Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[22] Prepaid taxes and insurance.
[23] And furniture and fixtures.
[24] And tags and coupons.
[25] Stock.
[26] Prepaid red. account.
[27] Stock sub.
[28] Reserve for red.
[29] Magazine contracts and circulation.
[30] Patent rights.
[31] United States bonds, Utah copper and securities W. & A. I.
[32] Amount due banking house.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Railway Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$37,500	–	–	–	$31,564
New England Raincoat House Incorporated, Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$500	$18,963	25,611
New England Realty Co., Inc., Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	$604,000	–	9,000	5,600
New England Reed Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,100	–	720	17,481	21,352
New England Registry Bureau, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	–	–	544	48
New England Road Machinery Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,629	16,135	26,736
New England Sales Association, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	207	13,673
New England Sand & Gravel Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	[7] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	9,422	[8] 72,038	–	12,606
New England Slate Blackboard Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,212	4,449
New England Smelting & Refining Co., Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	30,000	[13] 1,000	4,661	11,811
New England Steel & Machine Company, Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
New England Steel Products Co., Cambridge.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,852	–	8,647	26,067
New England Steel Roofing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	1,193	20,090	21,479
New England Structural Company, Everett.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	126,457	122,938	649,835	364,943
New England Sugar Supply Company, Worcester.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	657	45,472
New England Tank & Tower Company, Everett.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	10,888	27,355	16,512
New England Tire and Supply Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[22] May 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	–	[23] 1,300	10,156	26,476
New England Toy Co., Boston.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	[8] 3,848	5,253	2,228
New England Tray Company, Somerville.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,100	13,965	7,086
New England Trout Farm, Inc., Plymouth.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Nov. 15, 1917.	10,000	2,300	[27] 700	[28] 4,000	677
New England Truck Co., Fitchburg.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	15,000	–	3,650	16,930	16,587
New England Valuation Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200	–	–	–	128
New England Velie Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	[23] 4,935	74,209	43,199
New England Vending Co., Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	5,666	1,795	1,350
New England Waste Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000,000	70,208	3,617	1,535,367	323,195
New England Westinghouse Company, Chicopee.	July 9, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	954,291	80,461	–	–
New Hampshire Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[7] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	641

[1] Good will.
[2] Plant.
[3] Shares paid in, certificate of issue to be filed.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Catalogues.
[6] Truck.
[7] None held in 1918.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Investment.
[11] Services and organization expenses.
[12] Good will or agency cont.
[13] And vehicles.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Auto and fixtures.
[18] Reserve.
[19] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $35,000	[2] $2,500	–	$69,064	$87 [3] 33,188	$2,185	–	–	$33,604	–	$69,064
–	–	–	45,074	10,000	32,309	–	–	–	$2,765	45,074
–	–	–	618,600	6,000	3,500	$487,900	$65,000	–	56,200	618,600
–	[4] 720 [5] 125 [6] 300	–	40,698	5,100	3,773	–	–	29,172	2,653	40,698
[1] 101,314	–	–	101,906	100,000	106	–	1,800	–	–	101,906
[1] 8,983	–	–	54,483	25,000	23,071	–	–	6,412	–	54,483
–	–	–	13,880	2,170	6,402	–	–	–	5,308	13,880
–	[9] 723 [10] 1,000 [11] 101,000	$20,910	217,699	150,000	3,151	–	64,548	–	–	217,699
[12] 10,000	–	–	16,661	10,000	–	–	4,600	–	2,061	16,661
–	[14] 14,000	–	61,472	56,000	–	[15] 5,000	–	472	–	61,472
[16] 92,000	–	8,000	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
[1] 4,900	–	–	45,466	5,200	31,271	–	1,500	7,495	–	45,466
[1] 2,000	[17] 1,311	–	46,073	20,000	3,201	–	8,650	[18] 521	13,701	46,073
–	[19] 50,000	–	1,314,173	185,000	443,052	65,000	367,962	130,470	122,689	1,314,173
–	[20] 3,300 [19] 2,500 [21] 249	–	52,178	20,000	24,487	–	–	7,691	–	52,178
–	–	–	54,755	30,000	9,395	–	1,000	7,765	6,595	54,755
–	[24] 195	–	38,127	2,000	31,818	–	–	1,389	2,920	38,127
–	[25] 100 [26] 50	10,723	22,202	6,000	1,202	–	15,000	–	–	22,202
[1] 3,934	–	–	27,085	5,000	4,758	–	11,660	–	5,667	27,085
–	–	2,323	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	37,167	15,000	360	–	20,000	1,807	–	37,167
–	–	172	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
[29] 34,709	[19] 790 [30] 2,403	–	160,245	50,000	97,893	–	–	9,499	2,853	160,245
[1] 5,000	–	3,672	17,483	15,000	2,483	–	–	–	–	17,483
–	[31] 107,801 [32] 481	–	2,040,669	1,000,000	265,272	–	131,485	441,577 [33] 2,335 [34] 200,000	–	2,040,669
–	[31] 1,233,275 [35] 1,000,000	2,731,973	6,000,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	–	–	–	–	6,000,000
–	[36] 302 [37] 10,000	643	11,586	10,000	1,586	–	–	–	–	11,586

[20] Equipment.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Adjourned.
[23] And furniture and fixtures.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] Bonds.
[26] Insurance.
[27] And truck.
[28] And fish.
[29] Trade-marks and good will.
[30] Prepaid insurance, tax and frt.
[31] Investments
[32] Deferred debit items.
[33] Reserve for depreciation.
[34] Premium on capital stock.
[35] Deferred accounts.
[36] Furniture and fixtures.
[37] Leasehold interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Hampshire Homes Company, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1917.	[1] Nov. 14, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	–	–
New Haven Olympia Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[4] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
New Haynes Hotel Company, Springfield.	Aug. 23, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	45,000	–	–	$4,755	$534
New Home Sewing Machine Company, The, Orange.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	$280,700	$215,651	610,956	800,022
New Marlboro Association, New Marlborough.	Sept. 19, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	2,000	7,000	–	–	972
New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown.	Aug. 28, 1918.	[1] July 22, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	11,216	[11] 10,408	–	–	6,969
New Ocean House Annex Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	152,747	–	–	–
New Park Hotel Company, Worcester.	July 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	4,000	–	175
New Park Square, Incorporated, Westfield.	June 11, 1918.	[1] June 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	3,156	817
New Premier Lunch Company, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	1,000	250
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,600	–	36,891	65,881	40,664
New Richwood Hotel Co., Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	24,100	4,265
New Springfield Hotel Company, Nantucket.	Sept. 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	20,000	23,000	–	–	277
New York Building Wrecking Co., Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	1,000	–	[19] 10	–	–
New York Gekco Company, The, Brockton.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	517,935	30,479
New York Mattress Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	28,000	–	19,938	38,580	23,737
New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	26,620	22,936	19,032	69,223
New York Pickle Co., Worcester.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	243	5,166	2,666
New York Sample Shop, Inc., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	11,495	11,910
Newark Lunch Company, The, Palmer.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	2,458	4,530
Newbert Color Co., Boston, .	July 29, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	100,000	–	–	34,840	151,774
Newburg Shoe Co. Inc., Haverhill.	Sept. 10, 1918.	[1] Sept. 3, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	30,000	–	[32] 7,951	91,984	41,469
Newbury Auto Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 16, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Newbury Realty Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	261,990	–	–	19,876
Newbury Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	June 19, 1918.	[1] June 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,938	[35] 64,368	37,079
Newbury Specialty Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[38] Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Stock in treasury.
[4] In lieu of annual.
[5] Prepaid expenses.
[6] Accrued expenses.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] License.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] And water improvements.
[12] Boats, seines, etc.
[13] Rights by grant.
[14] Deferred items.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Furniture.
[17] Improvements.
[18] Leasehold.
[19] And tools.
[20] Automobile.
[21] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $2,000	[3] $8,000	$1,256	$11,256	$10,000	$1,256	–	–	–	–	$11,256
–	[5] 5,775	1,714	7,489	1,000	6,332 [6] 157	–	–	–	–	7,489
[2] 25,000	[7] 7,585 [8] 2,250	–	40,124	14,000	9,616	–	$5,466	–	$11,042	40,124
[9] 25,000 [10] 250,000 [2] 1,225,000	2,690	–	3,410,019	3,000,000	68,871	–	247,500	–	93,648	3,410,019
–	–	–	7,972	2,000	42	–	1,000	–	4,930	7,972
–	[12] 350 [13] 458	–	18,185	11,216	4,003	–	–	–	2,966	18,185
–	–	–	152,747	40,000	45,247	$67,500	–	–	–	152,747
–	[14] 92	16,183	20,450	5,000	8,110	–	6,915 [14] 425	–	–	20,450
[2] 15,000	[15] 5,000 [16] 15,000 [17] 2,783	–	41,756	35,000	3,310	3,000	446	–	–	41,756
[2] 7,500	[18] 1,000	–	10,250	10,000	–	–	–	$250	–	10,250
–	–	–	143,436	15,600	2,837	–	–	100,000	24,999	143,436
–	–	185	28,550	15,000	12,143	–	1,407	–	–	28,550
–	–	–	23,277	20,000	525	–	–	–	2,752	23,277
–	–	50	60	60	–	–	–	–	–	60
[2] 120,000	–	–	668,414	300,000	266,735	–	–	101,679	–	668,414
[10] 16,000	[20] 1,360 [21] 769 [22] 5,700	630	106,714	28,000	12,970	–	26,000	38,442	1,302	106,714
[2] 6,000	–	–	143,811	27,200	95,241	15,125	–	6,245	–	143,811
–	[23] 500 [24] 437 [7] 100	–	9,112	3,600 [25] 1,200	1,963	–	1,450	54 [26] 460 [27] 385	–	9,112
–	[10] 800	–	24,205	5,500	6,946	–	10,379	–	1,380	24,205
–	[28] 62,907	20,874	90,769	75,000	15,769	–	–	–	–	90,769
[2] 50,000	[29] 8,150 [7] 1,858	–	246,622	100,000	80,549 [30] 33,800	–	–	5,650 [31] 7,274	19,349	246,622
–	[33] 130	966	142,500	30,000	61,560	–	50,940	–	–	142,500
–	–	7,000	7,000	5,000	–	[34] 2,000	–	–	–	7,000
–	–	51,634	333,500	52,800	700	280,000	–	–	–	333,500
–	[35] 1,132 [37] 474	–	112,991	10,000	14,013	–	87,575	–	1,403	112,991
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Horses and wagons.
[24] Autos.
[25] Subscriptions on capital stock.
[26] Reserve for bad accounts.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Equipment and fixtures.
[29] Liberty Bonds.
[30] Accrued taxes.
[31] Adjustment reserve for debts or old claims that might not have been recorded.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Deferred charges.
[34] Mortgage.
[35] And lasts, etc.
[36] Unexpired interest, insurance, etc.
[37] Securities.
[38] Corporation has never done business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newburyport Amusement Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$32,000	$49,914	–	–	$499
Newburyport Fisheries Co., Newburyport.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	30,594	$16,840	–	1,792
Newburyport Garage Company, Newburyport.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	5,600	600	$6,093	4,412
Newburyport Shipbuilding Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[7] –	–	500,000	–	–	–	–
Newburyport Steam Laundry, Incorporated, Newburyport.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	3,294	–	808
Newell and Snowling Construction Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	291
Newfoundland Corporation, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	[8] Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,100	22,000	500	–	37
Newhall Street Garage Company, Lynn.	May 21, 1918.	[8] May 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,500	917
Newmarket Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	1,200,000	887,546	with R. E.	649,939	427,212
Newport Fisheries, Ice & Cold Storage Company, Newport, R. I.	Apr. 15, 1918.	July 21, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	350,000	109,623	[11] 177,380	–	256
Newport Transfer Express Company, Newport, R. I.	May 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,662
News Publishing Company, Incorporated, Newburyport.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	10,000	4,769	680	7,557
News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham.	May 8, 1918.	[8] May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	9,000	–	4,540
Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., Pittsfield.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,214	4,443
Newton Associates Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	15,065	–	–	11,049
Newton Box Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 22, 1918.	[8] Oct. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	30,000	15,310	6,917	32,691	16,044
Newton Center Garage, Inc., Newton.	July 10, 1918.	[21] Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,678	[22] 2,412	7,782	8,717
Newton Garage & Automobile Company, Newton.	June 13, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	2,427	11,853	7,947
Newton Graphic Publishing Company, Newton.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	13,500	–	5,500	–	2,976
Newton Journal Publishing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	1,470	–	475
Newton Lumber Co., Newton,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	10,000	7,548	7,184	5,288
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke.	June 4, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	72,000	209,832	.144,623	76,702	70,374
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton.	May 17, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	80,000	174,548	–	–	535
Newton South Storage Company, Newton.	July 16, 1918.	July 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	7,500	–	–	447
Newtowne Garage Company, Cambridge.	May 29, 1918.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 7, 1917.	20,000	21,000	1,684	1,977	3,634
Niagara Laundry Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,000	–	1,652

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Organization expenses.
[4] Boats, traps and equipment.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] None held since organization. Corporation is not doing business.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Acceptances.
[11] And boats, gear, etc.
[12] Tools, fixtures and supplies all in Newport, R. I.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,964	–	$55,377	$26,500	–	$25,000	$3,877	–	–	$55,377
[2] $30,000	[3] 8,500 [4] 12,465 [5] 2,500 [6] 57,500	–	160,191	100,000	$5,248	–	2,086	$52,857	–	160,191
–	–	–	16,705	10,500	792	–	4,000	–	$1,413	16,705
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[2] 2,000	–	–	6,102	5,000	212	–	500	–	390	6,102
–	–	$9,709	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	22,537	1,100	847	–	4,120	–	16,470	22,537
[2] 1,000	–	899	4,316	3,800	516	–	–	–	–	4,316
–	[9] 78,750	–	2,043,447	1,200,000	104,666	–	150,000 [10] 72,151	–	516,630	2,043,447
[2] 104,595	[12] 1,980	–	393,834	326,100	–	[13] 37,500 [14] 12,000	3,000	–	15,234	393,834
[2] 3,500	[15] 8,000	–	13,162	10,000	3,162	–	–	–	–	13,162
–	[9] 10,000	366	33,372	15,000	2,072	–	11,300	5,000	–	33,372
[2] 6,000	[16] 437	–	19,977	15,000	1,083	–	2,080	–	1,814	19,977
[2] 500	[17] 4,792	–	12,949	7,500	3,844	–	500	–	1,105	12,949
–	–	1,061	27,175	125	3,950	23,100	–	–	–	27,175
–	[18] 50 [19] 300 [20] 1,479	–	72,791	23,100	10,928	–	–	38,763	–	72,791
[2] 2,500	[23] 26	–	23,115	11,000	9,201	–	–	2,914	–	23,115
–	–	–	22,227	10,000	8,076	–	–	–	4,151	22,227
[2] 7,500	–	–	15,976	13,500	306	–	–	–	2,170	15,976
–	–	–	1,945	75	178	–	–	–	1,692	1,945
[2] 5,000	–	6,788	41,808	17,000	6,291	8,000	10,517	–	–	41,808
–	[24] 1,260	–	502,791	72,000	26,567 [25] 2,672	–	–	275,961 [26] 125,591	–	502,791
–	–	10,317	185,400	80,000	–	100,500	4,900	–	–	185,400
[2] 6,348	[27] 200	–	14,495	10,000	495	4,000	–	–	–	14,495
–	–	–	28,295	13,300	7,612	7,000	–	–	383	28,295
[2] 5,000	–	132	8,784	5,000	3,784	–	–	–	–	8,784

[13] Bonds.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Personal property.
[16] Paper stock.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Horses and wagons.
[20] Prepaid insurance.
[21] Special meeting.
[22] And tools and furniture.
[23] Garage license.
[24] Advanced insurance.
[25] Accrued taxes and expense.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Four shares of treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner.	Aug. 27, 1918.	July 27, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$100,000	$85,918	[1] $52,723	$95,618	$90,096
Nichols Shoe Company, Amesbury.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	13,816	26,841	21,597
Nickerson Company, Boston,	Apr. 24, 1918.	[9] Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	-	-	41,389	12,689
Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	-	-	[11] 27,410	6,511
Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[9] Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	30,004	8,142
Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	10,048	-	-	-
Niels A. Dolleris & Son Company, Somerville.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	6,700	2,232	251	975
Nielsen Brothers Company, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	3,325	120	438	554
Nightingale & Childs Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	31,423	42,438
Niles Bement Pond Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	[9] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	28,192	247,715
Nils Bjork Company, Worcester.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[9] Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	3,000	7,110	14,711
No-Scent Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	85	122	348
No Slip Pulley Plating Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	10,000	-	-	22	28
Noble & Cooley Company, Granville.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	10,310	7,613	33,130	29,291
Noble Cigar Company, Westfield.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	7,200	6,500	25,732	23,479
Noble, Milne Co., Inc., Pittsfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	53,539	2,999	13,778	13,477
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	-	24,467	3,499
Nockege Mills, Fitchburg,	June 18, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	450,000	133,000	259,000	370,518	37,494
Nogobak Co., The, Boston,	July 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	100
Non Skid Company of America, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	200,000	-	2,542	2,476	2,258
Nonantum Coal Company, Newton.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	-	[1] 8,574	14,929	34,309
Nonantum Market Company, Newton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,500	-	1,227	3,117	2,742
Nonnabo Chemical Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	72,331	with R. E.	-	554,364
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	535,226	573,003	3,125,604	1,601,798
Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,400,000	1,471,736	[1] 2,299,240	2,071,982	922,590
Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	656,000	264,338	231,960	8,260	656,228
Norcross Brownstone Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	3,092

[1] And equipment.
[2] Timber and stumpage rights.
[3] Unexpired insurance.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Installing of machinery and motors.
[7] Office furniture and factory equipment.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Fixture account.
[13] Good will.
[14] Investments.
[15] Formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $34,907 [3] 1,373 [4] 16,600	–	$377,235	$100,000	$6,587	–	–	$254,378 [6] 16,270	–	$377,235
–	[6] 6,063 [7] 4,530 [8] 502	$10,726	84,075	8,000	32,873	–	$43,202	–	–	84,075
–	[10] 2,000	–	56,078	14,000	8,021	–	16,500	17,557	–	56,078
–	–	–	33,921	15,000	–	–	–	18,921	–	33,921
–	[12] 4,000	–	42,146	15,000	6,278	–	8,500	12,368	–	42,146
[13] $15,000	–	–	25,048	20,000	5,000	–	–	48	–	25,048
–	–	–	10,158	5,000	1,251	–	–	3,907	–	10,158
–	–	754	5,191	5,000	191	–	–	–	–	5,191
–	[14] 2,100	–	75,961	30,000	37,702	–	–	–	$8,259	75,961
–	–	–	275,907	25,000	180,013	–	–	70,894	–	275,907
[13] 5,000	–	–	29,821	15,000	1,024	–	–	5,000	8,797	29,821
[13] 12,000	–	716	13,271	13,030	241	–	–	–	–	13,271
–	[15] 9,950	–	10,000	5,850 [4] 4,150	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[16] 10,000	–	90,344	25,000	4,859	–	–	44,764	15,721	90,344
–	–	25,000	87,911	37,500	50,411	–	–	–	–	87,911
–	–	–	83,793	20,000	8,763	$37,500	10,100	6,408	1,022	83,793
–	[17] 926 [18] 7,608 [19] 2,831 [20] 20,470	–	59,801	30,000	8,296	–	16,103	–	5,402	59,801
–	[16] 13,714	–	813,726	450,000	138,538	–	207,236	–	17,952	813,726
[21] 900	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[21] 205,723	[4] 1	–	213,000	200,000	–	–	13,000	–	–	213,000
–	[22] 315 [14] 2,000	–	60,127	15,000	24,192	–	10,000	10,935	–	60,127
–	–	–	7,086	3,500	2,452	–	–	1,134	–	7,086
–	–	–	626,695	100,000	1,036	–	–	525,659	with surplus	626,695
–	[23] 310,000 [16] 76,654 [24] 25,019	–	6,247,304	2,000,000	2,243,066 [25] 192,995 [26] 61,591	–	–	[27] 381,881	1,367,771	6,247,304
–	[14] 235,500	–	7,001,048	2,400,000	643,508	–	1,742,500	[28] 300,000 [6] 607,215	1,307,825	7,001,048
–	[14] 92,350	–	1,253,136	598,275	264,853	[29] 67,875	193,467 [30] 55,837	23,889 [31] 48,940	–	1,253,136
–	–	47,127	50,219	50,000	219	–	–	–	–	50,219

[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Supplies.
[18] Trucks.
[19] Prepaid expenses.
[20] License.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Stock in other companies.
[24] Unexpired insurance, taxes, etc.
[25] Due for wages, commissions, etc.
[26] Due for discounts, etc.
[27] Reserve.
[28] Reserves for taxes.
[29] Mortgages.
[30] Contracts.
[31] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Norcross-Cameron Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	-	$1,264	$46,231	$34,948
Norfolk Hardening Works, (Inc.), Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	2,376	661	5,099
Norfolk Iron Company, Quincy.	June 18, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	35,000	$13,450	8,500	4,225	28,544
Norfolk Lumber Company, Stoughton.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	6,797	-	32,763	15,436
Norfolk Varnish Co., Quincy,	Feb. 2, 1918.	Oct. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,554	4,011	14,886	17,989
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[4] Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	80,000	35,000	210,500	139,620
Norling & Bloom Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 17, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	36,000	-	[5] 1,000	24,011	27,940
Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	60,000	-	9,235	49,744	21,006
Norris Drug Co., Boston,	May 11, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.	30,000	-	1,248	7,573	746
Norristown Magnesia and Asbestos Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	[12] 1,145	26,038	61,568
North Adams Brick Company, North Adams.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	31,895	1,957	9,236	3,226
North Adams Industrial Company, North Adams.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	50,077	-	-	1,875
North Adams Machine Brush Company, North Adams.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	-	4,037	2,946	1,472
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	175,000	111,586	109,030	320,710	63,830
North Adams Wholesale Co., North Adams.	May 29, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	-	-	73,886	59,229
North American Fruit Co., The, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	100,000	111,301	4,967	[21] 5,165	10,697
North American Securities Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	-	-	-	1,200
North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorporated, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	10,000	-	-	20	310
North Andover Co-operative Society, The, North Andover.	Aug. 8, 1918.	[25] June 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	-	239	1,549	475
North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North Attleborough.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	8,447	946	8,940
North Billerica Company, Billerica.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	100,000	with R. E.	244,924	43,513
North Cambridge Olympia Company, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	[28] June 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	38,718	-	-	-
North Carolina Mica Co., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	[12] 780	23,029	12,976
North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company, Chelmsford.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	36,303	22,334	44,298	76,396
North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Nov. 24, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,983	3,002
North Dighton Stove Company, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,800	500	198	6,197	59,138

[1] Good will.
[2] Stock in other corporations.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And equipment.
[6] Stock and bonds.
[7] Accrued war tax.
[8] Consigned.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Prepaid expenses.
[11] Accrued expenses.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Investment.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Furniture.
[17] Deferred charges.
[18] Stock investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$82,443	$10,000	$2,443	–	$33,000	$37,000	–	$82,443
[1] $5,510	–	–	13,646	10,000	3,575	–	–	–	$71	13,646
–	[2] $500	–	55,219	20,000	10,775	–	–	24,444	–	55,219
–	[3] 3,760	–	58,756	15,000	–	$1,284	22,271	–	20,201	58,756
–	–	–	45,440	12,225	2,501	696	–	30,018	–	45,440
–	–	–	465,120	62,000	205,355	–	with accts. payable	197,765	–	465,120
[1] 8,200	[6] 400	–	61,551	36,000	15,553	–	5,000	–	4,836	61,551
–	[8] 160 [9] 1,000 [10] 690	–	81,835	60,000	[7] 162 9,268 [11] 2,976	–	3,500	6,091	–	81,835
[1] 850	–	$12,167	22,584	10,000	12,584	–	–	–	–	22,584
[1] 3,100	–	–	91,851	10,000	52,557	–	–	–	29,294	91,851
–	[3] 897	–	47,211	5,000	314	30,400	5,600	–	5,897	47,211
–	[13] 4,300 [14] 2,000	14,248	72,500	72,500	–	–	–	–	–	72,500
[15] 55 [1] 3,303	[16] 150	610	12,573	7,500	1,599	–	3,474	–	–	12,573
–	[17] 1,831 [18] 300	–	607,287	175,000	205,011	–	185,000	39,711	–	607,287
–	[20] 4,023	–	137,138	27,000	[19] 2,565 65,853	10,500	–	33,785	–	137,138
–	[22] 350	5,514	137,994	79,500	–	51,950	6,544	–	–	137,994
–	[23] 19,100	–	20,300	9,000	10,836	–	–	–	464	20,300
[24] 200 [1] 3,250	–	–	3,780	3,250	175	–	–	–	355	3,780
–	–	64	2,327	570	1,031	–	[26] 726	–	–	2,327
[1] 4,000	–	–	22,333	10,000	1,578	–	2,900	–	7,855	22,333
–	[9] 12,525	–	400,962	150,000	178,860	–	10,000	46,602 [27] 15,500	–	400,962
–	[10] 1,740	–	40,458	10,000	432 [29] 1,060	25,000	3,466	500	–	40,458
–	–	–	36,785	15,000	1,185	–	9,875	[30] 4,250	6,475	36,785
–	–	–	179,331	50,000	7,742 [31] 204	25,000	–	96,385	–	179,331
–	–	–	8,985	2,191	–	–	–	[32] 3,504 [33] 348 [34] 2,654 [35] 53	235	8,985
–	–	–	66,033	40,800	202	–	2,200	22,831	–	66,033

[19] Pay roll due.
[20] Stock fixtures and auto.
[21] And crops.
[22] Live stock.
[23] Contracts.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] Should have been held.
[26] Loans by members.
[27] Reserves and dividends.
[28] In lieu of annual.
[29] Accrued expense.
[30] Reserve.
[31] Pay roll.
[32] Contingent fund.
[33] Accumulation fund.
[34] Reserve for depreciation.
[35] Interest reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Pacific Public Service Company, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$2,000,000	$12,346	-	$22,788	$51,058
North Pharmacy, Inc., North Attleborough.	June 24, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	2,050	-
North Sedgwick Canning Co., The, Melrose.	July 17, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	3,200	5,432	with R. E.	4,887	846
North Shore Amusement Company, Revere.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	-	$18,000	-	110
North Shore Breeze Company, Manchester.	Dec. 28, 1917.	[13] Dec. 20, 1917.	Sept. 24, 1917.	25,000	-	5,000	1,400	8,397
North Shore Breeze Company, Manchester (2nd return).	Nov. 14, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	25,000	-	5,000	1,570	4,652
North Shore Creamery Company, Everett.	May 23, 1918.	[13] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	9,093	8,541	4,108	7,145
North Shore Dairy Association, Gloucester.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,568	3,382
North Shore Ice Delivery Company, The, Lynn.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	225,000	-	-	4,940	22,294
North Shore News Company, Lynn.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,428	-	-	9,811
North Shore Theatre Company, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	126,500	-	-	5,798
North Shore Waste Paper Company, Salem.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	-	[27] 1,188	2,605	3,051
North Somerville Coal Company, Medford.	Oct. 22, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	July 12, 1918.	5,000	[29] 6,200	150	1,201	4,861
North Star Printing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	4,000	450	1,081
North Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	2,800	-	-	5,943	1,420
North St. Beef Co., Ltd., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	1,936	5,287
North Street Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	45,000	-	-	-
North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro.	May 16, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	75,000	35,915	40,000	3,500	5,611
North Union Drug Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[13] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	5,208	470
North-Union Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[13] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	190,000	-	-	86
North Weymouth Associates Inc., The, Weymouth.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	5,800	-	-	91
Northampton Brick Company, Northampton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000	450	1,000	550	-
Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	30,000	20,000	95,282	26,708
Northampton Empire Laundry Company, Northampton.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	6,000	-	3,071
Northampton Garage Company, Northampton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	733	7,964	4,934
Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	70,533	[33] 83,783	50,530	25,397

[1] Plant, etc.
[2] Treasury stock, preferred.
[3] Treasury stock, common.
[4] Prepaid insurance and taxes.
[5] Deferred charges — suspended accounts.
[6] Accrued interest.
[7] Accrued industrial insurance.
[8] Matured taxes.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Good will.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Good will and leases.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Delivery equipment.
[16] Equipment.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] Suspense account.
[19] Accrued interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,061,861 [2] 2,400 [3] 9,050 [4] 222 [5] 3,098	–	$1,162,823	$659,150	$80,694 [6] 18,874 [7] 643 [8] 10,786	$285,200	$105,103	$1,125 [9] 1,248	–	$1,162,823
[10] $1,000	[11] 2,757	$368	6,175	3,000	3,175	–	–	–	–	6,175
–	–	–	11,165	3,200	6,593	–	–	–	$1,372	11,165
[12] 9,000	–	2,890	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
[10] 3,000	–	11,552	29,349	25,000	3,447	[14] 902	–	–	–	29,349
[10] 3,000	–	14,263	28,485	25,000	1,377	[14] 500	1,608	–	–	28,485
[10] 40,000	[15] 23,923	–	92,810	60,000	2,119	–	19,415	[9] 11,276	–	92,810
–	–	3,819	8,769	5,460	2,509	–	800	–	–	8,769
[10] 132,779	[16] 56,413 [17] 1,858 [18] 9,000	114,434	341,718	190,700	118,885 [19] 833	27,750	–	[20] 3,550	–	341,718
[10] 3,000	[21] 5,160	5,296	24,695	10,000	14,695	–	–	–	–	24,695
–	[22] 5,000 [23] 1,169	–	138,467	78,500	[24] 3,000 [22] 2,000	[25] 48,000	–	5,967 [26] 1,000	–	138,467
–	[28] 200	–	7,044	4,000	680	–	2,187	177	–	7,044
–	–	–	12,412	5,000	1,583	–	3,000	–	2,829	12,412
–	–	–	5,531	900	882	–	2,490	–	1,259	5,531
–	[11] 2,031	–	9,394	2,800	2,148 [30] 4,446	–	–	–	–	9,394
–	[11] 500	3,961	11,684	10,000	20	–	–	1,664	–	11,684
–	–	3,000	48,000	18,000	–	30,000	–	–	–	48,000
–	–	–	85,026	75,000	–	–	–	–	10,026	85,026
–	[11] 6,820	14,385	26,883	10,000	6,083	–	10,800	–	–	26,883
–	–	3,901	193,987	100,000	3,987	90,000	–	–	–	193,987
–	–	1,609	7,500	5,000	–	2,500	–	–	–	7,500
–	–	–	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
–	–	–	171,990	100,000	2,444	–	55,000	–	14,546	171,990
–	–	2,232	11,303	10,000	887	–	416	–	–	11,303
–	[31] 300	–	13,931	4,000	602	–	6,363	[32] 300	2,666	13,931
[10] 100,000	[34] 187 [23] 1,210 [22] 787	–	332,427	146,200	21,734 [35] 3,000 [36] 1,289	[37] 100,000	20,000	40,204	–	332,427

[20] Reserved for unused coupon books.
[21] Horses and vehicles.
[22] Liberty Bonds.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Unpaid salaries.
[25] Mortgages.
[26] Depreciation.
[27] And equipment.
[28] Deferred charges.
[29] Buildings and fixtures.
[30] Salaries payable.
[31] Deposit on contract.
[32] Contract dep.
[33] And tools and fixtures.
[34] Prepaid interest.
[35] Accrued bond interest.
[36] Accrued pay roll.
[37] Bonded debt.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northeastern Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$4,956	$16,549
Northeastern Sales Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	300	100
Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	500	3,706
Northern Box Company, The, Everett.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$8,499	$7,222	7,551	17,782
Northern Brass Company, Spencer.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	5,000	1,000	–	–
Northern Construction Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	25,000	–	1,000	16,134	12,587
Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	27,000	–	21,006	71,937	30,945
Northern Specialty Company, Waltham.	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,116	2
Northern Waste Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	2,227	113,801	300,722
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	4,500	1,550	300	389	1,538
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	65,069	27,608	4,385	7,268
Northwestern Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	–	–	3,908,020	1,806,388
Norton Company, Worcester,	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	4,556,959	1,658,782	2,950,006	2,987,406
Norton Grinding Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	408,000	–	338,336	1,024,634	649,333
Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton.	June 7, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Norumbega Park Company, Newton.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1916.	60,000	253,197	–	1,708	8,362
Norwood Auto Station, Inc., Norwood.	Mch. 12, 1918.	[25] Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	800	9,234	19,195
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	50,000	22,850	121,386	107,899
Norwood Housing Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	1,030,801	–	1,486	260,506
Norwood Ice Company, Northampton.	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	75,000	21,000	10,500	–	6,209
Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	[35] 810	1,550	815
Norwood Morris Plan Company, The, Norwood.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	5,908
Norwood Plumbing & Heating Company, Norwood.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,167	6,816	31,459
Norwood Press Company, Norwood.	Feb. 19, 1918.	[25] Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	180,000	191,488	1,578	–	8,362

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Prepaid expense.
[3] Reserve.
[4] Good will.
[5] Teams.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Liberty Bond.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Secret process.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] Tools, etc.
[13] Deferred charges.
[14] Reserve for bad bills.
[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] Accruals.
[17] Stock in other companies.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[20] Outside investments.
[21] Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $345 [2] 72	–	$21,922	$10,000	$1,713	–	$2,000	$3,344 [3] 4,865	–	$21,922
[4] $5,000	–	$475	5,875	3,875	2,000	–	–	–	–	5,875
[4] 24,500	–	–	28,706	25,000	–	–	–	3,706	–	28,706
–	[5] 556 [6] 300 [7] 1,000 [3] 103	–	43,013	4,300	–	$3,008	–	–	$35,705	43,013
–	–	7,960	13,960	9,110	850	3,000	1,000	–	–	13,960
[4] 7,000	–	4,387	41,108	25,000	14,108	–	2,000	–	–	41,108
–	[9] 26,700	–	150,588	27,000	22,749	–	–	–	100,839	150,588
[10] 50,000	[11] 67 [12] 398 [13] 1,885	202	53,670	50,000	70	–	3,600	–	–	53,670
–	–	–	416,750	400	413,716	–	–	[14] 2,634	–	416,750
–	–	1,026	4,803	4,100	703	–	–	–	–	4,803
–	[15] 4,489	556	109,375	100,000	4,922 [16] 1,153	3,300	–	–	–	109,375
–	[6] 384,310 [17] 431,530 [18] 110,000 [19] 38,368	–	6,678,616	1,500,000	114,489	–	3,229,555	–	1,834,572	6,678,616
–	[20] 1,815,261	–	13,968,414	3,000,000	2,197,354	[21] 2,500,000	1,625,000	4,646,060	–	13,968,414
–	[18] 367,093 [22] 3,748	–	2,383,144	408,000	813,321	–	–	1,161,823	–	2,383,144
[23] 500	[24] 250	140	890	890	–	–	–	–	–	890
–	–	69,055	332,322	60,000	5,422	–	266,900	–	–	332,322
[4] 6,000	[26] 14,177 [6] 5,000 [18] 5,000	–	59,406	20,000	7,455	–	4,384 [27] 13,660	13,907	–	59,406
–	–	–	302,135	90,000	39,898	–	17,260	154,977	–	302,135
–	[1] 7,549 [28] 170,000 [29] 4,519	43,283	1,518,144	200,000	166,984 [16] 1,767	[30] 46,090 [31] 470,000	632,300	[32] 1,003	–	1,518,144
[4] 10,000	[33] 9,100 [22] 500	2,410	59,719	47,500	1,019	[34] 9,000	2,200	–	–	59,719
[4] 700	–	–	3,875	765	2,093	–	657	–	360	3,875
–	[36] 24,535	–	30,443	24,760	–	–	[37] 4,599	[38] 245 [39] 839	–	30,443
–	–	–	40,442	5,000	30,775	–	–	4,667	with surplus	40,442
–	[40] 10,848	–	212,276	160,200	2,897	–	26,200	22,979	–	212,276

22 Office equipment.
23 Good will and lease.
24 Personal.
25 Adjourned.
26 Automobiles.
27 Indebtedness covered by collateral.
28 Bonds in treasury.
29 Interest insurance and tax expense paid in advance.
30 Mortgages payable.
31 Bonded indebtedness.
32 Reserve for depreciation.
33 Ice.
34 Mortgage.
35 And fixtures.
36 Loans.
37 Payments received.
38 Reserves.
39 Undivided profits.
40 Coal on hand.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Noshake Grate and Heating Company, The, Lowell.	Sept. 25, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$50,000	–	$2,000	$25	–
Notilt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	–	$278
Nouvelle Mode Co., Boston, .	Sept. 26, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	1,300,000	$5,000	7,337	5,397	14,398
Novelty Selling Co., The, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	17	25
Novelty Shop Incorporated, The. Worcester.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	5,876	4,050
Novitas Sales Company, Waltham.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[8] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	600	3,398	18,355
Noyes Bros. Inc., Boston, .	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	86,793	24,962
Noyes-Buick Company, The, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 6, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	250,000	–	1,485	42,596	253,642
Noyes-Buick Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	250,000	–	[14] 2,990	221,887	474,964
Noyes Paper Company, The, Haverhill.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[8] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	28,247	22,636
Nueces Valley Irrigation Company, Somerville.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	50,000	26,459	875	–	637
Nurses' Club and Registry, Greenfield.	May 31, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	–	–	150
Nutile-Shapiro Company, Boston (for 1917).	Jan. 9, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	50,000	55,000	–	–	217,059
Nutile-Shapiro Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	108,384	–	–	130,190
Nutter & Barnes Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Nutting Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,600	559	3,235
Nutting-Pillman Amusement Company, The, Waltham.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	40,000	40,851	–	8,375	2,304
Nyanza Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	593,927	1,213,040	389,095	358,722
O. A. Kelley Company, Worcester.	June 7, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	14,063	43,963
O. & J. Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[29] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	42,534	58,540	34,013
O. B. Parks Co., The, Westfield.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	10,392	11,835
O. B. Wetherell and Son Company, The, Fall River.	May 13, 1918.	[30] Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	3,500	23,351	16,305
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester.	June 28, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	23,700	–	2,336	11,718	30,609
O. D. Baker Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	52,000	–	1,090	34,461	24,870
O. D. C. Company, Boston, .	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	520	367	273
O. G. Poor Lumber Company, Swampscott.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	53,011	–	31,027	36,715
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	20,000	5,400	2,668	16,027	5,381

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Timber limits.
[5] Option.
[6] Working capital.
[7] Moulds.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Equipment account.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Furnishings and fixtures.
[12] Investments.
[13] Prepaid accounts.
[14] And furniture and fixtures.
[15] Other investments.
[16] Office furniture and fixtures.
[17] Furniture.
[18] Mortgage on real estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $30,000 [2] 8,400	–	–	$40,425	$39,400	$725	–	$300	–	–	$40,425
[1] 15,000	–	$5,022	20,300	18,000	–	–	2,300	–	–	20,300
[3] $22,200	[4] $250,000	9,500	1,113,832	1,000,000	8,944 [5] 60,000	–	–	[6] $44,888	–	1,113,832
9,858	[7] 100	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[3] 1,500	–	–	11,426	4,500	6,262	–	–	664	–	11,426
[3] 7,501	[9] 1,387 [10] 3,000	481	34,722	25,000	9,722	–	–	–	–	34,722
–	[11] 10,000	18,100	139,855	50,000	15,955	–	73,900	–	–	139,855
–	[12] 303,013 [13] 2,218	–	602,954	100,000	62,591	–	–	440,363	–	602,954
–	[10] 190,626 [15] 163,842 [13] 5,085	–	1,059,394	100,000	457,274	–	–	502,120	–	1,059,394
–	[16] 1,205 [10] 1,900	–	53,988	20,000	9,409	–	15,000	–	$9,579	53,988
–	–	4,279	32,250	30,000	2,250	–	–	–	–	32,250
[3] 950	[17] 400	–	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
[3] 11,938	[17] 1,543	1,896	287,436	33,100	–	[18] $33,000	221,336	–	–	287,436
–	–	–	238,574	13,400	225,174	–	–	–	–	238,574
–	[19] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	2,738	12,132	10,000	132	–	2,000	–	–	12,132
[3] 8,948	[20] 3,000	–	63,478	34,950	2,690 [21] 136 [22] 2,139	–	16,100	7,463	–	63,478
–	[23] 32,700 [24] 25,932 [25] 6,512 [26] 50,000	–	2,669,928	1,000,000	64,698	–	669,000	524,722 [27] 359,508 [28] 52,000	–	2,669,928
–	–	1,959	59,985	15,000	18,985	–	26,000	–	–	59,985
[1] 50,000	[10] 100,000	–	285,087	97,500	27,845	98,000	38,960	22,782	with surplus	285,087
–	–	–	22,227	12,000	1,914	–	2,588	5,725	–	22,227
–	[10] 10,420	–	53,576	15,000	35,010	–	–	–	3,566	53,576
[1] 11,667	–	–	56,330	23,700	6,148	–	–	–	26,482	56,330
–	–	285	60,706	52,000	5,206	–	3,500	–	–	60,706
[1] 100,000	–	136	101,296	100,000	800	–	–	496	–	101,296
–	[31] 3,180	–	123,933	40,000	9,960	[32] 27,163	20,750	26,060	–	123,933
–	[33] 200 [34] 358 [35] 327	–	30,361	20,000	6,225	–	–	2,379	1,757	30,361

[19] Investment.
[20] Soda fountain.
[21] War excise accrued.
[22] Unpaid salary.
[23] Stock in other companies.
[24] Insurance prepaid.
[25] Interest prepaid.
[26] Liberty Bond.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Reserve for taxes.
[29] None held in 1918.
[30] Should have been held.
[31] Horses and wagons.
[32] Real estate mortgages.
[33] Securities.
[34] Unexpired insurance.
[35] Fuel on hand.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough (2nd return).	Nov. 7, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	$20,000	$5,400	$2,673	$15,687	$4,838
O. K. Purifier Co., Boston,	July 2, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	500	-	-
O. L. Lorentzen Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	-	-	2,000	6,154
O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Dec. 15, 1917.	50,000	30,400	[3] 17,000	31,765	12,521
O. S. Lynde Co., Boston,	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,801	15,401
O. S. Walker Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	26,488	17,144	37,124	25,946
Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	-	1,977	27,044	29,078
Oakland Mills, Taunton,	Nov. 5, 1918.	[7] Oct. 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	80,000	80,000	with R. E.	75,069	35,142
Oakland Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	-	2,474	45,243	207,069
Oaklandvale Farm, Incorporated, Saugus.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	50,000	-	-	13,265
Oakmount Land Co., Boston,	June 20, 1918.	[12] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	90,000	-	-	170
O'Bannon Corporation, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,750,000	206,166	291,660	2,052,686	647,996
O'Brien Drug Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	2,000	585
Ocean Fish Corporation, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	25
Oceanick Pharmacy Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	[19] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Oceanside Garage Incorporated, Swampscott.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[7] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	1,327	2,181	988
Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	45,000	-	-	123
Odd Fellows Building Association, Millbury.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	9,339	-	-	347
Odd Fellows Hall Association, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	328,720	356,143	-	-	14,538
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence.	June 12, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	75,000	88,131	-	-	3,801
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Malden, Mass., Malden.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	86,218	-	-	868
Odd Fellows Hall Association of South Weymouth, Weymouth.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	8,000	8,000	-	-	1,467
Office Appliance Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	20,504	18,091
Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	-	500	2,300	2,935
Office Efficiency Bureau Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	800	141
O'Gorman, Wade & Powers Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	-	8,324	39,611	36,103

[1] Securities.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] And teams.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Good will.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Deferred.
[9] Subscription to capital stock.
[10] Accrued.
[11] Bennett Live Stock Co.
[12] None held in 1918.
[13] Office furniture and fixtures.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Investments.
[16] Reserve accounts.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $200	–	$28,798	$20,000	$159	–	$3,500	$2,936	$2,203	$28,798
[2] $12,530	–	–	13,030	13,030	–	–	–	–	–	13,030
–	–	–	8,154	5,000	639	–	–	–	2,515	8,154
–	–	–	91,686	30,000	8,464	–	21,263	–	31,959	91,686
–	–	$945	18,147	10,000	1,986	–	6,000	161	–	18,147
–	–	–	106,702	90,000	6,467	–	–	–	10,235	106,702
[2] 25,669 [4] 50 [5] 100,000	[6] 2,000	14,585	200,403	200,000	–	–	403	–	–	200,403
–	–	–	190,211	80,000	4,543	–	60,000	–	45,668	190,211
–	[6] 10,200 [8] 1,196	–	266,182	110,000 [9] 13,600	30,297 [10] 790	–	74,286	37,209	–	266,182
–	[11] 24,050	–	87,315	25,000	6,250	$21,000	15,934	–	19,131	87,315
–	–	–	90,170	35,000	2,826	36,739	6,500	–	9,105	90,170
700,000	[13] 5,039 [14] 33,650 [15] 125,000	–	4,062,197	1,494,400	1,173,632	–	710,000	608,380 [16] 75,785	with surplus	4,062,197
–	[17] 800 [18] 100	4,366	7,851	5,000	2,851	–	–	–	–	7,851
–	[1] 3,500	–	3,525	3,000	–	–	–	–	525	3,525
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	19,774	24,270	20,000	2,770	–	1,500	–	–	24,270
–	[20] 2,000	1,770	48,893	15,000	48	29,570	4,275	–	–	48,893
–	[21] 56 [6] 100	–	9,842	3,000	63	6,400	–	–	379	9,842
–	[22] 3,597	–	374,278	328,720	400 [23] 174	30,000	–	–	14,984	374,278
–	[24] 3,000	1,818	96,750	66,750	–	[25] 30,000	–	–	–	96,750
–	[26] 3,105 [27] 35	–	90,226	59,410	–	–	24,000	[22] 4,991	1,825	90,226
–	–	–	9,467	8,000	–	–	–	1,467	–	9,467
–	[17] 500 [1] 9,110	–	48,205	25,000	18,412	–	–	4,793	–	48,205
[5] 39,500	[28] 65 [29] 4,000 [30] 4,643 [31] 218	–	54,161	42,500	1,395 [32] 1,538	–	2,557	[33] 110	6,061	54,161
[5] 2,000	–	59	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	[6] 4,557	–	88,595	20,000	31,468	–	9,000	28,127	–	88,595

[19] None held since organization.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Depreciation.
[23] Unclaimed dividends.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Mortgage.
[26] Furnishings.
[27] Prepaid insurance.
[28] Interest and discount.
[29] Investment bonds.
[30] Expense account general and selling.
[31] Doubtful accounts.
[32] Sales account.
[33] Investment returns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
O'Hara Waltham Dial Company, Waltham.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$40,000	$10,000	$10,000	$22,088	$18,816
Ohio Leather Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	422,812	278,979
Oil Statistical Society, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,230	127
Old Colony Bowling Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	224	2,155
Old Colony Broken Stone and Concrete Company, Quincy.	June 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	10,000	53,716	2,000	10,508
Old Colony Coal Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	411
Old Colony Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	9,800	–	44,392
Old Colony Cotton Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	[9] Dec. 31, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	200,000	–	–	1,494,437	275,069
Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,800	9,000	–	–	445
Old Colony Cut Glass Corporation, Fall River.	Aug. 15, 1918.	[9] July 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,010	5,500	2,282
Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	41,000	6,500	44,974	34,892
Old Colony Garage, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	8,000	–	–	–
Old Colony Machine Company, The, New Bedford.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,360	621
Old Colony Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	160,000	20,000	70,621	59,764	58,088
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton.	May 21, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	175	–	11,763	35,339
Old Colony Press, Boston, .	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	10,000	–	3,300	400	2,071
Old Colony Rubber Company, Watertown.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Old Colony Securities Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	[19] 1,221,137	122,543
Old Colony Tailoring Company, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	4,500	–	–	674	767
Old Colony Theatre, Inc., Plymouth.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	36,000	–	–	215
Old Corner Book Store Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	[9] Aug. 19, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	65,367	25,469
Old Corner Drug Store Inc., Gloucester.	May 17, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Old Kolony Narrow Fabric Company, Harwich.	July 5, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,002	3,094	1,626	1,294
Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	22,758	–	–	453
Old South Diamond & Optical Company, Inc., Boston.	June 5, 1918.	[26] May 27, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	17,612	6,087
Old South Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	600	1,200	4,461
Oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	1,000	–	[27] 540	837	320
Oldsmobile Company of New England, Brookline.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[28] 9,936	258,335	67,675
Oldsmobile Co. of Boston, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[26] Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	12,995

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Copyright.
[4] Pin cutter.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Office equipment.
[7] Truck and autos.
[8] Stock in treasury.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Designs.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Labor payable.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Due on Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000	–	–	$66,904	$40,000	$1,691	–	$9,602	–	$15,611	$66,904
–	–	–	701,791	1,000	700,791	–	–	–	–	701,791
–	$52 [2] 82 [3] 10,000	$2,078	13,569	10,000	3,569	–	–	–	–	13,569
[1] 10,434	[4] 10 [5] 47	2,986	15,856	10,000	5,856	–	–	–	–	15,856
–	[6] 260 [7] 10,509	48,908	135,901	97,220	38,681	–	–	–	–	135,901
[1] 5,000	[8] 44,500	89	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	26,222	80,414	12,100	12,564	–	55,750	–	–	80,414
–	–	–	1,769,506	100,000	674,106	–	995,400	–	–	1,769,506
–	–	3,355	12,800	12,800	–	–	–	–	–	12,800
[1] 10,370	[10] 2,000	3,314	24,476	23,950	526	–	–	–	–	24,476
–	[11] 3,400	–	130,766	25,000	19,952 [12] 1,569	–	9,105	[13] $7,830	67,310	130,766
–	–	5,786	13,786	3,000	10,786	–	–	–	–	13,786
[14] 10,000	[11] 5,000	126	17,107	10,000	807 [15] 2,000	–	4,300	–	–	17,107
–	–	–	208,473	60,000	40,000	–	16,946	[16] 19,000	72,527	208,473
–	–	–	47,277	14,000	4,375 [17] 204	$9,800	7,633	[18] 11,000	265	47,277
–	–	–	5,771	1,600	1,934	–	–	2,237	–	5,771
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	1,343,680	200,000	17,075	–	783,500	343,105	–	1,343,680
–	–	852	2,293	1,200	1,093	–	–	–	–	2,293
–	–	2,842	39,057	15,010 [20] 1,450	1,197	19,000	2,400	–	–	39,057
[14] 2,000 [21] 1 [1] 26,000 [1] 300	[11] 1,582	–	120,419	75,000	41,989	–	–	–	3,430	120,419
–	[22] 2,200	–	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
–	[23] 7,874	230	17,120	15,500	1,620	–	–	–	–	17,120
–	[24] 6,477 [25] 240	29,332	59,260	15,000	–	3,000	41,260	–	–	59,260
–	[2] 3,235	–	26,934	5,000	15,166	–	–	–	6,768	26,934
–	–	7,657	13,918	5,000	7,718	–	1,200	–	–	13,918
–	–	120	1,817	1,000	392	–	425	–	–	1,817
–	[29] 4,065	–	340,011	100,000	41,765	–	125,000	39,481	33,765	340,011
–	[30] 225	6,780	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000

[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Interest on trust certificates.
[18] Depreciation.
[19] And securities.
[20] Subscription on stock.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Deferred charges.
[24] Furniture, etc.
[25] Insurance policy.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] And tools.
[28] And furniture and fixtures.
[29] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[30] Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$1,000	$1,204	–	$3,150	$3,766
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	204
Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	$1,000	54,258	72,428
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	May 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	213,901	1,500	319,568	161,658
Oliver E. Hawes Company, Melrose.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,009	5,000	4,000
Oliver Garment Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	425	3,506	3,410
Oliver Whyte Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	1,842	10,403	19,074
Olney Woolen Mills, Leicester,	Apr. 29, 1918.	[13] Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	150,000	55,000	21,842	37,574	64,770
Olson Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	[13] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	25,404	17,368	11,541
Olympia Drug Company, Gloucester.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,800	–
Olympia Theatres, Inc., Boston.	June 10, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000,000	1,474,757	–	–	39,712
Omido Chemical Company, Amherst.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	2,000	–	–	150	–
O'Neil-Eastman Co. Inc., Springfield.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1917.	Oct. 21, 1917.	5,000	–	[19] 2,400	96	250
Onlysafe Electric Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[20] 1,041	800	972
Onota Chemical Company, The Pittsfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	40	791	1,475
Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	12,000	–	–	2,484
Optical Lens Company, Southbridge.	May 23, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	100,000	18,000	9,777	3,150	11,170
Optical Specialties Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	23
Orange Co-operative Coal Company, Orange.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	5,000	5,575	[25] 3,585	2,453	2,534
Orange Hardware Company, Orange.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	[28] 500	–	13,671	2,942
Orcutt Automatic Train Control Company, Worcester.	June 24, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Oregon Galena Mines Company, Brockton.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Orent's Department Store Incorporated, Bourne.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,781	21,249	4,950
Orient Spray Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	563	3,448
Oriental Bed Company of Boston, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[19] 346	15,019	20,184
Orona Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	[19] 2,491	20,559	12,230
O'Rourke Perfect Arch Support Inc., The, Salem.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Orpheum Amusement Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Oct. 15, 1917.	1,500	–	700	1,500	243

[1] Tools and implements.
[2] Loans.
[3] Franchise.
[4] Autos.
[5] Stocks.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] On sale account, N. Y.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Good will.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Stock.
[12] Contribution.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Office furniture and fixtures.
[15] Investment — installation of equipment in leased buildings.
[16] Investments.
[17] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[18] Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $920	–	$9,040	$1,000	$2,051	–	$2,950 [2] 1,925	$1,114	–	$9,040
–	[3] 10,000	–	10,204	10,000	–	–	–	–	$204	10,204
–	[4] 500 [5] 300	–	128,486	10,000	46,532	–	3,500	–	68,454	128,486
–	[6] 68,384 [7] 204,356	–	969,367	500,000	60,404	–	–	[8] 10,000	398,963	969,367
[9] $500	–	–	10,509	6,000	1,200	–	–	–	3,309	10,509
–	[10] 131 [11] 50	–	7,522	1,050 [12] 50	3,826	–	1,282	1,314	–	7,522
[9] 1,000	–	–	32,319	15,000	–	–	–	–	17,319	32,319
[9] 10,000	–	–	189,186	76,900	25,138	$7,750	15,000	64,398	–	189,186
[9] 5,000	–	–	59,313	25,000	3,427	–	13,073	17,813	–	59,313
–	[6] 1,600	$1,600	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[9] 4,028,357	[14] 1,095 [15] 122,049 [16] 967,650	[17] 52,816	6,686,436	5,352,500	26,601 [18] 33,151	877,065	57,000	340,119	–	6,686,436
–	–	350	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
–	–	4,554	7,300	5,000	2,000	–	300	–	–	7,300
[21] 8,000	[22] 113	68	10,994	9,600	1,089	–	305	–	–	10,994
–	–	8,035	10,341	10,000	341	–	–	–	–	10,341
–	–	–	14,484	5,000	–	–	–	9,484	–	14,484
[21] 28,000	–	1,118	71,215	69,700	1,515	–	–	–	–	71,215
[23] 100	[24] 150	1,297	1,570	1,500	[24] 70	–	–	–	–	1,570
–	–	–	14,147	4,240	1,817	–	4,209	[27] 249	3,432	14,147
–	[29] 1,160 [30] 192	–	18,465	12,000	[26] 200 183	–	5,476	476 [31] 330	–	18,465
[32] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	13,575	13,575	13,575	–	–	–	–	–	13,575
–	–	–	28,980	20,000	2,718	–	–	–	4,072	28,980
–	–	–	4,011	[33] 2,190 75	889	–	–	–	3,047	4,011
–	–	–	35,549	10,000	22,050	–	–	–	3,499	35,549
[34] 187,453 [9] 46,676 500	[35] 155,000 [36] 126,700 –	–	551,109	500,000	12,619	–	38,490	–	–	551,109
–	–	–	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
–	–	–	2,443	1,500	812	–	–	–	131	2,443

[19] And fixtures.
[20] And tools.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Organization expenses.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Royalties estimated.
[25] And tools and truck.
[26] Due on land.
[27] Reserve for dividend.
[28] Storehouses on leased land.
[29] Store fixtures.
[30] Store team.
[31] Reserve for depreciation.
[32] Good will and service.
[33] Subscription received on stock.
[34] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[35] Formulæ.
[36] Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Orpheum Theatre Company of Malden, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	-	[1] $3,773	-	$5,573
Orpheum Theatre, Inc., Haverhill.	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	[4] 254	-	167
Orr Hardware Company, Newton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[7] Feb. 17, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,000	-	-	$13,341	7,646
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg,	June 29, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	450,000	$167,000	137,000	355,236	217,321
Osborn Mills, Fall River,	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	750,000	758,862	with R. E.	675,344	84,169
Osborne Office Furniture Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[11] -	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	3,271	2,990
Oscar G. Thomas Company, Taunton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,000	with R. E.	40,346	138,369
Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	1,531,234	with R. E.	620,785	1,476,104
Osgood Chemical Company, Salem.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	125	753	690
Osmund Pharmacy Company, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,001	267
Osterville Ice Company, The, Barnstable.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500	1,500	[16] 500	-	3,045
O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	-	15,520	7,343
O'Sullivan Specialties Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	416	90
Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell.	July 26, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	160,000	105,000	34,162	67,552	53,937
Otis Brothers Company, Watertown.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	-	-	3,213
Otis Company, Boston,	Apr. 3, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1917.	[19] Oct. 1, 1917.	1,200,000	1,102,583	with R. E.	1,349,325	360,581
Otter River Board Co., The, Templeton.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	35,100	33,000	5,041	24,221
Otto J. Piehler, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	-	[21] 8,466	48,382	18,320
Outing Shoe Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	200,000	-	-	227,172	258,893
Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,974	23,149
Outlet Furniture Company, Everett.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	3,339	15,326
Overland Interstate Express Company of Clinton, The, Worcester.	May 23, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	23
Oversea Trading Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	9,700	27,208
Ovingtons Inc., Gloucester,	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	400	-	241	459
Owen F. Farley, Jr. Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	7,296
Owen Goldsmith & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Owen Magnetic Car Company of Boston, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	1,045	60,165	23,287
Owl Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	8,000	120	3,280
Oxford Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1918.	[7] Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	86	75	145

[1] And seating.
[2] Good will.
[3] Cash deficit.
[4] And equipment.
[5] Taxes.
[6] Insurance.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Investment.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Unaccrued items.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $1,000	–	–	$10,346	$5,000	$2,057	–	–	–	$2,777	$10,346
[2] 1,800	[5] $54 [6] 18	$5,545	7,838	1,000	6,838	–	–	–	[3] 512 –	7,838
–	–	–	20,987	6,000	4,671	–	$4,283	$4,069	1,964	20,987
–	[8] 100,000 [9] 56,047	–	1,032,604	450,000	156,797	–	188,400	237,407	–	1,032,604
–	[9] 89,500	–	1,607,875	750,000	509,090	–	with accts. payable	341,353 [10] 7,432	–	1,607,875
[2] 5,196	[12] 300	1,093	12,850	9,000	3,850	–	–	–	–	12,850
–	–	–	203,715	50,000	3,326	–	67,000	83,389	–	203,715
–	[13] 217,687 [9] 100,000	–	3,945,810	400,000	597,297	–	1,508,000	[14] 149,500	1,291,013	3,945,810
[2] 300	–	18,823	20,691	20,325	366	–	–	–	–	20,691
[15] 100	–	–	4,368	3,500	517	–	–	–	351	4,368
–	–	–	5,045	2,065	–	–	–	–	2,980	5,045
–	–	–	22,863	20,000	2,863	–	–	–	–	22,863
[17] 2,500 [16] 3,000	–	4,009	10,015	10,000	15	–	–	–	–	10,015
–	–	–	260,651	160,000	35,132	–	8,000	[14] 7,938	49,581	260,651
–	[18] 25,623	6,406	35,242	20,000	9,459	–	5,783	–	–	35,242
–	–	–	2,812,489	800,000	36,187	–	–	1,976,302	–	2,812,489
[2] 5,000	–	–	102,362	28,300	2,324	$26,000	13,375	[20] 6,377	25,986	102,362
–	–	–	75,168	50,000	24,620	–	–	–	548	75,168
–	[9] 11,540 [22] 1,838 [18] 5,000	–	504,443	200,000	37,725	–	163,009	103,709	–	504,443
–	–	–	32,123	10,000	8,122	–	–	14,001	–	32,123
[2] 9,500	[18] 250	–	28,415	20,000	6,802	–	–	–	1,613	28,415
[2] 300	–	–	323	300	–	–	–	–	23	323
–	–	–	36,908	10,000	25,719	–	–	1,189	–	36,908
–	–	–	1,100	1,000	–	–	–	–	100	1,100
–	–	–	7,296	1,000	1,886	3,141	950	319	–	7,296
–	–	231	231	30	201	–	–	–	–	231
[2] 79,142	[23] 65,800 [24] 5,201	29,549	264,189	150,000	33,680	–	80,509	–	–	264,189
[17] 1,913 [2] 4,500	[25] 100 [12] 500	1,897	20,310	15,000	3,710	–	1,600	–	–	20,310
[15] 1,000	–	303	1,609	1,000	609	–	–	–	–	1,609

[15] Trade-marks.
[16] And tools.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Deducting dividend paid Nov. 1, 1917.
[20] Reserve for taxes and sinking fund.
[21] And fixtures.
[22] Prepaid items.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Stock.
[25] Advertising matter.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oxford Garage Company, Lynn.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	–	$1,485	$21,781	$5,860
Oxford Grain Company, Worcester.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,000	$4,900	–	8,290	15,772
Oxford Manufacturing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,032	10,504	22,378
Oxford Print, Boston, . .	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	10,000	28,659	28,416
Oxford Realty Company, Lynn.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	43,100	–	–	1,246
Oxidite Manufacturing Company, Arlington.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,937	2,847	5,327
Ozozo Company, Inc., The, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	[8] June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
P & B Engraving Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	75	152
P. & J. Besse Company, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	6,000	–	–	6,000	4,112
P. & L. Automatic Laundry Valve Co., The, Salem.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,094	26
P & Q Shop of Haverhill, Mass., Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 1,350	16,921	5,807
P & Q Shop of Lawrence, Mass. Inc., The, Lawrence (for 1917).	Feb. 18, 1918.	Aug. 17, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	17,088	11,855
P & Q Shop of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The, Lawrence.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 1,440	16,762	11,047
P & Q Shop of Lowell, Mass., Inc., Lowell.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 1,125	17,210	565
P & Q Shop of Worcester, Mass., Inc., Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[12] 1,440	13,532	11,184
P. B. Magrane Store Inc., The, Lynn.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	85,000	3,991	–	102,454	22,141
P. B. Sanford Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	[15] Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,400	–	1,300	2,891	2,544
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	800	2,500	6,240
P. Creedon Company, Salem,	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	3,700	–	–	–
P. Dempsey Co., The, Boston,	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	2,500	288,386	97,920
P. Derby and Company, Incorporated, Gardner.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	[17] 154,825	with R. E.	300,636	62,218
P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston,	Apr. 13, 1918.	[15] Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	31,103	26,164
P. F. Shea Company, Springfield.	July 18, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
P. F. Shea Incorporated, Springfield.	July 18, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	80,000	–	1,000	3,250
P. F. Sullivan Co., Springfield.	May 17, 1918.	[15] May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	820	4,329
P. G. K. Company Limited, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	Jan. 6, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	100	–
P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge.	June 19, 1918.	[15] June 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	6,046	3,656
P. H. Prior Company, Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
P. H. Walsh & Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,127	11,880
P. Holdensen Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,810	–	6,556	23,990

[1] Coal shed and equipment.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Railroad siding.
[4] Teams.
[5] Leasehold.
[6] Good will.
[7] Personal loans.
[8] Corporation has done no business.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Formulæ.
[11] Copyrights.
[12] And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$29,126	$14,700	$8,688	–	–	–	$5,738	$29,126
–	[1] $1,000 [2] 400 [3] 200 [4] 1,050	–	31,612	6,000	21,869	–	$3,000	–	743	31,612
–	–	–	35,914	10,200	13,591	–	4,000	$8,123	–	35,914
–	–	–	67,075	7,500	12,443	–	–	4,000	43,132	67,075
–	[5] 1,450	$1,792	47,588	8,800	1,869	$30,919	6,000	–	–	47,588
[6] $21,000	–	–	31,111	25,000	1,871	–	[7] 1,566	2,409	265	31,111
[9] 15,000	[10] 5,000 [11] 5,000	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	3,018	4,745	4,000	5	–	740	–	–	4,745
–	–	–	10,112	6,000	4,103	–	–	–	9	10,112
50,000	–	1,880	53,000	50,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	53,000
–	–	–	24,078	5,000	18,832	–	–	246	–	24,078
–	[2] 1,477 [6] 3,000	–	33,420	10,000	22,318	–	–	1,102	–	33,420
–	–	–	29,249	10,000	17,665	–	–	1,584	–	29,249
–	–	–	18,900	8,000	8,917	–	–	1,983	–	18,900
–	–	–	26,156	6,000 [13] 4,000	15,462	–	–	694	–	26,156
–	[14] 3,700	–	132,286	85,000	31,223	–	–	16,063	–	132,286
–	–	–	6,735	2,400	237	2,200	–	1,898	–	6,735
–	–	–	9,540	5,000 [16] 2,000	2,540	–	–	–	–	9,540
–	–	1,398	5,098	5,000	98	–	–	–	–	5,098
–	–	8,970	397,776	250,000	61,855	–	33,500	52,421	–	397,776
–	[15] 6,856	–	524,535	221,900	58,474	–	93,628	150,533	–	524,535
–	[2] 8,553	–	65,820	50,000	14,828	–	–	992	–	65,820
[19] 10,000	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	9,750	94,000	50,000	–	44,000	–	–	–	94,000
[6] 11,816	[2] 1,639	1,636	20,240	10,000	1,407	–	8,833	–	–	20,240
–	–	7,725	7,825	7,500	325	–	–	–	–	7,825
–	–	–	9,702	5,000	4,611	–	–	–	91	9,702
–	[20] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	18,007	10,000	4,064	–	–	–	3,943	18,007
[6] 800	[21] 382 [22] 171	–	37,709	10,000	5,643	3,000	–	14,800	4,266	37,709

[13] Subscription to capital stock.
[14] Investment.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Special.
[17] And equipment.
[18] Advanced expenses.
[19] Good will and lease of Colonial Theatre in Providence, R. I.
[20] Securities.
[21] Library sketches.
[22] Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
P. I. Perkins Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$6,000	-	-	$506	$8,375
P. J. Boland Company, North Adams.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	20,000	-	[1] $3,265	10,888	12,984
P. J. Harney Shoe Company, Lynn.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	57,048	177,355	52,523
P. J. Kennedy & Company, Inc., Holyoke.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	29,115	16,029	71,637
P. J. McCormick Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917	10,000	-	3,371	10,299	4,589
P. J. McCoy & Co., Inc., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	863	3,598	985
P. J. McElroy Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	150	1,525	2,875
P. J. Murray and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	July 19, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	35,000	-	-	61,965	18,653
P. J. Reid Corp., Needham, .	May 2, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	-	230	-	130
P. J. Smith Co., Salem, . .	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,700	10,329	17,355
P. Lewitzky & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	-	131,345	264,419
P. M. Leavitt Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	50,000	-	[10] 18,264	31,849	88,155
P. M. Leavitt Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	-	-	23,164	175,294
P. N. Cote Company, Fall River.	Sept. 5, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	7,800	4,298
P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$49,300	300	19,321	7,878
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	May 29, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	9,000	1,563	18,369
P. P. P. Company, Lowell, .	Apr. 9, 1918.	[16] Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	775	1,619	662
P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	[10] 52,402	310,321	502,760
P Q Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[16] Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	[19] 33,349	[10] 87,877	105,525	1,495
P. R. Glass Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	25,420	9,224
P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	13,134	78,995
P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	10,692	11,615
P. S. Huckins Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	[25] 2,375	[10] 13,999	45,636	119,550
P. S. Thorsen Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,964	11,271
P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, .	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 24, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	10,000	-	-	[29] 19,401	2,944
Pabulum Company, The, Cambridge.	June 10, 1918.	[16] Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	319	110	531
Pace Agency for Placements Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	257
Pacific Mills, Boston, . .	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000,000	16,022,394	with R. E.	11,888,066	13,736,700

[1] And investment.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Good will.
[5] Unexpired insurance.
[6] Fixtures, trucks, etc.
[7] Taxes accrued.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Prepaid expense.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Stocks.
[12] Liberty Bonds.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Investments.
[15] Treasury stock.
[16] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$8,881	$4,000	$873	–	–	$2,131	$1,877	$8,881
–	–	$3,527	30,664	20,000	5,500	$5,164	–	–	–	30,664
–	[2] $2,971	–	289,897	200,000	73,647	–	$16,250	–	–	289,897
–	–	–	116,781	25,000	27,655	–	40,000	–	24,126	116,781
–	–	13,091	31,350	10,000	5,050	–	16,300	–	–	31,350
[3] $19,700	–	1,354	26,500	25,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	26,500
[3] 1,000	–	–	5,550	5,000	550	–	–	–	–	5,550
[4] 9,000	[5] 265 [6] 2,832	–	92,715	35,000	11,852 [7] 57	–	21,700	24,106	with surplus	92,715
–	–	628	988	500	488	–	–	–	–	988
–	–	–	29,384	10,000	–	–	–	–	19,384	29,384
–	[8] 717 [9] 717	–	397,198	200,000	72,283	–	65,000	59,915	–	397,198
–	[11] 17,900 [12] 100	–	156,268	30,000	29,680	–	27,400	31,003	38,185	156,268
–	[13] 27,270 [14] 47,650 [12] 6,403 [2] 2,530	–	282,311	30,000	128,921	–	46,012	77,378	–	282,311
–	–	–	12,098	10,000	1,158	–	–	–	940	12,098
–	–	–	76,799	50,000	19	–	–	–	26,780	76,799
–	[15] 5,700	–	34,632	30,000	4,208	–	–	–	424	34,632
[3] 1,000 [4] 1,500	–	1,154	6,710	5,000	710	–	1,000	–	–	6,710
–	[14] 41,500	–	906,983	200,000	172,902	–	–	[17] 106,200 [18] 427,881	–	906,983
[4] 75,000	[20] 473,917 [21] 2,291	–	779,454	225,000	43,154	305,000	186,800	[22] 19,500	–	779,454
[3] 40,526	900 [23] 6,316	86,183	168,569	62,200	106,369	–	–	–	–	168,569
–	[8] 1,853 [24] 911	128	95,021	25,000	70,021	–	–	–	–	95,021
–	–	10,000	32,307	10,000	22,307	–	–	–	–	32,307
–	[26] 4,293	–	185,853	150,000	[27] 804 [28] 7,980	17,000	–	10,069	–	185,853
–	–	–	18,235	3,000	13,993	–	–	1,242	–	18,235
–	–	–	22,345	8,720	4,441	–	600	8,262 [30] 322	–	22,345
[4] 7,600	–	3,020	11,580	150 [31] 9,850	1,580	–	–	–	–	11,580
–	–	43	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[12] 790,000	–	42,437,160	15,000,000	–	–	12,650,000	14,787,160	–	42,437,160

[17] Reserves.
[18] Undivided profits.
[19] And improvements.
[20] Licenses and improvements.
[21] Deferred expense.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Special tools, etc.
[24] Automobiles.
[25] Buildings on leased land.
[26] Advances to mills.
[27] Employees' deposits.
[28] Estimated freights payable.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] Depreciation.
[31] Subscriptions on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pacific Specialty Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	$18,598	$28,293
Package Confectionery Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	$250,000	$183,810	87,121	89,387
Package Machinery Company, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,817,400	172,370	133,868	178,582	184,499
Packard Carton Company, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	18,503	8,759	47,766	36,298
Packard Grocery & Coal Co., Abington.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1918.	12,000	2,000	2,177	8,045	9,010
Packwood-Northwood Glass Co., Sandwich.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,871	3,393	59
Padichah Cigarette Co., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	274	521	237
Page, Bailey & Wilbur (Incorporated), Arlington.	May 2, 1918.	[21] Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	452
Page Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	54,000	–	101,466	66,568
Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	6,015	–	1,993
Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,000,000	252,623	1,095,983	679,732	229,923
Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,775	5,404	4,970
Page Richards Company, The, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	209,766
Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee.	July 15, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	400,000	133,041	[23] 166,170	418,478	231,951
Paige Detroit Co. of New England, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	[31] Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	6,500	54,632	9,128
Paine Furniture Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	–	549,706	438,137
Pairpoint Corporation, The, New Bedford.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	900,000	778,206	with R. E.	238,572	277,405
Palmer & Parker Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	240,000	–	12,500	170,952	332,677
Palmer Company, The, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	9,827	4,265
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,496	4,929	923
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	41,690	25,551
Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston.	July 6, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	917	12,128
Palo-Alto Fruit Company, South Easton.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Sept. 25, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	125,000	57,152	799	–	671
Palo Seco Fruit Company, South Easton.	Nov. 15, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	300,000	189,736	6,000	3,052	5,095
Panco Dental Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	[46] –	Jan. 10, 1918.	150,000	–	[47] 636	368	1,364

[1] Fixtures.
[2] U. S. bonds.
[3] Trade-marks and patents.
[4] Good will.
[5] Investments.
[6] Development.
[7] Sinking fund bonds.
[8] Expenses accrued unpaid.
[9] Mortgages and bonds.
[10] Reserve for dividends.
[11] Reserve for sinking fund bond.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Prepaid expense.
[15] Accrued expenses.
[16] Good will and prepaid insurance.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Horses and vehicles.
[19] Prepaid items.
[20] Government bond.
[21] Date of postponement. Corporation not doing business at present.
[22] And copyrights, plates and securities.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Investment Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $600 [2] 500	–	$47,991	$15,000	$19,689	–	with accts. payable	–	$13,302	$47,991
[3] $2,157 [4] 1,000,000	9,073 [5] 339,862 [6] 100,000 [7] 11,453	$107,589	2,180,452	1,579,000	10,718 [8] 5,146	[9] $71,000	$492,200	[10] $10,935 [11] 11,453	–	2,180,452
[12] 570,963 [4] 1,391,097 [16] 10,319	[13] 104,364 [14] 7,901 [17] 11,250 [18] 3,710 [19] 3,259	–	2,743,644 139,864	2,263,300 100,000	25,908 [15] 11,903 4,536	– –	210,000 5,000	232,533 30,328	– –	2,743,644 139,864
–	[20] 1,000	–	22,232	12,000	4,041	–	2,233	1,103	[46] 2,855	22,232
[4] 55,206	–	2,397	63,926	60,000	–	2,150	1,776	–	–	63,926
[4] $10	–	1,590	3,432	1,500	67	–	1,865	–	–	3,432
–	–	548	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[22] 145,925	–	–	367,959	250,000	44,731	–	–	41,574	31,654	367,959
[4] 1,500	–	1,586	11,094	5,400	768	–	4,926	–	–	11,094
–	[23] 3,964 [24] 85,050	–	2,347,275	1,000,000	2,117	–	448,000	[25] 53,444 [26] 511,045	332,669	2,347,275
–	–	147	13,296	10,000	796	2,500	–	–	–	13,296
–	[27] 343 [5] 82,723	–	292,832	150,300	129,480	–	–	13,052	–	292,832
–	[29] 5,924	–	955,564	226,700	28,843 [30] 57,123	–	55,000	587,898	–	955,564
–	–	16,541	86,801	20,000	66,801	–	–	–	–	86,801
–	[32] 11,438 [23] 5,404 [17] 50,000	–	1,054,685	658,400	[33] 390,900	–	–	[34] 5,385	–	1,054,685
–	[17] 41,050	–	1,335,233	900,000	33,949	–	100,000	[35] 50,000	251,284	1,335,233
–	[36] 8,000 [17] 24,830	–	548,959	240,000	62,492	–	55,000	149,467 [37] 42,000	–	548,959
–	[38] 10 [39] 5,000 [40] 9,000	–	28,102	25,000	303	–	–	2,799	–	28,102
–	[41] 1,613	–	9,961	3,900	2,742	–	965	–	2,354	9,961
–	–	–	67,241	25,000	24,266	–	6,000	[42] 5,000 [43] 750	6,225	67,241
–	[27] 292 [17] 11,500	–	24,837	22,500	170	–	–	2,167	–	24,837
–	–	–	58,622	40,600	9,000	8,499	–	–	523	58,622
–	[44] 862 [45] 14,900	38,442	258,087	192,340	–	63,000	2,747	–	–	258,087
[48] 100,000	–	3,182	105,550	100,270	1,733	–	3,547	–	–	105,550

[25] Reserve for taxes.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Prepayments.
[30] Accruals.
[31] Adjourned.
[32] Fixtures, teams and automobiles.
[33] Including reserve for Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[34] Reserve account.
[35] Reserve fund.
[36] Autos and trucks.
[37] Reserves.
[38] Unexpired insurance.
[39] Book business, plates, copyrights, etc.
[40] Magazine "Education."
[41] Securities.
[42] For 1916.
[43] Reserved for taxes.
[44] Live stock.
[45] Stocks and bonds.
[46] None held since organization.
[47] And furniture and fittings.
[48] Formulæ, trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Aug. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$150,000	$93,667	[1] $138,406	[2] $163,281	$259,795
Pantooset Grill and Hotel Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	9,997	7,429
Paper House of New England, The, Springfield.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	80,000	–	–	13,701	13,234
Paper Products, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[13] 183	1,828	2,298
Paramount Petticoat Company, Woburn.	Nov. 6, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	2,904	41,213	8,516
Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Sept. 27, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	250	5,520	9,649
Parfitt Furniture Co., Holyoke.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	47,060	–	31,356	32,312
Paris Store Company of Fitchburg, Fitchburg.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,954	1,606
Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, The, Lynn.	July 2, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	10,430	9,595	812	4,771
Park and Pollard Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	100,000	1,374	–	242,600	193,849
Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester.	July 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	406,250	971,918	–	–	64,247
Park Avenue Garage, Incorporated, Worcester.	Aug. 21, 1918.	[32] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	517	87	204
Park Bootery Incorporated, Worcester.	Aug. 22, 1918.	[33] Aug. 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	19,908	2,125
Park Building Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[33] Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	874,118	–	[34] 5,048	13,006
Park Garage Company, Somerville.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,750	9,248
Park L. Davis Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	959	3,340
Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.	July 29, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	120,390	–	–	11,177
Park Theatre Company, Spencer.	June 5, 1918.	[33] May 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	10,300	600	–	–
Park Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	65,000	–	5,000	–	1,609
Park Theatre of Waltham, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	[32] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	38,000	1,800	–	–
Parke Davis Sales Company Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	43,088	163
Parker & Harper Mfg. Co., The, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	31,927	10,200	8,480
Parker and Lane Company, Winchester.	July 6, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	12,000	7,622	3,637	11,205	21,430
Parker & Page Company, Cambridge.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	70,000	38,000	–	142,011	46,586

1 And equipment.
2 And supplies.
3 Stocks and bonds.
4 Deferred expenses.
5 Privileges.
6 And notes.
7 Deferred indebtedness.
8 Reserves.
9 Good will.
10 Utensils, furnishings and fixtures.
11 War tax reserve.
12 Fixtures.
13 And furniture and fixtures.
14 Loans payable.
15 Insurance.
16 Horses and wagons.
17 I. Paresky Dr. Account.
18 Delivery.
19 Store and office.
20 Bond.
21 Taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $75,275 [4] 11,849 [5] 552	–	$742,825	$105,000	[6] $264,727	–	[7] $53,801	$290,825 [8] 28,472	–	$742,825
[9] $80,239	[10] 24,794	$10,990	133,449	100,000	13,326	–	20,000	[11] 123	–	133,449
[9] 40,000	[12] 1,177	35,298	103,410	80,000	13,410	–	10,000	–	–	103,410
–	–	–	4,309	1,800	1,541	–	898	70	–	4,309
–	–	–	52,633	10,000	22,200	$11,134	[14] 6,900	260	$2,139	52,633
–	[15] 100 [16] 1,150 [17] 182	–	16,851	4,000	1,191	–	with accts. payable	11,660	–	16,851
–	[18] 2,040 [19] 622 [20] 300 [15] 545 [21] 163 [22] 89 [23] 151 [24] 25	–	114,663	25,000	15,929	37,000	18,000	9,203 [25] 8,531	1,000	114,663
–	–	–	6,560	5,000	–	–	–	1,560	–	6,560
–	[26] 697 [27] 300	358	26,963	20,100	663	–	–	[28] 6,200	–	26,963
–	[12] 12,380 [29] 7,315	–	457,518	66,300	31,158	–	86,000	–	274,060	457,518
–	–	–	1,036,165	406,250	626	[30] 550,000 [31] 6,218	–	73,071	–	1,036,165
[9] 456	–	11	1,275	1,000	275	–	–	–	–	1,275
–	[12] 400	–	22,433	10,000	11,487	–	–	–	946	22,433
–	[26] 544	4,926	897,642	332,500	40,142	525,000	–	–	–	897,642
–	–	–	13,998	4,500	388	–	–	–	9,110	13,998
–	[35] 1,062 [27] 42	–	5,403	3,000	1,643	–	–	511	249	5,403
–	–	2,634	134,201	90,000	–	44,201	–	–	–	134,201
–	–	4,595	15,495	9,100	–	4,300	2,095	–	–	15,495
–	–	43,391	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	1,875	41,675	1,800	–	38,000	1,875	–	–	41,675
–	[28] 250	–	43,501	10,000	32,504	–	–	997	–	43,501
–	–	115	50,722	25,000	3,549	–	18,578	3,477	118	50,722
–	[36] 6,413 [37] 1,000	–	51,307	12,000	13,161	–	14,250	11,896	–	51,307
–	[38] 3,000	–	229,597	70,000	27,913	[30] 21,500	38,319	70,000	1,865	229,597

[22] Interest.
[23] Heat, light and power.
[24] Advertising.
[25] Undivided profits.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Liberty Bonds.
[28] Reserve for depreciation.
[29] Investments.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] Mortgage interest.
[32] None held since organization.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] And prepaid expense.
[35] Fixtures and tools.
[36] Equipment.
[37] Bank stock Winchester Trust Company.
[38] Dryhouses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parker Brothers Iron Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$4,500	$6,796	$8,025
Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, Brookline.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	7,881
Parker Company, Incorporated, The, Haverhill.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	801	15,044	6,285
Parker Drug Company, Andover.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	1,100	–	[8] 1,025	1,583	381
Parker House Corporation, New Bedford.	June 25, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	$144,500	–	–	7,426
Parker Machine Company, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[9] 21,672	–	5,899
Parker Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	800,000	1,368,316	with R. E.	1,037,579	201,123
Parker Shoe Company, Marblehead.	July 9, 1918.	[14] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	–
Parker Wire Goods Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[15] 26,742	84,310	73,029
Parker-Wood Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	10,717	23,151	589
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	Sept. 26, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	300,000	140,000	160,000	684,679	1,102,831
Parkhurst Marine Railway Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	27,934	–	1,950	7,914
Parks Sausage & Provision Co., Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	5,063	17,921	20,704
Parmenter Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	23
Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	200,000	12,000	14,500	24,682	23,160
Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	360,000	230,000	110,000	271,461	289,619
Partridge Paint Co., Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[22] 50	6,726	2,631
Pascommuck Cotton Company, Easthampton.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,385,144	105,023
Passaic Cotton Mills, Boston,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	[23] 1,906,765	with R. E.	3,030,574	3,096,613
Pastime Theatre Co., Boston,	Nov. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	[27] 100	–	–	85
Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	July 9, 1918.	July 6, 1911.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	5,455	527
Patten Bros. Incorporated, Fall River.	July 15, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	13,000	14,000	11,500	12,366
Patterson Auto Company, Conway.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	4,000	1,000	1,900	350	110
Paul Revere Pottery, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	10,000	200	8,000	1,266
Paul Stucklen Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	[32] 1,000	5,416	27,023
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	334,353	319,791	637,973	268,661
Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston.	Oct. 30, 1918.	[34] Oct. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	4,493	5,136

[1] Patterns.
[2] Securities.
[3] U. S. bonds.
[4] Good will.
[5] Interest in auto hearse and Ford sedan.
[6] Office equipment and undertakers paraphernalia.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] And equipment.
[10] Treasury bonds.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Bonds.
[13] Depreciation.
[14] None held since organization. Corporation has not begun to carry on business.
[15] And tools and equipment.
[16] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $400 [2] 1,000 [3] 500	–	$21,221	$5,000	$3,911	–	$2,000	$10,310	–	$21,221
[4] $8,000	[5] 1,250 [6] 1,593	–	18,724	10,000	8,724	–	–	–	–	18,724
[4] 8,000	[7] 100	–	30,230	14,900	2,751	–	3,000	–	$9,579	30,230
–	–	–	2,989	1,100	256	$200	450	–	983	2,989
–	–	–	151,926	75,000	4,440	69,000	1,552	–	1,934	151,926
–	–	$2,477	30,048	14,520	2,358	–	13,170	–	–	30,048
–	[10] 20,000 [11] 30,000	–	2,657,018	800,000	93,423	[12] 575,000	454,261	[13] 352,697	381,637	2,657,018
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[16] 330	[17] 74 [11] 30,500	–	214,985	25,000	44,142	–	40,200	105,643	–	214,985
–	–	23,363	57,820	30,000	26,227	1,593	–	–	–	57,820
–	[3] 77,033 [18] 174,059	–	2,338,602	300,000	91,298	–	1,290,000	–	657,304	2,338,602
–	[19] 3,000	–	40,798	15,000	3,935	[20] 15,000	5,800	–	1,063	40,798
–	–	–	43,688	5,000	8,344	–	14,870	–	15,474	43,688
[16] 50,000	–	32	50,055	50,000	–	–	–	55	–	50,055
–	–	–	74,342	11,000 [21] 14,000	7,090	–	41,800	–	452	74,342
–	[11] 30,592	–	931,672	360,000	73,011	–	–	498,661	–	931,672
[4] 450	–	383	10,240	3,700	6,240	–	300	–	–	10,240
–	–	–	1,490,167	50,000	286,612	–	1,153,555	–	–	1,490,167
–	[24] 530,000	–	8,563,952	2,382,300	715,307	–	4,110,719	[25] 1,092,794 [26] 262,832	–	8,563,952
–	–	4,815	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[4] 25,000	[28] 35,000 [29] 14,600	–	80,582	75,000	1,229	–	3,500	853	–	80,582
[4] 9,631	[1] 5,200 [30] 2,090	–	67,787	41,200	3,916 [31] 5,205	[20] 4,475	12,991	–	–	67,787
–	–	1,315	4,675	4,000	475	–	200	–	–	4,675
–	–	5,365	24,831	20,000	4,831	–	–	–	–	24,831
–	–	–	33,439	10,000	4,096	–	–	19,343	–	33,439
–	[11] 43,400	–	1,604,178	600,000	122,404	–	479,000	367,574 [33] 35,200	–	1,604,178
[4] 25,000	–	8,817	43,446	25,000	18,446	–	–	–	–	43,446

[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] New construction.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Mortgage.
[21] Subscription on stock.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] And plant.
[24] Investments.
[25] And profit and loss.
[26] Sinking fund reserves.
[27] Lease.
[28] Copyrights.
[29] Preferred stock in hands of trustee.
[30] Small tools.
[31] Unpaid salaries last year and this year.
[32] And horses, vehicles, etc.
[33] Reserve for depreciation.
[34] Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough.	June 27, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$80,000	$41,939	$61,218	$111,934	$71,013
Payson's Indelible Ink Co., Northampton.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	430	3,260	2,959
Peabody Leather Company, Peabody.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,500	66,704	21,776	74,349	1,968
Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	May 8, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	70
Peabody Press Company, Peabody.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,190	250	879
Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Peabody Shoe Company, Beverly.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	67,000	–	[6] 10,483	37,492	23,948
Peabody-Woburn Machine Company, Peabody.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	60,000	5,061	[7] 8,058	8,751	20,422
Péan Medical Company, Worcester.	June 18, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,009	729
Pearce-Springfield Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	25,000	–	–
Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.	30,000	83,100	–	–	527
Pearse Leather Corporation, Peabody.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	4,869	5,753	3,488
Pearson & Marsh Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,557	11,626
Peavy Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	301,986	158,411
Peck Furniture Company, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	54,405	28,062
Peerless Amusement Company, Abington.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	6,000	175	–	26
Peerless Bowling Parlor (Inc.), Framingham.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	227	32	174
Peerless Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,174	17,198
Peerless Handcuff Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	200	4,507
Peerless Machinery Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	May 1, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	300,000	–	8,245	62,299	45,138
Peerless Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	154	16
Peerless Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	250,000	90,692	36,735	176,940	17,786
Peerless Products Company, Braintree.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	5,000	1,000	428	409	2,560
Peerless Sealing Machine Company, Holliston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	500	50	823
Peirce and Barton Co., Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[27] Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	4,500	–	–	140	431
Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	100	–	68,401	34,483
Pellissier Engineering Company, The, Holyoke.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Good will.
[2] Guarantee accounts.
[3] Launch.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Horses, teams, harness, etc.
[6] And lasts, dies and patents.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Investments.
[9] Accrued accounts.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Contingent account.
[13] Office fixtures.
[14] Furnishings.
[15] Interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $20,000	–	–	$306,104	$80,000	$21,688	–	$92,125	$90,527	$21,764	$306,104
5,000	–	–	11,649	10,000	–	–	1,500	–	149	11,649
–	–	–	164,797	5,500	125,771	–	–	[2] 12,010	21,516	164,797
–	[3] $450	$980	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	[4] 100	–	6,419	3,000	172	$675	–	–	2,572	6,419
–	[5] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	71,923	18,000	29,991	23,930	–	–	2	71,923
–	[8] 25,775	–	68,067	50,000	3,175 [9] 7,903	–	6,360	329 [10] 300	–	68,067
–	–	3,649	5,387	5,000	387	–	–	–	–	5,387
–	–	6,000	31,000	20,000	–	–	11,000	–	–	31,000
–	–	–	83,627	30,000	–	52,000	–	–	1,627	83,627
–	[11] 1,000	–	15,110	10,000	2,720	[12] 650	–	–	1,740	15,110
–	[13] 276	880	14,339	10,100	4,239	–	with accts. payable	–	–	14,339
–	–	–	460,397	200,000	249,611	–	–	10,786	–	460,397
–	–	–	82,467	20,000	11,980	–	46,000	–	4,487	82,467
[1] 1,800	[14] 1,000	290	9,291	3,000	[15] 42 [16] 149	[17] 5,000	1,100	–	–	9,291
[1] 1,000	[18] 8,877	11	10,321	10,000	321	–	–	–	–	10,321
–	[18] 2,733	937	32,042	10,000	14,283	–	7,759	–	–	32,042
[19] 22,400 [20] 50	[21] 2,500 [18] 179 [11] 5,700 [22] 742 [23] 153	–	36,431	25,000	4,270	–	–	7,161	–	36,431
[19] 219,353	–	1,362	336,397	300,000	36,397	–	–	–	–	336,397
–	[24] 1,690	7,815	9,675	7,845 [25] 1,600	230	–	–	–	–	9,675
–	–	1,120	323,273	215,900	107,373	–	–	–	–	323,273
–	[26] 4,000	–	8,397	5,000	111	–	3,000	–	286	8,397
[19] 22,800	–	827	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
[1] 4,500	–	5,735	10,806	4,500	6,306	–	–	–	–	10,806
–	[28] 250	–	103,234	30,000	32,436	–	19,500	17,952	3,346	103,234
[19] 49,800	–	5,783	55,583	50,000	–	–	5,583	–	–	55,583

[16] Taxes.
[17] Mortgage.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Organization expense.
[22] Foreign patents.
[23] Prepaid charges.
[24] Formulæ.
[25] Stock subscription.
[26] Treasury stock not issued.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Stocks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pels Company, The, Brockton.	May 8, 1918.	[1] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	–	–	$77,580
Pemberton Company, Boston,	Aug. 2, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	450,000	$554,126	with R. E.	$713,469	711,616
Pemberton Realty Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	29,103
Peninsula Family Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	8,000	$3,500	2,000	1,731
Penn Metal Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	58,904	48,182	184,353	158,188
Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,800	648	7,878	31,021
Pennsylvania Gasoline Company, Lowell.	June 18, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	[9] 4,736	800	323	132
Pennsylvania Refiners Association, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	[10] Sept. 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	2,269	8,133
Pennsylvania Textile Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	2,000,000	449,160	[9] 814,768	652,723	242,099
Pennsylvania Tile & Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,237	18,585
Penrod Mills, New Bedford,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	[15] 634,942	with R. E.	–	9,137
People's Cloak & Suit Co., Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	150	2,938	11,953
Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	7,500	–	–	10,383	371
People's Educational and Amusement Association, Inc., The, Gloucester.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	10,000	–	500	400	70
Peoples Express, Inc., Newburyport.	Sept. 3, 1918.	[17] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	25,000	756	–	[13] 5,000	700
Peoples Furniture Company of Framingham, Framingham.	Sept. 7, 1918.	[1] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	6,578	8,929
Peoples Hog Farms, Inc., Palmer.	May 14, 1918.	[10] Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	25,000	[20] 2,387	400	1,035
People's House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	40,000	5,000	–	113,701	18,382
Peoples Ice Company, The, Andover.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	1,000	–	900	–	1,951
Peoples Ice Company of Marlborough, The, Marlborough.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	13,926	4,297	–	300
Peoples Loan and Investment Co., Lawrence.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	287	–	–	205
Peoples Loan Association, Worcester.	July 19, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	40,000	1,460	–	134	27,646
People's Stores Company of Springfield, Springfield.	July 23, 1918.	[17] June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	15,868	2,590
Pepperell Braiding Company, Pepperell.	July 16, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	11,555	11,548	7,014
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,800	39,030	66,892	165,051	105,113
Pepperell Shoe Company, Pepperell.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	99,000	47,800	33,800	–	5,389
Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 2, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	1,200	1,800	1,125	717	637

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[4] Reserve for taxes.
[5] Good will.
[6] Teams.
[7] Accrued dividend on preferred stock.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] And equipment.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Equipment and fixtures, etc
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Securities of other companies.
[14] Deferred expense.
[15] And plant.
[16] Good will and fixtures.
[17] Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$77,580	$300	$74,238	–	–	–	$3,042	$77,580
–	[2] $12,500 [3] 17,668	–	2,009,379	450,000	309,564	–	$725,000	$499,815 [4] 25,000	–	2,009,379
–	–	–	29,103	27,300	–	–	–	–	1,803	29,103
[5] $7,000	[6] 800	$4,344	27,375	14,400	3,475	–	9,500	–	–	27,375
–	[2] 15,592	–	465,219	300,000	11,953	$10,750	115,000	27,016	–	465,219
–	–	–	48,347	21,000	[7] 500 4,193	[8] 5,000	2,530	13,104	2,520	48,347
[5] 56,029	–	3,471	65,491	60,000	5,491	–	–	–	–	65,491
–	[11] 1,159	3,998	15,559	9,200	6,359	–	–	–	–	15,559
[12] 10,000	[13] 3,766 [14] 22,508	716,733	2,911,757	1,868,892	242,155	–	800,710	–	–	2,911,757
–	–	–	19,822	5,000	14,037	–	–	–	785	19,822
–	–	–	644,079	500,000	121,588	–	–	22,491	with surplus	644,079
–	–	–	15,041	6,300	684	–	–	–	8,057	15,041
[16] 1,000	–	–	11,754	7,500	2,024	–	2,000	230	–	11,754
[6] 4,530	–	–	5,500	5,300	–	–	–	–	200	5,500
–	–	26,544	33,000	25,000	–	–	8,000	–	–	33,000
[6] 4,055	[19] 1,196	–	20,758	10,000	3,894	–	–	–	6,864	20,758
–	–	–	28,822	27,700	335	–	–	–	787	28,822
–	[21] 4,015 [22] 2,566 [23] 82,306	–	225,970	40,000	7,113	–	166,400	457	12,000	225,970
–	–	–	2,851	1,000	751	–	1,000	–	100	2,851
[5] 1,700	–	2,439	22,662	10,000	462	12,200	–	–	–	22,662
[5] 10,000	[24] 370	39,138	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	168	29,408	21,800	7,533	–	–	–	75	29,408
–	[21] 6,399 [25] 443 [26] 19,000	–	44,300	[27] 13,100 [28] 19,000	8,400	–	600	–	3,200	44,300
–	–	–	30,117	13,200	10,714	–	3,000	–	3,203	30,117
–	[29] 3,000	–	379,086	70,800	85,665	–	15,000	–	207,621	379,086
–	[30] 523	–	87,512	72,300	–	10,000	–	5,212	–	87,512
–	[29] 300	–	4,579	1,200	300	–	–	–	3,079	4,579

[18] And trucks, horses, etc.
[19] Fixtures and equipment.
[20] And live stock.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Automobiles.
[23] Lease account.
[24] Mortgage notes.
[25] Supplies.
[26] Common stock in treasury.
[27] Issued for cash.
[28] Common stock issued other than for cash and now held in treasury.
[29] Liberty Bond.
[30] Deferred charges.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pequa Press Inc., The, Stoughton.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$15,823	$1,615	$2,360
Pequot Shirt Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	$135,938	27,184	175,998	101,614
Perfection Grate & Supply Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,243	594	4,923	19,014
Perfection Jar Opener Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	25,000	–	–	300	9
Perfection Laundry Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	12,000	12,329	11,892	2,765	176
Perkins & Rollins Co., Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1918.	[6] Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	12,000	–	–	29,382	174
Perkins & Wells Co. Inc., Concord.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	490	–	5,989
Perkins Appliance Company, Springfield.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	26,084	14,345	17,900
Perkins Wood Working Company, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	5,001
Pero Foundry Company, Worcester.	July 10, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	3,550	18,733	13,957
Perry Auto Company, Taunton.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 3, 1917.	3,000	–	500	[11] 5,500	800
Perry Auto Company, Taunton (2nd return).	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	–	4,000	1,500
Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	850,000	118,649	88,340	268,888	1,090,858
Perry, Malcolm Co., Haverhill.	Apr. 13, 1918.	[6] Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	14,661	21,775	31,526
Perry Mason Company, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[6] Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	302,660	[15] 158,327	189,221	100,089
Perry Motor Car Company, Lawrence.	Sept. 6, 1918.	[6] Aug. 19, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,433	5,748	2,887
Perry Yarn Mills, Webster, .	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	38,000	[16] 43,467	44,044	119,972
Persian Rug Loft Incorporated, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1918.	99,000	–	–	–	656
Persons-Arter Machine Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	[20] 32,536	14,497	22,174
Pessewamett Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	3,100	100	100	2,071
Pet Stock and Seed Store of New England, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	7,665	2,036
Peter Condakes Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,167	5,601
Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	50	3,028	770
Peter F. Connolly Co., Boston.	July 26, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	3,000	31,500
Peter Forg Manufacturing Company, The, Somerville.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	21,591	13,885	7,500	4,839
Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge.	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	34,429	78,064	70,010
Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	34,194	2,883	19,151	17,678
Peterboro Manufacturing Company, Gardner.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	9,000	1,800	14,107	11,899
Peters Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	12,277	142,434	62,560

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Mortgage.
[3] Horses and wagons.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Depreciation.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Office furniture and fixtures.
[9] Expenses paid in advance.
[10] Subscription received on stock.
[11] And automobiles.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] Good will.
[14] Deferred liabilities.
[15] And furnishings and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$75	$19,873	$15,200	$2,485	–	$2,188	–	–	$19,873
–	–	211,814	652,548	225,000	427,548	–	–	–	–	652,548
–	–	–	25,774	10,000	6,398	–	–	$5,486	$3,890	25,774
[1] $100	–	25,341	25,750	25,000	–	[2] $750	–	–	–	25,750
–	[3] $4,394 [4] 200	–	31,756	12,000	1,039	–	5,900	[5] 3,171	9,646	31,756
–	[7] 2,025	–	31,581	12,000	14,358	–	4,700	–	523	31,581
–	–	–	6,479	3,100	2,174	–	–	–	1,205	6,479
–	[8] 761 [9] 480	–	59,570	15,300 [10] 15,100	6,940	–	14,200	–	8,030	59,570
–	–	9,999	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	–	–	36,240	15,000	17,569	–	–	–	3,671	36,240
–	–	–	6,800	3,000	3,500	–	–	–	300	6,800
–	[12] 3,000	–	8,500	3,000	1,700	–	2,400	–	1,400	8,500
[13] 150,000	[4] 20,000	–	1,736,735	850,000	325,906	–	[14] 318,494	138,136	104,199	1,736,735
–	–	–	67,962	35,000	24,962	–	8,000	–	–	67,962
–	–	–	750,297	500,000	91,362	[2] 150,000	–	–	8,935	750,297
[13] 6,000	–	–	16,068	10,000	4,572	–	–	–	1,496	16,068
–	[17] 584 [18] 1,064	–	247,131	100,000	62,470	–	28,000	41,661 [19] 15,000	–	247,131
[13] 5,000	–	14,909	20,565	20,000	565	–	–	–	–	20,565
[1] 41,894	[21] 234	–	111,335	53,500	12,929 [22] 1,115	–	19,100	15,832 [23] 8,859	–	111,335
–	–	4,928	10,299	9,000	1,299	–	–	–	–	10,299
–	[7] 1,339	3,954	14,994	2,050	7,169	–	5,775	–	–	14,994
–	–	1,556	8,324	6,500	1,824	–	–	–	–	8,324
–	–	6,152	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	35,500	14,110	20,000	–	–	–	1,390	35,500
–	–	–	47,815	25,000	15,830	–	–	6,985	–	47,815
[24] 3,990	[25] 2,965	–	189,458	30,000	60,575	–	36,800	54,108	–	189,458
–	–	–	73,906	20,000	43,807	9,500	–	[26] 7,975 599	–	73,906
–	–	3,837	40,643	25,000	4,693	6,700	4,250	–	–	40,643
–	[27] 4,001 [4] 10,000	–	231,272	6,000	108,813	–	–	116,459	–	231,272

[16] And electric light plant.
[17] Teams.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] And equipment, tools, etc.
[21] Prepaid insurance.
[22] Accrued pay roll.
[23] Reserves.
[24] Patent rights and patterns.
[25] Corporation life insurance.
[26] Peter Gray estate building fund.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Petri and Jones Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	–	–	$13,443	$39,522
Pettee Company, Sharon, .	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	14,828	24,695
Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell.	July 8, 1918.	June 17, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	40,000	$25,500	$4,978	10,147	44,455
Pfister & Vogel Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	375,235	1,251,618
Phelps & Bradley Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	7,311	27,401	11,407
Phelps Paper Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[10] Aug. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	–	547
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield (for 1917).	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	500,000	–	102,434	184,823	244,247
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	500,000	–	104,533	113,821	89,322
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 20, 1918.	[15] July 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	35,000	16,642	2,209	18,992	6,702
Philip Goldstein Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	200	3,000	3,204
Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	1,000	1,739	13,261
Phoenix Coffee Mills, Boston,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,710	4,167	6,095
Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	10,000	–	–	1,216
Phototones Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	17,509	1,066
Physicians' Protective Association, (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	1,000	–	–	150	254
Piast Publishing Company, Chicopee.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,100	136	236
Picardie Woven Fabrics Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	100,000	–	–	7,070	156,152
Pico Cranberry Company, Belmont.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[20] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	[21] 7,500	420	–	194
Picture Shop Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[22] 600	5,000	1,779
Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston, .	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	[23] 1,000	–	335
Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., Gardner.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,000	4,300	2,864
Pierce Arrow Trucking Company, Fall River.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	7,000	–	6,000	–	3,346
Pierce, Billings Co., Boston, .	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918	75,000	–	5,374	79,672	35,926
Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford.	May 24, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	700,000	388,363	573,966	513,300	225,025
Pierce Furniture Company, Leominster.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	16,000	–	–	8,477	5,151
Pierce-Hammond Automatic Sprinkler and Heating Company, New Bedford.	May 1, 1918.	[27] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	–
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	109,724	43,813
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	237,381	399,805	1,442,036	427,724

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Liberty Bond.
[5] Jan. 1, 1917.
[6] Bonus.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Reserve for taxes.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Special meeting.
[11] Securities.
[12] Prepaid charges.
[13] Certificates of indebtedness.
[14] Periodicals.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Equipment (teams and trucks).
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $200 [2] 5,000	[3] $486 [4] 300	–	$58,951	$10,000	$24,220	–	–	[5] $18,443 [5] 344	$5,944	$58,951
–	–	$12,648	52,171	37,700	14,471	–	–	–	–	52,171
–	–	–	85,080	40,000	9,866	–	–	[7] 2,500 [8] 3,000	29,714	85,080
–	[9] 666	52,189	1,679,708	25,000	1,654,708	–	–	–	–	1,679,708
–	–	28,053	74,172	30,000	4,368	–	$39,804	–	–	74,172
–	–	453	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[11] 496,982 [12] 51,748	–	1,080,234	500,000	50,540	–	267,950 [13] 125,753	135,991	–	1,080,234
–	[11] 572,446 [12] 51,815 [14] 300,000	–	1,231,937	500,000	74,033	–	377,095 [13] 154,658	126,151	–	1,231,937
–	–	–	44,545	35,000	1,467	–	6,450	–	1,628	44,545
–	–	7,988	14,392	10,000	2,951	$1,441	–	–	–	14,392
–	[16] 4,000	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	[17] 3,000	–	15,972	5,000	991	–	1,800	8,181	–	15,972
–	–	–	11,216	10,000	–	–	–	–	1,216	11,216
[1] 7 [18] 38 [2] 2,500	[19] 13	594	19,227	17,510	1,717	–	–	–	–	19,227
	–	–	2,904	530	131	–	–	–	2,243	2,904
[2] 2,000	–	281	5,753	3,000	2,472	–	–	–	281	5,753
–	–	151,412	314,634	100,000	214,634	–	–	–	–	314,634
–	–	1,464	9,578	7,400	–	–	2,178	–	–	9,578
–	–	–	7,379	2,000	3,028	975	–	1,376	–	7,379
–	–	948	2,283	2,000	283	–	–	–	–	2,283
–	–	–	9,164	5,000	847	–	3,025	–	292	9,164
–	–	–	9,346	7,000	–	–	–	–	2,346	9,346
–	[24] 3,052	–	124,024	60,000	35,695	–	24,800	–	3,529	124,024
–	–	–	1,700,654	700,000	235,651	–	284,700	[7] 216,250	264,053	1,700,654
–	[25] 500 [26] 378	2,823	17,329	16,000	1,329	–	–	–	–	17,329
[1] 225,000	[28] 275,000	–	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	–	500,000
–	[29] 1,700 [30] 2,803	–	158,040	30,000	33,292	–	16,250	60,343 [31] 6,000 [32] 3,500	8,655	158,040
–	–	–	2,506,946	600,000	354,272	–	–	[33] 1,552,674	with surplus	2,506,946

[20] None held in 1917 or 1918.
[21] Lease and improvements on real estate.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] And office furniture, instruments and plans.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Fixtures and tools.
[26] Wagons, auto and truck.
[27] Corporation has done no business.
[28] Capital stock of licensee company.
[29] Fixtures and delivery equipment.
[30] Investments.
[31] Reserve for depreciation merchandise.
[32] Reserve for depreciation accounts receivable.
[33] Depreciation reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$3,000	$1,850	–	$1,000	$516
Pigeon Hill Company, Rockport.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	595
Pignat-Vicenzi Mosaic Co., Inc., Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	25,000	13,000	$4,283	2,000	4,300
Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, Melrose.	July 17, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	15,000	36,241	–	–	911
Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	44,179	55,333	–	32,610
Pilgrim Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,050,000	399,988	839,477	581,534	100,730
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	52,533	–	–	204
Pilgrim Sightseeing Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,800	–	300
Pillman Silver Black Fox Fur Farms, Inc., The, Ayer.	Feb. 28, 1918.	[15] Nov. 9, 1916.	July 31, 1917.	40,000	1,000	–	5,450	–
Pine Island Development Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	4,366
Pine Island Groves Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	3,280	–	–	–
Pineapple Products Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	[19] –	May 31, 1918.	250,000	114,970	–	–	725
Pinewood Rest, Incorporated, Arlington.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	20,500	–	–	320
Pinkerton Construction Company of Massachusetts, Webster.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	–	2,653	75,579	22,892
Pinkham Press, Boston,	Nov. 18, 1918.	[19] –	July 1, 1918.	40,000	–	35,284	9,280	22,043
Pioneer Realty Company Incorporated, The, Medford.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	25,000	6,400	–	–	546
Pitman & Brown Co., Salem,	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	82,908	27,592	89,632	75,521
Pittsburgh Oil Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1918.	June 28, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	[26] 2,638	–	17,418
Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 3, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	6,572
Pittsfield Auto Garage Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[27] Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	3,000	8,823	9,930
Pittsfield Co-operative Coal Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	9,583	5,217	15,398	12,302
Pittsfield Cornice Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	1,613	7,747	2,437
Pittsfield Lime & Stone Company, Pittsfield (for 1917).	Feb. 11, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	July 18, 1917.	10,000	[33] 5,000	–	90	2,261
Pittsfield Lime & Stone Company, Pittsfield.	Oct. 21, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	[34] 2,500	1,408	3,460

[1] Capital stock.
[2] Contingent deficit.
[3] Contingent liability on bonds guaranteed by Rockport Granite Co.
[4] Good will.
[5] Furniture.
[6] Subscriptions received for stock.
[7] Mortgages.
[8] Real estate mortgage.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Prepaid interest.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Reserve for depreciation on buildings and machinery and for income and war tax payments.
[13] Mortgages receivable.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$71	$3,437	$3,000	$437	–	–	–	–	$3,437
–	[1] $1,000	[2] 88,405	90,000	1,000	–	[3] $89,000	–	–		90,000
[4] $3,400	[5] 200	3,367	30,550	20,000 [6] 3,000	3,000	[7] 4,550	–	–	–	30,550
–	–	19,199	56,351	15,000	9,951	[8] 31,400	–	–	–	56,351
–	[9] 2,195	7,451	141,768	78,000	20,268	36,000	$7,500	–	–	141,768
–	[9] 30,000 [10] 5,114 [11] 18,500	–	1,975,343	1,050,000	–	–	540,000	$157,343 [12] 228,000	–	1,975,343
–	[13] 350 [14] 136	–	53,223	10,000	10,643	32,500	–	–	$80	53,223
[4] 1,200	–	–	3,300	2,000	–	–	1,000	300	–	3,300
–	–	37,271	43,721	40,000	3,721	–	–	–	–	43,721
–	[16] 130,500	–	134,866	10,000	–	–	[17] 124,801	–	65	134,866
–	[18] 196,720	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	[20] 228	45,412	161,335	152,740	8,595	–	–	–	–	161,335
–	–	–	20,820	1,500	–	–	–	–	19,320	20,820
–	–	43,796	43,796	5,000	–	–	38,796	–	–	43,796
–	[20] 3,417 [21] 328 [9] 1,500	–	106,369	60,000	6,199	–	8,000	22,170 [22] 10,000	–	106,369
–	–	–	66,607	35,500 [23] 3,500	8,965	–	10,398	–	8,244	66,607
–	–	–	6,946	2,799	2,762	–	–	1,385	–	6,946
–	[9] 6,200 [24] 2,981	–	284,834	45,000	44,127	35,000	65,000	84,992 [22] 6,000 [25] 4,715	–	284,834
[4] 20,000	–	7,813	47,869	20,000	21,869	–	6,000	–	–	47,869
–	[20] 733	–	7,305	2,500	3,159	–	–	–	1,646	7,305
–	–	5,832	27,585	3,000	6,365	2,650	15,570	–	–	27,585
–	[9] 150	–	42,650	8,710	4,866 [28] 4,505 [29] 972	–	5,000	[30] 1,448 [31] 2,630 [32] 14,519	–	42,650
–	–	6,150	17,947	15,000	2,947	–	–	–	–	17,947
–	–	5,924	13,275	10,000	3,275	–	–	–	–	13,275
–	[35] 224	7,080	14,681	10,000	4,681	–	–	–	–	14,681

[17] Contractual liabilities.
[18] Contractual assets.
[19] None held in 1918.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Auto.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Subscription account new stock.
[24] Prepaid taxes, insurance and interest.
[25] Reserve for bad debts.
[26] And plant.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Dividends declared not yet paid.
[29] Interest on capital stock not yet paid.
[30] Accounts deposited in advance.
[31] Sinking fund.
[32] Emergency fund.
[33] Lease of real estate, machinery, and good will.
[34] Leased; value of lease.
[35] Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pittsfield Lime Company, Richmond.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$25,073	$3,000	$295	$2,549
Pittsfield Publishing Company, Pittsfield.	May 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	50,000	28,000	33,228	-	2,141
Pittsfield Realty Trust, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	30,000	13,000	-	-	1,554
Pittsford Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	769,359	-	-	19,274
Place Garage Company, The, Fall River.	June 12, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	12,000	18,000	-	19,134	10,717
Plakias Dairy Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	6,660	344	10,130
Plakias Lunch Company Inc., Boston.	July 5, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	1,100	4,634
Planet Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	16,000	10,400	19,887	14,271
Players Hall Company, Newton.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	33,052	-	-	141
Plimpton Press, Norwood, .	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	510,000	308,140	445,168	431,520	221,764
Plumas Eureka Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	73,234	-	-	91
Plumbing Service Company, The, Somerville.	Oct. 4, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	10,000	-	-	50	117
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,400	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Auto Company, Pembroke.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Auto Sales Co., The, Plymouth.	July 30, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,050	4,900	9,024
Plymouth Consolidated Cranberry Company, Wareham.	Aug. 23, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1918.	1,250,000	86,221	10,793	-	3,886
Plymouth Co-operative Association, Plymouth.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	5,670	2,297
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	4,000,000	4,410,449	1,953,159	17,501,390	12,098,578
Plymouth County Realty Company, Brockton.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	164,510	-	-	389
Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	30,000	28,035	33,032	24,894
Plymouth Hardware Co., Plymouth.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	Sept. 4, 1917.	10,000	-	-	10,000	27,951
Plymouth Hospital and Train Nurse School, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 17, 1917.	Dec. 17, 1917.	40,000	-	-	250	100
Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton.	July 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,400	10,959
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth, .	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	69,000	35,200	30,295	71,471	179,433
Plymouth Public Market, Inc., Plymouth.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	3,000	-	-	2,010	2,275
Plymouth Quarries Incorporated, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	155,952	[27] 13,488	23,366	4,822
Plymouth Rock Candy Co., Abington.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Oct. 12, 1917.	Oct. 12, 1917.	25,000	-	8,150	1,561	4,671
Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., Boston.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	80,000	-	1,000	86,877	23,448

[1] Mortgages.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and equipment.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Investments.
[6] Prepaid expenses.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Purchase notes.
[9] Leases of autos.
[10] Autos.
[11] Options.
[12] Store fixtures.
[13] Horse and wagon exp.
[14] Securities owned.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Subscriptions received on stock.
[17] Interest accrued on capital stock.
[18] Rebates allowed (unpaid).

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$40,099	$71,016	$50,000	$19,016	$2,000	–	–	–	$71,016
–	–	72,639	136,008	40,000	928	[1] 23,000	$72,080	–	–	136,008
–	–	–	14,554	8,500	67	5,000	582	–	$405	14,554
–	–	–	788,633	500,000	653	263,000	3,442	$21,538	–	788,633
–	–	–	47,851	12,000	476	19,647	6,000	–	9,728	47,851
[2] $7,550	–	–	24,684	16,000	5,171	990	265	–	2,258	24,684
[2] 56,642	[3] $3,284	15,013	80,673	69,700	10,973	–	–	–	–	80,673
[4] 20,000	–	–	80,558	46,500	–	20,000	9,265	–	4,793	80,558
–	–	187	33,380	18,000	–	–	15,380	–	–	33,380
[4] 804	[6] 53,400 [6] 7,450	–	1,468,246	510,000	30,071	–	269,000	84,413 [7] 574,762	–	1,468,246
–	–	–	73,325	30,000	19,304	–	[8] 20,000	4,021	–	73,325
[4] 300	–	33	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
[4] 50,400	–	–	50,400	50,400	–	–	–	–	–	50,400
–	[9] 300	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[10] 1,200	–	16,174	300	5,406	–	3,800	–	6,668	16,174
–	[11] 24,000	726,276	851,176	724,900	18,119	100,000	8,157	–	–	851,176
–	[12] 1,917 [13] 610 [14] 17 [15] 83	–	10,594	5,730 [16] 30	105 [17] 379 [18] 873	–	–	2,709 [19] 768	–	10,594
–	[20] 350,950 [21] 272,278	–	36,586,804	4,000,000	1,528,285	–	13,182,782	12,889,289 [22] 4,986,448	–	36,586,804
–	–	101	165,000	10,500 [16] 14,500	–	–	140,000	–	–	165,000
–	–	–	115,961	30,000	5,491	[23] 30,000	47,877	2,593	–	115,961
–	–	–	37,951	9,100	20,122	–	–	–	8,729	37,951
[2] 2,350	–	300	3,000	2,500	200	–	–	–	300	3,000
–	[24] 600	4,200	19,159	5,000	6,239	–	3,327	[25] 393	4,200	19,159
–	–	–	316,399	69,000	–	–	–	247,399	–	316,399
–	[26] 2,100	–	6,385	3,000	3,345	–	–	–	40	6,385
–	[28] 3,722 [29] 28,900	–	230,250	50,000	6,819 [30] 23,575	115,000	4,000	30,856	–	230,250
[2] 5,000	–	1,814	21,196	4,000	3,959	8,750	4,487	–	–	21,196
–	[31] 7,000	–	118,325	80,000	12,216	–	–	26,109	–	118,325

[19] Reserve.
[20] Bonds.
[21] Expenses paid in advance.
[22] Reserve — for taxes and for decline in value of merchandise inventory.
[23] Mortgage covering real estate and personal property.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Undivided profits.
[26] Teams and fixtures.
[27] And equipment.
[28] Prepaid accounts.
[29] Debenture bonds.
[30] Accrued accounts.
[31] Liberty Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Rubber Company, Canton.	June 14, 1918.	[1] June 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,500,000	$402,323	$373,655	$542,233	$767,382
Plympton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	51
Plympton Mills Inc., Plympton.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	350	1,337	7,505	6,558
Pneumatic Cushion Inner Tube Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	400,000	-	2,408	663	198
Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Pocasset Garage and Machine Company, Fall River.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	7,047	5,245	17,236
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	1,200,000	450,000	750,000	457,200	200,897
Pocock and Wolfram Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	34,000	-	-	43,360	8,801
Point Breeze Company, Webster.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	100	400	[18] 1,500	-
Polack Tyre & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	-	-	1,287	2,227
Polish and Russian Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Gardner.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	1,097	1,059
Polish Christian Industrial Association, Northampton.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	15,000	-	-	-	2,632
Polish Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	-	-	820	2,716
Polish Co-operative Association of Easthampton, Easthampton.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	-	7,848	381
Polish Cooperative Bakery Association, Adams.	Nov. 21, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	2,000	-	600	4,638	1,793
Polish Industrial Association, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,132	-	4,500	155,164
Polish-National Co-operative Store Association, The, New Bedford.	July 13, 1918.	Dec. 16, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	3,000	-	-	1,480	904
Polish Stock Company, Chicopee.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	15,000	-	1,215	1,299	271
Pollyanna-Glad Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	2,867
Polygon Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	-	1,811
Pomeroy Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 7, 1917.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	79	1,130	2,053
Pomeroy Company, Boston,	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	[26] 1,148	1,945	2,316
Pomona Farms Company, Franklin.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	1,100	-	-	111
Ponadel Investment Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	3,000	-	-	-	1,252
Ponikin Mills, Fitchburg,	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	26,000	10,000	17,000	41,728	16,047
Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	240,000	132,649	-	349,745	467,976

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[3] Sinking fund cash for retirement of preferred stock.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Sinking fund reserve for preferred stock.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Copyrights.
[11] Patent rights and promotion.
[12] Unissued stock.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Liberty Bonds.
[15] Taxes.
[16] Improvement account.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $100,000	[3] $1,790 [4] 30,999 [5] 80,600	–	$2,298,982	$1,491,500	$314,527	–	$395,000	$93,765 [6] 4,190	–	$2,298,982
[7] 37,194 [8] 500 [9] 500	[10] 100	$1,278	39,623	20,000	2,614	–	17,009	–	–	39,623
[9] 1,000	–	–	16,750	6,000	8,462	–	–	–	$2,288	16,750
[11] 195,250	[12] 202,130 [13] 1,185	5,584	407,418	400,000	5,418	$2,000	–	–	–	407,418
[7] 7,500	–	2,500	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
[9] 5,000	–	–	34,528	15,000	2,606	–	16,664	–	258	34,528
–	[14] 50,000	–	1,908,097	1,200,000	[15] 16,000	–	397,177	[16] 100,456	194,464	1,908,097
–	[17] 12,728	8,513	73,402	34,000	39,402	–	–	–	–	73,402
[9] 1,000	–	7,246	10,246	9,450	495	–	301	–	–	10,246
–	–	1,223	4,737	300	4,437	–	–	–	–	4,737
–	–	–	2,156	555	1,229	–	–	–	372	2,156
–	–	–	2,632	2,565	3	–	–	64	–	2,632
–	[19] 500 [20] 250	–	4,286	1,380	793	–	–	500	1,613	4,286
–	–	–	8,229	5,000	–	–	292	–	2,937	8,229
–	–	–	7,031	1,785	–	1,000	–	–	4,246	7,031
–	–	13,775	188,571	13,775	160,022	–	–	14,774	–	188,571
–	[17] 613	–	2,997	1,180	1,062	–	280	–	475	2,997
–	–	339	3,124	210 [21] 1,500	1,414	–	–	–	–	3,124
[22] 3,000	–	–	5,867	5,000	100	–	–	–	767	5,867
[7] 2,000 [23] 8,000	[24] 211	6,123	18,145	16,000	2,145	–	–	–	–	18,145
[9] 6,000	[25] 1,362	3,088	13,712	9,000	712	–	4,000	–	–	13,712
–	[27] 6,000	–	11,409	9,000 [28] 1,000	979	–	–	–	430	11,409
–	–	5,679	6,890	5,750	405	735	–	–	–	6,890
–	[29] 89	–	1,341	1,100	–	–	–	–	241	1,341
–	[14] 5,000	–	89,775	26,000	23,000	5,000	32,154	–	3,621	89,775
–	[30] 67,432 [31] 16,365	–	1,034,167	240,000	86,225	–	290,000	306,512 [32] 111,430	–	1,034,167

[17] Fixtures.
[18] And boats, etc.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Horse and team.
[21] Subscriptions received on stock.
[22] Trade-marks, good will and contracts.
[23] Trade-marks and good will.
[24] Office furniture.
[25] Office and stationery.
[26] And fixtures.
[27] Advertising and publicity.
[28] Subscription received on stock.
[29] Treasurer.
[30] Investments.
[31] Prepaid charges.
[32] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Poole Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	May 25, 1918.	[1] May 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$300,000	-	-	$188,520	$102,223
Poole Electrical Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[5] -	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	-	-	-
Poole Piano Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 1, 1918.	[1] Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	-	$3,293	38,087	19,839
Poole Printing Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	22,500	1,500	16,330
Poole Silver Company, Taunton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	$23,353	22,412	73,147	80,165
Pope & Cottle Co., Chelsea, .	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	52,596	[13] 11,290	95,534	66,122
Pope Lumber Co., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	10,259	-	102,703	79,141
Pope Rand Company, Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,337	5,552	18,539
Port Norris Fruit Co., Plymouth.	June 4, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	117,739	[19] 6,965	-	2,089
Portable Electric Searchlight Company, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[5] -	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	-	1,026	11,874	6,448
Portage Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Porter & Rogers Co., Newburyport.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	-	20,529	1,699
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc., Framingham.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	-	-	-	124,881
Porter Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge.	July 25, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	15,000	-	4,000	500	6,104
Porter's Market, Inc., Boston,	July 1, 1918.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	-	-	6,364	34,973
Portland Sales Co., Boston, .	July 13, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	25,000	-	1,500	4,000	3,500
Portland Street Garage, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	[6] -	Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Portuguese-American Grocery and Provision Company Co-operative, of New Bedford, Massachusetts, The, New Bedford.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	1,773	2,040
Post Office Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	Oct. 10, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	3,000	-	100	3,113	421
Post Publishing Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	400,000	797,000	235,960	337,782	1,171,795
Postage Publishing Association, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	20,000	-	250.	50	250
Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 22, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	1,200,000	394,485	719,720	1,132,054	312,645

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Construction.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Investments.
[5] None held since organization.
[6] Advertising material.
[7] Fuel and supplies.
[8] Stock.
[9] Insurance dep.
[10] Leases.
[11] Open accounts.
[12] Good will.
[13] And equipment.
[14] Autos and trucks.
[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] Advances.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Trucks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $65,000 [3] 59,512 [4] 20,758	–	$436,013	$283,000	$40,184	–	$35,000	$77,829	–	$436,013
–	–	$300	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[3] 6,647 [6] 1,308 [7] 703 [8] 1,000 [9] 1,108 [10] 1,012 [11] 36,466	2,823	112,286	100,000	[11] 7,286	–	5,000	–	–	112,286
[12] $10,000	–	1,682	52,012	40,000	6,742	–	5,270	–	–	52,012
–	–	–	199,077	30,000	16,393	–	34.000	–	$118,684	199,077
–	[14] 1,225 [15] 2,468 [16] 788	–	230,023	100,000	41,424	–	40,000	48,599	–	230,023
–	[17] 5,095 [18] 2,656 [15] 1,232 [16] 2,095	–	203,181	75,000	5,686	–	–	122,495	–	203,181
–	–	–	25,428	10,200	7,601	–	–	–	7,627	25,428
–	–	–	126,793	69,900	32,234	–	15,000	–	9,659	126,793
–	[10] 16,000	3,590	38,938	31,500	438	–	–	–	7,000	38,938
–	[20] 300	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[3] 500	–	22,728	10,000	7,572	–	with accts. payable	3,615	1,541	22,728
–	[4] 8,540 [21] 883	–	134,304	75,000	9,118	–	46,300	3,886	–	134,304
[12] 6,800	[22] 200	–	17,604	15,000	–	–	–	–	2,604	17,604
–	[20] 1,726	–	43,063	20,000	12,249	–	–	10,814	–	43,063
[23] 25,000	–	–	34,000	25,000	2,500	–	1,000	–	5,500	34,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[24] 2,258 [25] 430 [26] 124	–	6,625	2,015	348 [27] 9	–	849	[28] 8	3,396	6,625
–	–	–	3,634	3,000	460	–	42	–	132	3,634
–	[29] 1,160,675	–	3,703,212	400,000	476,382	–	–	–	2,826,830	3,703,212
–	–	15,250	15,800	10,000	5,800	–	–	–	–	15,800
–	[30] 107,500	–	2,666,404	1,200,000	18,319	–	–	[31] 34,619 [32] 113,938 [33] 188,641 [34] 486,261	624,626	2,666,404

[19] And tools, horses, etc.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Insurance prepaid.
[22] Office furniture.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Store and office equipment.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Delivery equipment.
[27] Installments on shares.
[28] Reserve fund.
[29] Securities.
[30] Investment.
[31] Reserved for taxes.
[32] Reserved for U. S. taxes.
[33] Reserved for inventory fluctuation.
[34] Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Potter and Watkins, Inc., Boston.	June 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	–	$16,332
Potter Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	$29,596	$21,563	59,414
Potter Knitting Company, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	80,402	366,381	165,880
Potter Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 19 8.	4,000	–	891	3,920	2,890
Potter Press, The, Boston,	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	[5] 18,695	11,886	19,398
Potter-Shurtleff Company, The, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,055	2,809	1,351
Powdrell Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	15,538	77,581	66,072
Powell Machine Company, Worcester.	June 22, 1918.	[16] May 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Power, Dempsey Mode Company, Salem.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[13] 1,500	14,743	14,984
Power Equipment Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	853	–	50,372
Power Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1918.	[19] Aug. 6, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,137	33,265	[20] 38,986
Practical Politics, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	10,359
Pratt and Forrest Company, Lowell.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$926	[24] 10,850	63,715	93,680
Pratt and Greene Top-lift Company, Natick.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	800	7,076	1,139
Pratt & Young, Inc., Boston,	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	326,081
Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	[25] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	36	605
Preble-Thompson Box Toe Company (inc.), The, Lynn.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	500	3,416	20,008
Premier Carbonating Company, Winchester.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	300
Premier Printing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	6,957	688	4,287
Premier Theatre Company of Norwood, Norwood.	May 23, 1918.	[28] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	33,000	2,000	–	3,624
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Aug. 29, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	56,000	25,865	5,000	47,888	35,990
Prescott Power Co., Haverhill.	May 24, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	350	3,408
President Suspender Company, Shirley.	May 31, 1918.	[16] Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	33,829	with R. E.	184,378	140,352
Pressed Aluminum Company, Worcester.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	7,379	22,930	5,136
Pressure Proof Piston Ring Company, Boston.	July 6, 1918.	[16] June 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	225,000	–	[24] 15,888	28,472	12,071
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Nov. 6, 1917.	300,000	24,500	4,921	454,097	552,934
Prevost Realty Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[16] Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,180	–	–	33,441
Prew Coal Company, Chicopee.	June 26, 1918.	[16] June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	7,000	8,500	3,717	7,673	8,053

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Investments.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Deferred operating charges.
[8] Salaries and wages accrued.
[9] Commission account.
[10] Sundry.
[11] Advances by directors.
[12] Dep. on unfilled orders.
[13] Prepaid accounts.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] Treasury stock.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Patents and patterns.
[18] And auto and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $15,000	[2] $1,500	–	$32,832	$10,000	$15,525	–	$750	–	$6,557	$32,832
–	–	–	110,573	10,000	5,050	–	31,029	–	64,494	110,573
[1] 25,000	[3] 3,225 [4] 17,194	–	658,082	235,500	177,481	–	186,500	$58,601	–	658,082
–	–	–	7,701	4,000	287	–	1,000	–	2,414	7,701
[6] 47,471 [1] 25,000	[7] 3,820	$2,462	128,732	95,000	12,299 [8] 178 [9] 177 [10] 36	–	[11] 20,945 [12] 97	–	–	128,732
–	[13] 78	7,833	13,126	8,000	567	–	4,559	–	–	13,126
–	[14] 2,329 [15] 11,900	–	173,420	70,000	50,383	–	35,000	–	18,037	173,420
[17] 50,000	–	–	50,000	3,000	47,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	–	31,227	10,500	11,480	–	9,150	–	97	31,227
–	–	–	51,225	20,000	15,636	–	–	15,589	–	51,225
–	[21] 400 [22] 1,280	–	76,068	5,000	[20] 20,507 [23] 24,881	–	3,923	21,757	–	76,068
[1] 7,400	–	4,242	22,001	15,000	7,001	–	–	–	–	22,001
–	[3] 18,650	–	187,821	100,000	26,361	–	20,000	41,460	–	187,821
–	–	–	9,015	4,000	4,003	–	1,000	–	12	9,015
–	–	–	326,081	75,000	141,046	–	–	110,035	–	326,081
[1] 1,000	[26] 100 [27] 500	–	2,241	1,000	507	–	–	–	734	2,241
–	–	10,643	34,567	25,000	5,067	–	4,500	–	–	34,567
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[2] 337	8,899	21,168	15,000	6,168	–	–	–	–	21,168
–	–	–	38,624	16,500	18,500	–	500	–	3,124	38,624
–	4,903 [21] 761	–	120,407	56,000	6,024 [29] 2,240	$5,000	7,900	43,243	–	120,407
–	–	–	3,758	1,000	579	–	–	2,179	–	3,758
–	[30] 4,325 [21] 30,200 [4] 7,791	–	400,875	50,000	66,463	–	25,000	259,412	–	400,875
–	[31] 7,118	–	42,563	37,700	4,863	–	–	–	–	42,563
[6] 170,000	[32] 1,008	–	227,439	225,000	2,233	–	–	206	–	227,439
–	[33] 3,350 [32] 12,971	–	1,052,773	300,000	108,336	–	489,295	15,000	140,142	1,052,773
–	–	3,883	42,504	32,500	10,004	–	–	–	–	42,504
–	–	–	27,943	7,000	4,325	4,004	4,000	8,614	–	27,943

[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] Including requisitions.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Office equipment.
[23] Requisitions issued.
[24] And equipment.
[25] None held in 1918.
[26] Appliances, moulds, cartons, shipping boxes and labels.
[27] Formulæ.
[28] None held since organization.
[29] Dividend.
[30] Stock in other companies.
[31] Experimenting prior to patent.
[32] Prepaid expense.
[33] Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Price Leather Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$15,000	–	[1] $1,250	$15,138	$13,893
Priggen Steel Garage Company, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	400	849
Priggen Steel Garage Company, Boston (2nd return).	Nov. 11, 1918.	[4] –	Sept. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	733
Prime Fish Company, Boston,	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	950	1,150
Prince Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	$232,895	40,943	76,893	59,971
Princess Theatre Inc., Wakefield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	27,769	–	–	580
Princeton Hotel Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Aug. 23, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	215,000	900	6,000	3,128
Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston,	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	1,200	44,342
Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	4,991	30,997
Prior's Express Inc., Lynn, .	Aug. 8, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	12,734
Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	[1] 6,435	75	235
Priscilla Mills Company, Spencer.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	July 15, 1917.	3,000	6,500	–	–	–
Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	25,000	[1] 24,246	206,082	176,114
Priscilla Sears, Inc., Braintree,	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	1,685	4,754	1,252
Prismatic Auto Light Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1918.	[4] –	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	–
Proctor Fisher, Incorporated, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	28,000	–	1,981	29,417	14,244
Proctor Preserve Company, Northborough.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	443	1,150	408
Produce Dealers Supply Company, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	52,261	13,430
Producers Dairy Company, Brockton.	Feb. 7, 1918.	[13] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	27,483	5,761	17,614	15,603
Proffitt-Larcher Advertising Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500	–	[20] 303	–	5,125
Progress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	[24] May 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	397	1,430	2,962	2,843
Progressive Realty Associates, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	250,000	50,000	–	–	208,173
Projecta Company, The, Milton.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Apr. 21, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,557	341
Prospect Park Company, The, Auburn.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	2,000	–	–	800	9
Prosser Company, Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	6,097	5,707
Protective Loan Company, The, Worcester.	July 6, 1918.	[28] June 25, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	347
Protective Union Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	400	–	47,215	50,900
Protectocash Register Company, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	May 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	–
Protector Last Reinforcing Co., Brockton.	June 11, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	20,000	–	175	1,036	4,104
Protzman Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	35,287	4,940

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] Good will.
[4] None held in 1918.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Prepaid and suspense items.
[7] Supplies.
[8] Deferred expense.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Auto truck and equipment.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Deferred charges.
[14] And reserve.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Office furniture and fixtures.
[17] Twelve shares Common stock of this company.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $150	$6,780	$37,211	$15,000	$10,111	–	$12,100	–	–	$37,211
[3] $5,000	–	–	6,249	5,000	408	–	–	–	$841	6,249
[3] 4,267	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[5] 1,300	–	3,400	3,000	286	–	100	$14	–	3,400
–	[6] 2,252	–	412,954	200,000	20,971	$110,000	67,415	–	14,568	412,954
–	[7] 89	–	32,502	15,000	–	7,000	9,009	–	1,493	32,502
–	[8] 4,064 –	–	225,028	25,000	4,150	185,000	–	–	10,878	225,028
[3] 10,000	[5] 772	–	56,314	30,000	20,788	–	–	–	5,526	56,314
[3] 35,000	[9] 400	3,350	74,738	50,000	24,738	–	–	–	–	74,738
–	[10] 10,500	–	25,234	5,000	2,303	–	–	17,931	–	25,234
[3] 8,000	[11] 2,000 –	18,807	33,552	22,470	1,197	–	9,885	–	–	33,552
–	–	271	6,771	3,000	1,071	2,700	–	–	–	6,771
[12] 172,500	[13] 2,659	–	622,101	225,000	111,191	–	30,000	[14] 255,910	–	622,101
[3] 15,500 –	[15] 11,780	25,162	44,633	5,000	34,633	–	5,000	–	–	44,633
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[3] 3,993	[16] 1,540	2,014	54,389	28,000	1,389	–	25,000	–	–	54,389
–	[17] 1,200 –	4,555	6,556	4,500	1,156	–	900	–	–	6,556
–	[5] 376	–	66,067	12,000	1,436	–	–	52,631	–	66,067
[3] 1,399	–	9,570	77,430	12,100	–	–	8,030	–	–	77,430
[21] 1,500	[6] 681	–	7,629	[19] 57,300 3,150	3,798	–	300	[23] 381	–	7,629
[25] 59,700	[22] 20 [26] 15,000	–	82,332	75,000	432	900	6,000	–	–	82,332
–	–	–	258,173	74,800	50,000	–	–	28,396	14,677	258,173
–	–	20,784	22,682	[19] 90,300 21,000	1,682	–	–	–	–	22,682
[3] 1,000	–	–	1,809	1,095	37	–	–	–	677	1,809
175,000	[27] 55,500	9,010	251,314	250,000	1,314	–	–	–	–	251,314
–	[29] 650	253	1,350	1,350	–	–	–	–	–	1,350
–	[30] 100 [31] 9,600	–	108,115	50,000	16,955	–	–	41,160	–	108,115
[25] 500,000	[26] 200,000	–	700,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	200,000	700,000
[25] 5,000	–	7,187	17,502	15,450	2,052	–	–	–	–	17,502
–	[15] 3,050	–	43,277	12,000	20,156	–	–	11,121	–	43,277

[18] None held since organization.
[19] Subscription received on stock.
[20] And printing.
[21] Good will R. I. Advertiser.
[22] Printing supplies.
[23] Undivided profits.
[24] Date of postponement.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Unpaid subscriptions.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] Company stock.
[30] Personal property.
[31] Fixtures and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Providence Churning Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$75,000	$49,129	$14,095	$278,280	$190,008
Providence Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	June 13, 1918.	[4] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	1,501	395	745
Provident Food Company, The, Waltham.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	33,922	5,060	7,080	4,964
Provident Investment Company, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	253
Provident Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	36,242	–	–	2,926
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	15,000	14,758	14,000	–	33,761
Public Electric Light Company, Clinton.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	[17] 634,042	with R. E.	10,213	14,116
Public Light and Power Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000,000	–	–	[21] 23,720	118,019
Publishers Printing Corpn., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	15,000	–	4,200	210	7,195
Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000,000	–	–	[21] 585,721	9,657,234
Pulsifer Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	710	476
Pulsifer Kingston Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,889	2,314	14,003
Purdy Tow & Water Boat Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	19,049
Pure Food Market Co., Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,200	3,000	150
Pure Food Package Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1918.	[40] Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,500,000	–	71,015	2,397	899
Pure Ice Company, Worcester,	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	6,266	6,692
Pure Oil Corporation of Massachusetts, The, New Bedford.	July 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	2,483	31,683	2,847	5,229
Puritan Canning Company, Plymouth.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	74,618	35,047	28,928	15,507
Puritan Cement Stone Co., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,500	1,119	8,574	3,492
Puritan Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[40] Oct. 16, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	25	52
Puritan Comb Company, Leominster.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,747	7,179	2,192
Puritan Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 26, 1917.	[43] Dec. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	735	121	2,070
Puritan Fish Freezing Co., Provincetown.	June 12, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	52.274	39,229	3,158	17,365
Puritan Fruit Company, Boston.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1917.	July 1, 1918.	60,000	–	–	464	66,663

[1] Interest, insurance, etc., paid in advance.
[2] Bond and mortgage.
[3] Jan. 1, 1917.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Horses, wagons, etc.
[6] Improvements.
[7] Subscriptions received on stock.
[8] Good will.
[9] Investment.
[10] Real estate mortgages.
[11] Stocks and bonds.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Premium sale capital stock.
[14] Weir Co's. stock.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Reserved for taxes.
[17] And plant account.
[18] Investments.
[19] Prepaid accounts.
[20] Reserve.
[21] And supplies.
[22] Plant investment.
[23] Tools and equipment.
[24] Prepaid insurance and taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,932	–	$535,444	$75,000	$122,421	[2] $9,250	$231,934	[3] $36,291	$60,548	$535,444
–	[5] 651	$11,594	14,886	2,500	6,761	–	5,625	–	–	14,886
–	[6] 3,986	13,306	68,318	25,000 [7] 18,500	1,318	8,500	15,000	–	–	68,318
[8] $4,500	[9] 322	5,449	10,524	10,000	–	–	524	–	–	10,524
–	[10] 54,718 [11] 16,953	–	110,839	50,000	–	[12] 23,200	21,000	[13] 600	16,039	110,839
–	[14] 125 [15] 5,000	–	67,644	15,000	–	–	–	[16] 10,243	42,401	67,644
–	[18] 3,072 [19] 638	–	662,081	355,000	5,344	250,000	31,304	18,725 [20] 1,708	–	662,081
–	[22] 4,762,794 [23] 9,001 [24] 2,560 [25] 365,965	–	5,282,059	3,450,000 [26] 92,400	70,618 [27] 50,164	1,323,100	232,845	–	62,932	5,282,059
[8] 500	–	1,059	13,164	10,000	1,926	1,000 [32]	238	–	–	13,164
–	[28] 66,790,753 [29] 200,347 [30] 2,038,530 [25] 111,595 [31] 179,339	–	79,563,519	34,921,912	289,864	33,330,000	[33] 1,052,688 1,605,055	[25] 759,714 [34] 144,971 [35] 4,593,121 [36] 2,866,194	–	79,563,519
[37] 700	–	1,114	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
[8] 3,150	–	–	21,356	5,000	709	–	–	15,647	–	21,356
[8] 5,550	[38] 67,726 [39] 542	–	92,867	75,650	6,914	–	7,539	2,764	–	92,867
–	–	3,650	8,000	5,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	8,000
[41] 1,438,068	–	23,459	1,535,838	1,500,000	2,791	12,930	–	20,117	–	1,535,838
[8] 5,000	[43] 17,785 [15] 10,000	–	45,743	35,000	–	–	9,800	[20] 367	576	45,743
–	–	14,124	56,366	42,360	7,232	6,774	–	–	–	56,366
189,534	–	–	343,634	300,000	13,705	–	18,947	–	10,982	343,634
–	–	28,942	44,627	10,000	32,027	–	2,600	–	–	44,627
[41] 24,437	–	570	25,084	25,000	84	–	–	–	–	25,084
–	–	–	12,118	7,500	2,900	–	–	–	1,718	12,118
–	–	554	3,480	2,000	480	–	–	1,000	–	3,480
[8] 90,000	[44] 1,125 [45] 660	–	203,811	150,000	47,106	–	–	–	6,705	203,811
–	[46] 7,500 [47] 1,942 [48] 1,080 [11] 21,451	12,285	111,385	30,400	76	54,580	26,329	–	–	111,385

[25] Suspense.
[26] Stock subscriptions.
[27] Accrued taxes and interest.
[28] Property, plant, etc.
[29] Advance payments.
[30] Sinking fund investments.
[31] Funds in escrow.
[32] Bonds.
[33] Accounts not yet due.
[34] Operating reserves.
[35] Special and replacement reserves.
[36] And reserves.
[37] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[38] Boats, property and equipment.
[39] Furniture, fixtures and insurance.
[40] Should have been held.
[41] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[42] Contract, etc.
[43] In lieu of annual.
[44] Coal.
[45] Unexpired insurance.
[46] Leasehold and contracts.
[47] Autos.
[48] Office furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$26,000	–	$2,142	$59,910	$43,422
Puritan Oil Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	235	723	648
Puritan Realty Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	$3,500	–	–	109
Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[4] Jan. 31, 1918.	Nov. 3, 1917.	25,000	–	[5] 5,926	7,181	9,205
Purity Ice Company, Newton,	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	107,614	681	3,987
Putnam & Son Company, Lowell.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	60,000	–	–	58,526	53,155
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	160,000	576,125	[9] 369,659	892,309	215,342
Putnam-Morrill Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	3,800	46,317	21,985
Putnam's Hotel Co., Boston,	Oct. 15, 1918.	[4] Sept. 18, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	80,000	2,400	–	493
Pyle Leather Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1917.	Nov. 12, 1917.	30,000	–	–	33,017	7,880
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	[4] Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	183	779
Pyro-Pin Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Q-P Signal Company, The, Needham.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	4,106	8,621	3,383
Quabaug Rubber Company, North Brookfield.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[15] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	78,276	with R. E.	183,826	66,947
Quality Lunch, Inc., Brookline.	May 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	–	1,800	150
Quality Shop, Inc., Winthrop,	June 22, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1913.	Feb. 29, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	–
Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), Leominster.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	4,998	11,486	12,375
Quick Lock Demountable Rim Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	[13] June 8, 1918.	June 8, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Quimby & Cheney Inc., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[19] July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	500,000	250	30,000	49,859	60,567
Quinapoxet Manufacturing Company, Holden.	May 21, 1918.	[23] May 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	20,000	10,196	24,000	49,121
Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	4,500	5,800	7,775	7,423
Quincy Lumber Company, Quincy.	May 4, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	71,974	2,702	75,149	93,595
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,750,000	2,190,539	271,574	–	466,000
Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy.	June 25, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	1,020	4,000	2,775	360	2,031

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And mov. fixt.
[6] Trade-marks and good will.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] And tools, patterns, etc.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] Unexpired interest, etc.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Drawings.
[14] Unpaid salary.
[15] Date of postponement.
[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Accrued pay roll, interest, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $430 [2] 765 [3] 237	–	$39,436	$146,342	$26,000	$44,523	–	–	–	$75,819	$146,342
[1] 600 [2] 600 [3] 2,800	–	1,639	7,245	3,000	1,108	–	$3,137	–	–	7,245
–	–	391	4,000	2,500	–	–	1,500	–	–	4,000
[6] 3,000	[7] $9,000	–	34,312	21,600	7,055	–	5,089	–	568	34,312
–	–	8,551	120,833	35,600	32,075	$14,000	39,158	–	–	120,833
–	[8] 6,659	–	118,340	60,000	33,392	–	16,500	–	8,448	118,340
–	–	–	2,053,435	160,000	1,552,163	–	–	$341,272	–	2,053,435
[3] 2,000	[8] 3,323 [10] 2,303 [11] 583	–	80,311	30,000	21,015	–	18,000	4,262	7,034	80,311
–	–	1,399	84,292	5,000	1,292	[12] 78,000	–	–	–	84,292
–	–	–	40,897	24,200	–	–	–	16,697	–	40,897
[1] 3,752	–	1,286	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
[1] 12,600	–	–	12,600	12,600	–	–	–	–	–	12,600
[1] 29,432	[13] 1,800	5,277	52,619	40,000	3,015 [14] 1,528	–	5,000	–	3,076	52,619
–	[16] 2,786	–	331,835	125,000	14,990 [17] 4,703	163,129	–	15,632	8,381	331,835
–	[8] 1,900	14,408	18,258	15,080	3,178	–	–	–	–	18,258
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	21,516	50,375	8,000	40,375	–	2,000	–	–	50,375
[1] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[3] 86,583	[20] 23,065 [21] 960 [8] 13,512 [22] 9,234	90,537	364,567	272,870	36,565	55,132	–	–	–	364,567
–	–	10,392	113,709	25,000	88,709	–	–	–	–	113,709
–	100	–	25,598	15,000	976	–	–	9,622	–	25,598
–	[24] 3,080 [8] 259 [25] 3,174	–	249,933	100,000	41,088	–	17,937	90,908	–	249,933
–	[26] 21,695 [27] 41,607 [28] 42,728 [29] 207,887 [30] 120,840 [31] 505,633	–	3,868,503	2,750,000	354,648	–	–	733,855 [32] 30,000	–	3,868,503
[3] 2,000	–	–	11,166	1,020	553	–	1,647	–	7,946	11,166

[18] Corporation not doing business.
[19] Should have been held.
[20] Equipment.
[21] Investment.
[22] Surplus.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Wagons and trucks.
[25] Prepaid expenses.
[26] Insurance, etc.
[27] Supplies.
[28] Tools, etc.
[29] Secret service.
[30] Investments.
[31] Improvements and equipment.
[32] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Quincy Oil Company, The, Quincy.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$75,000	$21,055	$47,740	$12,965	$75,669
Quincy Point Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	194,112	–	128,960
Quincy Sales Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	13,113	9,260
Quincy Steel Casting Company, Inc., Quincy.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,385	4,402	963	5,729
Quinn Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	4,950	–	17,829
Quinsigamond Pressed Steel Company, Worcester.	May 25, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	26,324	15,887	24,928
Quissett Mill, New Bedford, .	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,750,000	721,757	1,469,327	1,005,204	594,466
R. A. Day Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	6,985	6,328
R. A. Fash Ice Cream Company, Everett.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[12] Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	–
R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	302,450	–	221,665	78,379
R. A. Tuttle Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	467,391	219,595
R & M Laundry, Inc., Lawrence.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	5,799	[16] 1,204	1,853
R. and S. Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	8,176	400	5,199
R. B. Currier Company, Springfield.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	637	25,744
R. B. Macdonald & Co. Inc., Attleboro.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	9,858	31,006	43,681
R. B. McKim Company Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	1,000	[20] 4,618	39,755	49,189
R. B. Phillips Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	July 17, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	142,662	218,497	212,636	118,710
R. Baillie Company, The, Fall River.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	15,000	–	1,200	4,898	9,298
R. C. Hubbard Leather Co., Boston.	May 18, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	–	9,646	8,089
R. C. Richardson Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	–	4,200	–	1,005
R. D. Lidstone Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[12] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	12,939	6,903
R. D. Marson Attraction Company, Boston.	Oct. 9, 1918.	[82] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	833
R. E. B. Manufacturing Co., The, Gloucester.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.	1,000	1,635	857	1,004	378
R. E. Kidder Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	7,217	7,783	11,679
R. E. McDonald Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	335,461	331,622
R. E. Morton Co., Boston, .	July 16, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	270	8,846
R. F. Dodge Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Oct. 12, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,500	–	–	–	–

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Paid in on treasury stock not issued.
[3] Discounted notes (contingent).
[4] Unexpended appropriations.
[5] Reserve.
[6] Interest account.
[7] Investments.
[8] Insurance (return premium).
[9] Taxes.
[10] Bond interest accrued.
[11] Depreciation account.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Fixtures and improvements.
[14] Stocks and Liberty Bonds.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] And supplies and unexpired insurance.
[17] Good will.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $38	–	–	$157,467	$34,800 [2] 113	$28,340	$10,500	$34,700 [3] 3,567	$39,000 [4] 1,139 [5] 4,505	$803	$157,467
–	–	–	323,072	300	[6] 4,272	–	318,500	–	–	323,072
–	–	–	22,373	3,000	18,084	–	–	–	1,289	22,373
–	–	–	15,479	7,600	973	–	6,336	–	570	15,479
–	–	–	22,779	5,000	7,269	–	10,000	–	510	22,779
–	–	–	67,139	25,000	6,934	–	7,860	27,345	–	67,139
–	[7] $63,513 [8] 21,208	–	3,875,475	1,555,000	8,355 [9] 257,795	87,500 [10] 364	445,000	[11] 500,000	1,021,461	3,875,475
–	–	–	13,313	5,000	787	–	–	–	7,526	13,313
–	–	$30	30	30	–	–	–	–	–	30
–	[13] 62,113 [14] 9,850	–	674,457	150,000	51,032	[15] 150,000	50,000	273,425	–	674,457
–	–	–	686,986	100,000	143,858	–	145,263	297,865	–	686,986
[17] 150	[18] 100	–	9,106	5,000	439	–	400	3,267	–	9,106
[17] 15,422	–	–	29,197	25,000	4,197	–	–	–	–	29,197
–	[19] 367	14,479	41,227	25,000	6,227	–	10,000	–	–	41,227
[17] 28,901	–	–	113,446	50,000	8,314	–	55,132	–	–	113,446
–	–	–	94,562	15,000	37,514	–	9,146	11,430	21,472	94,562
[17] 100,000	[21] 84,695 [22] 73,464 [23] 4,000 [24] 74,760 [25] 23,645	–	1,053,069	400,000	18,578 [26] 3,814	–	193,500 [27] 153,451	270,933 [28] 11,393 [29] 1,400	–	1,053,069
–	–	804	16,200	15,000	1,200	–	–	–	–	16,200
–	[30] 500	–	18,235	7,000	10,221	–	–	–	1,014	18,235
[17] 3,000	–	1,882	10,087	8,000	657	–	1,430	–	–	10,087
–	[31] 1,000	–	20,842	10,000	6,360	–	–	–	4,482	20,842
–	–	25,624	26,457	25,000	1,457	–	–	–	–	26,457
–	–	3,739	7,613	1,000	–	–	6,613	–	–	7,613
–	–	–	26,679	15,000	2,729	–	2,500	3,852	2,598	26,679
–	[33] 100 [18] 1,050	–	668,233	100,000	416,244	–	–	–	151,989	668,233
[17] 3,300	[34] 104 [33] 752 [35] 2,000	–	15,272	10,000	1,200	–	3,250	–	822	15,272
[17] 685	[31] 4,500	–	5,185	1,500	3,685	–	–	–	–	5,185

[29] And fixtures.
[21] Tools, equipment, furniture and fixtures.
[22] Deferred charges.
[23] Sinking fund, preferred stock.
[24] R. B. Phillips Mfg. Co., preferred stock.
[25] Suspense.
[26] Accrued wages.
[27] Deferred credits.
[28] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[29] Reserve for insurance.
[30] Furniture.
[31] Furniture and fixtures.
[32] None held since organization.
[33] Fixtures.
[34] Rent prepaid.
[35] Services.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
R. Guastavino Company, Boston.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	$10,000	$19,000	$2,000	$8,781	$51,704
R. H. Newell Company, Uxbridge.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	100	10,000	–	24,000
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	3,402	22,616	23,186
R. H. Stearns Company, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 11, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	2,080,000	–	–	1,037,609	775,134
R. H. Stearns Company, Boston.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	2,080,000	–	–	1,198,426	739,748
R. H. White Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	[1] 209,995	–	1,903,274	792,462
R. J. Estabrook Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	200,000	–	–	311,777	128,881
R. J. Macartney Company, Lawrence.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	91,359	32,442
R. J. Rodday Co., Boston,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	[14] 2,205	433	7,808
R. J. Todd Company, Boston,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	20,000	10,851
R. L. Wilson Company, Concord.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	1,085	31,974
R. M. Kelley Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	50	20,304
R. Marston Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	680,000	441,596	153,257	174,671	22,595
R. P. Waters Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,913	28,382
R. R. Higgins Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	26,000	3,400	12,423	3,816	26,668
R. S. Bauer Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	14,394	17,561
R. S. Hamilton Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	149	17	5,880
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	–	22,107	24,810
R. T. Adams Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[27] Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	55,000	–	–	19,254	23,963
R. T. Allen & Bros. Incorporated, Saugus.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,177	4,975
R. T. Sullivan Co., Wellesley,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	64,709	42,382	59,919	71,002
R. V. Pettingell Electric Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	75,000	–	–	48,393	95,115
R. V. Worthen Company, Leominster.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	6,000	500	[30] 800	5,300	5,801
R. W. Hull Co., Boston,	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	4,125	–	3,730
R. W. Rice Coal Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	15,000	18,842	3,364	910	14,649

[1] Stocks and bonds.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Investments.
[6] Suspense.
[7] Expenses — accrued.
[8] Reserves.
[9] Accrued expenses.
[10] Reserves taxes.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Including amounts which will be payable for taxes during 1918.
[14] And autos.
[15] Liberty Bond.
[16] Equipment.
[17] Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$81,485	$10,000	$17,955	–	with accts. payable	$50,000	$3,530	$81,485
–	–	–	34,100	5,000	13,000	–	–	–	16,100	34,100
–	[1] $562	–	49,766	15,000	3,339	–	–	[2] 19,265	12,162	49,766
[3] $119,700	17,637 [4] 140,125 [5] 147,567 [6] 491,217	–	2,728,989	2,080,000	353,436 [7] 9,546	–	–	229,007 [8] 57,000	–	2,728,989
[3] 119,700	17,601 [4] 133,149 [5] 308,065 [6] 413,749	–	2,930,438	2,080,000	384,554 [9] 11,254	–	–	250,630 [10] 204,000	–	2,930,438
–	[4] 272,489 [11] 100,000	–	3,278,220	1,000,000	531,542	$80,000	$1,270,994	[12] 171,235	224,449	3,278,220
–	–	–	440,658	200,000	40,393	–	170,264	–	[13] 30,001	440,658
–	[4] 12,776	–	136,577	60,000	22,166	–	38,271	14,964	1,176	136,577
–	[15] 10	–	10,456	3,000	3,294	–	–	–	4,162	10,456
–	–	–	30,851	20,000	3,094	436	192	–	7,129	30,851
–	[16] 1,250 [17] 5,000 [18] 38,351 [19] 214	–	77,874	10,000	29,486 [20] 13,316	–	5,000	19,472 [21] 600	–	77,874
–	[22] 250	–	20,604	10,000	10,109	–	–	–	495	20,604
–	[23] 16,700 [24] 2,498	–	811,317	610,000	45,903	100,000	45,000	10,414	–	811,317
–	[25] 1	–	32,296	10,000	5,025	–	6,739	–	10,532	32,296
–	[26] 6,874	–	53,181	26,000	13,142	–	12,000	2,039	–	53,181
–	–	$2,243	34,198	10,000	9,198	–	15,000	–	–	34,198
[5] 10,000	–	–	16,046	10,000	1,511	–	–	–	4,535	16,046
–	–	–	46,917	24,000	19,433	–	–	–	3,484	46,917
[3] 20,000	[22] 759 [11] 200	–	64,176	55,000	2,363	–	5,925	–	888	64,176
[3] 5,000	[22] 1,077	–	19,229	9,100	5,644	–	–	4,485	–	19,229
–	[11] 2,000 [28] 25,500	–	265,512	50,000	18,797	–	39,000	[29] 45,468	112,247	265,512
–	–	–	143,508	23,500	109,851	–	–	–	10,157	143,508
–	[31] 300 [32] 300 [33] 300	–	13,301	6,000	3,436	–	1,500	–	2,365	13,301
[34] 900 [3] 9,000	–	–	17,755	15,000	1,755	–	1,000	–	–	17,755
–	[11] 6,000	–	43,765	15,000	4,159	6,900	–	10,000	7,706	43,765

[18] Uncompleted contracts.
[19] Prepaid insurance.
[20] Due on uncompleted contracts.
[21] Reserve for contingencies.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Retired preferred stock.
[24] Premium acquiring the same.
[25] Furniture.
[26] Stock investment.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Plant depreciation.
[30] And tools.
[31] Office fixtures.
[32] Teams.
[33] Auto.
[34] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
R. Woodman Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[1] June 10, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	$2,200	$642	$2,158
Rabbi Isaac Elchonon Aid Association, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	May 5, 1918.	May 5, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	306
Rabinowitz & Co. Inc., Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	2,397	340
Radlo Bros. Co., Boston,	Oct. 22, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	–	9,986	25,617
Railroad Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	$237,759	–	–	3,204
Raised Printing Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,126	–	987
Raivaaja Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	3	15
Ralph A. Crosby Company, The, Beverly.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	350	100	443
Ralph A. Day Company, Salem.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	6,254	7,247
Ralph Coal Company, Quincy.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	7,412	–	9,912	8,052
Rambler Motor Car Co. Inc., Haverhill.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,136	11,444	17,726
Ramsdell and Littlefield Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	550	7,734
Ramsdell Specialty Company, Inc., Worcester.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	15,128	41,680	36,705	19,284
Rand Adjustable Index Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1917.	June 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	28,563
Rand Manufacturing Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 23, 1918.	[1] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	5,988	13,963	12,903
Rand Reflector Company, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	95	6,630
Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	116,562	242,593	75,665
Randolph Mutual Association, Randolph.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,500	1,800	–	–	26,100
Raulett Grocery Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	12,000	–	–	9,150	11,152
Ranno-Speirs Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	16,404	[18] 16,662	129,478	55,156
Raphael-Gouse Textile & Supply Company, Providence, R. I.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	1,200	6,859	5,298
Rapid Service Press, Inc., Boston.	May 21, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,050	–	29,897	–	7,977
Rapp-Huckins Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,600	–	–	2,184	3,623
Rauskolb-Willis Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	7,262
Ravenel Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	52,938	400	–	510
Ravine House Company (Inc.), The, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	[25] Dec. 11, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	45,356	–	34,980	5,603
Raw Products Company, Lexington.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	28
Rawding Auto-Bus Line, Inc., Somerville.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	700	1,600	–

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Shares.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Subscription to capital stock.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Stock.
[9] Drawings, designs, cuts, etc.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] License to manufacture.
[12] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[13] Common stock — trusteed.
[14] Investment — controlled Co's.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$23,976	$28,976	$25,000	$3,976	–	–	–	–	$28,976
–	–	218	524	231	–	–	–	–	$293	524
[2] $8,000	[3] $700	–	11,437	8,700	1,178	–	–	–	1,559	11,437
–	–	–	35,603	15,000	17,470	–	–	–	3,133	35,603
–	–	–	240,963	60,000	$29	$75,000	$50,000	$55,134	–	240,963
[2] 2,000	–	1,567	6,680	5,000	1,680	–	–	–	–	6,680
[2] 1,000	[4] 3,000	30,383	34,401	26,550	4,851	–	3,000	–	–	34,401
[2] 650	–	–	1,543	1,000	224	–	–	–	319	1,543
–	–	–	13,501	5,000	2,150	–	–	–	6,351	13,501
–	–	–	25,376	4,500	1,203	[5] 5,750	–	13,923	–	25,376
–	–	–	32,306	4,000	9,658	–	–	14,747	3,901	32,306
[2] 9,000	–	–	17,284	10,000	459	–	–	–	6,825	17,284
[2] 16,077	–	–	128,874	45,000 [6] 8,000	22,052	41,032	12,790	–	–	128,874
[7] 12,500 [2] 12,500	–	–	53,563	25,000	1,015	–	–	–	27,548	53,563
[7] 322,502	[8] 700 [9] 2,500	32,055	390,611	380,000	10,611	–	–	–	–	390,611
–	[10] 986 [11] 690	599	9,000	1,000	8,000	–	–	–	–	9,000
[12] 63,951	[13] 100,000 [14] 76,781 [15] 24,149	–	699,701	260,500	[16] 83,681	–	313,793	41,727	–	699,701
–	–	–	27,900	25,500	2,400	–	–	–	–	27,900
–	[17] 1,500	–	21,802	12,000	8,276	–	–	–	1,526	21,802
–	–	63,153	280,853	131,300	114,602	–	32,767	[19] 2,184	–	280,853
–	–	–	13,357	4,000	2,686	–	6,556	115	–	13,357
–	[20] 4,800	–	42,674	25,050	9,356	–	–	–	8,268	42,674
–	[21] 150	–	5,957	1,600	3,421	–	–	–	936	5,957
–	[22] 13,609 [23] 1,000 [24] 49,000	5,394	76,265	50,000	–	10,265	16,000	–	–	76,265
–	–	47,227	101,075	61,900	28,806	[5] 10,369	–	–	–	101,075
[26] 25,000	–	8,126	119,065	65,000	7,894	–	28,066 [27] 18,105	–	–	119,065
–	–	2,072	2,100	1,100	–	–	1,000	–	–	2,100
[2] 8,200	–	–	10,500	10,000	468	–	–	–	32	10,500

[15] Deferred items and advance payments.
[16] And accruals.
[17] Fixtures, teams, auto, etc.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Apothecary Pub. Co., stock.
[21] Office furniture.
[22] Mortgages.
[23] Company acquired.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] In lieu of annual. Meeting adjourned.
[26] Good will, stumpage and water rights.
[27] W. D. B. loans.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ray Cotton Company, Franklin.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$200,000	$56,229	$22,027	$197,144	$215,979
Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	10,000	–	–	800	3,140
Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem,	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	93,843	8,682
Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin.	July 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	11,095	20,937	5,777
Raymond Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	100	500
Raymond R. Bill & Co. Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	627	468	10,000	29,846
Raymond Syndicate Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	[11] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	413,309	66,911
Reading Knights of Columbus Building Association, Incorporated, The, Reading.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	3,825	–	–	112
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading.	May 10, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	18,600	–	–	2,197
Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	40,000	51,500	–	–	2,596
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	250,000	83,378	68,926	487,765	165,483
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill.	July 9, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	250,000	347,000	–	–	35,289
Realty Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	580,550	483,615	–	–	262,277
Realty Investment Company, Boston.	July 29, 1918.	[11] May 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	47,137
Realty Sales Company, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	8,175	–	–	2,746
Reardon Boiler Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	62
Reardon Express Company, The, Malden.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	1,000	856
Rebboli, Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[18] 1,465	172	1,664
Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester.	Sept. 16, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	[21] 15,047	6,914	3,564
Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	15,000	15,000	–	–	–
Record Newspaper Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	62,176	13,300	52,483
Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	877	965	1,569
Record Publishing Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	18,850	2,656	4,955
Recorder Publishing Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,300	500	750
Red Cross Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	–	[29] 50	118
Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester.	June 28, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	997	232	1,143

[1] Teaming inv.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Prepaid insurance.
[6] Interest accrued.
[7] Depreciation account.
[8] Tools, etc.
[9] U. S. bonds.
[10] Automobile.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Fixture account.
[13] Mortgage, real estate.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Forty-one shares Realty Co. stock.
[17] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $4,880 [2] 25,295	–	$521,554	$200,000	$151,264	–	$10,000	$8,109	$152,181	$521,554
[3] $8,500	–	–	12,440	10,000	1,169	–	–	–	1,271	12,440
–	[4] 27,366 [5] 1,106	–	130,997	40,000	36,394 [6] 459	–	34,600	5,449 [7] 2,318	11,777	130,997
–	–	$32,818	70,627	33,570	36,604	$453	–	–	–	70,627
–	–	1.150	1,750	1,000	750	–	–	–	–	1,750
–	[8] 1,703 [9] 125 [10] 365	–	43,134	5,000	28,751	–	5,650	–	3,733	43,134
–	[2] 27,302 [12] 20,241	–	527,763	200,000	203,412	–	24,500	–	99,851	527,763
–	–	–	3,937	1,620	–	[13] 2,300	–	17	–	3,937
–	–	–	20,797	13,480	–	–	–	–	7,317	20,797
–	–	–	54,096	40,000	–	–	1,000	13,096	–	54,096
–	–	–	805,552	250,000	100,819	–	–	454,733	–	805,552
–	[14] 3,000	–	385,289	87,500	14,506	241,000	28,000	[15] 7,000	7,283	385,289
–	[16] 1,812	27,846	775,550	580,550	–	195,000	–	–	–	775,550
–	[4] 634	–	47,771	18,000	8,474	–	14,502	5,724	1,071	47,771
–	–	–	10,921	4,500	2,316	[17] 4,105	with funded indebtedness	–	–	10,921
–	–	4,938	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[3] 300	[4] 275	597	3,028	2,000	1,028	–	–	–	–	3,028
–	[19] 15	–	3,316	1,000	1,334 [20] 106	–	–	–	876	3,316
–	–	5,027	30,552	15,000	15,552	–	–	–	–	30,552
–	–	–	15,000	5,400	–	7,600	–	2,000	–	15,000
–	[22] 1,886 [23] 890	107,391	238,126	15	23,209 [24] 13,186	–	201,716	–	–	238,126
[25] 48,600	[26] 17	31,168	83,196	50,000	11,196	16,000	6,000	–	–	83,196
–	–	4,958	31,419	15 [27] 17,370	2,412	–	10,750	–	[28] 872	31,419
[3] 1,500	–	–	5,050	4,000	650	–	–	–	400	5,050
[3] 30,000	[30] 7,000	32,832	70,000	70,000	–	–	–	–	–	70,000
–	[31] 2,000	6,446	10,818	4,600	461	3,825	[32] 1,932	–	–	10,818

[18] And equipment.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Accrued pay roll.
[21] And fixtures and equipment.
[22] Liabilities paid in advance.
[23] Suspense.
[24] Accrued liabilities.
[25] Good will and subscription list.
[26] Prepaid expenses.
[27] Subscriptions received on stock.
[28] Uncollectible accounts.
[29] And furniture.
[30] Stock in this company at par.
[31] Formulæ.
[32] Deferred interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	$500,000	–	$50	$1,500	$610
Redpath Chautauqua System, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,447
Redpath Lyceum Bureau Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 12, 1917.	[4] Aug. 20, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	44,856
Redpath Lyceum Bureau Inc., The, Boston (2nd return).	Oct. 18, 1918.	[6] –	June 30, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	21,612
Reducing Machine Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	150	–
Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton.	June 14, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,000,000	$150,000	100,000	1,471,741	775,602
Reed and Prince Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1918.	[8] Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	326,045	464,624	1,218,433	955,848
Reed Lunch Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[9] 1,530	125	28
Reed-Prentice Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	[10] 693,222	[11] 652,676	1,385,648	750,088
Reed Small Tool Works, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	[8] Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	11,460	7,637	7,929
Reely-Trooly Co., Boston,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	2,055	565
Refined Oils Company, Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[19] Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Regal Chemical Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	34	62
Regal Cloak Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	17,656	20,863
Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 27, 1917.	Dec. 27, 1917.	20,000	5,000	1,876	4,091	9,299
Regal Laundry Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[25] 20,455	–	3,933
Regal Shoe Company, Boston,	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	27,000	1,877
Regan Bay State Hotel Company, Worcester.	June 13, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	25,000	–	5,411	5,800	1,250
Regina Lace Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	900,000	–	525,549	255,980	7,792
Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	200	–	–
Reid and Hughes Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	108,165	15,486
Reid Mills Co., Oxford,	Mch. 4, 1918.	[4] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	10,968	38,734	634
Reidpaths, Inc., Lynn,	July 8, 1918.	[8] Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	7,241	2,604
Reiss Printing & Label Company, Inc., Boston.	July 30, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	6,086	2,055	4,975
Reliable Flour Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,626	84,796	40,753
Reliable Waste Company, Lowell.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	600	1,400
Reliance Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,800	451

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Tents, etc.
[4] Should have been held.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] None held in 1918.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] And equipment.
[10] Less depreciation.
[11] And equipment — less depreciation.
[12] Good will and patents.
[13] Stocks in other companies.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Reserve for contingent liabilities.
[17] Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $249,000 [2] 249,000	–	$6,037	$506,197	$500,000	–	–	$6,197	–	–	$506,197
[2] 15,000	[3] $6,000	1,553	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
[2] 54,500	[5] 500	–	99,856	55,000	$43,716	–	–	–	$1,140	99,856
[2] 54,500	[5] 500	2,139	78,751	55,000	23,751	–	–	–	–	78,751
–	–	–	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	150
–	–	–	2,497,343	1,000,000	50,046	–	640,000	$707,297 [7] 100,000	–	2,497,343
–	–	–	2,964,950	75,000	48,361	–	–	2,841,589	–	2,964,950
[2] 24,751	–	–	26,434	25,000	894	–	540	–	–	26,434
[12] 100,000	[13] 84,775 [14] 67,881 [15] 10,000	–	3,744,290	2,000,000	311,200	–	580,000	832,565 [16] 20,525	–	3,744,290
[17] 500 [2] 1,000	–	–	28,526	17,000	1,870	–	8,000	1,656	–	28,526
[18] 10,789	–	–	13,409	7,500	104	–	800	1,717	3,288	13,409
[2] 5,000	[20] 3,000 [21] 3,500 [22] 3,500	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
[1] 100 [2] 200	–	604	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[23] 1,410 [24] 408	10,771	51,108	11,500	39,608	–	–	–	–	51,108
[2] 5,000	–	15,275	40,541	20,000	553	–	18,762	1,226	–	40,541
–	[26] 1,000	–	25,388	10,000	6,140	–	5,000	–	4,248	25,388
–	[27] 5,132	–	34,009	2,000	7,009	–	–	25,000	–	34,009
[2] 10,000	–	3,739	26,200	25,000	1,200	–	–	–	–	26,200
–	–	–	789,321	400,000	206,147	–	130,024	36,987 [28] 10,414 [29] 5,749	–	789,321
–	–	2,800	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	[23] 6,540 [30] 100	–	130,291	50,000	11,863	–	4,500	63,928	–	130,291
–	–	–	50,336	20,000	30,311	–	–	–	25	50,336
–	–	3,175	13,020	5,000	8,020	–	–	–	–	13,020
[2] 6,853	–	6,811	26,780	15,000	4,236	–	2,184	–	5,360	26,780
–	[31] 1,137 [32] 1,171	–	131,483	50,000	–	–	–	81,483	–	131,483
–	[33] 500	–	2,500	2,000	350	–	–	–	150	2,500
–	[23] 1,700	–	4,951	2,500	2,041	–	–	–	410	4,951

[18] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[19] Corporation has done no business.
[20] Buildings on leased land.
[21] Truck.
[22] Tanks.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] And plant.
[26] Stock in treasury.
[27] Leasehold, fixtures and improvements.
[28] Account payable in suspense.
[29] Prov. for depreciation.
[30] Investments.
[31] Office furniture.
[32] Horses and wagons.
[33] Automobile.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Reliance Electric Co. Inc., Lynn.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	$5,000	–	[1] $3,444	[2] $7,077	$11,833
Reliance Realty Co., Brockton.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Remington Land Company, Attleboro.	July 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	300,000	$299,000	–	–	5,009
Remington-Urquhart Press Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Nov. 21, 1916.	July 1, 1917.	20,000	–	15,103	1,813	6,917
Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	–	650	153	559
Rendle-Stoddard Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,000	–	10,045
Re-New Lamp Company, Malden.	Mch. 8, 1918.	[7] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	13,438	5,916	26,224	23,546
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, Adams.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,600,000	654,739	1,024,557	851,422	255,137
Renton Heel Company, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	40,000	2,500	170,126	28,354
Renton Motor Car Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	643	7,240	1,938
Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	145	–	161
Republic Rubber Company, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	130,676	43,894
Republican Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	225,323	50,000	18,445	64,207
Rescue Mission Wood & Coal Yard, Incorporated, Somerville.	Dec. 22, 1917.	Nov. 2, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	–	–	933
Resilia Company, The, Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	934	1,237	103
Restaurant Securities Co., Boston.	June 10, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1	40,000
Revere Bath House & Amusement Company, Revere.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	52,043	4,591	6,731	1,787
Revere Beach Company, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1918.	90,000	143,893	–	–	4,868
Revere Cycle Track Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,825	–	–
Revere Distilling Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,081	–
Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere.	Aug. 8, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	25,000	12,091	10,734	1,434	8,268
Revere Hardware Company, Revere.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	8,463	3,196
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	160,000	227,500	–	–	11,197
Revere Varnish Company, Revere.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,500	631	2,999	1,373
Reversible Collar Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	525,000	110,000	50,000	257,172	72,560
Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton.	Aug. 6, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	40,000	25,000	15,112	105,375	80,622
Rhines Lumber Co., Weymouth.	May 4, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	19,593	–	72,262	41,150
Rhoades, Brown Co., Boston,	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	47,519	67,566
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	21,000	5,500	149,101	140,890

[1] And fixtures.
[2] And labor.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture.
[5] Surplus deficit.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Stock in treasury.
[10] Insurance not earned.
[11] Reserve for taxes.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Daily News stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[3] $3,512	–	–	$25,866	$3,700	$20,552	–	–	–	$1,614	$25,866
–	[4] $75	$3,231	3,306	3,000	306	–	–	–	–	3,306
–	–	[5] 3,052	307,061	140,000	17,061	[6] $150,000	–	–	–	307,061
–	–	589	24,422	7,050	7,909	–	$9,463	–	–	24,422
–	–	–	1,362	370	642	–	–	–	350	1,362
–	–	6,623	21,668	10,000	9,668	2,000	–	–	–	21,668
–	[8] 14,452	–	83,576	6,000	16,396	–	–	–	61,180	83,576
–	[9] 7,501 [10] 30,000	–	2,823,356	1,600,000	251,415	–	415,000	$454,168 [11] 56,481 [12] 46,292	–	2,823,356
–	–	–	240,980	75,000	5,117	–	9,000	151,863	–	240,980
–	–	2,228	12,049	3,000	2,740	–	6,309	–	–	12,049
[13] 99,500	–	8,577	108,383	100,000	8,383	–	–	–	–	108,383
–	[14] 2,668	2,612	179,850	5,000	174,850	–	–	–	–	179,850
–	[14] 5,701 [15] 162,530	–	526,206	30,000	12,080	195,000	35,000	227,940 [16] 26,186	–	526,206
[3] 2,000	–	8,146	11,079	7,000	4,079	–	–	–	–	11,079
[13] 25,000 [18] 25	–	6,224	33,523	25,000	8,323	–	200	–	–	33,523
–	–	1,899	41,900	400	41,500	–	–	–	–	41,900
–	–	–	65,152	40,000	672	–	–	24,480	–	65,152
[3] 60,000	[19] 5,057 [20] 8,635	38,732	261,185	39,700	32,786	–	188,699	–	–	261,185
[3] 1,900	–	275	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[3] 10,000	–	–	14,081	10,000	–	–	–	–	4,081	14,081
–	–	4,306	36,833	25,000	1,067	[6] 5,000	–	[21] 5,766	–	36,833
–	–	–	11,659	5,000	3,126	–	–	–	3,533	11,659
–	[22] 23,344	–	262,041	160,000	–	–	–	–	102,041	262,041
–	–	6,440	12,943	7,700	843	–	4,400	–	–	12,943
[23] 150,000	–	–	639,732	525,000	15,300	–	–	–	99,432	639,732
–	[24] 4,317	–	230,426	40,000	20,054	–	89,268	66,637 [21] 14,467	–	230,426
–	[25] 1,050 [26] 923 [20] 690	–	135,668	50,000	40,253	–	18,000	27,415	–	135,668
–	–	–	115,085	25,000	70,630	–	–	19,000	455	115,085
–	[26] 1,000	–	317,491	150,000	166,305	–	–	–	1,186	317,491

[16] Reserve for depreciation and subscribers paid in advance.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Furniture, etc.
[20] Prepaid expenses.
[21] Reserves.
[22] Securities.
[23] Trade-marks and good will.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Wagons and trucks.
[26] Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rice and Company Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$25,000	–	$2,189	$4,665	$8,088
Rice & Fielding, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	12,245
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	–	–	188,023
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester.	July 1, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	$291,322	89,627	290,197	317,771
Rice Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	8,000	–	17,248
Rice Drug Company, Framingham.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	3,831	887
Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	78,516
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,000,000	899,777	with R. E.	132,931	750,049
Richard D. Kimball Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[11] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	29,069
Richard French Iron Works, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	3,000	20,583	6,847	13,000	15,642
Richard Healy Company, Worcester.	June 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,500	66,984	60,074
Richard Mayer Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	100,440	405,301
Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea.	June 6, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	83,639	187,033	130,749
Richard Whight Incorporated, Newton.	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	1,170	6,166
Richards & Brennan Co., Randolph.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	300,000	13,214	15,264	169,456	265,813
Richards & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	113,957	–	591,615	983,229
Richardson-Bennett Lumber Company, Leominster.	July 22, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	1,000	–	19,221	13,533
Richardson Furniture Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	104,306	32,947
Richardson Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[11] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	482	6,727
Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	2,022	11,383	300,340	94,836
Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	33,317	16,000	135,762	129,425
Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	80,000	47,540	9,987	33,220	43,690
Richmond Shoe Company, Salem.	June 20, 1918.	[23] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	2,259	9,137	68,173	66,214
Richmond-Wellington Hotel Company, North Adams.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	244,750	–	21,785	1,792
Rickard Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 22, 1917.	Sept. 6, 1917.	June 20, 1917.	25,000	–	15,885	78,840	64,422
Rideout-Halnan Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,784	–	2,612
Rider & Finnigan, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	Feb. 8, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1917.	25,000	4,412	3,729	10,581	12,419
Rider & Finnigan, Inc., Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	4,412	–	16,920	11,242
Rider-Bagg Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	55,000	50,000	21,275	16,257	19,522

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Office fixtures.
[3] Unexpired insurance.
[4] Investments.
[5] Accruals, wages, interest, royalties, etc.
[6] Advances on contracts.
[7] Good will.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Building on leased land.
[10] Reserve for taxes.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Furniture and appliances.
[13] Loew's Theatre, Inc., shares.
[14] Deficiency or loss of previous years—no value.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $3,000	$5,683	$6,015	$29,640	$25,000	$4,640	–	–	–	–	$29,640
–	[2] 300	–	12,545	5,050	2,500	–	–	$4,100	$895	12,545
–	–	–	188,023	80,000	18,989	–	$23,000	50,000	16,034	188,023
–	[3] 1,783 [4] 89,336	–	1,080,036	150,000	39,656 [5] 67,701	$183,000	[6] 176,380	463,299	–	1,080,036
[7] 3,500	–	–	28,748	15,000	18	–	–	13,730	–	28,748
–	[8] 1,134 [9] 600	178	6,630	6,000	630	–	–	–	–	6,630
–	–	112,638	191,154	100,000	15,150	75,198	806	–	–	191,154
–	–	–	1,782,757	1,000,000	898	–	–	[10] 400,000	381,859	1,782,757
–	[12] 3,842 [13] 200	[14] 12,463	45,574	26,500	13,086	–	3,873	–	2,115	45.574
–	–	–	56,072	3,000	24,247	10,550	–	18,275	–	56,072
–	–	–	131,558	50,000	24,135	–	40,000	–	17,423	131,558
–	–	–	505,741	200,000	57,356	–	–	248,385	–	505,741
–	[16] 5,000 [16] 1,000	–	407,421	24,300	191,863	–	–	191,258	–	407,421
–	–	–	7,336	2,000	4,960	–	110	–	266	7,336
–	–	–	463,747	300,000	40,985	–	–	122,762	–	463,747
–	[17] 25,700	–	1,714,501	750,000	53,178	[18] 50,000	75,000 [19] 189,186	597,137	–	1,714,501
–	–	–	33,754	12,000	4,023	–	5,000	12,731	with surplus	33,754
[7] 4,000	[20] 2,202 [21] 521 [22] 3,881 [23] 1,000	–	148,857	40,000	23,413	–	49,307	35,337 [24] 800	–	148,857
9,700	[20] 425	–	17,334	10,000	4,736	–	–	–	2,598	17,334
[25] 1	[26] 12,500	–	421,082	100,000	35,867	–	79,000	–	206,215	421,082
–	–	–	314,504	30,000	39,434	–	99,500	–	145,570	314,504
–	–	–	134,437	80,000	11,379	–	19,500	22,259 [27] 1,299	–	134,437
–	–	–	145,783	25,000	40,687	–	–	80,096	–	145,783
–	–	18,850	287,177	50,000	148	237,029	–	–	–	287,177
–	[4] 850	–	159,997	25,000	26,852	–	35,000	73,145	–	159,997
–	–	–	6,396	5,000	138	–	–	1,258	–	6,396
–	–	–	31,141	10,000	12,216	–	8,925	–	–	31,141
–	–	–	32,574	10,000	12,920	–	8,072	1,582	–	32,574
–	–	–	107,054	40,000	37,285	10,500	16,500	–	3,269	107,554

[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Stocks — investments.
[17] Securities.
[18] Real estate mortgage.
[19] Foreign credits on imports.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Suspense accounts.
[22] Insurance paid.
[23] Liberty Bond.
[24] Reserve.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Reserves.
[28] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ridgway Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$70,000	$150,000	–	–	$3,168
Rieg Company, The, Attleboro.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 19, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	1,550	$3,902	$2,200	3,832
Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	300	36,979	2,532
Rinaldi Tile Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	140	3,501	8,948
Rindgehurst Farm Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,002	935	191
Ring & Searle Inc., Haverhill,	Sept. 3, 1918.	[3] May 28, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	3,000	–	486	1,170	3,755
Ripley & Bartlett Company, Plymouth.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	5,724	7,862	15,466	24,668
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	108,000	–	16,775	89,230	33,361
Ritter Wholesale Grocery Company, Springfield.	Sept. 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	20,008	8,793
Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	523,518	–	–	24,600
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	1,333,000	859,800	–	–	253,721
Riverdale Press, The, Brookline.	Jan. 31, 1918.	[3] Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	23,400	5,701	8,130
Riverside Boiler Works, Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	350,000	106,485	82,262	151,270	52,437
Riverside Coal Company, Worcester.	May 22, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	117,499
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	10,400	998	7,561	5,718
Riverside Mills, Worcester,	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	29,296	–	–
Riverside Park Amusement Company, Springfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	140,000	–	–	7,899
Riverside Park Natatorium Company, Springfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	90,000	10,000	–	1,212
Riveto Manufacturing Company, Orange.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[15] 714	2,340	1,023
Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	775,000	122,624	[20] 153,500	187,543	89,457
Roackdale Woollen Company, Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,261	11,662
Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	72,000	–	–	5,076
Robbins Shoe Company, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,050	3,900
Robert B. Campbell Co., Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	100	900	448
Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	4,352	4,542	3,692
Robert E. Stone & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	4,137
Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	38,000	2,000	3,500	21,370
Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	10,900	–	956	32,750

[1] Store fixtures.
[2] Live stock.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Auto truck.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Supplies.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Accrued liabilities.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Distribution of capital.
[11] Good will.
[12] Stock, Brookline Chronicle.
[13] Reserve for war tax.
[14] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$153,168	$70,000	$9,368	$46,000	$22,800	–	$5,000	$153,168
–	–	$636	12,120	7,400	2,420	–	2,300	–	–	12,120
–	[1] $2,040	–	41,851	10,000	8,960	9,994	7,000	$2,664	3,233	41,851
–	–	–	12,589	6,000	2,920	–	–	–	3,669	12,589
–	[2] 1,770	484	4,382	4,000	132	–	250	–	–	4,382
–	–	–	5,411	3,000	1,411	–	–	1,000	–	5,411
–	–	–	53,720	32,500	3,392	–	–	17,828	–	53,720
–	–	–	139,366	108,000	7,607	–	–	–	23,759	139,366
–	[4] 1,643 [5] 495	79	31,018	10,000	4,303	–	10,900	5,814	1	31,018
–	[6] 3,358 [7] 294	–	551,770	328,700	3,541 [8] 12,596	150,000	5,000	21,933 [9] 30,000	–	551,770
–	[10] 405,463	–	1,518,984	1,333,000	10,984	175,000	–	–	–	1,518,984
[11] $5,000	[12] 30	750	43,011	37,000	2,091	–	1,950	1,970	–	43,011
[11] 140,000	[7] 3,726	–	536,180	350,000	68,010	–	–	46,315 [9] 58,355 [13] 13,500	–	536,180
[11] 50,000	[14] 156,000	–	323,499	250,000	40,966	–	–	32,533	–	323,499
–	–	–	24,677	14,165	–	–	1,691	6,200	2,621	24,677
–	–	44,893	74,189	60,000	–	14,189	–	–	–	74,189
–	–	–	147,899	99,000	7,868	–	41,000	–	31	147,899
–	–	4,486	105,698	43,900	6,798	–	55,000	–	–	105,698
[16] 5,000 [17] 3,000 [11] 1,000	[18] 2,128	1,822	17,027	10,000	305 [19] 1,822	–	4,900	–	–	17,027
[11] 288,390	[21] 10,487 [22] 58,400	–	910,401	775,000	25,935	–	63,000	23,716 [23] 22,750	–	910,401
–	–	–	13,923	1,500	–	–	2,000	8,851	1,572	13,923
–	–	–	77,076	40,000	2,303	[24] 32,000	2,700	30	43	77,076
–	–	–	7,950	2,500	3,000	–	–	2,450	–	7,950
[11] 14,300	–	–	15,748	15,300	301	–	–	–	147	15,748
–	–	–	12,586	4,000	1,391	–	–	–	7,195	12,586
–	–	–	4,137	300	2,608	–	–	1,229	–	4,137
–	–	–	64,870	50,000	1,535	–	8,000	–	5,335	64,870
–	[25] 2,514 [26] 2,705	–	49,825	5,500	21,203	5,500	–	–	17,622	49,825

[15] And tools.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Plates and electros.
[19] Officers' accounts.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Prepaid expense.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Reserves.
[24] Mortgage real estate.
[25] Tools.
[26] Teaming equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	$3,500	$12,312	$23,438
Robert Murphy's Sons Company, Ayer.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	$4,875	2,500	10,567	3,693
Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,000	675	4,380
Robertson Company, The, Lowell.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	36,558	22,494
Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	1,700	2,730	114,746	33,139
Robinson and Jones Company, Natick.	June 10, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	1,500	[5] 10,740	52,372	41,154
Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	250	840	91
Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,485	4,384	5,701
Robinson Export Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	96,333	78,498
Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	374	933	8,159
Robinson Transfer Co., Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	171	889
Roblin-Schiller Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	150	10,011	10,003 [14] 192
Roche and Daly Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	8,758	4,638
Rochester Woolen Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[16] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	[17] 360,500	112,626	117,785	126,842
Rock Island Land Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	6,675	–	–	101
Rockdale Lime Company, Springfield.	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	9,633	–	–	2
Rockett Taxi Cab Co., Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	87,200	91,568	6,817	2,634
Rockingham Milk Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	12,000	–	4,650	874	21,132
Rockland Webbing Company, Rockland.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	25,365	46,614	85,200	192,618
Rockport Granite Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	277,567	46,000	104,028	191,036
Rockport Isinglass Company, Gloucester.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	15,000	10,000	11,000	6,147
Rockport Wharf Company, Rockport.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	26,000	9,100	–	–	1,041
Rockwell Woolen Company, Leominster.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,000	5,000	102,974	102,688
Rockwood Chemical Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	20,000	–	–	12	1,305
Rockwood, McIntyre Co., Boston.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	3,267	77,456	44,165
Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	360,000	164,999	81,379	172,514	328,777

[1] Good will.
[2] Mortgage.
[3] Truck and team.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Personal property.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Furniture.
[8] Investment.
[9] Automobile.
[10] Reserve.
[11] Horses.
[12] Insurance.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Sundry accounts.
[15] Trade-marks and good will.
[16] None held since organization.
[17] And water rights in Rochester, N. H.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$39,250	$25,000	$9,978	–	–	–	$4,272	$39,250
[1] $3,000	–	–	24,635	12,000	3,692	$1,800 [2] 3,100	–	$4,043	–	24,635
[1] 1,000	–	–	8,055	5,000	2,596	–	–	459	–	8,055
–	[3] $500	–	59,552	25,000	7,238	–	–	15,000	12,314	59,552
–	–	–	152,315	10,000	89,311	–	$7,000	[4] 6,000	40,004	152,315
–	–	–	105,766	15,000	82,235	–	–	[4] 8,531	–	105,766
[6] 100	–	$5,048	6,329	5,000	854	–	475	–	–	6,329
–	–	–	11,570	8,600	2,026	–	–	832	112	11,570
–	[7] 1,134 [8] 5,600 [9] 2,805	–	184,370	25,000	46,021	–	60,123	53,226	–	184,370
[8] 10,000 [1] 2,000	–	–	21,466	15,000	2,439	–	2,931	[10] 1,000	96	21,466
–	[11] 12,763 [12] 510 [13] 170	–	14,503	5,000	1,052	–	6,526	1,925	–	14,503
–	–	–	20,356	4,000	8,907	–	6,467	–	982	20,356
[15] 8,000	[13] 1,497	–	22,893	10,000	8,088	–	1,338	3,467	–	22,893
–	–	–	717,753	400,000	28,477 [18] 2,045 [19] 77	–	150,500	[20] 75,500 [21] 2,925	58,229	717,753
–	–	6,036	12,812	10,000	–	[2] 2,812	–	–	–	12,812
[6] 1,020	–	–	10,655	10,000	208	–	125	322	–	10,655
[1] 49,000	[22] 30,500 [23] 3,798 [7] 4,466	2,350	278,333	150,000	2,106	65,000	61,227	–	–	278,333
–	–	–	26,656	12,000	12,439	–	–	–	2,217	26,656
–	–	–	349,797	63,600 [24] 27,300	65,135	–	10,000	100,850	82,912	349,797
–	[25] 64,645 [26] 3,355 [27] 17,220 [28] 50,845	–	754,696	300,000	133,934	189,000	–	131,762	–	754,696
[1] 10,000	–	–	52,147	20,000	1,403	–	21,300	[4] 800	8,644	52,147
–	–	15,859	26,000	26,000	–	–	–	–	–	26,000
–	–	–	235,662	50,000	35,379	–	–	109,362	40,921	235,662
[29] 15,000 [1] 4,600	–	–	20,917	20,000	247	–	–	–	670	20,917
–	–	–	124,888	25,000	49,372	–	45,560	–	4,956	124,888
–	[30] 80,500 [31] 1,881	–	830,050	310,000	99,536	–	153,000	267,514	–	830,050

18 Accrued wages.
19 Goods on memo.
20 Capital.
21 Depreciation account.
22 Treasury stock.
23 Prepaid expense.
24 Subscription for stock.
25 Appliances and tools.
26 Horses and wagons.
27 Railroad.
28 Vessels.
29 Trade-marks and formulæ.
30 Amount invested in contracts.
31 Prepaid insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,600	$16,000	–	–	$571
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	33,948	with R. E.	$21,324	14,772
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917,	75,000	28,000	$28,422	57,978	48,831
Rodney Wallace Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	38,787	7,162	82,009	283,360
Roeder-Hayes Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,928	400
Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, Gloucester.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	75,000	14,048	4,351	21,423	5,942
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	255,000	25,100	14,949	245,171	121,665
Rogers Silver Company, Westfield.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	12,068	[21] 10,607	5,025	10,214
Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	8,000	–	2,300	39,143	29,485
Roll Stationery Company, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[24] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	45,886	21,129	7,751	43,251
Rolling Tooth Brush Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	2,506	2,907
Rood and Woodbury Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	99,097	41,341
Ropes Drug Company, Salem,	Feb. 12, 1918.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	–	46,198	6,854
Ropes Drug Company of Beverly, Beverly.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Oct. 9, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,546
Ros-Aux Company, Boston, .	May 21, 1918.	[29] May 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	503	1,164
Rosary Floral Co., Boston, .	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	1,000	[30] 6,425	–	1,022	4,442
Rose Bindery Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Oct. 6, 1917.	5,000	–	1,500	800	7,135
Rose Brook Bog Company, Spencer.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	14,500	500	–	754
Rosengard Furniture Co., The, Haverhill.	June 29, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	20,815	22,322
Rosen's Talking Machine Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	[38] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	20,642	18,539
Rosoff & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,590	1,991	10,175
Ross and Lee Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	50	100	868
Ross Brothers Company, Worcester.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	18,202	103,494	54,365
Ross Chase Co., Boston, .	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	600	5,628	8,630
Ross Manufacturing Company, (Inc.), Leominster.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	7,500	8,222	12,577	4,193
Ross Towboat Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	24,758

[1] Stock — Sales Co.
[2] Reserve fund.
[3] Liberty Bond.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Commissions and wages.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Patterns.
[8] Hydro-electric station and equipment.
[9] Insurance unexpired.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Deferred salaries.
[12] Dividend payable.
[13] Reserve for unfinished jobs.
[14] Investments.
[15] Amounts prepaid.
[16] Reserves.
[17] Good will and fixtures.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $10	$9,529	$26,110	$25,600	–	–	–	[1] $10 [2] 500	–	$26,110
–	[3] 3,000 [4] 200	–	73,244	35,000	$4,960 [5] 1,367	–	$15,500	2,478 [6] 1,564	$12,375	73,244
–	[7] 10,000 [8] 9,143 [9] 3,209 [10] 7,300	–	192,883	75,000	4,723 [11] 994 [12] 6,000	–	6,594	[6] 44,914 [13] 3,000	51,658	192,883
–	[14] 2 [15] 3,215 [10] 115,250	–	529,785	150,000	114,905	–	90,000	165,573 [16] 9,307	–	529,785
[17] $7,000	–	14,786	25,114	10,000	15,114	–	–	–	–	25,114
[18] 29,750 [19] 15,000 [20] 9,774	–	–	100,288	64,300	11,742	$4,775	12,700	–	6,771	100,288
–	[10] 7,150	–	414,035	255,000	–	2,000	70,000	–	87,035	414,035
[20] 1,500	–	–	39,414	19,400	1,262	[22] 6,000	7,000	[23] 2,400	3,352	39,414
–	[10] 300	–	71,228	8,000	4,204	–	50,771	8,253	–	71,228
–	[3] 1,000	35,000	154,017	35,000	3,949	13,000	37,081	64,987	–	154,017
[18] 500 [25] 3,000 [20] 20,000	–	–	28,913	25,000	240	–	–	–	3,673	28,913
–	–	–	140,438	50,000	8,731	–	–	–	81,707	140,438
–	[26] 5,000	–	58,052	10,000	9,684	–	25,100	[27] 1,000	12,268	58,052
–	[28] 10,284	–	11,830	5,000	1,750	–	4,000	–	1,080	11,830
[18] 10,000	–	–	11,667	10,000	583	–	–	1,084	–	11,667
–	[31] 5,200 [32] 520	–	17,609	1,000	3,803	[33] 4,000	[34] 3,000	–	5,806	17,609
–	–	[35] 2,765	12,200	5,000	1,123	1,000	3,000	–	2,077	12,200
–	–	2,371	18,125	15,000	825	–	2,300	–	–	18,125
–	[36] 2,600 [37] 1,149	–	46,886	15,000	8,958	–	21,225	1,703	–	46,886
–	[37] 11,019	–	50,200	20,000	7,121	–	21,000	2,079	–	50,200
[20] 6,000	–	–	23,756	12,000	4,364	–	4,000	–	3,392	23,756
–	–	782	1,800	1,800	–	–	–	–	–	1,800
[20] 5,000	–	–	181,061	78,000	58,892	–	31,000	13,169	–	181,061
–	[39] 200	–	15,058	5,000	7,993	–	–	–	2,065	15,058
[20] 3,000	–	6,619	42,111	15,000	4,611	–	22,500	–	–	42,111
[20] 1,500	[40] 34,000	–	60,258	45,400	12,627	–	–	2,231	–	60,258

[21] And tools and fixtures.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Depreciation account.
[24] None held in 1918.
[25] Trade-marks and trade names.
[26] Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.
[27] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[28] Merchandise and stock.
[29] Adjourned.
[30] Greenhouse.
[31] United Shoe, preferred.
[32] Anaconda.
[33] Greenhouse mortgage.
[34] Stock loan.
[35] Deficit from old business.
[36] Wagons, etc.
[37] Furniture and fixtures.
[38] None held since organization.
[39] Office furniture.
[40] Towboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rotch Mills, The, Boston,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$450,000	[1] $981,488	with R. E.	–	$79,460
Round Swamp Cranberry Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	36,000	7,000	$400	–	–
Rounds Electric Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	$1,073	2,587
Rowe and Emerson Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	24,000	–	–	41,961	7,945
Rowe Bed Hammock Co., Gloucester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	11,663	4,953	546
Rowe Contracting Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	2,220	[11] 21,217	–	4,991
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	[13] –	543,100	–	–	91,040
Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston.	July 12, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,120	462
Roxbury Building Repair Co. Inc., Boston.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	887
Roxbury Chemical Works, Inc., Boston.	July 9, 1918.	June 17, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	70,300	110,148
Roxbury Crossing Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	127,400	–	–	2,445
Roxbury Distilling Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	40,000	31,051	602	815
Roxbury Painting and Decorating Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 8, 1918.	[19] Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	786	370
Roxbury Provision Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	[20] Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,100	5,390	1,801
Roxbury Screw and Gear Works Inc., Sharon.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	4,500	1,000	2,050
Roxbury Shoe Thread Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	21,735	91,355	41,832
Royal Amusement Company, Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Royal Blue Line Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	2,313
Royal Comb Company, Leominster.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	16,495	12,798	25,644	37,974
Royal Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,964	685	3,243
Royal Paper Box Company, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	10,000	–	6,500	4,667	3,903
Royal Shoe Company, The, Randolph.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Aug. 15, 1917.	July 1, 1917.	20,000	–	3,145	83,397	46,268
Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner.	May 17, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,849	16,467	23,929
Royal Typewriter Company, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	1,944	70,621	46,787
Royal Wine and Cigar Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,797	15,077
Royal Worcester Corset Company, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	218,548	[34] 65,215	862,568	635,296
Royale Drug Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	[37] –	July 1, 1918.	1,500	–	–	850	392

[1] And plant.
[2] Investments.
[3] Sinking fund reserve.
[4] And surplus.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Good will, patent rights, etc.
[7] Auto truck.
[8] Insurance.
[9] Lease and repairs.
[10] Subscriptions and advances.
[11] And autos.
[12] Horses and wagons.
[13] One hundred and sixty shares, par value not fixed.
[14] Good will.
[15] Stock and tools.
[16] Automobiles.
[17] 1917 tax.
[18] Mortgages.
[19] Date of postponement.
[20] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $199,225	–	$1,260,173	$450,000	$44,600	$496,800	$199,225	[3] $54,545	[4] $15,003	$1,260,173
–	–	$2,600	10,000	9,600	–	–	400	–	–	10,000
–	–	1,057	4,717	1,000	1,361	–	2,356	–	–	4,717
–	[6] 3,177	–	53,083	24,000	11,852	–	17,100	–	131	53,083
[6] $5,000	[7] 500 [8] 110 [9] 2,100 [6] 1,293	16,813	42,978	15,500 [10] 15,025	12,453	–	–	–	–	42,978
–	[12] 4,216	–	32,644	20,000	6,518	–	–	–	6,126	32,644
–	–	–	634,140	[13] –	–	–	–	–	–	–
[14] 5,000	–	–	8,582	1,200	1,111	–	4,480	1,329	462	8,582
–	[15] 1,200	143	2,230	1,500	730	–	–	–	–	2,230
–	[16] 8,275	–	188,723	15,000	91,306	–	10,000	4,725	67,692	188,723
–	–	23,328	153,173	50,000	[17] 2,283	[18] 78,540	22,350	–	–	153,173
–	–	1,532	74,000	67,500	6,500	–	–	–	–	74,000
–	–	–	1,156	650	105	–	–	–	401	1,156
–	–	–	8,291	1,200	5,342	–	–	–	1,749	8,291
[14] 1,000	–	2,150	10,700	6,000	4,700	–	–	–	–	10,700
–	[21] 1,118 [22] 3,000 [23] 596	–	159,636	15,000	37,134	–	4,000	103,502	–	159,636
[14] 3,000	[24] 12,000	7,694	22,694	15,000	819	–	6,875	–	–	22,694
[14] 99,000	[25] 33,314 [22] 2,000	–	136,627	100,000	24,329	–	–	–	12,298	136,627
–	–	–	92,911	36,100	23,151	[26] 7,000	10,000	7,000	9,660	92,911
–	[27] 499 [28] 336	–	8,727	6,000	721 [29] 168	–	47	–	1,791	8,727
–	–	–	15,070	10,000	4,910	–	–	–	160	15,070
–	[30] 582	–	133,392	12,000	70,624	–	22,971	27,797	–	133,392
–	[31] 500	–	42,745	5,000	10,553	8,500	–	14,698	3,994	42,745
–	[32] 5,350	35,405	160,107	1,000	159,107	–	–	–	–	160,107
–	[5] 4,000 [33] 658	–	21,532	5,000	7,198	9,000	–	–	334	21,532
–	[2] 169,375	–	1,951,002	800,000	89,857	–	100,000	771,145 [35] 115,000 [36] 75,000	–	1,951,002
[14] 1,500	[21] 1,000	379	4,121	1,500	421	[18] 2,200	–	–	–	4,121

[21] Fixtures.
[22] Liberty Bond.
[23] Insurance prepaid.
[24] Equipment.
[25] Cars and equipment.
[26] Mortgage on factory.
[27] Teams.
[28] Prepaid items.
[29] Accrued items.
[30] Prepaid insurance.
[31] Auto.
[32] Office furniture and fixtures.
[33] Unexpired license, insurance and taxes.
[34] And fixtures.
[35] Reserve for depreciation.
[36] Reserve for discount, bad debts and taxes.
[37] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 3, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$90,000	$50,000	$36,500	–	$6,592
Rubber Fibre Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	2,093	$1,899	1,783
Rubber Research Corporation, Braintree.	Aug. 6, 1918.	[2] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	1,507
Rubberhide Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[4] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	34,500	2,691	–	27,328	19,439
Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill,	Oct. 31, 1918.	Sept. 17, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	200,000	–	[10] 10,000	399,417	66,490
Rudolph Wurlitzer Company of Mass., The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	750	905
Ruggles Chair Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	1,235	9
Ruggles-Klingemann Mfg. Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,175	[16] 15,917	12,879	39,172
Rundlett-Norwood Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	476	2,206	2,817
Rush Fish Co., Boston, . .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Rush Motor Sales Co., Boston,	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Nov. 15, 1917.	100,000	–	–	16,100	4,177
Russell & Co. Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	25,000	10,474	53,528	89,342
Russell Box Company, Chelsea.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	56,828	34,872	46,918	76,392
Russell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	–	399	4,959	205,327
Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Nov. 11, 1918.	[24] Oct. 31, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	100,000	21,934	30,679	112,211	44,529
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	700,000	116,000	49,663	419,018	296,359
Russian Co-operative Association, Maynard.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	5,000	–	[29] 351	960	355
Ryan-Cushing Co., Boston, .	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	10,000	–	3,317	22,509	31,560
Ryan Transportation Company, Brockton.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	2,000	–	4,000	–	400
Ryder Grain Company, East Bridgewater.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[2] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	17,549	13,286
S. A. D. Sheppard Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,200	148
S. A. Eastman Company, Milford.	May 31, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	17,844	7,786	16,474	21,365
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	5,000	–	7,900	–	8,155
S. A. G. Wholesale Fruit Company, Worcester.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	800	750
S. A. Meagher Company, Milton.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	800	–	8,083
S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	600	[4] 5,400	3,600
S. A. Shoe Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[24] Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	49,069	4,201
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	137,360	88,088	516,761	405,583

[1] Patent rights.
[2] In lieu of annual.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] None held in 1917.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Good will.
[7] Prepaid insurance, advertising, etc.
[8] Investments.
[9] Other indebtedness.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Investment (Whitney Roth Shoe Co.).
[13] And reserve for taxes.
[14] Tools.
[15] Stock subscription.
[16] And equipment, etc.
[17] Stocks and bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$18,026	$111,118	$53,700	$9,187	$30,000	$18,231	–	–	$111,118
[1] $23,000	–	901	29,676	25,000	4,676	–	–	–	–	29,676
–	[3] $27	–	1,534	1,500	–	–	–	–	$34	1,534
[5] 9,362 [6] 3,000	42,062 [7] 291 [8] 1,329	–	105,502	34,500	16,807 [9] 36,500	–	–	$17,695	–	105,502
–	[11] 35,185 [12] 425	–	511,517	200,000	94,272	–	206,500	–	[13] 10,745	511,517
–	[3] 90	–	1,745	1,000	261	–	–	–	484	1,745
[1] 79,162 [6] 5,000	[14] 266 [3] 33	2,949	88,654	85,590 [15] 50	3,014	–	–	–	–	88,654
[6] 5,000	[3] 802 [17] 300 [18] 5,341	–	84,586	50,000	20,621	–	9,000	4,965	–	84,586
–	–	–	5,499	400	1,758	–	–	3,341	–	5,499
–	[19] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[6] 5,000	–	21,614	46,891	25,900	7,081	–	13,910	–	–	46,801
–	[20] 2,261 [19] 10,475	–	191,080	90,000	3,013	–	9,800	–	88,267	191,080
–	–	–	215,010	42,000	18,526	–	–	–	154,484	215,010
–	[8] 1,038,246 [11] 112,150	–	1,361,081	600,000	[21] 39,881	–	–	426,991 [22] 25,238 [23] 58,788	210,183	1,361,081
–	[25] 271	–	209,624	100,000	35,573 [26] 88	–	33,000	40,963	–	209,624
[6] 400,000	[27] 108,789	–	1,389,829	600,000	41,533	–	156,000	560,305 [28] 31,991	–	1,389,829
–	–	1,744	3,410	825	700	1,885	–	–	–	3,410
–	–	–	57,386	10,000	12,331	–	27,876	–	7,179	57,386
–	–	–	4,400	2,000	1,000	–	–	–	1,400	4,400
–	[30] 632 [31] 1,616	–	33,083	10,000	5,471	–	8,000	–	9,612	33,083
–	[3] 500	598	6,446	5,000	1,446	–	–	–	–	6,446
–	–	–	63,469	25,000	37,066	–	–	–	1,403	63,469
–	–	–	16,055	5,000	6,514	–	–	–	4,541	16,055
–	[32] 700	650	2,900	2,050	850	–	–	–	–	2,900
[6] 5,000	[33] 7,396	5,260	26,539	5,000	9,539	12,000	–	–	–	26,539
[6] 9,250	–	–	18,850	10,000	2,600	–	6,250	–	–	18,850
–	–	307	53,577	5,000	48,577	–	–	–	–	53,577
–	[11] 31,650	–	1,179,442	300,000	191,082	–	150,000	538,360	–	1,179,442

[18] Patterns and drawings.
[19] Securities.
[20] Horses, wagons and auto.
[21] Including estimated income and excess profits taxes.
[22] Appropriation for development.
[23] Undivided income from investments.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Accrued interest.
[27] Stocks and bonds including Liberty Bonds.
[28] Reserves.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] Office furniture.
[31] Team account.
[32] Fixtures.
[33] Motor trucks and horses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S and F Protection Auto Light Company, The, Lawrence.	Sept. 10, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	–	–
S. & M. Company, Taunton, .	May 18, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	$179	$360	$7,802	$8,601
S. Atwood & Company Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1918.	[2] Jan. 30, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1917.	5,000	–	992	581	5,894
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	35,000	with R. E.	39,263	50,117
S. B. Thing & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	750,000	4,352	–	1,049,334	390,247
S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	23,100	27,678	–	9,394
S. Bent & Bros., Inc., Gardner,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	41,813	10,800	93,376	37,135
S. Blaisdell, Jr. Company, The, Chicopee.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	12,170	[6] 900	–	24,514
S. Buxbaum Company, Brookline.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	10,864	30,297
S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	37,808	26,911	14,112
S. Cohen & Sons Company, Boston.	July 13, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	10,028	6,984
S. D. Allchin & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	[2] Jan. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	50,121
S. D. Grossman Company, Brockton.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	15,420	1,970
S. E. Aaron Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	75,000	–	4,000	–	700
S. E. Bentley Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[12] 358	4,134	669
S. E. Cassino Company, Salem.	May 3, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	100,000	12,500	10,800	2,500	5,209
S. E. Hudson Company, Winthrop.	Nov. 21, 1918.	[15] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	700	100	36
S. Eugene Proctor Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	14,647	29,005
S. G. Parker Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	[17] –	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
S. G. Shaghalian & Co., Inc., Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	125,000	–	17,772	52,605	32,716
S. Gray Company, The, Walpole.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	20,431	19,084	2,338	28,879
S. H. Couch Company, Inc., Quincy.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	15,000	4,500	22,745	41,099
S. H. Davis Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	2,771	150,609	73,019
S. H. Huggon Company, The, Brockton.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 27, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	–	10,370	5,160
S. H. Reynolds' Sons Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[2] Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,966	46,571	35,726
S. H. Ware Company, Peabody.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	3,000	–	1,000	7,000	3,212
S. I. Howard Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1918.	[25] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,600	24,421	9,708
S. Jaffe Company Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	50,000	–	–	8,500	–
S. L. Gabriel Company, Taunton.	Mch. 27, 1918.	[2] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	6,000	–	–	580
S. L. Prentiss Company, Boston.	July 3, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	12,524	17,918

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Bonds.
[5] Reserve for painting.
[6] And furniture and fixtures.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Automobiles, etc.
[9] Horse, wagon and fixtures.
[10] Furniture.
[11] Outstanding.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] Unexpired subscriptions to Little Folks Magazine.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $10,000	–	–	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
–	–	–	16,942	5,000	$3,256	–	$8,130	–	$556	16,942
[3] 2,772	–	–	10,239	5,000	5,239	–	–	–	–	10,239
–	–	–	124,380	40,000	54,352	–	–	$30,028	–	124,380
–	–	–	1,443,933	580,000	270,425	–	–	–	593,508	1,443,933
[3] 6,600	–	$4,438	71,210	30,000	12,118	$13,546	15,546	–	–	71,210
–	–	–	183,124	75,000	7,135	[4] 75,000	9,500	[5] 2,500	13,989	183,124
–	–	–	37,584	5,000	25,422	–	–	7,162	–	37,584
[3] 12,500	[7] $3,712 [8] 4,994	3,393	65,760	50,000	15,760	–	–	–	–	65,760
–	–	–	78,831	30	27,183	–	39,015	9,869	2,734	78,831
–	[9] 700	–	17,712	5,000	9,639	–	–	3,073	–	17,712
–	[10] 2,861	–	52,982	1,000	50,820	–	–	–	1,162	52,982
–	[11] 18,068 [7] 531	–	35,989	10,000	12,576	–	13,038	375	–	35,989
[1] 71,500	–	–	76,200	75,000	1,200	–	–	–	–	76,200
[3] 1,060	–	–	6,221	5,000	971	–	250	–	–	6,221
[13] 50,000 [3] 50,000	–	–	131,009	100,000	2,869 [14] 5,967	–	22,173	–	–	131,009
[3] 2,000	–	413	3,249	3,000	249	–	–	–	–	3,249
–	[16] 993	–	44,645	10,500	15,265	–	–	11,470	7,410	44,645
–	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
[3] 65,000	[16] 572 [18] 3,500 [19] 582	–	172,747	111,000	23,613 [20] 3,150 [21] 651	–	–	[22] 940	33,393	172,747
–	–	–	70,732	30,000	14,227	–	–	–	26,505	70,732
–	–	–	83,344	30,000	14,865	–	5,267	33,212	–	83,344
–	[18] 4,695 [23] 112	–	231,206	25,000	66,814	–	63,799	75,593	–	231,206
[3] 1,500	–	–	17,030	7,200	9,740	–	–	–	90	17,030
–	[7] 3,226 [18] 1,100	–	88,589	50,000	28,508	–	–	–	10,081	88,589
–	[24] 1,000	–	12,212	3,000	4,771	–	–	–	4,441	12,212
–	–	–	35,729	10,000	8,687	–	11,000	–	6,042	35,729
–	–	–	8,500	3,000	2,250	–	2,500	–	750	8,500
–	[26] 2,177	3,006	11,763	7,700	–	3,500	563	–	–	11,763
–	–	–	30,442	20,000	6,723	–	–	3,719	–	30,442

[15] None held since organization.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Prepaid insurance.
[20] Accrued dividend payable.
[21] Accrued pay roll.
[22] Contingent reserve.
[23] Prepaid expenses.
[24] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[26] In lieu of annual.
[26] Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$125,000	–	$28,654	$158,626	$145,264
S. M. Hunt Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	29,674
S-M-P Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	Aug. 29, 1918.	[9] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
S. M. Stevens Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	–	[10] 836	3,020	9,991
S. Marcus Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 1, 1918.	[14] Oct. 30, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	100,000	–	–	64,651	41,710
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 18, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	$35,000	25,000	382,571	33,832
S. P. Bray Coal Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	850	2,050	12,555
S. Porter and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[14] Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	33,136	[23] 23,518	30,312	24,606
S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury.	June 1, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	7,000	2,787	17,456
S. R. Briggs Co., Boston, .	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	29,869
S. R. S. Company, Salem, .	Mch. 7, 1918.	[29] Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	2,085	1,760	755
S. Robinson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	10,000	–	–	16,329	943
S. S. Holton Co., Boston, .	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,416
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston,	May 29, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,392,000	1,051,729	–	1,957,707	1,562,227
S. S. Shepard Dry Battery Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,576	723
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500,000	[31] 2,052,311	with R. E.	3,604,318	3,087,048
S. Vorenberg Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	122,607	19,688
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	347,627	244,572	400,118	125,105
S. W. Gould & Brothers Company, Malden.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Nov. 6, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	1,000	29,680	2,340
Sable Lumber Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	93,400	91,008	[23] 15,308	8,000	1,867
Sackett Brothers Company, Springfield.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	6,500	[23] 5,650	933	13,216
Saco-Lowell Shops, Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,600,000	[23] 2,910,167	with R. E.	2,090,913	3,329,827
Saeger Cut Sole Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	500	69,738	93,060
Safepack Paper Mills, Boston,	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	50,542	27,650	90,821	95,492

[1] Patterns.
[2] Government bonds.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Improvement account.
[5] Automobile.
[6] Insurance.
[7] Good will.
[8] Office fixtures.
[9] None held in 1918.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Insurance paid.
[13] Already P. P. Co.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Leasehold.
[16] Investment.
[17] Tax paid in advance.
[18] U. S. bonds.
[19] U. S. Saving Stamps.
[20] Reserve.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Special reserve.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Investments.
[25] Prepaid items.
[26] Interest.
[27] Office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $5,869 [2] 5,497 [3] 3,591 [4] 3,546 [5] 660 [6] 2,561	–	$354,268	$125,000	$42,006	$97,187	–	–	$90,075	$354,268
[7] $5,000	[8] 240	–	34,914	10,000	19,835	–	–	–	5,079	34,914
–	–	$25,900	25,900	25,000	900	–	–	–	–	25,900
[11] 908	[12] 70 [13] 2,500	–	17,325	4,500	11,106	–	with accts. payable	$1,719	–	17,325
–	[3] 31,216 [15] 40,000	–	177,577	100,000	26,033	–	$25,000	10,000	16,544	177,577
–	[16] 23,100 [17] 5,384 [18] 29,314 [19] 387	–	534,588	100,000	108,824	–	75,000	110,764 [20] 60,000 [21] 20,000 [22] 60,000	–	534,588
–	–	–	15,455	5,000	4,561	–	4,500	–	1,394	15,455
–	[24] 6,000 [25] 636	–	118,208	75,000	6,000 [26] 62	15,000	–	22,146	–	118,208
–	[24] 12,000	528,108	567,351	460,000	107,351	–	–	–	–	567,351
–	[27] 200 [24] 8,000	–	38,069	10,000	–	–	27,000	1,058 [28] 11	–	38,069
[7] 3,000	–	1,644	9,244	7,500	–	–	1,744	–	–	9,244
–	–	–	17,272	10,000	2,300	–	1,000	–	3,972	17,272
[7] 5,000	[30] 2,500	2,369	11,285	5,000	2,225	–	4,060	–	–	11,285
–	–	–	4,571,663	1,392,000	1,024,764	–	565,000	859,523 [21] 730,376	–	4,571,663
[7] 1,000	–	7,309	10,608	10,000	608	–	–	–	–	10,608
–	[32] 252,666 [33] 66,852	–	9,063,195	4,500,000	882,898	–	200,000	[34] 2,000,000	1,480,297	9,063,195
–	[35] 2,169 [36] 1,094 [37] 3,357	–	148,915	50,000	75,589	–	–	23,326	–	148,915
[7] 2,300,000	[38] 4,057 [32] 25,000 [39] 1,200	–	3,447,679	3,000,000	99,384	–	65,000	[40] 283,295	–	3,447,679
–	–	30,670	63,690	50,000	11,690	2,000	–	–	–	63,690
–	[41] 57,590 [42] 50,400	76,561	300,734	93,400	94,034	113,300	–	–	–	300,734
[7] 2,800	–	–	29,099	20,000	3,090	5,000	–	–	1,009	29,099
–	[32] 348,315 [43] 192,592 [44] 88,831	–	8,960,645	3,600,000	327,523	–	2,620,000 [45] 290,000	1,873,122 [46] 250,000	–	8,960,645
–	–	–	163,298	69,000	51,929	–	38,378	[46] 3,991	–	163,298
[47] 10,000	[24] 25,000 [37] 1,491 [48] 2,337	–	303,333	125,000	31,057 [49] 659	–	122,500	19,782 [50] 4,335	–	303,333

[28] Suspense.
[29] Date of postponement.
[30] Trucks and teams.
[31] Plant.
[32] Liberty Bonds.
[33] Prepaid expenses.
[34] Reserve fund.
[35] Prepaid taxes.
[36] Store improvements.
[37] Furniture and fixtures.
[38] Expenses paid in advance.
[39] Other bonds.
[40] And reserve.
[41] Bond redemption fund.
[42] Securities.
[43] Securities of other corporations.
[44] Insurance, interest and taxes, prepaid.
[45] Notes payable, secured by $300,000 Liberty Loan bonds.
[46] Reserve for taxes.
[47] Good will and processes.
[48] Prepaid accounts.
[49] Accrued accounts.
[50] Reserve for Federal taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Safety Fireproof Door Co., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	$10,000	–	$1,809	$500	$4,142
Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill.	Aug. 14, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	7,200	–	[1] 10,300	19,247	21,201
Safety Medicine Cabinet Company, Springfield.	July 15, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	[4] 50	20
Safety Steering Gear Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,000	–
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 6, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,800,000	$520,000	1,133,435	95,494	861,551
Sager-Packard Hardware Co., Brockton.	Nov. 20, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	2,467	11,262	1,582
St. Clairs' (Inc.), Boston, .	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[9] 43,755	14,422	26,530
St. James Amusement Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	2,097
St. Jean Baptiste Corporation, Springfield.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	27,000	–	–	211
St. Louis Clothing Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	978	10,460	5,058
Sakonnet Trap Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	3,037	7,223	900	–
Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem.	June 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	6,200	3,700	–	–	267
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem.	Aug. 12, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	4,054
Salem D. Towne Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	[15] Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	32,000	–	750	1,810	1,272
Salem Elevator Works, Incorporated, Salem.	May 11, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[17] 6,649	22,066	24,804
Salem Iron Foundry, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 16, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	5,859	3,329	6,369	16,074
Salem Laundry Company, Salem.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	30,000	[19] 119,677	with R. E.	8,484	[20] 36,742
Salem Lead Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,000
Salem Leather Company, Salem.	Aug. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	7,000	3,000	3,000	1,387
Salem Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	19,000	7,600	–	15,288
Salem Morris Plan Company, The, Salem.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	126,094
Salem Oil & Grease Co., Salem.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	12,000	6,000	50,000	26,729
Salem Press Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,200	6,464	1,651
Salem Rubber Company, Salem.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	22,987	1,460
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	40,272	300	–	8,993
Salem Theatre Inc., Salem, .	Oct. 5, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	7,686	8,629	–	5,610
Sales Corporation General, Brookline.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[34] –	May 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	108
Salisbury Beach Attraction Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[35] 12,600	–	1,249

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Tools and equipment.
[4] And sample.
[5] U. S. bonds and certificates.
[6] Reserve for taxes.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Good will.
[9] And fixtures and furnishings.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Fishing rights.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Supplies.
[14] Rent.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Stock in treasury.
[17] And tools.
[18] Patterns.
[19] And delivery and garage equipment.
[20] And Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$6,451	$3,000	$501	–	$400	–	$2,550	$6,451
[2] $5,000	[3] $5,741	–	61,489	7,200	12,989	–	21,900	$19,400	–	61,489
[2] 12,500	–	$12,500	25,070	25,000	–	–	–	–	70	25,070
[2] 49,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	[5] 1,245,634	–	3,856,114	1,800,000	–	–	–	1,042,038 [6] 1,000,000 [7] 14,076	–	3,856,114
[8] 2,500	–	–	17,811	10,000	2,246	$5,565	–	–	–	17,811
–	–	–	84,707	36,300	47,871	–	–	–	536	84,707
–	[10] 2,000	2,703	6,800	5,000	1,800	–	–	–	–	6,800
–	–	–	27,211	7,760	–	15,000	4,300	–	151	27,211
[8] 1,000	–	–	17,496	7,000	2,197	–	5,348	1,707	1,244	17,496
[8] 4,000	[11] 5,000	–	20,160	15,000	–	–	2,313	2,847	–	20,160
–	–	2,233	6,200	6,200	–	–	–	–	–	6,200
–	[12] 7,500 [13] 800	2,328	14,682	5,000	107 [14] 275	3,500	5,800	–	–	14,682
[8] 10,374	[16] 11,000	13,359	38,565	32,000	2,325	–	4,240	–	–	38,565
–	[18] 3,300	–	56,819	30,000	22,655	–	–	–	4,164	56,819
–	–	–	31,631	10,000	6,763	–	7,700	7,168	–	31,631
–	–	–	164,903	30,000	4,661	–	11,722	118,520	–	164,903
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	48,342	62,729	50,000	1,729	6,000	5,000	–	–	62,729
–	[21] 10,000 [22] 475	19,749	72,112	60,000	12	12,100	–	–	–	72,112
–	[23] 240 [24] 1,400	1,133	128,867	50,000	[25] 3,962	48,184	26,340	[26] 381	–	128,867
–	–	–	94,729	15,000	9,826	[27] 7,800	23,541	38,562	–	94,729
[8] 500	–	98	9,913	5,000	[28] 615	–	4,298	–	–	9,913
–	[12] 399	–	24,846	5,000	4,980	–	7,400	[29] 5,019	2,447	24,846
–	[30] 500	–	50,065	25,000	–	[31] 5,000	–	–	20,065	50,065
[8] 5,000	[24] 1,000 [32] 50 [33] 883	–	28,858	20,000	6,532	–	–	2,326	–	28,858
–	–	8,273	8,381	2,500	250	–	5,631	–	–	8,381
–	[36] 1,600	–	15,449	15,000	181	–	–	–	268	15,449

[21] Stock not issued.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Unearned interest.
[26] Reserves for interest, taxes and losses.
[27] Mortgages.
[28] Open accounts.
[29] Reserve fund.
[30] U. S. bond.
[31] Mortgage.
[32] Office furniture.
[33] Deferred drs.
[34] None held in 1918.
[35] And roller coaster on leased land and lease.
[36] Supplies and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sally Lunn Food Shops, Inc., Boston.	July 8, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,000	–	$1,800	$2,026	$120
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	1,200,000	$789,565	–	1,257,995	265,559
Sam C. Smith Company, Waltham.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[3] 1,270	1,324	6,837
Sam Goldman Co. Inc., Boston.	May 29, 1918.	[5] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	440	5,575	3,176
Samoset Chocolates Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	[6] 41,995	159,884	129,256
Sample Shoe Shop Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	[8] –	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	–	30,831	2,153
Sampo Granite Company, Quincy.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	2,100	6,250	–	12,976
Samson Cordage Works, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	500,000	215,417	177,931	320,890	307,435
Samson Electric Company, Canton.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	25,222	40,068	85,627	43,517
Samson Laundry Corporation, Newburyport.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,000	–	22
Samuel Cabot Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	315,300	228,801	18,000	237,164	365,222
Samuel Cohen Company, Inc., Boston.	June 4, 1918.	[29] Feb. 18, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	6,766	86
Samuel E. Cass, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Mch. 4, 1918.	[29] Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,264	12,689	11,232
Samuel E. Hull Company, Worcester.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	20,000	–	[31] 1,500	30,499	21,200
Samuel H. Hayden, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,500	658	3,284
Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester.	Mch. 4, 1918.	[29] Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	[33] 511	[34] 202	3,788
Samuel H. Stone Company (Inc.), Beverly.	Aug. 17, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	12,500	–	1,500	–	2,505
Samuel Holmes Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 13, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	16,146	8,197
Samuel Knight Sons Company, Manchester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,875	19,029	33,069
Samuel L. Barrabee, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	7,899	23,098
Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,168	483	4,620
Samuel M. Green Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,070	–	126,708
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	11,488	5,133	20,804	17,254
Samuel S. Vinal & Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	3,666	1,873
Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	225,000	–	21,029	[31] 286,714	124,146
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1918.	[8] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	134,933	with R. E.	215,618	60,588

1 Good will.
2 Reserve for inventories.
3 And equipment, etc.
4 Subscriptions received on stock.
5 None held since organization.
6 And tools.
7 Prepaid items.
8 None held in 1918.
9 Furniture and fixtures.
10 Paid credit account.
11 Tools.
12 Granite.
13 Office and furniture.
14 Association membership.
15 Labor payable.
16 Interest payable.
17 Expense payable.
18 Mortgage.
19 Loan payable.
20 Unexpired insurance.
21 Investments.
22 Reserve.
23 Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	–	$4,946	$300	$4,513	–	–	–	$133	$4,946
–	–	–	2,313,119	582,800	–	–	$885,000	$300,000 [2] 250,000	295,319	2,313,119
[1] 11,951	–	$2,063	23,445	2,700 [4] 7,300	13,445	–	–	–	–	23,445
–	–	531	9,722	4,000	5,008	–	714	–	–	9,722
–	[7] $3,862	–	334,997	178,100	19,196	–	55,000	82,701	–	334,997
–	[9] 1,491	7,013	41,488	9,500	29,439	–	2,499 [10] 50	–	–	41,488
–	[11] 1,100 [12] 500 [13] 200 [14] 50	2,456	25,632	9,800	2,298 [15] 4,763 [16] 162 [17] 59	[18] $2,300	5,850 [19] 400	–	–	25,632
–	[20] 7,254 [21] 24,312	–	1,053,239	500,000	276,695	–	with accts. payable	[22] 65,329	211,215	1,053,239
[23] 953	[20] 434 [24] 300	–	196,121	89,700	21,491	–	–	63,930 [25] 1,000 [26] 20,000	–	196,121
[1] 6,760	[27] 400	18,708	27,890	10,000	17,890	–	–	–	–	27,890
–	–	–	849,187	315,300	57,291	–	–	349,403 [28] 127,193	–	849,187
–	[30] 500	1,514	8,866	5,000	3,866	–	–	–	–	8,866
–	–	–	25,185	5,000	3,916	–	15,940	–	329	25,185
–	[32] 5,000	–	58,199	20,000	18,237	–	–	–	19,962	58,199
–	–	633	7,075	5,000	2,075	–	–	–	–	7,075
[1] 3,000	–	–	7,501	6,000	380	–	–	–	1,121	7,501
–	[35] 15,000	–	19,005	12,500	892	–	–	5,613	–	19,005
[1] 11,600	[36] 7,400	–	43,343	25,000	2,541 [37] 391 [38] 8,045	–	4,000	966 [22] 2,400	–	43,343
[1] 12,000	[39] 2,891 [40] 450	–	70,314	25,000	5,029	–	27,956	12,329	–	70,314
–	[30] 457	–	31,454	6,000	4,878	–	–	20,576	–	31,454
[1] 7,200	–	2,237	15,708	10,000	5,708	–	–	–	–	15,708
–	–	–	127,778	50,000	60,515	–	–	17,263	–	127,778
–	–	–	54,679	22,000	16,699	–	–	[41] 2,569	13,411	54,679
–	–	–	5,539	2,500	2,963	–	–	–	76	5,539
–	–	–	431,889	180,000	251,889	–	–	–	–	431,889
–	[21] 5,001 [32] 25,000 [42] 9,622 [43] 4,690	–	455,452	125,000	47,050	–	102,500	180,902	–	455,452

[24] Unexpired taxes.
[25] Reserve on accounts receivable.
[26] Depreciation on machinery.
[27] Stable.
[28] Reserve for insurance.
[29] Adjourned.
[30] Fixtures.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Liberty Bonds.
[33] And instruments, etc.
[34] And plans, etc.
[35] Expirations as per expiration register.
[36] Basement.
[37] Expenses accrued.
[38] Samuel Holmes.
[39] Equipment.
[40] Securities.
[41] Depreciation.
[42] Development.
[43] Expenses paid in advance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Samuel Zoll Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[1] Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	-	-	$40,899	$30,847
Samuels Incorporated, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	-	-	660	-
Sanborn Express Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	[7] 2,800	2,836
Sanders & Wason Co., Haverhill.	May 3, 1918.	[1] Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	-	[9] $9,090	850	6,472
Sanders Lumber Company, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	$3,800	-	72,973	65,914
Sands, Furber & Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	90,000	-	-	3,068	56,761
Sands, Taylor & Wood Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 20, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	250,000	1,800	-	149,674	327,702
Sandy Bay Fish Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	4,700	9,414
Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	42,500	25,000	-	-	1,473
Sanford-Putnam Company, Worcester.	July 16, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	-	-	16,965	3,972
Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd., Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	-	17,259	5,653	180,879
Sanford Spinning Company, Taunton.	Aug. 3, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,000,000	343,247	432,753	197,450	560,906
Sanford Street Garage Company, Springfield.	July 8, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	452
Sanigenic Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[27] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	1,517	1,250
Sanitary Cement Company, Everett.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	16,850	2,191	6,960	4,296
Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	340	5,666
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	12,500	13,726
Sanitary Paper Cup Company, Boston (1916).	Sept. 5, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	-	16,500	8,100	300
Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	631
Santo Domingo Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	-	-	19,236
Saphro Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 30, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	200
Sargent Camp, Inc., Cambridge.	July 19, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,991	[36] 19,150	2,165	4,921
Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	18,000	-	-	875
Saugus Coal Co., Saugus,	Aug. 19, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	-	1,300	1,119	1,447
Saunders Cotton Mills, Whitinsville.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	93,000	61,500	131,781	42,884
Savage's Express Company, Medford.	May 13, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	1,206	-	448

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Inventories.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Notes payable to stockholders.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] And horses, wagons, harnesses, etc.
[8] Good will.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] Deferred charges.
[11] Accrued items.
[12] Horses, motor implements, etc.
[13] Mortgages.
[14] Depreciation.
[15] U. S. certificates of indebtedness.
[16] Leases and fixtures.
[17] Reserve for interest and taxes.
[18] Reserve for bad debts.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Motor vehicles.
[21] U. S. bonds.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $1,345 [3] 101 [4] 504	–	$73,696	$15,000	$18,824	–	$4,000 [5] 30,504	$286	$5,082	$73,696
–	[6] 3,000	$5,667	9,327	9,000	327	–	–	–	–	9,327
[8] $7,000	–	–	12,636	10,000	254	–	–	–	2,382	12,636
–	[10] 129	2,381	18,922	10,000	1,492 [11] 230	–	7,200	–	–	18,922
–	[12] 4,000 [13] 1,909	–	148,596	67,300	29,540	–	30,556	12,518 [14] 8,682	–	148,596
–	[15] 2,000 [16] 36,000	–	97,829	90,000	2,544	–	–	[17] 2,688 [18] 2,597	–	97,829
[19] 1,000	[20] 8,506 [21] 18,365	–	507,047	250,000	8,664	–	133,970	[22] 26,491	87,922	507,047
–	–	–	14,114	5,000	3,372	–	–	4,008	1,734	14,114
–	–	[14] 16,027	42,500	42,500	–	–	–	–	–	42,500
–	–	–	20,937	15,000	4,542	–	–	–	1,395	20,937
[23] 92,308	[24] 2,422 [25] 381,600	–	680,121	200,000	261,934	–	–	104,509 [26] 37,167	76,511	680,121
–	–	–	1,534,356	1,000,000	1,421	–	405,000	[22] 9,481	118,454	1,534,356
–	–	9,618	10,070	8,000	2,070	–	–	–	–	10,070
[23] 10,000 [19] 10,000	–	9,732	32,499	20,000	1,499	–	11,000	–	–	32,499
–	[28] 500	–	30,797	10,000	426	–	–	–	20,371	30,797
[8] 21,885	[29] 2,000 [30] 350	–	30,241	25,000	5,241	–	–	–	–	30,241
–	–	–	26,226	5,000	980	–	–	–	20,246	26,226
–	–	1,350	26,250	15,000	1,750	–	9,500	–	–	26,250
–	[31] 271 [32] 6,200	1,328	8,430	7,000	680	[33] $750	–	–	–	8,430
–	[34] 728,757	4,015	752,008	1,430 [35] 712,990	–	–	37,588	–	–	752,008
–	–	290	990	990	–	–	–	–	–	990
–	[37] 467 [28] 500	–	59,194	28,000	586	–	[38] 20	26,994 [39] 54 [40] 1,667 [41] 1,873	–	59,194
–	–	–	18,875	18,000	335	–	–	–	540	18,875
–	–	–	3,866	1,340	927	–	–	–	1,599	3,866
–	–	21,873	351,038	175,000	61,538	–	114,500	–	–	351,038
[8] 500	–	–	2,154	1,800	322	–	–	–	32	2,154

[23] Patent rights.
[24] Office furniture and equipment.
[25] Investment.
[26] Reserve for taxes.
[27] None held in 1917.
[28] Liberty Bond.
[29] Auto trucks.
[30] Office furniture, etc.
[31] Hay and grain.
[32] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[33] Mortgage.
[34] Cia Minera de la Espanola S. A.
[35] Subscriptions received on stock.
[36] And equipment.
[37] Prepaid insurance.
[38] Registered fees prepaid.
[39] Permanent funds.
[40] Reserve for depreciation of buildings.
[41] Reserve for depreciation of equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Savoie Quarry and Construction Company, The, Fall River.	Nov. 6, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	June 21, 1918.	$10,000	$5,700	$6,000	$2,950	$19,737
Savoy, Berlin, Savoy, Inc., Lynn.	May 4, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	600	8,706	2,424
Savoy Company, Inc., Boston,	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	1,084	3,885
Savoy Sand Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	5,000	–	–	–
Sawtelle Coal Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	34,619	–	187	27,839
Sawyer & Capper Company, Apothecaries, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,800	45
Sawyer & Day, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	30,772
Sawyer Belting Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	587,641	100,235
Sawyer Products Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	17,923	10,552	10,580	834
Sawyer Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Oct. 30, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	33,000	–	–	–
Saxony Knitting Mills, Needham.	July 17, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	95,000	26,115	23,803	130,090	36,144
Saxwood Mfg. Co., Boston,	Aug. 7, 1918.	[12] May 23, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	824
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, Warren.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	450,000	211,936	232,308	183,386	120,851
Scannell Boiler Works, Lowell,	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	12,882	11,454	20,163	33,384
Scenic Amusement Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[12] Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	60,511	–	6,528	12,606
Scenic Realty Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1918.	[12] Sept. 25, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	264	72,028
Schermerhorn Fish Company, Springfield (for 1917).	Nov. 5, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	10,000	–	5,719	2,571	23,951
Schermerhorn Fish Company, Springfield.	July 11, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,003	6,005	31,384
Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.), Boston.	July 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	[22] 99,418	–	–	106,665
Schmelzer and Arthur Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	July 6, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	11,522	500	1,155
Schmidt & Son Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	[24] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	900	3,829
Schmidt Corporation, The, Boston.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Aug. 25, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	18
Schmitz & Guild Company, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	[26] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	15,334	36,400
Schoellkopf and Company Incorporated of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	57,755	–
Schoenhof Book Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	[12] Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	6,795	8,066
School Street Pharmacy, Inc., Belmont.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,430	40
Schooset Farms Inc., Pembroke.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	10,835	1,247	727	2,172

[1] Horses and wagons.
[2] Insurance.
[3] Good will.
[4] Horses, wagons, etc.
[5] Good will and formulæ.
[6] Fixtures, etc.
[7] Reserve for taxes.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Patent rights and experiments and organization costs.
[11] Good will and processes and inventions.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Patterns.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Accrued wages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,200 [2] 1,200	–	$36,787	$10,000	$12,377	$9,800	$4,000	$610	–	$36,787
–	–	–	11,730	1,500	4,011	–	5,697	–	$522	11,730
–	–	–	4,969	3,000	1,969	–	–	–	–	4,969
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[3] $10,000	[4] 5,675	–	78,320	50,000	8,544	–	–	19,776	–	78,320
[5] 300	–	$2,905	8,050	5,000	3,050	–	–	–	–	8,050
[3] 1,500	[6] 602	–	32,874	10,000	11,344	–	6,000	5,280 [7] 250	–	32,874
–	[8] 1,369	–	689,245	35,000	252,774	–	–	31,462 [9] 38,946	331,063	689,245
[10] 20,300 [11] 99,700	–	7,793	167,682	124,000	18,682	–	25,000	–	–	167,682
–	–	–	33,000	5,000	–	–	28,000	–	–	33,000
–	–	–	216,152	95.000	21,735	–	40,000	59,417	–	216,152
–	[13] 5,000	15,944	21,768	20,000	1,768	–	with accts. payable	–	–	21,768
–	[14] 2,786	–	751,267	443,300	121,639	–	20,000	[16] 162,157	–	751,267
–	[17] 23,050 [18] 3,301	–	104,234	50,000	[15] 4,171 8,384	–	–	40,828	5,022	104,234
–	–	–	79,645	26,900	1,131	–	31,100	13,486	7,028	79,645
–	–	8,450	80,742	50,000	30,742	–	–	–	–	80,742
–	–	–	32,241	10,000	18,740	–	–	3,501	–	32,241
–	[19] 4,701 [20] 1,894 [21] 1,825	1,541	49,353	10,000	34,489	–	–	4,864	–	49,353
–	–	–	206,083	20,000	62,799	–	23,000	–	100,284	206,083
[23] 51,938 [3] 5,000	–	26,271	96,386	50,000	27,004	–	19,382	–	–	96,386
–	–	–	4,729	1,000	3,678	–	–	–	51	4,729
–	[25] 2,000	–	2,018	2,000	–	–	–	–	18	2,018
[3] 12,550	[27] 1,567 [21] 4,154 [28] 300	12,747	83,052	50,000	5,552	–	27,500	–	–	83,052
–	–	9,730	67,485	10,000	57,485	–	–	–	–	67,485
–	[29] 1,100	–	15,961	10,000	3,709	–	–	2,252	–	15,961
[3] 1,000	[30] 1,008	3,018	6,496	5,000	1,036	–	460	–	–	6,496
[31] 204	–	1,350	16,535	6,800	9,735	–	–	–	–	16,535

[16] And reserves.
[17] Bonds.
[18] Autos and equipment.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Autos and horses.
[21] Investments.
[22] And mines and leases.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] None held since organization.
[25] Selling rights.
[26] None held in 1918.
[27] Office furniture and fixtures.
[28] Incorporation expense.
[29] Liberty Bonds.
[30] Fixtures.
[31] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Schultz Garment Co., Worcester.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec 15, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	$10,000	–	$1,829	$18,260	$9,844
Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	$30,494	34,983	268,209	268,489
Scientific Retailing Correspondence School, Incorporated, Boston	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Scituate Beach Association (Incorporated), Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	2,500	4,500	–	–	35
Scofield-Campbell Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	760	–	2,447	11,730
Scollay Square Olympia Co., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[6] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,473
Scott and Company, Limited, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	1,179	237,887	46,483
Scott & Williams, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,750,000	–	–	492,587	1,005,689
Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	8,978	17,252
Scott Linotyping Co., Boston,	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	15,069	[15] 508	5,325
Scott's Laundry Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	7,000	1,800	6,005
Scranton Coal Company, Worcester.	June 20, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,162	35,761
Scripps-Booth Motor Car Co. of Boston, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[13] 1,006	26,707	13,353
Scudder-Kee Co., The, Brockton.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	8,744	1,976
Sea Breeze Hotel Company, Winthrop.	June 1, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	19,800	–	–	44
Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nantucket.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Mch. 25, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	75,000	60,650	2,000	–	575
Sea Food Stores Company, Malden (for 1917).	Jan. 25, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	4,718	135	435
Sea Food Stores Company, Malden.	Oct. 30, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Aug. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,000	350
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 13, 1918.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	600,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	352,296	194,513
Seaman Engine Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	1
Seamless Rubber Company, Inc., The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	206,518	313,551	348,764	149,894
Sears-Cook Corporation, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	110,000	23,284	37,602	26,499
Sears, Roebuck Shoe Factories, Cambridge.	June 4, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	30,200	160,484	5,733,153	986,088
Seaside Realty Co., Newburyport.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	24,600	–	–	405
Seaver-Howland Press, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	30,548	6,156	24,810
Seccomb-Kehew-Bradley Company, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	99,000	–	5,199	70,036	155,393
Second Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester.	July 6, 1918.	[33] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	26,000	22,684	–	–	1,696

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Fixtures and tools.
[4] Oxygen tools.
[5] Certified check account.
[6] In lieu of annual.
[7] Prepaid expenses.
[8] Accrued expenses.
[9] Special reserve.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Plant account and investment.
[12] Prepaid insurance and accrued interest.
[13] Reserves.
[14] Liberty Bond.
[15] And supplies.
[16] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$29,933	$10,000	$6,842	–	$12,668	$423	–	$29,933
–	[2] $54,000	–	656,175	200,000	2,998	–	–	453,177	–	656,175
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4,535	2,500	513	–	1,200	–	$322	4,535
–	[3] 602 [4] 23 [5] 570	–	16,132	5,000	3,602	–	3,570	3,873	87	16,132
–	[7] 3,084	$4,666	9,223	5,000	[8] 4,223	–	–	–	–	9,223
–	–	–	285,549	47,100	86,391	–	34,000	62,897 [9] 55,161	–	285,549
[10] $595,510	[11] 915,969 [12] 15,048	–	3,024,803	1,675,000	118,551	–	590,500	285,752 [13] 355,000	–	3,024,803
–	[14] 1,000	–	27,230	10,000	6,258	–	–	3,499	7,473	27,230
[16] 6,000	–	2,431	29,333	25,000	4,333	–	–	–	–	29,333
–	–	15,995	30,800	12,000	4,000	–	14,800	–	–	30,800
–	[17] 5,921	–	42,844	10,000	12,844	–	20,000	–	–	42,844
[16] 713	[19] 3,000	773	45,552	10,000	3,121	–	32,431	–	–	45,552
[16] 1,300	[20] 500	–	14,234	6,450	3,152	–	1,600	3,032	–	14,234
–	[21] 1,600 [22] 114 [21] 4,151 [23] 397 [24] 48,800	537	73,729	50,000 [25] 2,400	657	$19,350	1,322	–	–	73,729
–	–	–	63,225	20,000	–	34,500	–	4,800	3,925	63,225
[16] 1,000	–	–	6,288	5,000	1,012	–	–	–	276	6,288
–	–	6,350	7,700	5,000	2,700	–	–	–	–	7,700
–	[2] 64,250	–	1,611,059	600,000	–	–	482,950	[26] 231,000	297,109	1,611,059
[10] 49,700	–	8,513	58,214	50,000	2,514	–	5,700	–	–	58,214
–	[27] 46,562	–	1,065,289	850,000	63,441 [28] 4,454	–	12,000	112,751 [13] 22,643	–	1,065,289
–	[29] 6,500	–	203,885	80,000	49,534	–	59,250	–	15,101	203,885
–	–	–	6,909,925	50,000	77,808	–	6,782,117	–	–	6,909,925
–	–	–	25,005	5,000	20,005	–	–	–	–	25,005
[16] 2,962	–	–	64,476	30,200	16,878	13,080	3,883	101	334	64,476
–	[30] 4,284 [31] 6,600	–	241,512	99,000	2	–	93,415	30,675 [32] 18,000	420	241,512
–	–	1,370	25,750	25,750	–	–	–	–	–	25,750

[17] Rolling stock.
[18] And tools.
[19] Auto dealers' agency.
[20] Stock.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Intangible.
[24] Treasury stock.
[26] Subscriptions received on stock.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Advances and deferred.
[28] Accrued and deferred items.
[29] Autos and trucks.
[30] Equipment, tools, etc.
[31] Investment.
[32] Reserve.
[33] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sectional Rubber Tire Company, Quincy.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	$500	$453
Securities Real Estate Trust, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	$224,952	–	–	8,457
Security Building Corporation, Lynn.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	388,123	–	–	1,471
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	2,089
Seeing America First, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	14,868	127
Selden Worsted Mills, Lawrence.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	–	$12,360	84,401	61,623
Selfeedo Brush Company, Taunton.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	20,000	–	–	10	–
Sellman Company, Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	994	142,292	133,374
Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg.	May 13, 1918.	[14] Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	16,000	–	22,804	3,219	21,922
Serial Producing Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	–	–	–	21,530
Sesuit Fish Freezing Company, Dennis.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	65,105	–	3,769	756
Seth W. Fuller Electric Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	350	5,359	17,704
Seven Oaks Dairy Co., Somerville.	June 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	–	[19] 8,797	847	7,760
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., Beverly.	July 6, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	50,000	–	300	500	1,614
Severy Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	–	–
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	75,906	53,974
Sexton Drug Store, Springfield.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	2,500	–	–	7,020	2,951
Seymour Avenue Garage, Inc., Lynn.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 27, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	25,000	–	200	850	1,450
Shack and Fine Company, Leominster.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	5,000	–	289	37	1,057
Shadduck and Normandin Company, Lowell.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	6,000	–	–	15,345	49,021
Shamroth Press, Incorporated, Lynn.	May 27, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	917	98	543
Shan-Lor Pharmacy Inc., Malden.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	3,625	450
Shanklin Equipment Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	150,000	–	[26] 2,621	–	5,004
Shannon Bros. Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,256	29,298	46,328
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,750	5,000	200	–	50
Shapiro Bros. Company, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[28] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[29] 6,844	35,333	29,368
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	75,000	–	–	8,987	51,087
Sharon Publishing Company, Sharon.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	83	–	277
Sharon Real Estate Company, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	12,000	6,000	–	–	1

[1] Good will.
[2] Miscellaneous personal property.
[3] Liberty Bond.
[4] Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.
[5] Subscription.
[6] Stock held for distribution.
[7] Subscribed stock.
[8] Good will and business.
[9] Stock.
[10] Insurance.
[11] U. S. Liberty Bonds.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$26,598	$27,551	$26,500	$1,051	–	–	–	–	$27,551
[1] $5,000	[2] $2,251 [3] 200 [4] 8,661	556	250,077	250,000	77	–	–	–	–	250,077
–	[5] 1,200 [6] 1,000	–	391,794	390,200 [7] 1,400	–	–	–	–	$194	391,794
[8] 408,186	–	–	410,275	200,000	–	–	$206,000	$4,275	–	410,275
[1] 49,000	[9] 1,400	–	65,395	50,000	2,696	–	7,930	–	4,769	65,395
–	[10] 329 [11] 1,000	–	159,713	80,000	12,535	–	57,000	9,414 [12] 764	–	159,713
–	–	14,890	14,900	14,900	–	–	–	–	–	14,900
–	–	–	276,660	25,000	91,157	–	84,500	[13] 76,003	–	276,660
–	–	–	47,945	16,000	3,043	–	6,125	–	22,777	47,945
[15] 375,000 [16] 9,563 [1] 600,000	–	–	1,006,093	1,000,000	2,517	–	–	–	3,576	1,006,093
[1] 25,000	[17] 9,463	7,847	111,940	25,300 [18] 70,600	9,540	–	6,500	–	–	111,940
–	–	–	23,413	8,000	6,383	–	1,750	–	7,280	23,413
–	[20] 1,898	242	19,544	4,000	7,143	–	3,500	[21] 2,828	2,073	19,544
[1] 47,977	–	47	50,438	50,000	348	–	–	–	90	50,438
[15] 150,000	–	–	150,000	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	150,000
–	[22] 2,469 [23] 19,718	–	152,067	50,000	50,681	–	–	–	51,386	152,067
–	–	–	9,971	2,500	2,150	–	2,100	–	3,221	9,971
–	–	–	2,500	1,700	230	–	–	–	570	2,500
[16] 1,000 [1] 3,000	–	428	5,811	5,000	811	–	–	–	–	5,811
–	[24] 100 [25] 1,670	–	66,136	6,000	13,259	–	4,549	–	42,328	66,136
–	[22] 103	225	1,886	1,100	746	–	40	–	–	1,886
–	[25] 3,083	–	7,158	1,500	1,776	–	3,370	–	512	7,158
[16] 150,000	[22] 217 [27] 4,989	–	162,831	121,270	800	–	–	–	40,761	162,831
–	[23] 5,000 [24] 4,500	–	87,382	10,000	22,134	–	6,000	43,836 [21] 5,412	–	87,382
–	–	300	5,550	3,750	50	$1,000	750	–	–	5,550
–	–	–	71,545	30,000	30,276	–	10,000	1,269	–	71,545
–	[25] 2,413	–	62,487	800	55,541	–	–	–	6,146	62,487
[1] 1,420	–	–	1,780	1,305	475	–	–	–	–	1,780
–	–	10,999	17,000	12,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	17,000

[16] Patent rights.
[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Subscriptions received on stock.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Liberty Bonds.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Model.
[27] Tools and dies.
[28] None held since organization.
[2] And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sharp Manufacturing Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	$3,824,500	$1,214,239	$2,448,412	$1,491,874	$802,881
Shattuck & Jones, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	[3] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	9,253	49,674
Shattuck's Store Company, Groton.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	4,000	450	6,900	5,594
Shaughnessy and Ahern Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	3,631
Shavit Marks Company, Springfield.	July 1, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	14,000	–	–	15,731	211
Shaw-Annis Woodworking Company, Lowell.	July 23, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	2,000	–	1,200	100	300
Shaw Furniture Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	11,179	97,348	61,848
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	450,000	157,455	256,202	297,991	253,639
Shaw Tire Co., Boston, . .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	300,000	–	–	–	–
Shaw Transportation Company, The, Fall River.	Feb. 7, 1918.	[17] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	–	652
Shawmut Chemical Co., Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,692	310	4,063
Shawmut Company, Boston, .	Oct. 28, 1918.	[17] –	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,079	8,072
Shawmut Egg Co., Boston, .	Apr. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,761	25,651
Shawmut Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	158,015	–	–	7,431
Shawmut Iron and Wire Works, Inc., Everett.	Oct. 31, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	18,000	14,500	8,600	5,550	2,650
Shawmut Mills, Fall River, .	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	300,000	126,232	172,032	62,328	74,877
Shawmut Rubber Company, Watertown.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Shawmut Silver Fox Ranching Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	–	629
Shawmut Steamship Company, Boston.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,500,000	–	–	405	1,691,157
Shawmut Theatre Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	2,782
Shawmut Waxed Paper Company, Holliston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	8,250	14,181	7,540	9,879
Shawmut Woolen Mills, Stoughton.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	12,244	85,900	9,985
Shawsheen Mills, Boston, .	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1
Shay Bros. (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	2,000	–	–	543	1,904
Shea Realty Company, Fitchburg.	May 25, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	225
Sheehan & Shea, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	1,521
Shelburne Co-operative Creamery, The, Shelburne.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,500	2,500	500	400	290

[1] Suspense.
[2] Depreciation.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Good will and name.
[5] Furniture and equipment.
[6] Deferred charges.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Equipment, horses, vehicles, etc.
[9] Contracts.
[10] Services.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Insurance unexpired.
[13] Good will.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] None held in 1918.
[18] Boat.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$5,957,406	$3,817,000	–	–	$1,795,000	[1] $2,500 [2] 200,000	$142,906	$5,957,406
[4] $20,000	[5] $6,031 [6] 470	–	85,428	50,000	$23,962	–	1,200	3,907 [7] 6,359	–	85,428
–	–	–	16,944	13,000	1,900	–	1,800	–	244	16,944
–	[8] 4,100 [9] 4,700 [10] 300	–	12,731	10,000	922	–	–	–	1,809	12,731
–	[11] 2,772 [12] 292	$1,728	20,734	9,000	7,734	–	4,000	–	–	20,734
[13] 100	–	120	1,820	620	300	[14] $600	300	–	–	1,820
–	–	–	170,375	50,000	7,765	–	53,079	–	59,531	170,375
[15] 1,000	–	–	966,287	450,000	35,575	–	230,000	250,712	–	966,287
[16] 250,000	–	–	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	250,000
–	[18] 3,000	504	4,156	4,000	156	–	–	–	–	4,156
[15] 1,000	[19] 2,050	–	9,115	9,050	65	–	–	–	–	9,115
–	[11] 293	–	11,444	10,000	1,170	–	–	–	274	11,444
–	[20] 1,650 [11] 200	–	34,262	16,000	5,709	5,271	–	3,410	3,872	34,262
–	–	–	165,446	53,500	8,853 [21] 5,000	[22] 66,250	–	25,697	6,146	165,446
–	–	–	31,300	14,000	2,400	8,400	6,500	–	–	31,300
–	[23] 2,376	–	437,845	300,000	22,784	–	112,308	2,753	–	437,845
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[24] 41,000	49,171	90,800	87,800	3,000	–	–	–	–	90,800
–	[25] 2,697,752 [26] 138,590 [27] 41,750 [28] 50,300	–	4,619,954	2,467,300	34,956	1,200,000	[29] 7,236	910,462	–	4,619,954
–	[30] 1,437 [11] 11,791 [21] 5,000	2,825	23,835	3,000 [31] 5,000	3,335	–	12,500	–	–	23,835
–	–	–	39,850	10,000	2,950	–	10,500	–	16,400	39,850
–	–	–	108,129	9,000	28,697	–	60,000	9,635 [7] 797	–	108,129
–	–	299	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	2,447	2,000	447	–	–	–	–	2,447
[13] 775	[32] 125	–	1,125	1,000	125	–	–	–	–	1,125
–	[33] 10,359	5,247	17,127	15,000	2,127	–	–	–	–	17,127
–	–	–	3,690	1,650	412	–	–	93	1,535	3,690

[19] Formulæ right.
[20] Horses, wagons and auto.
[21] Leasehold.
[22] First mortgage.
[23] Taxes paid.
[24] Foxes.
[25] Vessel property.
[26] Investments.
[27] Deferred debts.
[28] Sinking fund.
[29] Deferred credits.
[30] Prepaid expenses.
[31] Paid-in capital.
[32] Furniture.
[33] Trucks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sheldon Hdwe. Co. Inc., Chicopee.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	–	$8,378	$2,834
Shepard Clark Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	–	$2,494	46,024	29,497
Shepard Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Sept. 3, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	$5,345	1,705	11,697	7,136
Shepard Norwell Co., Boston,	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	750,000	–	[4] 367,025	722,289	659,919
Shepard Sales Corporation, Springfield.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	300
Sheppard Remedy Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	1,104
Sherman Detective Agency, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	79,303
Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	69,688	36,226	39,839	106,452
Sherman Film Releasing Co., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[10] Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,200	900
Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	3,395
Sherman-Moore Company, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	3,000	4,500	–	2,311
Sherman Press, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[10] Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,481	798	2,738
Sherman Textile Co., Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	7,039	10,942	1,308
Sherman Welton Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	[10] Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	372,717	115,540
Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,617	–	11,424	89,946
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston.	Sept. 26, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	200,000	–	11,774	119,909	351,712
Shetland Knitting Mills, Inc., Hudson.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	6,756	14,481	8,592
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield.	Mch. 22, 1918.	[10] Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	4,200	[14] 2,000	6,057	22,475
Shipman Machine Co., Boston.	July 30, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1913.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,500	–	1,000	300	3,463
Shipmark Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	5,146
Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	June 14, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	81,455	[16] 76,198	615,338	158,758
Shoe and Leather Associates, Inc., Haverhill.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	282
Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	[4] 1,439	22,985
Shoe City Cement Company, The, Lynn.	June 20, 1918.	[19] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,002	6,497
Shoe City Express Company, Brockton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	5,000	–	4,000	–	600
Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	[4] 1,755	14,570
Shoe Store Fixture Company, Boston.	July 9, 1918.	[23] Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,186	114
Shore Fish Company, Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Salem.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	1,015	3,516

[1] Good will.
[2] Lease.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Improvements to leased property.
[6] Interest and expenses paid in advance.
[7] Equipment, furniture and fixtures.
[8] Investments.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Reserve for taxes.
[14] And patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$11,212	$6,500	$1,127	–	–	–	$3,585	$11,212
[1] $25,000	[2] $12,000	–	115,015	70,000	26,599	–	$2,000	$16,416	–	115,015
[1] 4,000	[3] 1,300	–	31,183	11,000	9,130	–	–	11,053	–	31,183
[1] 80,324	[5] 245,375 [6] 30,161	–	2,105,093	750,000	763,123	–	560,000	31,970	–	2,105,093
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	$30,069	31,173	30,080	1,093	–	–	–	–	31,173
–	[7] 5,836 [8] 100	–	85,239	25,000	27,824	–	–	29,820 [9] 2,595	–	85,239
–	–	–	252,205	75,000	31,698	–	49,000	51,387	45,120	252,205
[1] 10,000	[11] 300	28,100	40,500	38,000	2,500	–	–	–	–	40,500
–	–	5,780	9,175	1,000	8,175	–	–	–	–	9,175
–	–	1,217	11,028	10,000	528	–	500	–	–	11,028
[1] 5,000	–	–	13,017	9,600	490	–	–	–	2,927	13,017
–	–	–	19,289	8,700	1,969	–	5,820	–	2,800	19,289
–	[12] 4,992	–	493,249	94,000	175,980	–	199,802	9,517 [13] 13,950	–	493,249
–	–	1,567	106,554	10,000	96,554	–	–	–	–	106,554
–	–	–	483,395	200,000	77,846	–	114,223	49,983	41,343	483,395
–	–	1,540	31,369	8,000	23,369	–	–	–	–	31,369
–	–	–	34,732	6,000	19,567	–	–	7,487	1,678	34,732
–	–	–	4,763	3,500	557	–	–	–	706	4,763
[1] 6,000	[15] 203	623	11,972	10,000	1,972	–	–	–	–	11,972
–	[17] 2,821	–	934,570	150,000	192,501	–	346,000	115,000	131,069	934,570
–	–	118	400	400	–	–	–	–	–	400
–	5,926 [18] 100,000	–	130,350	100,000	63	–	–	8,095	22,192	130,350
[1] 500	[20] 400 [21] 150	503	9,052	5,000	3,827	–	225	–	–	9,052
–	–	400	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	4,691 [22] 150,000	–	171,016	150,000	454	–	–	11,297	9,265	171,016
[24] 49,000	–	–	50,300	50,000	–	–	300	–	–	50,300
–	[25] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[1] 6,000	–	–	10,531	6,000	340 [26] 500	–	1,150	–	2,541	10,531

[15] Office furniture.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Deferred charges.
[18] Several publications of corporation.
[19] None held since organization.
[20] Horse, wagon, etc.
[21] Investment.
[22] The Shoe Retailer as a publication.
[23] Should have been held.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Securities.
[26] Subscription list.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Shove Mills, Fall River, .	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	$825,000	$992,348	with R. E.	$234,149	$118,286
Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	400,000	–	$3,050	761,282	177,846
Shubert and Kolodny Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500	–	–	2,067	93
Shubert Holding Company, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	368,373	–	–	51,401
Shultz-Goodwin Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	17,367	18,179	47,174	17,861
Shuman Fur Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	5,000	–	500	600	150
Sichel Provision Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	2,500	3,314	2,341
Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	500	2,321	1,303
Signal Motor Truck Co. of New England, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	100,000	–	12,834	153,956	78,104
Signet Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	216,521	2,149
Sigsby Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	9,488
Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	225,000	[7] 25,559	–	527,304	299,733
Silex Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	16,375	5,110
Silver Auto Parts Company, Worcester.	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	[12] 300	1,700	150
Silver Baking Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	6,000	–	–	2,878	12,989
Silver Cigar Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	–	[14] 3,200	32,662	40,921
Silver Lake Company, Newton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	75,267	39,730	229,736	110,364
Silver Lake Ice Company, Springfield.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	6,625	3,225	5,312	935
Silver Leaf Baking Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	–	–	–	–
Silver Shell-Fish Co., Fairhaven.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	1,000 [17] 1,500 [18] 1,050	–	8,350	5,452
Silverman Realty Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	45,390	–	–	–
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 15, 1918.	[22] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	6,223	14,461	9,383
Simmons Company, The, Cambridge.	Aug. 2, 1918.	July 18, 1917.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	21,549	700
Simmons Cranberry Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	7,500	–	–	–
Simmons Hardware Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[26] Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	10,071
Simmor Co., Boston, . .	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	85	5,157
Simon Box Company, Boston,	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,981	10,036	9,955
Simon Coat Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	1,000	24,615	18,916

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Investments and deposits.
[7] Equity.
[8] Automobiles.
[9] Prepaid insurance.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Equipment.
[12] And tools.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] And fixtures and auto.
[15] Good will and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$1,344,783	$825,000	–	$100,000	$1,174	–	$418,609	$1,344,783
–	[1] $19,500	–	961,678	378,100	$25,388	–	–	$442,974	115,216	961,678
–	–	$856	3,016	2,500	516	–	–	–	–	3,016
–	–	31,246	451,020	10,000	197,020	244,000	–	–	–	451,020
[2] $1,381 [3] 19,125	[4] 838 [5] 250	–	122,175	80,000	14,822	–	10,000	17,353	–	122,175
–	–	450	1,700	1,200	1,500	–	–	–	–	2,700
[3] 4,980	–	–	13,135	5,000	2,258	–	3,869	–	2,008	13,135
–	–	–	4,124	2,000	–	–	–	2,124	–	4,124
[3] 81,500	[6] 4,300	–	330,694	100,000	185,282	–	with accts. payable	45,412	–	330,694
–	–	8,832	227,502	8,000	219,502	–	–	–	–	227,502
–	–	512	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	150 [6] 15,118 [1] 2,237 [9] 3,495 [10] 1,791	–	875,387	225,000	86,609	–	463,500	30,806	69,472	875,387
[2] 25,234 [3] 117,886	[11] 4,979	6,655	176,239	150,000	26,239	–	–	–	–	176,239
–	–	1,775	3,925	3,000	925	–	–	–	–	3,925
[2] 500 [13] 130	–	–	16,497	3,000	5,008	–	–	8,296	193	16,497
[15] 28,020	–	15,536	120,339	57,200	27,951	–	35,188	–	–	120,339
–	3,229 [16] 2,316	–	460,642	75,000	53,882	–	127,833	203,927	–	460,642
–	–	235	16,332	15,000	1,332	–	–	–	–	16,332
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[19] 3,000 [20] 1,000	148	21,500	16,000	–	–	5,500	–	–	21,500
–	[21] 5,110	–	50,500	10,000	–	[21] 40,500	–	–	–	50,500
[23] 317,900	–	16,349	364,316	355,800	8,153 [24] 363	–	–	–	–	364,316
–	[25] 741	–	22,990	10,000	–	–	–	12,990	–	22,990
[3] 8,350	–	4,422	20,272	20,000	–	–	272	–	–	20,272
–	[27] 203	81	10,355	10,000	–	–	–	355	–	10,355
–	–	–	5,242	5,000	–	–	–	–	242	5,242
[3] 500	–	–	26,472	10,000	4,106	–	7,490	–	4,876	26,472
–	–	–	44,531	10,000	14,882	–	19,649	–	–	44,531

[16] Prepaid accounts.
[17] Wharf and buildings.
[18] Buildings on leased land.
[19] Fishing rights.
[20] Boats.
[21] Mortgages.
[22] None held since organization.
[23] Trade-marks and good will.
[24] Accrued pay roll.
[25] Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Simonds File Co., Fitchburg, .	Dec. 11, 1917.	[1] Nov. 26, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	$50,000	$41,500	$49,815	$145,611	$17,313
Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	2,000,000	510,000	337,972	1,955,536	1,099,828
Simons Hatch and Whitten Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[1] Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	12,000	711,970	612,391
Simplex Electric Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	240,000	83,000	[5] 16,000	169,241	148,250
Simplex Manufacturing Company, Newton.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[1] Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	1,164	182
Simplex Novelty Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[10] –	Nov. 1, 1917.	50,000	–	1,077	113	107
Simplex Player Action Company, Worcester.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	–	21,342	96,781	104,665
Simplex Self Hoisting Machine Company, Waltham.	July 12, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	256	–
Simplex Time Recorder Co., Gardner.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	34,053	31,022	67,220	52,861
Simplex Wire and Cable Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	[1] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	288,962	[5] 80,833	619,255	1,109,879
Simpson and Rowland Company, Lowell.	Apr. 22, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	737	140,116	45,911
Simpson Brothers Company of Hyde Park, Watertown.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	1,400	[13] 5,514	38,507	16,430
Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	66,510	[14] 28,407	52,096	136,855
Simpson Spring Company, Easton.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	11,486	15,212	41,876	30,612
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	451,267	with R. E.	–	18,733
Singer & Snow Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	75,124	41,001
Sippican Cranberry Company, Marion.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	60,000	32,000	–	–	174
Sisson Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	77,532	2,617	25,753	20,358
Sites-Emerson Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,095	–	2,149
Six Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	6,864
Six Little Tailors, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	100	6,000	1,267
Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	3,306	5,303	1,514
Skating Rinks, Inc., Quincy, .	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	443
Skillman & Sunderland Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	10,000	–	–	26	5,462
Slatersville Finishing Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	[1] Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	380,195	148,295	119,514	83,808

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Advance payments.
[4] Investments.
[5] And office furniture.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Good will.
[9] Tools and patterns.
[10] None held in 1917.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] None held since organization.
[13] And store fixtures.
[14] And tools.
[15] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[16] Autos and office furniture.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Stocks and investments.
[19] Liberty Bonds.
[20] Mortgage note payable.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$254,239	$50,000	$153,216	–	–	$51,023	–	$254,239
–	–	–	3,903,336	1,800,000	1,238,262	–	–	825,074 [2] 40,000	–	3,903,336
–	[3] $13,795 [4] 38,000	–	1,388,156	300,000	719,637	–	–	368,519	–	1,388,156
[6] $100	[4] 14,764 [7] 2,614	–	433,969	240,000	57,894	–	–	–	$136,075	433,969
[8] 1,664	[9] 100	–	3,110	2,730	180	–	$200	–	–	3,110
[6] 11,495 [11] 12,020	–	$6,008	30,820	25,000	5,820	–	–	–	–	30,820
–	–	–	222,788	125,000	–	–	40,000	57,788	–	222,788
[6] 24,357	–	11,347	35,960	25,000	10,960	–	–	–	–	35,960
–	–	–	185,156	96,700	23,545	–	46,806	2,604	15,501	185,156
–	[4] 210,312 [3] 13,755 [7] 9,820	–	2,332,816	1,200,000	417,686	–	–	715,130	–	2,332,816
–	–	–	186,764	90,000	3,486	–	73,156	20,122	–	186,764
–	–	–	61,851	14,800	13,587	$1,150	11,700	17,102	3,512	61,851
[15] 5,424	[16] 1,965 [17] 10,779 [18] 2,400 [19] 10,000	–	314,436	50,000	38,756	[20] 45,000	95,000	50,000 [21] 9,975	25,705	314,436
[8] 35,000	[22] 412 [23] 16,989 [24] 2,868 [25] 281 [26] 6,470	–	161,206	49,700	13,329 [27] 1,727	[28] 20,500	13,000	62,950	–	161,206
–	–	–	470,000	350,000	–	30,000	15,000	–	75,000	470,000
–	[29] 750	–	116,875	32,000 [30] 3,000	28,529	–	44,156	–	9,190	116,875
–	[31] 3,400	12,011	47,585	22,150	6,615	12,250	6,570	–	–	47,585
[8] 13,665	–	–	139,925	70,000	3,883	36,000	30,042	–	–	139,925
[8] 17,000	[17] 7,650	10,815	40,709	25,000	1,561	–	14,148	–	–	40,709
–	–	164	7,028	5,495	1,500	–	33	–	–	7,028
[8] 158,033	–	–	165,400	150,000	2,000	[32] 10,750	2,650	–	–	165,400
–	–	10,697	20,820	12,000	8,820	–	–	–	–	20,820
[8] 24,207	[33] 1,500 [34] 500 [35] 24,100	–	50,750	50,000	750	–	–	–	–	50,750
[8] 4,000	–	–	9,488	5,000	3,951	–	–	–	537	9,488
–	[36] 7,781	–	739,593	300,000	[37] 56,480	–	295,000	88,113	–	739,593

[21] Reserves, guarantee, depreciation accounts and buildings.
[22] Furniture.
[23] Registered bottles and cases.
[24] Soda tanks.
[25] Electrotypes and woodcuts.
[26] Vehicles.
[27] Interest accrued.
[28] Six per cent. bonds.
[29] Furniture and fixtures.
[30] Subscription received on stock.
[31] Stock returned to treasury.
[32] Mortgages payable.
[33] Skates.
[34] Signs, organ, etc.
[35] Stock in treasury.
[36] Advanced expenses.
[37] Including estimated Federal income and excess profits taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sleeper & Hartley Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	[1] $29,326	$44,543	$17,745
Slipper City Toplift Co., Haverhill.	July 31, 1918.	[9] July 29, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	30,000	$9,000	2,496	18,251	8,943
Slocomb and Greenlay Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,544	23,394	24,594
Small, Denham Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	97	4,255	19,938
Small, Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston.	July 6, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	204,581	61,591
Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	35,126	3,287
Smith and Corcoran Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	200	5	50
Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	21,044	107,188
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,250,000	184,349	169,519	849,315	316,332
Smith & Kent inc., Malden, .	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	532	2,915	3,771
Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	4,000	9,073	33,608
Smith & McCarthy, Inc., Pittsfield.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	300	9,000	2,500
Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	9,331	9,398	8,570
Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[23] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[24] 2,850	882	8,096
Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	584	5,900	16,231
Smith Bros., Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	65,000	55,000	90,387	52,608
Smith-Carr Baking Company, Northampton.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	13,440	13,928	26,767	27,542
Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	326,700	3,081	17,020	14,505
Smith Chemical Specialties Company, Braintree.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	100	221
Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham.	May 3, 1918.	[31] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	[32] 2,373	–	488
Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	500	8,908
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester.	May 4, 1918.	[23] Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[33] 13,140	48,103	140,265
Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	100,000	71,000	–	–	9,224
Smith Heating & Ventilating Company, Worcester.	Aug. 14, 1918.	[9] May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	700	5,266	3,562
Smith, Inc., Weymouth, .	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[36] 11,173	51,410	12,779
Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	10,700	700	1,565	9,304

[1] And small tools.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] General equipment.
[4] Motor truck.
[5] Insurance unexpired premiums.
[6] Set aside for Federal tax.
[7] Reserve for city and State taxes, etc.
[8] Reserve for commissions accrued.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Liberty Bond.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Automobile.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Furnishings.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Items prepaid.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Good will.
[19] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $3,165	[3] $5,523 [4] 101 [5] 252	–	$100,655	$25,000	$29,548	–	$9,000	$29,717 [6] 5,000 [7] 1,251 [8] 1,139	–	$100,655
–	[10] 100	–	38,790	30,000	4,663	–	3,000	–	$1,127	38,790
–	–	–	49,532	6,000	11,383	–	20,800	11,349	–	49,532
–	[11] 133 [12] 316 [13] 3,000	–	27,739	10,000	10,512	–	–	–	7,227	27,739
–	[14] 718 [15] 1,502	–	268,392	50,000	133,237	–	56,834	28,321	–	268,392
–	[11] 1,559 [16] 971	–	40,943	15,000	23,906	–	–	2,037	–	40,943
–	–	$13,746	14,001	13,750	251	–	–	–	–	14,001
–	[17] 10,000	–	138,232	50,000	19,632	–	–	68,600	–	138,232
[18] 70,392	[19] 273,933	–	1,863,840	1,250,000	306,264	–	–	295,688 [20] 11,888	–	1,863,840
[18] 346	–	–	7,564	3,000	4,514	–	50	–	–	7,564
–	[17] 5,000	–	51,681	25,000	10,721	–	–	[21] 12,000	3,960	51,681
–	–	700	12,500	10,000	2,500	–	–	–	–	12,500
[18] 38,500	[22] 200	–	65,999	40,000	10,056	–	15,943	–	–	65,999
[2] 5,000	[25] 2,500 [26] 150 [27] 6,400	1,191	27,069	16,300	7,976	–	2,793	–	–	27,069
–	–	–	22,715	500	3,200	–	6,675	12,340	–	22,715
[18] 115,000	–	11,750	389,745	300,000	79,745	–	10,000	–	–	389,745
–	[28] 475 [11] 853 [29] 400 [30] 2,229	–	85,634	33,000	9,619	$8,500	17,485	4,355	12,675	85,634
–	–	–	361,306	25,000	141,353	–	190,000	2,895	2,058	361,306
[18] 5,000	–	11,220	16,541	8,200	341	–	8,000	–	–	16,541
[2] 25,000	–	9,844	37,705	24,470	6,235	–	7,000	–	–	37,705
[18] 5,000	–	–	14,408	6,000	8,254	–	–	–	154	14,408
–	–	–	201,508	20,000	37,994	–	64,400	79,114	–	201,508
–	–	19,187	99,411	88,300	3,361	–	7,750	–	–	99,411
–	[34] 200 [35] 700	–	10,428	1,800	2,227	–	650	–	5,751	10,428
–	–	38,063	113,425	25,000	88,425	–	with accts. payable 6,500	–	–	113,425
–	–	–	22,269	12,000	2,457	–		1,312	–	22,269

[20] Reserve for bad bills.
[21] Reserve for taxes and depreciation.
[22] Certificate Graphic Art F. Ins.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] And tools and fixtures.
[25] Mortgage receivable.
[26] Stable equipment.
[27] Trucks and car.
[28] Horses.
[29] Investment.
[30] Autos.
[31] None held since 1908.
[32] And tools.
[33] And equipment.
[34] Office fixtures.
[35] Auto truck.
[36] And furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith Paper Company, The, Lee (1917).	July 26, 1918.	[1] July 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$2,300,000	$1,908,986	with R. E.	$428,742	$363,451
Smithmade Suspender Company, Malden.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	$362	994	1,564
Smith's Express Company, Manchester.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	7,000	–	–	–	2,416
Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	9,000	1,000	1,000	1,325
Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,300	1,800	1,100	8,607	3,468
Snell & Simpson Biscuit Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	490,000	139,916	76,285	63,124	79,683
Snipatuit Cranberry Company, Rochester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	32,000	29,300	950	1,069	5,667
Snow Bros. Co., Dedham, .	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	30,000	–	–	16,527	14,705
Snow Cloud Ammonia Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	1,945	1,046
Snow, Coombs & McBeath, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	15,000	–	[19] 2,250	77,673	24,613
Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The, Fitchburg.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	2,537	4,036	3,710
Snow Herb Remedy Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	10	141	53
Snyder Tanning Company, Salem.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	19,314	17,228	14,956
Sobieski Co-operative Association, The, Clinton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500	–	–	[19] 1,888	300
Socialistic Building Company, Fitchburg.	June 26, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	39,077	–	–	95
Societa Cooperativa di Consumo Cristoforo Columbo Inc., Plymouth.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[19] 3,400	1,100
Society Players Film Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	52,596	–	1,203	12,973
Sofus L. Mortensen, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,095	1,981
Solderene Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	100,000	–	25	10	–
Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	6,076
Solidarity Publishing Company, The, Boston.	July 30, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	100
Solov-Hinds Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	75,000	–	–	30,005	27,711
Somerset Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	108	625
Somerset Garage Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[31] Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	32,200	1,425	19,034	–
Somerset Shoe Co., Salem, .	June 20, 1918.	[32] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	16,490	92,447	41,075
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	4,000	1,000	8,204	22,238

[1] Date of postponement.
[2] Sundry provision accounts.
[3] Good will.
[4] Trucks, wagons, horses, etc.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Fixtures and tools.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Good will and trade-marks.
[10] Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[11] Formulæ.
[12] Investments.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Teams.
[16] Reserve for dividends.
[17] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[18] Apparatus and office fixtures.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$2,701,179	$1,000,000	$1,440,753 [2] 171,808	–	–	–	$88,618	$2,701,179
[3] $30,000	–	–	32,920	24,000	7,981	–	–	–	939	32,920
–	[4] $7,240	$315	9,971	7,000	2,971	–	–	–	–	9,971
[3] 1,000	–	–	13,325	5,000	925	$6,500	–	–	900	13,325
[5] 5 [6] 5 [3] 5	[7] 10 [8] 1,300	–	16,300	14,300	–	–	–	$2,000	–	16,300
[9] 150,000	[10] 1,183 [11] 62,000 [12] 6,157	–	578,348	400,000	11,874	100,000	$21,000	[13] 19,000	26,474	578,348
–	–	–	36,986	32,000	–	–	–	–	4,986	36,986
–	[14] 2,700 [15] 2,706	–	36,638	30,000	5,547	–	–	191 [16] 900	–	36,638
[17] 25,339	[18] 817	–	29,147	27,080	1,387	–	680	–	–	29,147
–	–	–	104,536	15,000	23,360	–	50,850	8,088	7,238	104,536
[6] 3,000 [3] 1,000	–	–	14,283	10,000	953	–	–	3,330	–	14,283
[3] 200	–	4,596	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[14] 4,108 [20] 257	–	55,863	10,000	19,807	–	19,021	7,035	–	55,863
–	–	212	2,400	1,000	1,400	–	–	–	–	2,400
–	597	711	40,480	4,500	679	–	33,126	–	–	40,480
–	–	–	4,500	[21] 2,175 450	1,800	–	–	–	2,250	4,500
[3] 500,000	[22] 4,712 [23] 152 [24] 66,170 [25] 4,882	1,644	644,332	621,130 [26] 8,545	14,657	–	–	–	–	644,332
–	–	1,696	6,772	3,500	3,272	–	–	–	–	6,772
[6] 62,530 [3] 10,250	–	9,808	82,623	80,000	2,623	–	–	–	–	82,623
–	[27] 7,500 [28] 35 [29] 500	8,597	22,708	12,100	58	10,000	550	–	–	22,708
–	–	125	225	225	–	–	–	–	–	225
[3] 15,000	[30] 1,869	–	74,585	51,000	13,523	–	2,000	8,062	–	74,585
[3] 57,113	[20] 84	23,626	81,556	50,000	–	–	31,556	–	–	81,556
–	–	–	52,659	15,000	4,626	20,000	8,508	–	4,525	52,659
–	[33] 3,328	1,077	154,417	25,000	60,117 [34] 11,300	–	58,000	–	–	154,417
–	–	–	35,442	12,500	745	7,000	–	–	15,197	35,442

[21] Paid for subscribed capital stock.
[22] Office furniture.
[23] Unexpired insurance.
[24] Organization.
[25] Productions.
[26] Subscription to capital stock.
[27] Tools, blocking, timbers, etc.
[28] One share Soley & Blair Incorporated stock.
[29] One share Master Builders' Ass'n. stock.
[30] Furniture and fixtures.
[31] Adjourned.
[32] None held since organization.
[33] Prepaid items.
[34] Due to stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Somerville Amusement Company, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	$15,353	-	-	$277
Somerville Charcoal Company, Somerville.	July 3, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	21,000	12,100	-	$616	8,710
Somerville Coal Company, Somerville.	June 18, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	20,300	$2,225	3,480	4,633
Somerville Cottage Hospital Inc., The, Somerville.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	13,200	-	-	[4] 3,200	42
Somerville Iron Foundry Company, Somerville.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	[5] 6,000	4,336	15,337	46,600
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	9,000	[8] 6,000	200	5,818
Somerville Machine and Foundry Company, Somerville.	May 29, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	95,000	1,000	1,650	2,337	1,694
Somerville Olympia Company, Somerville.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200	-	-	-	402
Somerville Press, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	-	9,385	182	2,961
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	29,000	31,153	-	-	3,070
Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	2,623
Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	33,117	13,252
Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	-	2,555	-	223
Soule Mill, New Bedford,	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,260,000	593,056	1,131,268	533,331	131,767
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company, Acton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	16,000	[5] 800	-	13,611	13,344
South Acton Woolen Co., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	32,333	with R. E.	72,035	109,153
South Bay Company, Boston,	June 26, 1918.	[16] June 3, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,000,000	120,300	-	-	387
South Bay Garage Company, Boston.	July 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	2,737	3,484	2,530
South Bay Improvement Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	385,100	-	-	-	-
South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
South Boston Building Association, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	100,000	47,500	-	-	3,943
So. Boston Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	367	1,123	928
South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	1,000	-	-	2,586
South Carolina Light, Power and Railways Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	6,343,050	with R. E.	30,582	56,803
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	15,000	-	-	4,394
South End Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	495

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Rolling stock and equipment.
[3] Auto trucks, horses, etc.
[4] Hospital furnishings.
[5] Buildings on leased land.
[6] Horses and wagons.
[7] Reserve.
[8] And plant.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Good will.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Loans.
[15] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,406	–	$19,036	$5,000	$2,876	$6,300	–	$4,860	–	$19,036
–	[2] 3,575	$7,000	32,001	21,000	6,269	3,000	–	1,732	–	32,001
–	[3] 9,300	–	39,938	15,000	24,305	–	–	–	$633	39,938
–	–	11,174	14,416	13,200	1,216	–	–	–	–	14,416
–	[6] 1,400	–	73,673	50,000	2,431	–	$4,972	[7] 9,470	6,800	73,673
–	3,220	–	24,238	20,000	445	–	–	[9] 3,000	793	24,238
[10] $40,800 [11] 3,500 [12] 41,176	–	942	93,099	75,825	1,973	–	15,301	–	–	93,099
–	[1] 4,307	2,385	7,094	1,200	3,894	–	2,000	–	–	7,094
[12] 5,000	[13] 100	2,297	19,925	16,500	1,425	2,000	–	–	–	19,925
–	–	–	34,223	29,000	802	3,000	–	–	1,421	34,223
–	–	–	2,623	1,000	1,618	–	–	–	5	2,623
–	[1] 19,413	5,406	71,188	10,000	61,188	–	–	–	–	71,188
–	–	27,757	30,535	23,000	–	–	[14] 7,535	–	–	30,535
–	–	–	2,389,422	1,260,000	33,969	–	265,000	[15] 53,888 [9] 224,760	551,805	2,389,422
–	–	–	27,755	16,000	–	–	–	6,498	5,257	27,755
–	–	–	213,521	70,000	5,328	–	25,000	–	113,193	213,521
–	[17] 3,985	19,156	143,828	31,250	2,130	75,000	35,448	–	–	143,828
–	–	–	8,751	50	5,487	–	–	–	3,214	8,751
–	[18] 384,800	300	385,100	385,100	–	–	–	–	–	385,100
–	[19] 1,480,100	900	1,481,000	1,481,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,481,000
–	–	–	51,443	30,700	–	[20] 8,000	–	–	12,743	51,443
[12] 400	–	358	3,176	1,950	868	–	–	–	358	3,176
–	–	–	3,586	3,000	586	–	–	–	–	3,586
–	[21] 10,172 [22] 724,400	–	7,165,007	3,200,000	117,632 [23] 29,141	3,497,000	239,000	82,234	–	7,165,007
–	–	–	19,394	15,000	–	–	–	–	4,394	19,394
[24] 23,900	[25] 24,989 [13] 5,111 [26] 835 [27] 1,400 [28] 1,000	–	57,730	50,000	1,299	–	–	6,431	–	57,730

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Interest fund.
[18] 3,848 shares of its capital stock.
[19] 14,801 shares of capital stock.
[20] Mortgage note.
[21] Prepaid and deferred charges.
[22] Unamortized debt discount.
[23] Accrued interest.
[24] Good will and lease rights.
[25] Construction.
[26] Organization payment.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Guarantee fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 26, 1917.	$2,000	–	–	$2,748	$148
South Leather Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	306	34,748
South Lincoln Dairy Company, Lincoln.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	100,000	$5,000	$200	32,780	3,017
South Purchase Cranberry Company, Fall River.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	14,300	450	–	172
South Shore Coal Company, Hingham.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[3] 1,201	464	3,221
South Shore Delivery Company, Cohasset.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	543	–	61
South Shore Garage, Inc., Cohasset.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,500	–	–	8,741	2,736
South Shore Newspaper Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[4] June 6, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	373
South Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	2,800	–	–	6,389	1,824
South Village Investment Company, Rockport.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	4,700	–	–	598
South Weymouth Ice Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	25,000	4,800	500	3,000	1,240
Southampton Street Storage Company, Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[4] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	[7] 2,500	–	–	–
Southbridge Coal Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	7,550
Southbridge Development Company, Southbridge.	May 28, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	51,568	–	–	1,473
Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge.	June 25, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	100,000	40,376	–	–	4,461
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[10] –	–	20,000	–	–	–	–
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	135,000	79,412	88,298	166,534	107,700
Southern Apartments, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	400,750	–	–	6,961
Southern Illinois Coal Mines, Inc., Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[4] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	419,838	247,361	15,280	296,511
Southern New England Country Fair, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	[13] 3,997	with R. E.	–	1,883
Southern Production Co., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	[15] 30,000	1,200	1,815	1,040
Southgate Machinery Co., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	–	2,832
Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	121,106	65,808	76,291
Southworth Company, West Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	40,000	34,148	39,765	18,302	51,943
Spalding Dry Goods Company, Lynn.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[4] Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	62,140	14,791
Spar-Light Company, Boston,	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	–	–
Sparrow & Company, Inc., Northborough.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	1,000	300	4,053	10,716
Sparrow Bros. Inc., Middleborough.	May 2, 1918.	[4] Apr. 22, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	18,537	3,437

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] And auto truck.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Salaries.
[6] Furniture.
[7] Lease.
[8] Wood and coal.
[9] Horses, wagons, truck and supplies.
[10] None held in 1917. Corporation not doing business.
[11] Stocks.
[12] Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $2,000	–	$4,896	$2,000	$625	$1,250	$575	$446	–	$4,896
–	–	–	35,054	21,000	5,021	–	7,810	–	$1,223	35,054
[2] $11,100	–	$104,125	156,222	85,500	12,601	–	58,121	–	–	156,222
–	–	–	14,922	12,100	–	2,600	–	–	222	14,922
[2] 2,000	–	–	6,886	6,100	353	–	–	433	–	6,886
–	–	1,457	2,061	2,000	61	–	–	–	–	2,061
–	–	–	11,477	8,500	2,058	–	–	–	919	11,477
[2] 29,600	–	97	30,070	30,000	70	–	–	–	–	30,070
–	[1] 1,076	–	9,289	2,800	2,778 [5] 3,711	–	–	–	–	9,289
–	[6] 500	–	5,798	4,950	–	–	–	848	–	5,798
[2] 5,000	–	5,908	20,448	14,500	2,648	–	3,300	–	–	20,448
[2] 7,667	–	–	10,167	10,000	167	–	–	–	–	10,167
–	[8] 3,767 [9] 3,700	–	15,017	3,000	700	–	5,600	–	5,717	15,017
–	–	–	53,041	10,800	1,937	–	40,304	–	–	53,041
–	–	70,618	115,455	100,000	15,455	–	–	–	–	115,455
–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	–	–	441,944	135,000	32,417	–	–	–	274,527	441,944
–	[11] 52,228 [12] 3,106	–	463,045	200,000	5,000	228,000	9,631	1,389	19,025	463,045
–	–	–	978,990	100,000	3,672	–	–	875,318	–	978,990
–	–	–	5,880	4,980	–	–	–	[14] 900	–	5,880
–	[16] 29,470	3,025	66,550	65,950	350	–	250	–	–	66,550
[17] 502,500	[18] 987 [19] 165	–	533,584	500,000	–	–	–	–	33,584	533,584
–	[16] 27,100 [20] 52,434 [21] 3,040 [22] 47,456	–	366,135	99,950	51,277	–	92,575	118,413	3,920	366,135
–	–	–	144,158	40,000	24,203	–	7,000	72,955	–	144,158
–	[1] 2,500	–	79,431	30,000	31,238	–	9,000	9,193	–	79,431
[23] 75,000	–	1,605	76,605	75,000	1,605	–	–	–	–	76,605
–	–	–	16,069	7,000	121	–	7,754	1,194	–	16,069
[2] 31,300	[1] 4,910	–	58,184	50,000	2,333	–	–	–	5,851	58,184

[13] Fair property.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Leases.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Patterns and drawings.
[19] Office furniture.
[20] Equipment.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Investment.
[23] Good will and trade name.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Spartan Press Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	[1] $16,366	$3,040	$6,673
Spatula Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,950	4,834	3,423
Spaulding-Moss Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	72,000	–	[7] 6,691	19,322	21,262
Spaulding System Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[7] 2,500	5,163	2,314
Special Tool Company, Hanover.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	6,000	725	1,502
Speciality Nail Company, Raynham.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$61,087	40,488	79,443	9,467
Specialty Leather Goods Co., Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,496	1,066	3,984
Specialty Shop, The, Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	[12] 32,840	4,423
Speedometer Parts Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917	25,000	–	770	3,244	2,167
Spencer Board of Trade Corporation, Spencer.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	27
Spencer Box Co., Spencer, .	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1917	75,000	–	9,904	42,852	29,801
Spencer Express Company, Spencer.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	500	–
Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	6,500	–	425	12,417	7,778
Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer.	Sept. 23, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	3,000	–	–	6,309	148
Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1917.	Oct. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	2,136	49,179	5,888
Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston (2nd return).	Nov. 29, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	[15] 1,932	[16] 19,644	6,662
Spencer Screw Corporation, The, Springfield.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	38,647	5,241	11,855
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[13] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	–	–	800	5,848
Spencer Wire Company, Worcester.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,000,000	678,378	504,904	916,770	1,283,995
Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough.	Mch. 8, 1918.	May 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	11,270	18,000	16,594	12,467
Spiers Brick Co., Boston, .	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	33,777	8,510	21,200	15,554
Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	503	9,339	12,964
Sportsmen's Club of Greater Boston Company, The, Cambridge.	Jan. 23, 1918.	[27] –	Sept. 1, 1917.	50,000	2,000	–	–	–
Sprague & Company Limited, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,289
Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	399	6,503	31,360
Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	356,000	–	–	–	4,031
Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.	May 28, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	200,000	31,126	31,425	22,414	241,114

[1] And equipment.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Reserve for insurance.
[6] Reserve for taxes.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Securities.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] And fixtures and liquor license.
[13] And surplus.
[14] Reserves.
[15] And tank sta. equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $500 [3] 5,148	[4] $507	–	$32,234	$24,120	$3,696	–	–	$4,250 [5] 47 [6] 121	–	$32,234
[3] 10,000	–	–	24,207	10,000	1,302	–	$3,000	–	$9,905	24,207
[3] 10,000	[3] 6,272	–	63,547	58,000	2,481	–	–	3,066	–	63,547
[3] 23,000	–	–	32,977	25,500	6,758	–	–	–	719	32,977
[9] 750	–	–	8,977	5,200	1,498	$1,920 [10] 300	–	59	–	8,977
–	–	–	190,485	10,000	154,298	–	4,000	[11] 5,327	16,860	190,485
–	–	–	6,546	5,000	802	–	–	744	–	6,546
–	–	–	37,263	1,000	[13] 21,341	–	–	[14] 14,922	–	37,263
–	–	$621	6,802	1,680	3,408	–	1,714	–	–	6,802
–	–	2,548	2,575	2,575	–	–	–	–	–	2,575
[3] 10,000	–	–	92,557	50,000	7,549	–	–	35,008	–	92,557
[3] 500	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	20,620	6,500	9,608	–	–	–	4,512	20,620
–	–	–	6,457	400	5,062	–	–	–	995	6,457
–	–	–	57,203	5,000	49,179	–	–	–	3,024	57,203
–	[17] 222	–	28,460	5,000	19,885	–	–	3,352 [11] 223	–	28,460
–	–	5,810	61,553	5,500	23,201	–	27,500	5,352	–	61,553
[19] 29,000	[20] 539 [21] 242	2,127	38,556	35,000	3,556	–	–	–	–	38,556
–	–	–	3,384,047	2,000,000	73,447	–	–	1,310,600	–	3,384,047
–	–	25,931	84,262	32,650	30,612	16,000	5,000	–	–	84,262
–	[22] 431 [23] 5,000	–	84,472	45,000	18,490	9,000	11,800	–	182	84,472
–	[24] 9,964 [21] 298 [25] 633	–	33,701	25,000	1,915	–	–	6,661 [26] 125	–	33,701
–	–	750	2,750	1,000	750	1,000	–	–	–	2,750
–	[28] 171,029	–	173,318	50,000	–	–	113,500	–	9,818	173,318
–	–	–	38,262	7,500	30,665	–	–	–	97	38,262
–	–	351,969	356,000	356,000	–	–	–	–	–	356,000
[3] 140,000	–	–	466,079	200,000	79,651	–	153,000	[11] 30,000	3,428	466,079

[16] And oil stocks.
[17] Office furniture.
[18] None held in 1918.
[19] Good will and contracts.
[20] Automobile.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Horses, wagons, etc.
[24] Liberty Bonds.
[25] Automobiles.
[26] Reserve.
[27] None held in 1917.
[28] Securities at cost.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.	Oct. 1, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$10,000	-	-	-	-
Spray Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	$22,983	$46,133	$69,196
Spray Primer Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	400	5,000	318
Spring Coal Company, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	[5] June 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	378,707
Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	$4,000	-	5,452	357
Spring Snap Fastener Company, Lynn.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	-	46,813	9,392	14,752
Spring Street Canoe House, Inc., Dedham.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	21,613	-	-	1,247
Springdale Finishing Company, Canton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[15] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	342,721	228,779	61,663	42,270
Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.	Aug. 30, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	-	7,557	575	6,057
Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[20] Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	10,000	-	-	7
Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	1,873	25,875	5,411
Springfield Automobile Road Service Association, Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 13, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	3,000	-	-	900	400
Springfield Blower Company, Springfield.	July 16, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	3,000	-	468	1,259	711
Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	59,597	8,000	54,722	32,658
Springfield Buick Company (for 1917), Springfield.	Jan. 14, 1918.	[5] Dec. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	5,409	58,212	19,895
Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	[24] 4,693	105,848	23,329
Springfield Business School, Incorporated, The, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	100	-	2,194
Springfield Carburetor Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 6, 1918.	[26] Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	500
Springfield Chemical Products Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,471	908	699
Springfield Facing Company, Springfield.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	6,429	[28] 11,291	38,178	14,905
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield.	June 10, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	139,345	[29] 10,957	3,000	54,189
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[15] Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	33,300	25,350	50,115	42,243
Springfield Ice and Coal Company, Springfield.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Ice Company, Springfield.	July 16, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	148,809	49,337	7,919	19,384
Springfield Iron Works, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	28,800	4,525	1,495	9,391
Springfield Lumber Corporation, Springfield.	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	27,247	9,463	66,657	61,188

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Stocks and bonds.
[3] Deferred charges.
[4] Reserves.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Reserve for taxes.
[9] Good will.
[10] Patent rights and contracts.
[11] Office furniture and work room furniture and fixtures.
[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Experimental work.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Reserve for depreciation real estate.
[18] Reserve for depreciation of machinery and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$10,000	$10,000	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000
[1] $42,481	[2] $2,198 [3] 247	–	183,238	52,800	$29,346	–	$15,000	$68,928 [4] 17,164	with surplus	183,238
–	–	17,929	23,647	5,000	18,647	–	–	–	–	23,647
–	[6] 1,302 [7] 12,000	–	392,009	57,000	275,768	–	–	[8] 30,086	$29,155	392,009
[9] 13,000	–	8,032	30,841	15,000	394	–	15,447	–	–	30,841
[10] 112,333	[11] 2,381 [12] 101,800 [13] 7,879	–	295,350	250,000	21,828	–	19,604	3,918	–	295,350
–	[14] 3,434	–	26,294	10,000	276	–	–	–	16,018	26,294
–	[16] 9,351	–	684,784	350,000	31,417	–	–	125,048 [17] 10,632 [18] 44,439 [19] 123,248	–	684,784
–	–	3,924	18,113	7,400	7,873	–	2,840	–	–	18,113
[9] 10,000	–	7,392	27,399	20,000	1,899	$3,000	2,500	–	–	27,399
[9] 30,000	–	15,401	78,560	60,000	5,560	–	13,000	–	–	78,560
–	–	200	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
–	[21] 420	342	3,200	3,000	200	–	–	–	–	3,200
–	[22] 1,575	–	156,552	50,000	27,095	–	30,400	–	49,057	156,552
[9] 2,500	[23] 134	–	86,150	15,000	11,541	–	53,662	[4] 1,233	4,714	86,150
–	[25] 277	–	134,147	20,000	27,525	–	64,750	12,948 [4] 8,924	–	134,147
[9] 8,000	–	–	10,294	5,000	1,292	–	–	–	4,002	10,294
–	–	–	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
–	[27] 12,400	7,678	23,156	19,400	156	–	3,600	–	–	23,156
–	[2] 2,644	–	73,447	40,000	7,781	–	19,000	6,666	–	73,447
–	–	–	207,491	100,000	19,216	[30] 75,000	–	–	13,275	207,491
–	–	–	151,008	75,000	19,746	–	–	56,262	–	151,008
–	[31] 80,000	124,500	204,500	204,500	–	–	–	–	–	204,500
[9] 300,000	[7] 5,000 [32] 2,142	–	532,591	463,500	14,122	–	39,675	15,294	–	532,591
–	[33] 393	–	44,604	10,400	2,854	[30] 7,500	–	–	23,850	44,604
–	[34] 1,100	–	165,655	300 [35] 49,700	108,617	–	–	–	7,038	165,655

[19] Reserve for income tax.
[20] Date of postponement.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Personal property.
[23] Prepaid expense.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Payments in advance.
[26] Corporation has done no business.
[27] Secret process.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] And tools and equipment.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] Stock-Springfield Ice Co.
[32] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[33] Patterns and fittings.
[34] Stocks in other companies.
[35] Subscriptions received for stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield Metal Furring Company, Springfield.	Aug. 12, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	$100,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Navigation Company, The, Springfield.	June 6, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	$20,397	-	$819
Springfield Office Supply Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	25,000	-	955	$14,441	11,856
Springfield Paper Company, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	758
Springfield Photo-Engraving Company, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	5,063	1,350	6,524
Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The, Northhampton.	July 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	20,000	$40,000	3,000	5,000	36,650
Springfield Public Market, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	1,800	95,339	99,131
Springfield Security Company, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	-	100	13,397
Springfield Silver Black Fox Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	3,000	-	[9] 4,315	-
Springfield Tool Co., Springfield.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	35,244	8,243	9,550
Springfield Typewriter Exchange, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,550	2,360
Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	26,212	-	15,149
Springfield Wall Paper and Paint Company, Springfield.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	770	17,514	3,415
Springfield Waste Company, Springfield.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	5,467	28,919	124,486	57,982
Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	5,504	6,754	27,824	11,718
Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	-	-	72,831	83,238
Spurr Veneer Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1918.	[16] Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	7,500	6,500	2,555	1,220
Stack Heater Company, Worcester.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	80,000	-	2,674	12,559	8,104
Stackpole, Moore, Tryon Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	-	-	40,381	7,860
Stacy Adams Company, Brockton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 22, 1917.	300,000	23,850	27,973	233,005	266,597
Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc., Gloucester.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	14,942	9,702
Stafford Iron Works, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	18,443	9,382	18,775	28,735
Stafford Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,000,000	483,685	1,097,585	546,951	333,642
Stamped Specialties Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 23, 1917.	10,000	-	859	18,089	21,309
Standard Action Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	20,478	70,509	44,916
Standard Auto Horn Company, Somerville.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	727	7,624	1,045
Standard Auto Supply Co., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	22,895	3,474
Standard Ball Player Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	559	76

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Securities.
[3] Prepayments.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Office furniture and warehouse fixtures.
[6] Good will.
[7] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Including amount paid on foxes.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Springfield Publishing Co.
[12] Auto.
[13] Samples and insurance.
[14] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[15] Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $50,000	–	–	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–	$50,000
–	[2] $5,000 [3] 148	–	26,364	20,000	$1,144	$2,000	–	[4] $2,430	$790	26,364
–	–	$418	27,670	13,000	4,970	–	$9,700	–	–	27,670
–	–	–	758	500	18	–	–	240	–	758
–	–	–	12,937	7,500	2,379	–	–	3,058	–	12,937
–	[5] 1,250	–	85,900	3,700	5,515	5,250	68,000	–	3,435	85,900
[6] 250,500	[7] 10,350 [8] 12,150	–	469,270	400,000	5,960	–	–	63,310	–	469,270
[6] 2,000	–	–	15,497	10,000	–	–	5,495	–	2	15,497
–	–	63,575	70,890	66,840	3,200	–	850	–	–	70,890
–	153	9,277	62,467	50,000	12,467	–	–	–	–	62,467
–	–	–	6,910	3,000	1,361	–	–	2,549	–	6,910
–	[10] 24,500 [11] 91,749	31,890	189,500	80,000	51,500	–	–	58,000	–	189,500
–	[12] 390 [13] 412	–	22,501	12,000	10,219	–	–	282	–	22,501
–	[14] 1,828 [10] 2,800	–	221,482	150,000	27,158	–	30,000	14,324	–	221,482
–	[10] 3,000	–	54,800	25,000	7,199	–	–	22,601	with surplus	54,800
–	[15] 5,100	–	161,169	60,000	21,893	39,000	–	40,276	–	161,169
[17] 16,000	–	27,063	75,818	50,000	8,110	–	–	–	–	75,818
[6] 14,980 [1] 50,000	[19] 231	5,994	84,562	67,550	[18] 17,708 13,012	–	4,000	–	–	84,562
[6] 5,000 –	[20] 9,552	24,285	82,078	50,000	25,578	–	6,500	–	–	82,078
–	–	–	551,425	300,000	100,739	–	35,000	[21] 27,355	88,331	551,425
–	[8] 1,000	–	25,644	15,000	2,084	–	2,500	–	6,060	25,644
–	–	–	75,335	50,000	–	–	7,888	5,928	–	75,335
–	[24] 10,736 [25] 126,520	–	2,599,119	1,000,000	–	–	507,000	[22] 3,339 [23] 8,180 [26] 225,000 [27] 269,621	597,498	2,599,119
–	–	–	40,257	5,000	29,088	–	–	6,169	–	40,257
–	–	–	135,903	50,000	3,324	–	10,400	72,179	–	135,903
[1] 4,706	–	2,048	21,150	10,000	1,166	–	9,984	–	–	21,150
[6] 5,000 –	[8] 1,891	2,150	30,410	25,000	1,690	–	3,720	–	–	30,410
[1] 1,500	–	–	2,135	2,000	135	–	–	–	–	2,135

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Chas. W. Spurr.
[19] Unexpired insurance and taxes.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Reserve for plant depreciation.
[22] Allowance for depreciation on building, machinery, tools, etc.
[23] Allowance for completion of contracts in process.
[24] Improvement account.
[25] Liberty Bonds and certificates.
[26] Reserved for Federal tax.
[27] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Bottling and Extract Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	–	$17,568	$16,385	$15,552
Standard Bottling Company, Lowell.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000	$4,500	600	3,300	1,780
Standard Charcoal Company, Somerville.	June 11, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,400	31,863
Standard Clothes Dryer Company, Worcester.	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	450	375	1,059
Standard Company, The, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,000	3,634	637
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, Danvers.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	2,996	26,874	21,587	25,815
Standard Diary Company, The, Cambridge.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	36,000	15,319	48,142	99,507
Standard Dyewood & Extract Company, Medford.	June 25, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	50,000	–	2,300	–	–
Standard Egg Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	1,478	2,729	18,421
Standard Envelope Sealer Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,475	5,756	4,029
Standard Fabric Company, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	53,771	190,856	148,698	61,323
Standard Fibre Company, Somerville.	Apr. 30, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,500	17,000	7,270	5,800	48,380
Standard Fish Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	25,000	–	–	480	9,170
Standard Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	48,242	14,449	66,933	125,774
Standard Hardware Company, Lynn.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	1,000	–	–	3,300	510
Standard Harness and Saddlery Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[13] Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	2,037	13,650	3,567
Standard Horse Shoe Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	100,000	10,296	21,405	77,478	135,022
Standard Kid Mfg. Co., Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	[14] Nov. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	411,880	144,547
Standard Leather Company of Brockton, Brockton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	4,866	4,585
Standard Machinery Co., Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	–	–
Standard Paper Goods Company, Worcester.	Feb. 4, 1918.	[15] Jan. 14, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	10,000	–	3,000	1,950	1,276
Standard Paper Tube Works, Harvard.	June 19, 1918.	[15] May 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	150,000	20,300	–	–	308
Standard Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	May 14, 1918.	[15] Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	750,000	85,000	239,118	187,904	180,364
Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	34,731
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	–	–	2,698	11,762
Standard Range and Stove Company, Boston.	Sept. 10, 1918.	[15] June 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	–	1,709	18,302
Standard Real Estate Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	50,000	[23] 14,440	–	–	825
Standard Remedy Company, Lynn.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	350	300	913

[1] Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.
[2] Good will.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Prepayments.
[5] Investments.
[6] Reserves.
[7] Rent.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Depreciation.
[10] Reserve for taxation.
[11] None held in 1918.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] In lieu of annual.
[14] Should have been held.
[15] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$49,505	$20,000	$20,940	–	–	$3,062	$5,503	$49,505
–	–	–	10,180	4,000	1,433	$3,000	$600	–	1,147	10,180
–	[1] $8,950	–	46,213	5,000	13,082	–	3,822	24,309	–	46,213
[2] $4,000	–	$442	6,326	5,000	1,326	–	–	–	–	6,326
–	–	41	6,312	5,000	1,312	–	–	–	–	6,312
[3] 423 [2] 10,000	[4] 1,159 [5] 793	–	89,647	40,000	3,005	–	8,691	28,376 [6] 9,575	–	89,647
–	[5] 149,282	–	348,250	50,000	663	–	–	265,587 [6] 32,000	–	348,250
–	–	15,982	18,282	2,000	15,615 [7] 667	–	–	–	–	18,282
–	–	2,474	25,102	15,000	10,102	–	–	–	–	25,102
[3] 23,530 [2] 20,000	–	4,625	62,415	50,000	2,785	–	9,630	–	–	62,415
–	[8] 14,000	–	468,648	192,700	14,342	–	136,000	[9] 50,422 [10] 5,000	70,184	468,648
[3] 7,500	–	–	85,950	24,500	30,704	–	–	–	30,746	85,950
[2] 10,000	1,250 [12] 1,702	10,238	32,840	25,000	5,177	–	2,663	–	–	32,840
–	[5] 11,866	–	267,264	40,000	57,952	–	35,900	133,412	–	267,264
–	–	–	3,810	500	2,600	–	–	–	710	3,810
–	–	–	19,254	4,500	5,021	–	–	9,733	–	19,254
–	–	–	244,201	100,000	16,457	–	–	127,744	–	244,201
–	[8] 10,000	–	566,427	150,000	205,193	–	65,000	146,234	–	566,427
–	–	–	10,451	3,000	2,343	2,000	2,042	–	1,066	10,451
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[2] 5,000	–	5,506	16,732	10,000	1,756	–	4,976	–	–	16,732
–	–	144,767	165,375	150,000	1,024	14,351	–	–	–	165,375
[16] 319,400	[17] 37,500	63,847	1,113,133	750,000	297,028	–	–	–	[18] 66,105	1,113,133
–	[8] 2,000	–	36,731	5,000	30,945	–	–	–	786	36,731
–	[19] 15,000	–	29,460	9,000	5,626 [20] 5,799 [21] 3,690	–	2,100	–	3,245	29,460
[2] 4,900	[22] 166	–	25,077	10,000	5,241	–	–	9,836	with surplus	25,077
–	–	–	15,265	5,000	–	9,025	–	1,240	–	15,265
[24] 14,960	–	69	16,592	15,000	1,192	–	400	–	–	16,592

[16] Patent rights and good will.
[17] Investment in General Elevator Company business.
[18] Account appreciation on real estate and machinery.
[19] Copyrights.
[20] Advertising and subscriptions unearned.
[21] C. E. Belcher (deposit).
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Equity.
[24] Trade-marks and formulæ.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Rotary Valve Co., Pittsfield.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	$30,000	-	$2,000	-	$30
Standard Service Pipe Cleaning Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Shoe Company, Inc., Lynn.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	-	2,656	$6,405	6,046
Standard Shoe Machinery Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	12,310	34,794	18,405
Standard Stamp Affixer Company, Somerville.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	1,179	1,521	2,557
Standard Steel Motor Car Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	[8] 355	14,433	4,405
Standard Steel Shelving Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	11
Standard Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	$15,953	1,200	17,452	19,194
Standard Tire and Rubber Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	51,000	-	-	153,442	101,788
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge.	July 23, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	49,100	1,000	32,765	16,044
Standard Union Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	514	11,356
Standard Upholstering Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	20,000	-	1,883	18,883	19,995
Standard Whip Company, Westfield.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	10,000	4,500	15,126	5,727
Standard Woven Fabric Company, Walpole.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,725,000	420,571	431,065	470,296	180,694
Standish Hall Company, Abington.	July 16, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	13,000	30,741	-	-	-
Standish Shore, Inc., Worcester.	June 21, 1918.	[32] May 11, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth.	May 3, 1918.	[33] Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	240,000	148,470	with R.E.	314,096	98,874
Stanhope Forge and Machine Works, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	3,379	300	4,837
Stanley Company, The, Salem.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	25,000	14,506	34,710	8,096
Stanley Garage Company, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	1,000	-	500	1,421	2,605
Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	-	-	6,270	5,687
Stanley Wood Grain Company, Taunton.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	20,000	13,300	3,488	25,588	30,530
Stanley Woolen Company, Uxbridge.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	26,000	34,154	178,174	68,682
Stanwood Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	1,638	20,634
Staples & Bell Inc., Boston, .	July 6, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	101,200	-	-	57,076	115,258
Staples and McAuliffe Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	1,652	826	3,282
Staples & Towse, Inc., Boston,	Jan. 15, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	-	7,749	92

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] New patents.
[4] Small tools.
[5] Office fixtures.
[6] Reserve for Federal tax.
[7] Good will.
[8] And office and dem. eq.
[9] Deferred charges.
[10] Cst. res. sales.
[11] S. S. Car Co. dep.
[12] Subscribed.
[13] Agts. dep.
[14] War tax collected.
[15] Reserve car sales.
[16] Liberty Bonds.
[17] Depreciation reserve.
[18] Excess profits tax reserve.
[19] Stocks and bonds.
[20] Automobiles.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Reserve for 1917.
[23] Due directors.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $27,970	–	–	$30,000	$30,000	–	–	–	–	–	$30,000
[1] 1,000	–	$4,250	5,250	5,000	$250	–	–	–	–	5,250
–	–	–	15,107	6,500	3,436	$2,000	–	–	$3,171	15,107
[2] 14,600 [3] 169	[4] $200 [5] 806	–	81,284	59,000	6,798	–	$10,000	[6] $300	5,186	81,284
[1] 26,871 [7] 28,550	–	51,731	112,409	71,800	558	–	40,051	–	–	112,409
–	[9] 577 [10] 1,396 [11] 500	7,821	29,487	10,000 [12] 2,500	13,440 [13] 300 [14] 62	–	–	[15] 3,185	–	29,487
[1] 1	–	10,088	10,100	9,000	–	–	1,100	–	–	10,100
–	[16] 5,425	–	59,224	14,000	6,758	–	–	36,009 [17] 1,000 [18] 1,457	–	59,224
–	[19] 1,050 [20] 1,100 [21] 1,815	–	259,195	51,000	30,124	–	139,645	35,895 [22] 2,531	–	259,195
–	–	–	98,909	25,000	4,304 [23] 17,675	21,712	19,446	–	10,772	98,909
[1] 2,500	[24] 431 [25] 169	49,411	64,381	41,240	20,641	–	2,500	–	–	64,381
–	[26] 5,450	894	47,105	14,900	11,027	–	6,119	15,059	–	47,105
–	[27] 2,000	–	37,353	28,700	2,577	–	900	2,000	3,176	37,353
[28] 288,247	[28] 3,000 [9] 19,157	–	1,813,030	1,221,214	201,598	–	265,000	120,272 [29] 4,286 [30] 660	–	1,813,030
–	–	–	30,741	13,000	–	9,000	500	–	[31] 8,241	30,741
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	[16] 25,000	–	586,440	240,000	135,270	–	104,000	107,170	–	586,440
–	–	–	8,516	1,600	1,790	–	425	–	4,701	8,516
–	[34] 25,000	–	107,312	75,000	6,709	[35] 20,000	5,000	–	603	107,312
–	–	–	4,526	1,000	1,002	–	–	–	2,524	4,526
–	–	37,535	49,492	7,000	26,492	–	16,000	–	–	49,492
–	–	–	72,906	20,000	12,253	–	5,600	35,053	–	72,906
–	–	–	307,010	100,000	26,978 [36] 30,000	–	30,700	–	119,332	307,010
–	[37] 4,356	–	26,628	20,000	4,724 [38] 1,639	–	–	–	265	26,628
–	[39] 4,910 [40] 34,000	–	211,244	50,000 [41] 51,000	50,637	–	20,000	39,607	–	211,244
[7] 200	[42] 346	–	6,306	3,000	1,269	–	254	171	1,612	6,306
[7] 9,850	–	4,889	22,580	15,000	3,980	–	3,600	–	–	22,580

[24] Organization.
[25] Office equipment.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Liberty Loan.
[28] Patent rights and good-will.
[29] Reserve for retirement of preferred stock.
[30] Reserve for preferred stock sinking fund.
[31] Since 1881.
[32] Special meeting.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] Treasury shares.
[35] Mortgage.
[36] Taxes.
[37] Contracts on hand.
[38] Cost to fill contracts on hand.
[39] Equipment.
[40] Investment.
[41] Subscribed stock.
[42] Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Staples Coal Company, Taunton.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$1,600,000	–	–	$382	$238,606
Staples Coal Company of Boston, Boston.	July 25, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	$53,055	114,570	597,871
Staples Coal Company of Fall River, Fall River.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	$168,179	with R. E.	92,440	308,918
Staples Coal Company of Rhode Island, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	70,976	with R. E.	34,114	84,292
Staples Coal Company of Taunton, Taunton.	Aug. 26, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	300,000	103,844	with R. E.	75,564	182,635
Star Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	836	–	1,711
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	54,236	[7] 45,485	157,835	91,504
Star Cement Company, Lynn,	Jan. 7, 1918.	[13] Dec. 1, 1917.	Nov. 19, 1917.	50,000	5,000	2,700	4,241	10,439
Star Credit Clothing Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,831	12,003
Star Electric Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	11,025	14,991
Star Fish Company, Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Star Games Corporation, Cambridge.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	100	1
Star Island Steamboat Co., Boston.	June 10, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Star Laundry Company of Methuen, Methuen.	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	3,500	175	200
Star Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	20,000	5,008	3,429	7,274	33,764
Star Printing Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,400	900	5,815
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	35,000	84,620	799,551	375,795
Stark Lunch Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,000	200	227
Stark Supply Co., Boston, .	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	300	12,880	12,024
Starkey Theatre Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	50,000	26,000	2,500	–	165
Starkweather & Broadhurst, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	200	–	2,395
Starr Bog Company, Spencer.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	–	40,034
Starrett & Simes Company, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	3,500	–	–	11,672	1,394
Staso Laminated Slate Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	–	–	–	36,235
Staso Milling Company, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	34,105	–	45,104	18,590

[1] Securities.
[2] Good will.
[3] Coal in transit.
[4] United States securities.
[5] Construction work.
[6] Reserves.
[7] And fixtures, etc. Less reserve for depreciation.
[8] Liberty Bond.
[9] Patterns and drawings.
[10] Office furniture and fixtures.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Reserve for income and excess profits tax.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[15] Office equipment.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,763,838	–	$2,002,826	$1,406,900	$15,603	$100,000	–	$480,323	–	$2,002,826
[2] $60,000	[3] 8,385 [1] 1,611 [4] 140,119 [5] 13,064	–	988,675	700,000	272,437	–	–	16,094 [6] 144	–	988,675
–	[1] 92,100	–	661,637	260,000	286,969	–	–	114,668	–	661,637
–	[1] 34,240	–	223,622	150,000	49,231	–	–	24,391	–	223,622
–	[1] 100,001	–	462,044	300,000	75,090	–	–	86,954	–	462,044
–	–	$7,818	10,365	10,000	365	–	–	–	–	10,365
–	[8] 1,000 [9] 19,593 [10] 153 [11] 2,615	–	372,421	200,000	52,333	–	with accts. payable	[12] 8,018	$112,070	372,421
[14] 12,500 [2] 2,500	[15] 152	–	37,532	20,000	2,104	6,275	–	–	9,153	37,532
–	[16] 1,750	–	22,584	10,000	1,676	–	$9,551	–	1,357	22,584
–	[17] 694	–	26,710	10,000	4,797	–	6,000	5,913	–	26,710
–	[1] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
[18] 50,280	–	3,055	53,436	1,645 [19] 48,355	3,436	–	–	–	–	53,436
–	[20] 16,000	2,500	18,500	7,000	6,500	–	5,000	–	–	18,500
–	–	2,575	6,450	3,000	–	–	3,450	–	–	6,450
–	[21] 5,000	–	54,475	20,000	18,921	–	–	15,554	–	54,475
–	–	–	13,115	10,000	1,303	–	–	–	1,812	13,115
–	–	–	1,294,966	150,000	285,781	–	526,180	272,251 [22] 60,754	–	1,294,966
[2] 9,000	–	–	10,427	10,000	–	–	–	–	427	10,427
–	[21] 4,000 [23] 850	–	30,054	16,600	7,044	–	–	[24] 2,500	3,910	30,054
–	[25] 9,800	27,535	66,000	50,000	–	16,000	–	–	–	66,000
[2] 1,800	–	2,584	6,979	5,000	1,979	–	–	–	–	6,979
–	–	–	40,034	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,034	40,034
–	[16] 817	–	13,883	3,500	4,026	–	900	–	5,457	13,883
[18] 16,000	–	5,623	57,858	16,000	41,858	–	–	–	–	57,858
[26] 1 [2] 11,248	[27] 375,759 [28] 147,467 [29] 6,823 [30] 2,663 [25] 38,200	–	679,960	284,300 [31] 100	63,571 [32] 5,151	–	119,623 [33] 11,000	[34] 135,000 [35] 6,474	54,741	679,960

[18] Patent rights.
[19] Subscribed but not issued.
[20] Boat.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Reserve for taxes.
[23] Truck and teams.
[24] Reserve for tax and depreciation.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Plant.
[28] Development investment.
[29] Securities including Liberty Bonds.
[30] Prepaid items.
[31] Subscription to additional capital stock.
[32] Items accrued not due.
[33] Notes discounted.
[34] Sinking fund income certificates.
[35] Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
State Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$1,000	–	–	–	$337
State Security Company, Boston.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	4,624
State Street Exchange, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,500,000	$6,295,926	–	–	96,308
State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	130,000	215,000	–	–	6,632
Static Carbonating Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	$10,469	4,672
Steam Motors Company, The, Springfield.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	$899	10,696	6,192
Stearns and Hill, Inc., Melrose.	July 18, 1918.	[11] July 12, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	6,400	946
Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	15,000	2,992	5,257	7,773
Stearns Furniture Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	68,655	145,383
Steel Specialties Company, Waltham.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	5,962	3,292	2,711
Steele & Abbott Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	7,500	–	12,082	23,174
Steiger-Cox Company, Fall River.	July 3, 1918.	[11] Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	–	–	110,660	85,840
Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	150,000	–	[24] 36,150	185,440	80,734
Steimer & Moore Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	5,500	[24] 4,000	19,732	7,108
Steinberg Theatre Company, Webster.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	40,000	–	–	164
Stenberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,436	8,357	12,632
Stenman Wire Specialty Company, Worcester.	July 1, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,000	–	[27] 5,039	7,555	5,785
Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston.	June 22, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	36,787	54,759
Stephen Richard Company, Inc., The, Southbridge.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	93	5,370	2,393
Sterilac Company, Boston, .	May 2, 1918.	Nov. 16, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	911	6,195
Sterling Auto Company, Fall River.	Feb. 13, 1918.	[30] Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	500	36,123	12,114
Sterling Cider Co., Sterling, .	Oct. 28, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	50,000	18,064	23,666	53,301	14,741
Sterling Inn Company, Sterling.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 20, 1917.	50,000	36,530	–	2,000	500
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	12,732	94,032	37,279
Sterling Land Improvement Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	20,000	7,500	–	–	2,450
Sterling Motor Car Company, Brockton.	Nov. 6, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	250,000	131,657	233,107	474,500	77,300
Sterling Press Company, Boston.	June 24, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	900	208	228

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Stock exchange fund.
[3] Improvement account.
[4] Sinking fund.
[5] Insurance reserve account.
[6] State Wharf and Storage Co., bonds.
[7] Loan.
[8] Furniture, tools and fixtures.
[9] Insurance, furniture.
[10] Patterns, drawings, etc.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Good will.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] Fixtures account.
[17] Reserve.
[18] Dies, tools, furniture and fixtures.
[19] Truck.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $1,000	–	–	$1,337	$1,000	–	–	–	$337	–	$1,337
–	–	–	4,624	30	–	–	–	4,594	–	4,624
–	–	–	6,392,234	3,500,000	–	$2,658,000	–	[2] 100,000 [3] 5,013 [4] 26,110 [5] 8,391	$94,720	6,392,234
–	[6] $1,800	$3,579	227,011	130,000	$9,301	85,000	$910 [7] 1,800	–	–	227,011
–	[8] 761	21,390	37,292	37,000	292	–	–	–		37,292
–	[9] 477 [10] 6,518	16,961	41,743	22,500	19,243	–	–	–	–	41,743
[12] 3,000	–	1,242	11,588	10,000	1,588	–	–	–	–	11,588
–	[13] 1,500	–	32,522	20,000	5,011	–	–	[14] 4,324 [15] 400	2,787	32,522
–	[16] 653	–	214,691	60,000	40,020	–	30,200	[17] 18,534	65,937	214,691
[1] 25,000 [12] 14,000 [12] 8,000	[13] 1,475 [19] 1,000 [20] 550	–	52,440 52,306	50,000 14,000	141 19,747	– 6,000	900 10,000	–	1,399 2,559	52,440 52,306
–	[21] 5,500 [22] 22,054 [23] 33,926	–	257,980	94,800	104,330	–	55,000	3,850	–	257,980
–	[23] 82,500 [13] 16,250 [21] 8,550	–	409,624	150,000	115,578	70,000	–	74,046	–	409,624
–	[25] 402	–	36,742	25,000	457	–	6,480	4,805	–	36,742
[12] 3,000	[26] 2,000	–	45,164	15,000	–	24,000	–	–	6,164	45,164
–	–	–	22,425	18,900	3,111	–	–	414	–	22,425
[1] 1,000	–	16,997	36,376	6,000	17,225	–	13,151	–	–	36,376
–	[20] 200 [23] 3,000	–	94,746	50,000	16,477	–	–	17,061 [29] 11,208	–	94,746
–	–	3,928	11,784	250	–	–	11,534	–	–	11,784
[1] 10,295	[20] 135	–	17,536	15,000	271	–	–	2,265	–	17,536
–	[13] 900	–	49,637	10,000	9,634	–	11,700	–	18,303	49,637
–	–	–	109,772	50,000	3,714	–	15,000	6,215	34,843	109,772
[12] 10,000	[31] 7,500	–	56,530	32,500	–	10,000 [32] 4,500	9,530	–	–	56,530
–	–	–	144,043	10,000	–	–	87,800	–	46,243	144,043
[12] 10,000	–	–	19,950	10,000	–	–	–	–	9,950	19,950
–	[33] 100,000 [13] 62,455	–	1,079,019	54,590	209,434	–	271,042 [34] 350,000	–	193,953	1,079,019
[12] 1,807	–	–	3,143	30 [35] 3,000	103	–	–	–	10	3,143

[21] Investments.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Construction.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Contingent and office expenses.
[26] Four shares Com. Amusement Co. stock.
[27] And tools and equipment.
[28] Securities.
[29] Reserves.
[30] In lieu of annual.
[31] Furnishings.
[32] Mortgage.
[33] Factory fixtures.
[34] Government advance.
[35] Subscriptions received on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (for 1917).	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$9,134	$9,387	$14,978	$6,916
Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	50,000	8,952	10,531	18,338	16,630
Sterling Sales Corporation, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	[4] June 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	17,449
Sterling Textile Company, Springfield.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	4,000	–	3,094	12,251	3,023
SterlingTextile Mills, Clinton,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	17,500	5,009	11,389	4,985
Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	50,000	–	–	860	–
Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.	May 21, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	12,350	6,156	–	1,041
Stern-Made Dress Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[8] 1,728	14,208	6,520
Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, .	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	8,548	1,200
Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	350,000	38,443	with R. E.	60,844	31,991
Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	60,000	–	[13] 11,354	[14] 33,078	43,944
Stetson Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	11,577	3,394	15,886
Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth.	July 13, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	250,000	52,600	10,000	235,559	462,429
Stetson Shops Company, The, Weymouth.	July 8, 1918.	[17] June 3, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	40,000	–	–	–	–
Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	41,356	104,192	70,357
Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee (2nd return).	Nov. 30, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	[19] 41,042	66,831	44,533
Stevens Linen Works, Boston,	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	700,000	110,113	58,113	694,686	590,050
Stevens Lumber Company, The, Boston,	June 13, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	2,999	56,437
Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,200,000	325,000	870,150	341,824	699,954
Stevens Soft Sole Shoe Co., Salem.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,600	–	1,971	4,845	6,127
Stewart Automobile Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	[24] 552	19,917	16,958
Stewart, Skinner Co., Worcester.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	14,996	51,349	29,784
Stewart Truck Service, Inc., Springfield.	Dec. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	May 1, 1917.	10,000	–	1,200	15,710	28,357
Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston.	July 10, 1918.	July 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	179,338	with R. E.	242,410	75,470
Stillwater Canoe Livery, Inc., Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,286	74
Stirling Mills, Lowell, . .	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	100,000	with R. E.	219,726	[30] 39,861
Stockbridge Body Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	20,000	–	1,622	2,434	1,920
Stockbridge Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 24, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	27,500	–	[19] 5,808	31,175	54,126
Stockholders' Service Corporation, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	11,100	1,135

[1] Investments.
[2] Investment.
[3] Reserve for taxes.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] License.
[10] Logging operations.
[11] Vessels.
[12] Horses.
[13] And buildings.
[14] And equipment, vehicles, horses, harnesses, etc.
[15] Liberty Bonds.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $9,973	–	$50,388	$34,400	–	–	–	–	$15,988	$50,388
–	[2] 11,758	–	66,209	34,400	–	–	–	[3] $6,979	24,830	66,209
–	–	$50,051	67,500	50,000	$17,500	–	–	–	–	67,500
–	–	–	18,368	4,000	5,288	–	$7,500	–	1,580	18,368
–	–	–	38,883	20,100	2,493	[5] $11,000	5,000	–	290	38,883
[6] $10,000 [7] 39,020	–	120	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	38,456	58,003	50,000	3	8,000	–	–	–	58,003
–	–	–	22,456	5,000	9,198	–	–	8,258	–	22,456
–	[9] 1,000	33,216	43,964	20,000	3,500	–	20,464	–	–	43,964
[7] 150,000	[10] 114,000 [11] 6,935 [12] 4,600	–	406,813	350,000	10,284	–	25,000	–	21,529	406,813
–	[15] 5,200	–	93,576	60,000	3,000	–	15,738	[16] 3,836	11,002	93,576
–	–	–	30,857	1,600	8,278	3,017	5,318	8,749	3,895	30,857
–	–	–	760,588	250,000	166,220	–	95,000	200,000	49,368	760,588
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[18] 1,082	–	216,987	177,475	17,657	–	–	21,855	–	216,987
–	[15] 6,261 [20] 890	–	159,557	129,140	8,586	–	–	21,831	–	159,557
–	[21] 399,231 [22] 16,380	–	1,868,573	700,000	44,519	–	35,000	–	1,089,054	1,868,573
–	–	–	59,436	25,000	21,368	–	10,000	–	3,068	59,436
–	–	–	2,236,928	1,200,000	–	–	230,750	[23] 177,310 [16] 92,702	536,166	2,236,928
–	–	–	12,943	2,600	2,427	–	3,502	–	4,414	12,943
[25] 1,092	[26] 235	–	38,754	19,900	1,824 [27] 4,390	–	4,704	7,936	–	38,754
[28] 18,395	–	–	114,524	30,000	35,367	–	22,241	26,916	–	114,524
[7] 4,000	–	–	49,267	8,000	11,453	–	28,982	–	832	49,267
–	[15] 48,411	–	545,629	200,000	18,320	–	130,000	–	197,309	545,629
[7] 1,900	[29] 405	520	6,185	5,000	–	–	1,185	–	–	6,185
–	–	–	359,587	100,000	–	–	50,000	194,087 [3] 15,500	–	359,587
[7] 15,200	–	10,059	31,235	20,000	5,974	–	5,261	–	–	31,235
–	[15] 1,108 [31] 2,011	–	94,228	27,500	16,670 [32] 2,295	–	42,500	5,263	–	94,228
–	–	–	12,235	10,000	235	–	–	–	2,000	12,235

[17] Corporation has done no business the past year.
[18] Prepaid insurance.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Prepaid expenses.
[21] United States bonds.
[22] Insurance prepaid.
[23] Reserve Federal tax.
[24] And furniture and fixtures.
[25] Good will, Springfield branch.
[26] Unexpired insurance, etc.
[27] Agents' deposits.
[28] Patent rights.
[29] Furniture and fixtures.
[30] Including Liberty Loan purchase, $1,685.
[31] Deferred charges.
[32] Accrued items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stoddard Motor Car Company, Springfield.	June 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$10,000	$160,500	[1] $10,624	$55,405	$67,822
Stoddard Union Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	25,000	3,000	17,800	10,520	4,099
Stone & Andrew, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	36,414	62,031
Stone and Berg Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	55,460	37,082
Stone & Downer Co., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	34,116
Stone and Forsyth Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[8] Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	200,000	35,879	[9] 14,121	210,138	291,251
Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	6,953	–	53,735	63,176
Stone & Knight Company, Waltham.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,950	350
Stone & Webster Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	94,979
Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	500,000	483,368	400	–	279,858
Stone Building Company, Somerville.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	34,000	34,500	–	–	127
Stone Leather Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	131,138	61,390
Stone Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	60,000	–	–	–	98,670
Stone Meal Products Company, Springfield.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	14
Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Medford.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	101,700	82,741	299,530	83,839
Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	4,031	4,863	45,238
Stone Wire Goods Company, Somerville.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	80	92	5
Stoneham Odd Fellows Hall Association, Stoneham.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	12,000	17,420	–	–	2,644
Stone's Express Incorporated, Lynn.	May 31, 1918.	[24] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	[9] 46,019	–	18,967
Stoneville Company, Auburn,	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	16,035	–	[28] 64	2,499
Stony Brook Carbonizing Company, Chelmsford.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	41,510	–	20,050
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford.	May 23, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	[31] 700	–	–	243
Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	550	18,790	4,001
Story Company, The, Rockport.	July 19, 1918.	June 9, 1918.	June 9, 1918.	6,000	1,000	–	400	5,043
Stoughton Earth Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	2,975	7,298	880	3,270
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	25	363,730
Stout, Scanlan Company, Boston.	June 19, 1918.	[8] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	13,011	14,040

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Trade-marks and good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Deferred.
[5] Teams.
[6] Four shares stock, Stone & Downer Co.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] And equipment.
[10] U. S. Interim certificates.
[11] Stock in other companies.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Prepaid items, interest, taxes and insurance.
[14] Reserve for depreciation, etc.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$294,351	$10,000	$25,586	$111,100	$136,350	$11,315	–	$294,351
–	–	–	35,419	25,000	7,669	–	2,000	–	$750	35,419
[2] $10,300	[3] $2,830 [4] 6,648	$6,177	124,400	52,000	53,481	–	18,919	–	–	124,400
–	[6] 735	–	93,277	30,000	10,334	–	19,415	–	33,528	93,277
–	[6] 400 [7] 5,000	–	39,516	20,000	5,793	–	–	13,723	with surplus	39,516
–	[10] 15,000 [11] 2 [12] 2,990	–	569,381	200,000	226,281	–	4,000	139,100	–	569,381
–	[3] 6,885 [13] 401	3,989	135,139	30,000	21,222	–	77,500	[14] 6,417	–	135,139
–	–	151	4,451	4,000	451	–	–	–	–	4,451
–	–	6,820	101,799	100,000	1,799	–	–	–	–	101,799
–	–	29,894	793,520	500,000	14,157	[15] 250,000	–	[16] 29,363	–	793,520
–	–	–	34,627	34,000	–	–	–	–	627	34,627
–	–	–	192,528	25,000	11,601	155,927	–	–	–	192,528
–	[3] 489 [7] 10,000	–	109,159	60,000	24,720	–	15,000	8,489 [17] 950	–	109,159
–	–	[18] 45,193	45,207	32,000	5,507	–	7,700	–	–	45,207
–	[7] 85,300 [19] 12,000 [20] 4,895	–	670,005	100,000	65,953	–	229,492	251,973	22,587	670,005
[21] 14,00	[22] 400	–	68,532	20,000	44,896	–	–	815	2,821	68,532
[23] 5,100 [24] 8,000	–	–	13,277	12,968	309	–	–	–	–	13,277
–	–	–	20,064	12,000	–	–	–	8,064	–	20,064
–	[25] 2,816	–	67,802	15,000	17,055 [26] 289	5,700	17,395	–	11,808	67,802
–	[29] 22	–	18,620	15,000	[27] 555 4	–	–	–	3,616	18,620
–	[3] 461 [30] 3,037 [7] 5,000	–	70,058	15,000	10,709	–	–	44,349	–	70,058
–	–	29,057	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	[32] 2,600	–	25,941	3,900	499	–	–	19,202	2,340	25,941
–	[33] 5,000	–	11,443	6,000	4,298	–	–	1,145	–	11,443
–	[34] 74,460	–	88,883	75,000	4,769	–	–	–	9,114	88,883
–	–	–	363,755	100,000	4,317	–	–	259,438	–	363,755
–	–	–	27,051	10,000	6,119	–	–	3,948	6,984	27,051

[18] Represented by bonds of doubtful value.
[19] Patents, etc.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Good will.
[22] Mortgage on real estate.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] None held in 1918.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] War tax.
[27] Wages in suspense.
[28] And insurance.
[29] Farm tools.
[30] Supplies.
[31] And land and water power.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Boats, fish traps and fishing gear.
[34] Mining leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stover and Bean Co., Lowell,	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	Aug. 6, 1917.	$50,000	–	$1,500	$12,500	$8,972
Stover and Bean Co., Lowell, (2nd return).	Oct. 30, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,500	10,662	9,663
Stover-Lang Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	5,131
Stowe and Woodward Company, Newton.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$35,237	56,741	40,985	67,054
Strand Amusement Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	3,000	–	10,085	–	9,704
Strand Realty Company of Lowell, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	[2] 259,212	–	–	8,770
Strand Theatre Company of Lawrence, Mass., The, Lawrence.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	[4] 1,350	–	250
Strand Theatre Company of Lowell, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	–	–	–	3,566
Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	425,000	–	[5] 19,804	–	11,417
Strand Theatre Company of Worcester, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	375,000	[6] 154,537	[5] 17,664	–	6,132
Strand Theatres of Maine, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	425,000	–	–	–	56,952
Strandway Realty Co., Boston.	Oct. 8, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	100,000	–	–	4
Stratford Company, Publishers, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,242	4,666
Strathmore Paper Company, West Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	213,411	[15] 1,515,289	1,084,661	966,643
Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	493,000	358,893	with R. E.	512,762	366,649
Stratton Press, Inc., The, Newton.	May 27, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,022	430	1,754
Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[17] Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	5,500	–	25,927	28,886
Streeter & Sons Co., Worcester.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	29,300	7,800	1,000	19,288
Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Aug. 27, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	150	1,375	615
Structural Cement Stone Company, Lynn.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Structural Granite Company, Lynn.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	4,509	1,277	–	56
Sturtevant Aeroplane Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	22,638	136,030	29,259
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Somerville.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	100,000	–	[24] 6,577	182,651	176,522
Sturtevant and Hook Corporation, The, New Bedford.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	–	1,000	2,000	8,284
Sturtevant, Merrick Company, Springfield.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	250,000	171,053	[26] 11,771	198,147	176,420
Sturtevant, Whiting Company, North Attleborough.	Sept. 4, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	40,000	–	6,448	22,217	55,732
Suburban Amusement Company, Natick.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	24,000	1,000	–	203
Suburban Coal Company, Somerville.	July 11, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	1,600	4,090	5,201	8,502

[1] Good will.
[2] Lease.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] And organ.
[5] And equipment.
[6] Leasehold and expense during construction less depreciation.
[7] Prepayments.
[8] Leasehold (common stock.)
[9] Good will and leasehold (common stock).
[10] Other securities owned.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$38,921	$61,893	$50,000	$11,893	–	–	–	–	$61,893
–	–	38,812	60,637	50,000	10,637	–	–	–	–	60,637
–	–	45,192	50,323	50,000	323	–	–	–	–	50,323
[1] $6,000	–	–	206,017	56,000	80,949	$15,000	$23,219	–	$30,849	206,017
–	–	–	19,789	3,000	8,085	–	–	–	8,704	19,789
–	–	4,440	272,422	700	4,172	100,000	160,300	[3] $7,250	–	272,422
[1] 2,700	–	–	4,300	3,000	200	–	1,100	–	–	4,300
–	–	4,885	8,451	–	8,451	–	–	–	–	8,451
–	[6] $145,988 [7] 6,112 [8] 300,000	–	483,321	408,200	45,803	–	–	29,318	–	483,321
[9] 250,000	[7] 3,094	–	431,427	329,000	100,230	–	–	2,197	–	431,427
–	[10] 300,000	2,853	359,805	300,000	19,805	–	40,000	–	–	359,805
–	–	1,996	102,000	30,000	–	[17] 70,000	2,000	–	–	102,000
[1] 4,312	[13] 142 [14] 200	–	12,562	5,000	7,361	–	with accts. payable	–	201	12,562
–	–	–	3,780,004	2,004,300	1,664	500,000	651,500	622,540	–	3,780,004
–	[16] 90,000	–	1,328,304	493,000	399,550	–	413,000	22,754	–	1,328,304
[1] 1,000	–	–	12,206	5,350	1,497	–	3,738	–	1,621	12,206
–	[18] 5,000 [19] 976	–	66,289	25,000	12,441	–	–	–	28,848	66,289
–	–	–	57,388	20,000	11,164	–	[20] 24,195	–	2,029	57,388
–	–	–	2,140	2,000	–	–	–	140	–	2,140
–	–	14,000	14,000	10,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	14,000
–	–	733	6,575	1,400	254	4,921	–	–	–	6,575
[21] 227	[22] 7,636 [23] 19,117	97,684	312,591	500	137,186	–	174,905	–	–	312,591
[1] 100	[25] 11,052	29,706	406,608	100,000	26,608	–	280,000	–	–	406,608
–	–	–	11,284	9,000	912	–	–	1,372	–	11,284
–	–	–	557,391	198,500	16,893 [27] 6,959	100,000	182,550	52,489	–	557,391
–	–	–	84,397	40,000	3,755	–	–	29,842	10,800	84,397
–	–	–	25,203	12,000	771	10,500	1,500	–	432	25,203
–	–	–	19,393	10,000	449	–	1,637	4,307	3,000	19,393

[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] And mill.
[16] Investments.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Equipment.
[20] And real estate mortgages.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Improvements.
[23] Designs.
[24] And furniture, fixtures and tools.
[25] Harness, wagon and trucks.
[26] And fixtures.
[27] Interest and commission.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Suburban Land Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$100,000	$95,897	[1] $1,200	–	$111,537
Suburban Laundry, Inc., The, Malden.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	7,000	3,000	2,000	$50	230
Suburban Live Stock Company, Waltham.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[7] 4,830	[8] 5,163	–
Suburban Publishing Co. Inc., Watertown.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Sept. 21, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	300	419
Success Manufacturing Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	34,249	20,776	30,933	17,350
Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	188,600	30,000	–	–
Suffolk Coal Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	75,000	20,000	[13] 4,000	19,481	65,679
Suffolk Cotton Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	70,867	4,861
Suffolk Decorating Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[16] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	100	447
Suffolk Furniture Co., Cambridge.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	5,000	7,000
Suffolk Heat & Supply Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 29, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	–	600	–	914
Suffolk Improvement Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	25,000	2,800	–	–	–
Suffolk Leasehold Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	905
Suffolk Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	99,000	–	–	–	1,624
Suffolk Securities Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	6,559
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	112,495	–	–	20,959
Sugar Bowl Inc., The, Lawrence.	June 12, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	5,000	–	4,300	313	521
Sugden Automatic Automobile Company, The, Lawrence.	June 12, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	300	3,276	19
Sugden Press Bagging Company, The, Chelmsford.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,807	6,772	28,607	47,990
Sullivan Brothers, Inc. of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	57,191	34,667
Sullivan Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	[23] 8,010	994
Sullivan Granite and Construction Company, The, New Bedford.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	9,000	12,000	1,000	5,076
Sullivan Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,000,000	929,794	805,614	4,265,562	1,929,427
Sullivan-O'Connor Co., Inc., Springfield.	Sept. 10, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,838	2,326
Sullivan Sample Shoe Store Incorporated, Malden.	July 15, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	11
Sullivan Square Garage Company, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	10,000	–	200	225	990
Summerfield Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	[26] Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	19,002	–	91,489	387,388
Summit Thread Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	5,287	60,417
Sumner Coal Company, Worcester.	May 13, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–

[1] And office fixtures.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Deposits received from purchasers of land.
[4] Good will.
[5] Mortgages on real estate.
[6] Collateral loan.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Hogs.
[9] Advertising contracts.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Loan bond.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] And tools.
[14] Equipments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $49,000	–	$257,634	$100,000	$2,880 [3] 48,615	$59,931	–	$46,208	–	$257,634
[4] $1,100	–	$3,010	9,390	4,900	415	[5] 2,525	$300 [6] 1,250	–	–	9,390
–	–	–	9,993	4,730	445	–	2,850	–	$1,968	9,993
[4] 3,000	[9] 1,550	19	5,288	5,000	269	–	–	–	19	5,288
[10] 10,682 [4] 5,000	[11] 5,000	–	123,990	97,000	3,052	–	9,000	–	14,938	123,990
[4] 131,400	–	–	350,000	150,000	–	[12] 200,000	–	–	–	350,000
–	[14] 2,768	–	111,928	75,000	[15] 150	[12] 10,000	–	19,278	7,500	111,928
–	–	–	75,728	15,000	–	–	60,558	170	–	75,728
–	–	353	900	900	–	–	–	–	–	900
–	–	–	12,000	5,000	3,948	–	1,000	–	2,052	12,000
–	–	554	2,068	1,000	1,068	–	–	–	–	2,068
–	[17] 300	1,700	4,800	4,800	–	–	–	–	–	4,800
–	–	95	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[18] 215,608	–	217,232	75,800	141,100	–	–	–	332	217,232
–	[19] 47,734	–	54,293	25,000	22,584	–	–	–	6,709	54,293
–	[20] 2,279	–	135,733	75,000	5,000	–	–	–	55,733	135,733
–	–	–	5,134	2,100	239	–	2,795	–	–	5,134
[10] 11,200 [4] 3,105	–	40	17,940	25 [21] 17,415	500	–	–	–	–	17,940
–	–	–	105,176	50,000	11,735	–	–	10,319	33,122	105,176
[4] 4,332	[22] 2,320 [2] 16,800	–	115,310	50,000	30,118	–	21,628	–	13,564	115,310
[24] 338	–	6,329	15,671	10,000	5,671	–	–	–	–	15,671
–	–	–	27,076	10,000	2,027	–	10,000	–	5,049	27,076
–	137,819	–	8,068,216	3,846,800	733,012	–	500,000	2,188,404 [25] 800,000	–	8,068,216
[4] 8,000	[22] 1,034	–	15,198	5,000	2,438	–	1,560	–	6,200	15,198
[4] 1,900	–	3,089	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[4] 6,000	–	2,662	10,077	10,000	77	–	–	–	–	10,077
–	[27] 8,246	–	506,125	100,000	74,923	10,000	36,700	[28] 48,350	236,152	506,125
–	[22] 540 [29] 5,044 [30] 3,037	–	74,325	6,000	57,556	–	–	4,500	6,269	74,325
[4] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[15] Interest.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Mortgage on Massachusetts property.
[19] Securities.
[20] Packing material and supplies.
[21] Subscriptions received on stock.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] And stock in trade, fixtures, etc.
[24] Good will, license and insurance.
[25] Reserve for income tax.
[26] In lieu of annual.
[27] Fixture account.
[28] For depreciation.
[29] S. T. Co. of Cincinnati.
[30] S. T. Co. of Maine.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 29, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	$50,000	$21,300	$4,119	$72,029	$54,061
Sumner Fruit Co., Worcester,	June 27, 1918.	May 29, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	20,000	23,973	3,164	1,500	1,482
Sumner Street Garage Co., Boston.	July 30, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	32,720	–	–	–
Sumner's Market Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[4] 500	1,220	16,860
Sun Chemical Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,500	4,000	1,000
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	7,500	–	7,600	2,576	5,616
Suncook Mills, Boston, .	Apr. 15, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	1,350,000	15,250	1,873,694	638,639	260,613
Sunnyside Land Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	10,000	37,000	–	–	216
Superb Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	500	–	–
Superba Towel Co., Fall River.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	13,310	21,442	7,636	15,769
Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	5,046
Superior Garment Company, Springfield (for 1917).	Jan. 5, 1918.	July 11, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	5,000	–	2,206	4,816	1,502
Superior Garment Company, Springfield.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	July 11, 1918.	5,000	–	1,999	5,489	6,463
Superior Laundry Company, Springfield.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	30,000	14,000	1,650	3,803
Superior Lunch Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	3,340	1,244
Superior Manufacturing Company, Gloucester.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	10,397	15,754	4,848	3,772
Superior Millinery Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	80,000	–	4,948	63,347	65,102
Superior Toggle Company, Inc., Boston (for 1916).	June 14, 1918.	[18] –	Apr. 11, 1916.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Superior Toggle Company, Inc., Boston (for 1917).	June 14, 1918.	[19] –	Apr. 11, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Superior Toggle Company, Inc., Boston.	June 14, 1918.	[20] –	Apr. 11, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Superior Wood Heel Co., Haverhill.	Oct. 16, 1918.	July 18, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	[21] 7,953	10,207	9,268
SuperSkirt Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	[23] Aug. 13, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	6,500	–	1,942	12,429	12,287
Supply Trades Credit Bureau, Inc., Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	818
Supreme Theatre Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	200	–	397
Surpass Leather Corporation, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	150,751	14,451
Susquehanna Silk Mills of Massachusetts, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	12,734
Sutcliffe & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	52,420	50,716
Sutton Farmers Cooperative Company, Sutton.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	80
Sutton's Mills, Andover, .	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	133,521	97,878	259,893	144,790

[1] Liberty Bonds.
[2] Flour mill account.
[3] Horses and teams.
[4] And automobiles, horses, wagons and sleighs.
[5] Reserve for depreciation and bad debts.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Liberty Bond.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Coal and depreciation reserves.
[11] Office and furniture.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Equipment and fixtures.
[14] Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $45,099 [2] 17,751 [3] 4,725	$5,398	$224,482	$50,000	$174,482	–	–	–	–	$224,482
–	–	18,756	48,875	20,000	–	–	$28,875	–	–	48,875
–	–	–	32,720	18,000	2,720	$12,000	–	–	–	32,720
–	–	–	18,580	10,000	2,385	–	–	[5] $4,000	$2,195	18,580
[6] $1,000 [7] 4,385	–	–	11,885	10,000	400	–	1,485	–	–	11,885
–	[8] 500	–	16,292	7,500	319	–	–	–	8,473	16,292
[9] 1,103 [6] 33,617	–	–	2,822,916	1,210,000	24,235	–	967,500	[10] 99,079	522,102	2,822,916
–	[11] 500	–	37,716	10,000	2,616	25,100	–	–	–	37,716
–	–	4,350	4,850	1,000	3,850	–	–	–	–	4,850
–	–	–	58,157	27,700	9,545	5,915	2,900	[12] 1,750	10,347	58,157
[7] 16,037	–	–	21,083	20,000	1,083	–	–	–	–	21,083
–	–	3,382	11,906	5,000	876	6,030	–	–	–	11,906
[7] 2,708	–	–	16,659	5,000	7,058	–	–	–	4,601	16,659
–	–	13,176	62,629	10,600	14,952	30,000	7,077	–	–	62,629
–	[13] 12,010 [14] 4,000	5,699	26,293	12,000	14,293	–	–	–	–	26,293
[9] 10,100	–	258	45,129	27,700	5,429	2,000	10,000	–	–	45,129
–	[15] 1,565 [16] 800	–	135,762	72,000	17,068 [17] 8,640	–	20,000	18,054	–	135,762
[9] 1,000 [7] 24,000	–	100	25,100	25,000	100	–	–	–	–	25,100
[9] 1,000 [7] 24,000	–	200	25,200	25,000	200	–	–	–	–	25,200
[9] 1,000 [7] 24,000	–	200	25,200	25,000	200	–	–	–	–	25,200
–	[22] 250	–	27,678	10,000	2,046	–	14,200	–	1,432	27,678
–	–	1,976	28,634	6,500	6,134	–	16,000	–	–	28,634
–	–	–	818	250	–	–	–	–	568	818
–	–	403	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	165,202	10,000	150,751	–	–	–	4,451	165,202
–	[24] 150	–	12,884	10,000	2,884	–	–	–	–	12,884
–	[22] 345 [25] 739 [26] 12,000	–	116,220	52,500	34,404	–	25,000	4,316	–	116,220
–	–	69	149	60	–	–	–	20	69	149
–	[1] 10,000 [27] 5,916	–	651,998	200,000	[28] 165,018	–	–	259,889 [12] 27,091	–	651,998

[15] Liberty Bonds account.
[16] Organization expense.
[17] Dividends declared and unpaid.
[18] None held in 1916.
[19] None held in 1917.
[20] None held in 1918.
[21] And equipment.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Insurance.
[26] Agency contract.
[27] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[28] Including estimated income and excess profits taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Svea Publishing Company, Worcester.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	$25,000	–	[1] $13,751	$1,400	$11,274
Swain Construction Company, The, Lynn.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	700	2,000	8,927
Swallow & Fales Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	53,571	19,793
Swampscott Gelatine Company, Boston.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,100	–	111	1,959	1,200
Swampscott Standard Garage Inc., Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,535	2,034
Swan Holt Company, The, Wareham.	June 19, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	38,400	$28,000	214	–	1,171
Swan-Russell Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,341	85,674	67,465
Swansea Dye Works, Swansea.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	46,328	with R. E.	30,467	13,951
Swanson Baking Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 16, 1918.	[11] Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	1
Swartz Shoe Company, Lynn,	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,033	8,333	22,595
Swasey Brothers Incorporated, Newburyport.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,800	–	300	1,500	345
Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,500	1,100	5,006
Sweet-Nut Butter Co., Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	500,000	–	27,160	29,833	21,814
Sweetland Waste Co., Boston,	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	3,029	33,743	30,641
Swett & Sibley Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,350	7,132	24,703
Swift Coates Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	50,000	–	–	20,407	60,563
Swift-McNutt Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	20,000	11,000	–	61,289
Swiss Embroidery Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,900	8,000	700	385
Sydney Birch Company, Mansfield.	June 5, 1918.	Jan. 13, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	1,047	3,379
Sylph Costume Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	20,000	–	3,006	4,971	6,010
Sylvanus Rich Corporation, Brookline.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	64,000	25,000	–	–	187
Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc., Gloucester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	45,000	25,759	51,910	81,262
Sylvester Company, The, Danvers (for 1917).	Dec. 14, 1917.	[26] Nov. 14, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	175,000	87,754	with R. E.	239,778	224,563
Sylvester Company, The, Danvers.	Nov. 13, 1918.	[26] Nov. 5, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	175,000	85,582	with R. E.	165,585	135,394
Sylvester Tower Company, Cambridge.	July 18, 1918.	[11] Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	139,557	99,058	222,022	97,161
T. A. Cromwell & Son Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	3,552	6,957
T. A. Faulds Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	752	2,513	3,619

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Investments.
[3] Reserve.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Leasehold.
[9] Securities.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Improvements to leased property.
[14] Development expense.
[15] Horses, wagons and autos.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $839	–	$27,264	$6,600	$5,981	–	–	$9,342 [3] 5,341	–	$27,264
–	–	–	11,627	3,000	6,000	–	–	–	$2,627	11,627
–	[4] 1,180	–	74,544	30,000	17,592	–	$19,000	–	7,952	74,544
[6] $2,900	[5] 2,800	–	8,970	5,100	1,301	–	–	856	1,713	8,970
–	[7] 4,722 [6] 4,000 [8] 6,000	$2,302	21,593	10,000	5,293	–	6,300	–	–	21,593
–	[9] 10	9,072	38,467	38,400	67	–	–	–	–	38,467
[5] 2,000	–	–	157,480	47,000	82,787	–	–	27,693	–	157,480
–	[10] 20,628	–	111,374	10,000	65,717	–	–	35,657	with surplus	111,374
–	–	24,999	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	25,000
–	–	–	32,961	8,000	20,127	–	–	–	4,834	32,961
–	–	5	2,150	1,800	350	–	–	–	–	2,150
–	–	–	8,606	3,500	3,340	–	605	–	1,161	8,606
[12] 10,000 [5] 240,000	[13] 11,549 [14] 18,563	–	358,919	273,000	85,919	–	–	–	–	358,919
–	–	–	67,413	30,000	14,154	–	–	23,259	–	67,413
[5] 3,500	–	–	36,685	25,000	5,124	–	–	–	6,561	36,685
–	[4] 1,149 [15] 1,937	–	84,056	50,000	11,457	–	12,000	–	10,599	84,056
[6] 5,450	[16] 95,061 [17] 18,946 [18] 1,360 [19] 9,071 [20] 26,903 [21] 2,888	27,827	279,795	176,500	52,355	[22] $6,600	44,340	–	–	279,795
–	–	12,200	23,185	10,000	685	–	12,500	–	–	23,185
[23] 5,000 [5] 1,000	–	774	11,200	10,050	1,150	–	–	–	–	11,200
–	[24] 504 [4] 527	1,525	16,543	9,300	2,743	–	4,500	–	–	16,543
–	[25] 32,633	6,180	64,000	64,000	–	–	–	–	–	64,000
[12] 1,227	–	–	205,158	100,000	37,974	–	51,000	–	16,184	205,158
–	–	–	552,095	111,000	72,481	–	–	368,614	–	552,095
–	[27] 265,046	–	651,607	111,000	53,482	–	–	487,125	–	651,607
–	–	–	557,798	200,000	357,798	–	–	–	–	557,798
–	–	–	10,509	6,000	3,980	–	–	–	529	10,509
[5] 900	[28] 8,500	–	16,284	9,980	1,853	–	–	–	4,451	16,284

[16] Inventories.
[17] Unfinished contracts.
[18] Office furniture and fixtures.
[19] Liberty Loan.
[20] Autos and trucks.
[21] Deferred charges.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Prepaid expenses.
[25] Other securities.
[26] In lieu of annual.
[27] U. S. bonds and certificates of indebtedness.
[28] Formulæ.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
T. A. Holt Company, Andover.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$10,000	$200	–	$9,476	$6,223
T. C. Brooks Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	$1,460	1,824	14,213
T. C. Entwistle Company, Lowell.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	19,658	31,210	41,621
T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated, West Newbury.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,360	–	8,275	4,208
T. Casey Company, Boston, .	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	2,953	27,957	3,450
T. D. Barry Company, Brockton.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 4, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	500,000	1,000	1	706,987	542,902
T. D. Cook and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	1,000	4,989	12,326
T. D. Downing Co., Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	19,820
T. D. Sullivan and Sons Company, Newton.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,536
T. D. Whitney Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	200,000	–	[11] 26,287	224,795	41,269
T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,500	–	–	13,892	15,453
T. E. Chase & Son Company, Lowell.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	1,200	6,268	2,579
T. E. Moseley Co., Boston, .	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	110,000	–	–	144,573	34,102
T. E. Rich Company, Barre, .	Feb. 21, 1918.	[19] Jan. 28, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1917.	5,000	3,958	4,600	2,129	1,380
T. F. Walsh Company, Taunton.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 8, 1917.	3,000	–	–	3,000	2,000
T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorporated, North Attleborough.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	[21] 5,500	8,900	28,705
T. H. & B. Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,364	1,240	1,966
T. H. Gill Co., Somerville (for 1917).	Apr. 8, 1918.	June 1, 1917.	June 1, 1917.	10,000	–	8,500	–	900
T. H. Gill Co., Somerville, .	June 29, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	7,000	–	1,400
T. H. Jones Shoe Co., Stoneham.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	50,000	32,000	15,000	237,999	31,823
T. H. Lane & Son Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	47,042	1,841
T. H. Rideout Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Nov. 21, 1917.	Oct. 27, 1917.	60,000	–	–	70,146	280,691
T. H. Whittemore Co., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	20,383	20,009
T. J. Broderick Company, Ipswich.	Aug. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	4,000	3,000
T. J. Cunningham Motor Renting Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
T. J. Flynn Metal Works Inc., The, Cambridge.	May 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	5,000	–	3,388	8,838	22,562

1 Liberty Bonds.
2 Mill stocks.
3 Deposits in Massachusetts savings banks.
4 Equipment.
5 Equipment and fixtures.
6 Remodeling leased buildings.
7 Accrued wages.
8 Good will.
9 Office equipment.
10 Four horses, wagons, sleighs and miscellaneous tools, 1 concrete mixer, 1 gasoline engine and 2 Ford autos, model 1912 and 1917.
11 And fixtures.
12 Expenses prepaid.
13 Discount on notes.
14 War savings and thrift stamps.
15 Wages unpaid.
16 Fixtures, teams and autos.
17 Investment, Massachusetts corporation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$15,899	$10,000	$4,769	–	–	–	$1,130	$15,899
–	–	–	17,497	5,000	8,622	–	–	$1,838	2,037	17,497
–	[1] $5,000 [2] 2,000	–	99,489	50,000	6,687	–	–	–	42,802	99,489
–	[3] 658	$7,697	29,198	17,000	128	–	$12,070	–	–	29,198
–	–	–	34,360	2,000	27,925	–	–	4,435	–	34,360
–	[4] 1,245	–	1,261,694	500,000	176,273	–	440,000	145,421	–	1,261,694
–	[1] 9,559 [5] 28,441 [6] 21,012	50,395	118,163	50,000	32,393 [7] 1,147	–	34,623	–	–	118,163
[8] $15,000	[9] 600	8,000	43,420	25,000	18,420	–	–	–	–	43,420
[8] 1,000	[10] 2,300	5,972	11,808	10,000	1,808	–	–	–	–	11,808
[8] 8,000	[12] 1,871 [13] 727 [14] 55	–	305,871	200,000	34,254 [15] 700	–	60,000	–	10,917	305,871
[8] 3,318	[1] 2,867 [16] 1,887 [17] 265	–	34,815	6,500	10,167	–	9,988	7,248	912	34,815
–	–	6,099	16,146	10,000	3,146	–	3,000	–	–	16,146
–	[18] 3,000	–	181,675	110,000	1,223	–	33,657	–	36,795	181,675
–	–	–	12,067	5,000	1,653	[20] $1,500	–	–	3,914	12,067
–	–	500	5,500	3,000	2,500	–	–	–	–	5,500
–	[22] 50 [23] 6,900	34,219	84,274	40,000	11,108	19,650	13,516	–	–	84,274
[24] 1,250 [25] 625 [8] 3,125	–	1,455	11,025	10,000	1,025	–	–	–	–	11,025
–	–	–	9,400	1,000	8,400	–	–	–	–	9,400
–	–	–	8,400	1,000	7,400	–	–	–	–	8,400
–	–	–	316,822	50,000	215,684	–	–	–	51,138	316,822
–	[26] 5,802 [27] 50	–	54,735	30,000	22,603	–	–	–	2,132	54,735
–	–	20	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	20
–	2,508 [28] 24,797 [29] 250 [30] 471	–	378,863	60,000	42,905	–	75,000	147,902	53,056	378,863
–	[31] 2,152	–	42,544	10,000	4,193	–	14,900	–	13,451	42,544
–	–	–	7,000	700	2,000	–	–	–	4,300	7,000
[8] 8,100	[32] 7,000	1,630	16,730	10,000	310	–	6,420	–	–	16,730
–	[33] 310 [34] 1,890	–	36,988	5,000	14,704	–	3,500	13,784	–	36,988

[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] Mortgage.
[21] And tools and fixtures.
[22] One-half share common stock in treasury.
[23] Sixty-nine shares preferred stock in treasury.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Fixtures and leases.
[27] Investments.
[28] Plant.
[29] Automobile.
[30] Insurance.
[31] Furniture and fixtures.
[32] Automobile, trucks and equipment.
[33] Office fixtures.
[34] Truck.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
T. J. Sullivan Coal Co., Springfield.	June 19, 1918.	[1] Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$25,000	[2] $2,866	–	$9,124	$65,253
T. Levine and Son, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	$500	500	1,288
T. M. Walker Company, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	77,500	1,379	36,854	49,691
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	5,065
T. Noonan & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	32,574	140,162
T. O. Metcalf Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	20,000	–	11,227	6,937	11,129
T. P. Sampson Company, Springfield.	July 10, 1918.	[1] July 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	3,907	20,184
T. Shea, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,644	12,149	45,215
T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,400	1,500	30,000	–	83,392
T. T. Greenwood & Son, Incorporated, Gardner.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,055	9,849	11,936
T. W. Gilbert Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	123	3,743
T. W. Norman Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	24,000	–	500	13,490	3,802
T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn.	May 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	138,176	2,924
Taber Mill, New Bedford, .	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	1,200,000	625,349	1,053,259	299,903	211,486
Taber-Wheeler Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	46,551	543,375
Taconic Sulphur Ore Company, North Adams.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	–	–
Taft Woolen Company, Bellingham.	Nov. 6, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	220,000	30,000	30,000	184,817	444,203
Tait Coal Company, Springfield.	June 24, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	30,000	14,450	900	16,802	56,727
Talbot & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 28, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	16,000	–	–	17,709	485
Talbot Avenue Garage Co., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	925	3,038	3,367
Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	61,621	1,079
Talbot Company, Boston, .	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	700,000	–	–	870,164	693,887
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	10,500	5,000	17,233	121,645
Talbot-Kimball Company, Fitchburg.	May 11, 1918.	[13] Apr. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	56,736	2,132
Talbot-Lynn Inc., Lynn, .	May 3, 1918.	[13] Apr. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	28,265	648
Talbot Mills, Billerica, . .	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	500,000	249,220	171,183	620,778	227,316
Talbot-Quincy, Inc., Quincy,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,294	14,385	1,866
Talbot-Seeley Company, Taunton.	May 3, 1918.	[13] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,800	62,951	12,199
Tanlac Sales Company of Massachusetts, Inc., The, Springfield.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	38	1,546

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Building on leased land.
[3] Good will.
[4] Autos, teams, etc.
[5] Insurance prepaid.
[6] Equipment, etc.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Liberty Bonds.
[10] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[11] Including reserve for Federal income, excess profits taxes.
[12] Liberty Bond.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[3] $3,126	[4] $8,908 [5] 595	–	$89,872	$25,000	$34,090	–	$15,500	$15,282	–	$89,872
[3] 8,100	–	$515	10,903	10,000	903	–	–	–	–	10,903
–	–	–	165,424	50,000	–	$60,000	–	55,424	–	165,424
–	–	–	5,065	1,000	–	–	4,065	–	–	5,065
–	–	–	172,736	138,000	3,326	–	–	3,395	$28,015	172,736
–	–	–	29,293	20,000	4,801	–	–	–	4,492	29,293
–	–	–	24,091	2,500	2,185	–	–	–	19,406	24,091
–	[6] 9,220	–	68,228	50,000	6,878	–	–	–	11,350	68,228
–	–	–	114,892	12,400	16,611	–	–	85,881	–	114,892
–	–	–	22,840	5,000	6,253	5,910	1,350	2,780 [7] 400	1,147	22,840
–	–	4,899	8,765	5,000	3,765	–	–	–	–	8,765
[3] 8,000	–	1,734	27,526	24,000	3,526	–	–	–	–	27,526
–	[8] 10,000 [9] 24,453	–	175,553	75,000	–	–	–	100,553	–	175,553
–	–	–	2,189,997	1,200,000	37,339	–	160,000	416,000	376,658	2,189,997
–	[9] 31,000 [10] 2,877	–	623,803	76,000	[11] 242,457	–	176,480	128,866	–	623,803
–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	200,000
–	[12] 79,797	–	768,817	220,000	89,929	–	–	[13] 300,000	158,888	768,817
–	[14] 9,100	–	97,979	30,000	–	34,106	1,500	32,373	–	97,979
–	–	7,311	25,505	16,000	9,505	–	–	–	–	25,505
[3] 1,000	–	–	8,330	2,000	1,391	–	2,625	–	2,314	8,330
–	[8] 6,187 [15] 11,125	–	80,012	30,000	5,234	–	34,778	10,000	–	80,012
–	[8] 32,065 [16] 92,026 [17] 3,917	–	1,692,059	697,200	243,595	–	570,000	181,264	–	1,692,059
–	–	–	154,378	60,000	63,221	–	–	31,157	–	154,378
–	–	–	58,868	20,000	2,567	–	20,738	15,563	–	58,868
–	[19] 6,136	–	35,049	10,000	13,532	–	9,801	1,716	–	35,049
–	[9] 32,093	–	1,300,590	500,000	111,606	–	99,500	[20] 134,857 [21] 217,239	237,388	1,300,590
–	–	–	17,545	5,000	6,544	–	4,900	–	1,101	17,545
–	–	–	76,950	20,000	56,596	–	–	–	354	76,950
[22] 20,000	[23] 280	7,890	29,754	5,170 [24] 790 [25] 14,040	9,754	–	–	–	–	29,754

[15] Building account.
[16] Capital stock in other companies.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Fixtures and construction.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Reserve for taxes.
[22] Good will and sales rights.
[23] Fixtures and supplies.
[24] Subscription to capital stock.
[25] Cash paid on capital stock to be issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tanners Egg Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$1,000	-	-	$28	$2,968
Tanners Trading Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	81,377
Tarbell-Watters Company, The, Springfield.	May 20, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	6,000	-	$2,568	25,179	28,379
Tarklin Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	25,000	$22,925	38,176	-	-
Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport.	Mch. 29, 1918.	[6] Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	5,000	-	1,355	1,860	550
Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	18,000	2,000	63,146	129,492
Tarr's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport.	July 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	100,000	-	641	1,125	449
Tate Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	11,108	30,199	6,486
Taunton Cotton Mills Company, Taunton.	June 11, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	500,000	192,500	573,040	[17] 6,220	-
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.	Aug. 23, 1918.	[6] Aug. 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	84,000	-	33,000	112,863	194,914
Taunton Hebrew Loan Association, Inc., The, Taunton.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	2,137
Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	-	12,112	825
Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	130,000	42,165	39,969	154,857	114,074
Taunton Morris Plan Company, The, Taunton.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 22, 1917.	45,000	-	1,077	-	73,801
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	451,801	444,967	425,925	999,947
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.	June 29, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	300,000	197,626	with R. E.	301,951	148,469
Taunton Planing Mill Company, Taunton.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	4,000	500	200	500	16,744
Taunton Planing Mill Company, Taunton (2nd return).	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	4,000	500	200	200	19,383
Taunton Retail Credit Bureau Inc., The, Taunton (for 1917).	Feb. 7, 1918.	Oct. 20, 1917.	Oct. 20, 1917.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Taunton Retail Credit Bureau Inc., The, Taunton,	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	2,000	-	-	-	-
Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	17,744	10,620	54,331	21,775
Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton.	May 27, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	30,000	-	[38] 5,075	22,645	25,688
Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton.	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	2,000	748	1,005
Taunton Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Taunton.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	9,572	1,958
Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton.	Aug. 23, 1918.	[6] Aug. 20, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	21,000	-	21,000	64,147	143,880
Tavern Lunch Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 18, 1918.	[6] Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	25,000	-	[41] 4,938	1,572	1,512

1 Office furniture.
2 Hide marks.
3 For 1916.
4 Mortgage.
5 Depreciation.
6 Adjourned
7 Twenty-five shares treasury stock.
8 Unexpired insurance.
9 Accrued bank interest.
10 Accrued bond interest.
11 Good will and formulæ.
12 Good will.
13 Investment.
14 Office equipment.
15 Reserve for machinery.
16 Reserve for office equipment.
17 And supplies.
18 Plant and equipment.
19 Investments.
20 Sinking fund.
21 Stock subscribed for but undelivered.
22 Dividends.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$2,996	$1,000	–	–	–	$1,996	with surplus	$2,996
–	[1] $204 [2] 1,935	–	83,516	5,000	$77,819	–	–	–	$609 [3] 88	83,516
–	–	–	56,126	6,000	23,324	–	$4,000	13,294	9,508	56,126
–	–	–	61,101	25,000	101	[4] $30,000	–	[5] 4,079	1,921	61,101
–	–	$185	3,950	3,000	950	–	–	–	–	3,950
–	[7] 2,500 [8] 1,086 [9] 88 [10] 1,288	–	217,600	120,000	–	–	–	97,600	–	217,600
[11] $70,000	–	–	72,215	70,300	1,610	–	–	–	305	72,215
[12] 1,900	[13] 100 [14] 328	–	50,121	15,000	8,773	–	–	20,549 [15] 5,718 [16] 81	–	50,121
–	[18] 28,240 [19] 75,000 [20] 20,000	–	895,000	450,000 [21] 25,000	–	400,000	–	20,000	–	895,000
–	–	–	340,777	84,000	–	–	135,000	–	121,777	340,777
–	–	–	2,137	1,901	[22] 216	–	–	20	–	2,137
[12] 5,000	–	35,489	53,426	35,000	8,126	–	10,300	–	–	53,426
–	–	–	351,065	130,000	17,574	–	147,200	–	56,291	351,065
–	–	585	75,463	45,000	2,876 [23] 2,403	–	[24] 21,009 [25] 3,508	[26] 667	–	75,463
–	[27] 392,249	–	2,714,889	1,200,000	99,294	–	–	[28] 670,000 [29] 173,000	572,595	2,714,889
–	[30] 720	–	648,766	300,000	47,197 [31] 1,277	–	222,000	[32] 7,928 [33] 12,855	57,509	648,766
–	–	–	17,944	3,000	1,661	–	–	[29] 4,000	9,283	17,944
–	–	–	20,283	3,000	1,046	–	–	[34] 4,000	12,237	20,283
–	[35] 57	568	625	625	–	–	–	–	–	625
–	[36] 57	568	625	625	–	–	–	–	–	625
–	[37] 10,000	–	114,470	20,000	5,073	–	20,000	69,397	–	114,470
–	[39] 1,000	15,193	69,601	30,000	20,049	–	19,552	–	–	69,601
[12] 4,000	–	–	7,753	6,000	139	–	1,000	–	614	7,753
–	[40] 3,643	–	15,173	7,000	926	–	7,217	30	–	15,173
–	–	–	229,027	21,000	–	–	95,000	–	113,027	229,027
[42] 10,000	–	–	18,022	75	2,103	–	8,700	–	7,144	18,022

[23] Interest unearned.
[24] Payments on installment certificates (hypothecated).
[25] Payments on Liberty Bonds.
[26] Reserve for losses, etc.
[27] Tax exempt securities.
[28] Reserve for taxes.
[29] Reserve for depreciation.
[30] Interest prepaid.
[31] Interest accrued.
[32] Reserve for insurance.
[33] Reserve for Federal tax.
[34] Reserved for depreciation.
[35] Furniture, files, etc.
[36] Furniture, etc.
[37] Bonds.
[38] And molds and dies.
[39] Furniture and fixtures.
[40] Fixtures.
[41] And equipment.
[42] Good will and leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taxi Service Company, Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$631,000	–	–	$7,294	$44,242
Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee.	June 19, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$13,668	$35,700	63,364	11,995
Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[13] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	33,373	21,619	4,881	8,739
Taylor Chemical Company, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	624,096	with R. E.	58,624	16,831
Taylor Gluem Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	260	150	290
Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill.	July 11, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918	160,000	76,600	4,793	49,200	58,538
Taylor-Logan Co., Papermakers, Holyoke.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	230,000	208,879	with R. E.	146,878	148,004
Taylor Machinery Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	13,000	–	–	17,845	70,875
Taylor Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	8,000	4,422	9,860
Tech Block, Inc., The, Boston,	Aug. 21, 1918.	[25] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	190,000	–	–	–
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	750,000	229,153	525,000	130,335	415,359
Teel Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Medford.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	21,000	24,067	–	13,779	38,202
Telegram Press Incorporated, The, Haverhill.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	4,460	200	550
Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	20,217	1,608	15,197
Telegraphers Trading & Loan Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	–	395
Telelectric Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	10,258	106,092	25,598
Temple Associates, Inc., Boston.	July 29, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	6,078
Temple Garden Company, The, Boston.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	250,000	–	–	–	86,988
Temple Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1918.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	1,500	40,747	25,677
Temple Place Loan Co., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,835	97,571
Temple Stuart Company, The, Templeton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	10,000	3,500	24,284	20,596
Temple Theatre Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1918.	June 13, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	150,000	110,367	–	–	528
Templer Leather Company, Salem.	July 22, 1918.	[39] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	12,383	5,794	3,231
Templeton Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 17, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	3,015	3,320	2,916
Tennessee Eastern Electric Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,250,000	–	2,249,937	7,824	219,245

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Stock in other companies.
[4] Deferred charges to operation.
[5] Discount and bonuses on stock issued.
[6] Reserve for liability insurance.
[7] Reserve for 1917 Federal income tax.
[8] Securities.
[9] Investments.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Dividend on preferred stock.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Date of postponement.
[14] Liberty Bonds and other investments.
[15] Prepaid insurance.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Securities owned.
[18] Deferred expense.
[19] Trade-marks and secret formulæ.
[20] Delivery equipment.
[21] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,500	[2] $149,757 [3] 21,199 [4] 2,266 [5] 229,979	$144,433	$601,670	$543,000	$31,039	–	–	[6] $26,622 [7] 1,009	–	$601,670
–	[8] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	$534	3,534
–	[9] 2,025 [10] 5,500	–	132,252	59,600	40,247 [11] 1,155	–	–	[12] 13,449	17,801	132,252
–	[14] 492 [15] 1,479	–	70,583	10,000	26,517	$16,000	$896	17,170	–	70,583
[16] 210,000	[17] 190,000 [18] 83,448	–	1,182,999	1,098,900	11,572	8,000	63,498	1,029	–	1,182,999
[19] 15,000	[10] 15,000	–	30,700	30,000	120	–	–	580	–	30,700
–	[20] 10,652 [21] 10,000	–	209,783	160,000	14,525	–	30,000	–	5,258	209,783
–	9,746 [21] 6,130 [22] 7,331	–	526,968	230,000	63,490	60,000 [23] 1,200	74,675	–	97,603	526,968
–	–	–	88,720	13,000	32,875	–	33,735	–	9,110	88,720
[1] 1,685	[24] 3,000	–	26,967	25,000	939	–	–	–	1,028	26,967
–	–	2,500	192,500	77,500	–	97,000	18,000	–	–	192,500
–	[21] 375,150 [26] 200,000	–	1,874,997	750,000	–	–	–	[27] 378,500 [28] 162,211	584,286	1,874,997
–	–	–	76,048	21,000	6,844	–	23,900	24,304	–	76,048
–	–	–	5,210	1,000	255	–	2,760	–	795	5,210
–	–	–	37,022	[29] 400 10,000	1,037	–	5,100	18,191	2,694	37,022
[1] 5,181	–	4,649	10,225	9,775	450	–	–	–	–	10,225
[16] 233,060	[30] 95,010 [31] 250	507,028	1,094,916	400,000	601	–	694,315	–	–	1,094,916
–	[32] 117,620 –	–	6,078	5,000	–	–	–	–	1,078	6,078
[33] 60,000 [1] 100,000	[34] 1,559	4,700	253,247	172,600	77,563 [35] 795	–	–	[36] 2,289	–	253,247
–	[37] 1,151 [38] 498	–	69,573	10,000	25,897	–	–	25,053	8,623	69,573
–	–	8,638	109,044	5,000	17,264	–	86,780	–	–	109,044
–	–	–	58,380	15,000	5,524	10,561	16,300	–	10,995	58,380
[1] 10,000	–	–	120,895	37,568	–	–	80,500	–	2,827	120,895
–	–	11,297	32,705	6,000	18,391	–	8,314	–	–	32,705
[16] 1	–	13,310	22,562	20,000	1,062	–	1,500	–	–	22,562
–	[9] 233,395 [40] 127,650	–	2,838,051	1,940,000	33,006	812,000	–	[41] 53,045	–	2,838,051

[22] Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[23] Accrued bond.
[24] Type, etc.
[25] None held in 1918.
[26] U. S. 4½ per cent. certificates of indebtedness.
[27] Reserved for taxes.
[28] Reserve for depreciation.
[29] Subscriptions received on account of stock.
[30] Tools, equipment, etc.
[31] Franchise.
[32] Patterns and drawings.
[33] Trade-marks.
[34] Office.
[35] Dividends accrued.
[36] Reserve for taxes.
[37] Labor.
[38] Insurance.
[39] None held since organization.
[40] Deferred charges.
[41] And reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tenney Morse Company, Boston.	June 4, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$30,000	–	$1,000	$24,929	$19,859
Ter Bush and Powell, Inc., Pittsfield.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	372
Terminal Fumigating Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	13,581	6,204	1,679
Terminal Garage Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,200	4,840
Terminal Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	$160,000	–	–	10,794
Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	850,000	1,011,600	–	–	90,097
Tewksbury's Express Co., Winthrop.	Aug. 21, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,039
Textile American Publishing Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	250	1,364
Textile Braiding Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	3,966	5,000	3,774
Textile Exhibitors' Association, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	7,094
Textile Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	40,000	58,243	28,580	61,697
Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	–	1,099
Textile Products Company, Melrose.	May 25, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	[14] 12,570	50,977	33,942
Textile Securities Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	–	–	–	431,973
Thacher & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	47,509	196,927	[22] 90,310
Thacker-Craig Paper Company, Springfield.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	40,055	22,921
Thais Worsted Company, Worcester.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	–
Thayer-Foss Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	101,456	with R. E.	825,057	287,245
Thayer-Griffith Co., Boston, .	Nov. 11, 1918.	June 26, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	54,392
Thayer, Kohn & Beyer Company, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	31,124
Thayer-McNeil Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[33] Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	138,821	93,381
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford.	July 1, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	75,000	20,864	13,847	159,615	497,148
Theatre Amusement Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	43,430	–	–	5,203
Thendara Company, The, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	[41] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	1,457

[1] Good will.
[2] Leasehold interest.
[3] Investments.
[4] Bond sinking fund.
[5] Accrued bond interest.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Accrued interest.
[9] Horses and wagons.
[10] Office furniture.
[11] Trucks.
[12] Prepaid expenses.
[13] Accruals.
[14] And furniture and fixtures.
[15] Good will and development.
[16] Deferred.
[17] Capital stock subscription.
[18] Liberty Bonds.
[19] Securities of other corporations.
[20] Notes payable, secured by $150,000 Liberty Bonds.
[21] Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$45,788	$30,000	$3,074	–	$10,000	–	$2,714	$45,788
[1] $5,000	–	–	5,372	5,000	–	–	–	$372	–	5,372
–	[2] $30,454 [3] 50,000	$8,985	110,903	50,000	11,903	–	49,000	–	–	110,903
–	–	–	7,040	2,500	2,272	–	607	1,661	–	7,040
–	[4] 16,231	172,975	360,000	200,000	[5] 2,500	$150,000	–	[5] 7,500	–	360,000
–	[7] 18,273 [3] 5,481 [4] 188,771	614,201	1,928,423	850,000	[3] 16,667 1,236	1,000,000	–	[6] 60,520	–	1,928,423
[1] 2,000	[9] 2,500 [10] 75 [11] 2,000	2,859	10,473	10,000	473	–	–	–	–	10,473
[1] 6,000	–	3,054	10,668	10,000	668	–	–	–	–	10,668
[1] 523	–	–	13,263	6,000	4,256	–	–	–	3,007	13,263
–	–	–	7,094	2,900	1,200	–	–	–	2,994	7,094
–	[12] 287	–	188,807	92,900	18,875 [13] 4,550	49,000	5,000	18,482	–	188,807
[1] 7,500	–	–	8,599	7,500	770	–	–	–	329	8,599
[16] 62,213	[16] 5,344	–	165,046	127,200 [17] 5,200	5,343	– [20]	25,000	2,303	–	165,046
–	[18] 150,000 [19] 735,900	–	1,317,873	800,000	–	120,000	–	392,873 [21] 5,000	–	1,317,873
–	–	–	334,746	200,000	12,497 [23] 2,249	–	120,000	–	–	334,746
–	[24] 100	–	63,076	14,900	10,060	–	31,000	–	7,116	63,076
[1] 11,470	–	1,030	12,500	12,500	–	–	–	–	–	12,500
–	[25] 9,300 [25] 19,065	–	1,242,123	500,000	180,123	[27] 20,000	475,000	67,000	–	1,242,123
–	[26] 5,100 [29] 40,430 [30] 148,433 [31] 2,252 [32] 1,862	–	252,469	24,000	71,646	86,823	53,393	–	16,607	252,469
–	–	1,683	32,807	2,000	30,807	–	–	–	–	32,807
–	[34] 34,363 [35] 1,210 [36] 2,499 [37] 6,560	–	276,834	130,000	[38] 51,696	–	85,000	10,138	–	276,834
–	12,700 [39] 54,000	–	758,174	75,000	132,718	–	–	[40] 320,000	230,456	758,174
–	[7] 2,296	8,081	59,010	5,000	54,010	–	–	–	–	59,010
–	[42] 18,061	–	19,518	10,000	9,518	–	–	–	–	19,518

[22] Less discount — commission.
[23] Wages and commissions due.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Liberty Bonds (installments).
[26] Prepaid items.
[27] Mortgage on plant.
[28] Stocks and bonds.
[29] Motor trucks.
[30] Motor truck contracts.
[31] Tools and parts.
[32] Fixtures.
[33] Adjourned.
[34] Building improvements.
[35] Furniture and fixtures.
[36] Prepaid insurance.
[37] Liberty Bonds and thrift stamps.
[38] Including reserve for income and excess profits taxes.
[39] United States bonds.
[40] Reserved for payment of Federal taxes.
[41] None held since organization.
[42] Steamboat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Theodore Dangelmayer, Jr., Incorporated, Waltham.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	$20,000	–	$100	$6,500	$690
Theodore Metcalf Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	33,244	9,217
Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington.	July 31, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	30,000	$30,135	9,696	64,328	46,130
Thermolac Manufacturing Company, Brookline.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	500	1,579	–
Thibodeau Business College Inc., Fall River.	Sept. 30, 1918.	[6] Sept. 21, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	12,080	2,736
Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 8, 1918.	[7] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	52,000	9,600	–	–	991
This is Holmes' Corporation, Brockton.	Aug. 29, 1918.	[6] Aug. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	10,910	6,032
Thom Hat Co., The, Haverhill.	July 8, 1918.	[6] June 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	167,710	–	105,377	81,306
Thomas A. Elston Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	1,000	6,270	3,260
Thomas A. Stewart Company, Boston.	June 27, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	17,652	9,227
Thomas and Company, Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	9,000	–	2,460	1,748	10,851
Thomas B. Morrill, Incorporated, Melrose.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	3,147
Thomas Box Company, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[14] 15,946	17,220	602
Thomas Cavanagh Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	[6] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	3,000	1,000	1,000	4,200
Thomas D. Gard Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	3,000	–	[17] 5,657	11,539	5,906
Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	41,826	with R. E.	122,817	173,770
Thos. E. O'Day Company, Lowell.	July 15, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	2,000	–	–	2,420	3,979
Thos. F. Colbert Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	48,009
Thomas F. Duffy Company, Lowell.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[20] 825	13,375	2,679
Thomas F. Galvin, Incorporated, Boston.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	7,500	169,027
Thomas G. Andrews Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	3,900	602
Thomas G. Barlous Company, Fall River.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[20] 1,800	1,750	–
Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	75,000	–	13,623	56,674	75,153
Thomas H. Hart Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	–	15,000	2,500	3,500
Thomas H. Logan Company, Hudson.	Oct. 22, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	–	–	169,175	123,866
Thomas J. Clark, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	June 30, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	–	[20] 1,185	275	2,406
Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,500	–	–	6,070	10,118
Thomas J. Grey Company, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	22,847	19,747

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Capital supplied by stockholders.
[3] And dividend.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Good will.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] None held since organization.
[8] Mortgage on Massachusetts real estate.
[9] Teams and tools.
[10] Prepaid items.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] Horses, wagons and harness.
[14] And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$11,120	$18,410	$10,000	$2,910	–	$5,500	–	–	$18,410
–	[1] $3,376	62,180	108,017	100,000	4,017	–	4,000	–	–	108,017
–	–	–	150,289	30,000 [2] 10,247	7,576	$12,000	6,437	$70,848	[3] $13,181	150,289
[4] $30,000 [5] 13,800 [5] 6,000	–	52,851	88,730	86,800	1,930	–	–	–	–	88,730
–	[8] 3,800	37,609	52,000	15,000	9,389	–	–	–	–	24,389
–	[1] 2,360 [9] 2,934	32,714	54,950	52,000	–	–	–	–	–	52,000
–	[10] 1,773	–	356,166	30,000	24,950	–	–	–	–	54,950
–	–	–	10,530	150,000	140,162	[11] 30,000	32,558	–	3,446	356,166
[5] 3,300	[1] 878 [12] 600	–	31,657	300	5,963	–	1,050	–	3,217	10,530
–	–	–	15,059	8,800	16,139	–	2,100	4,618	–	31,657
–	[13] 2,500	192	5,839	9,000	4,498	–	1,561	–	–	15,059
–	[15] 645	–	34,413	5,000	839	–	–	–	–	5,839
[5] 2,000	–	–	11,200	10,000	12,865	–	–	–	[16] 11,548	34,413
–	[18] 983	–	24,085	5,000	1,950	1,500	1,175	–	1,575	11,200
–	[19] 563	–	338,976	3,000	5,380	–	12,090	3,615	–	24,085
–	–	–	6,399	50,000	30,051	–	–	258,925	–	338,976
–	–	–	48,009	2,000	2,765	–	–	–	1,634	6,399
–	–	–	16,879	10,000	35,482	–	–	–	2,527	48,009
[5] 199,872	[21] 7,032 [10] 9,353 [22] 25,000	–	417,784	5,000	11,035	–	500	–	344	16,879
[4] 1,000 [5] 3,000	–	6,592	15,094	300,000	38,536	–	9,800	69,448	–	417,784
[5] 1,000	–	1,539	6,089	10,000	5,094	–	–	–	–	15,094
[5] 2,000	[23] 5,000	–	152,450	5,000	1,089	–	–	–	–	6,089
[4] 2,500 [5] 3,000	[25] 200	–	26,700	75,000	9,717	–	–	16,970 [24] 40,270 [25] 10,493	–	152,450
–	[27] 33,124 [12] 1,112 [10] 2,862	–	330,139	20,900	–	5,000	–	800	–	26,700
[5] 2,268	–	1,543	7,677	100,000	71,933 [28] 11,231	–	135,000	11,975	–	330,139
–	[1] 1,169	–	17,357	5,000	2,677	–	with accts. payable	–	–	7,677
[5] 3,500	[21] 1,000	–	47,094	12,500	2,808	–	–	–	2,049	17,357
				20,000	9,675	–	–	14,614	2,805	47,094

[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] And reserves.
[17] And tools and equipment.
[18] Prepaid expense.
[19] Coal.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Investments.
[23] Liberty Bonds.
[24] Reserve fund.
[25] Depreciation on machinery.
[26] Treasury stock.
[27] Securities.
[28] Accrued items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thomas J. Shea Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	–	$125	$891
Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[2] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	–	$600	127,924	53,858
Thomas-Mayer Co., The, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1918.	[2] June 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	5,000	–	1,588	–	58
Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$16,350	3,990	4,334	3,868
Thos. P. Nichols and Son Company, Lynn.	Oct. 31, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	5,000	3,587	8,883
Thomas S. Childs, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 10, 1918.	25,000	–	–	72,118	26,469
Thomas Smith Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	21,480	50,605	20,583
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	6,000	–	–	6,819	4,803
Thomas Sutton Company, The, Needham.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	4,500	–	–	1,200	4,526
Thomas Todd Co., Boston, .	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	15,000	1,000	7,390
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	–	1,480	110,830	69,013
Thomas W. Johnson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	7,500	2,234	–	350	11,980
Thomas W. Reed Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	1,967	6,934
Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[2] Apr. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	138,831	30,000	116,207	77,461
Thompson and Spear Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	4,328	22,419
Thompson Box Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,000	[19] 1	47,200	49,081
Thompson Bros. Incorporated, Brockton.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	–	[19] 29,580	346,149	277,080
Thompson Coal Co., Somerville (for 1917).	Dec. 3, 1917.	[25] –	May 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	178	1,640
Thompson Coal Co., Somerville.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,000	–	800	1,537	2,535
Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	900	1,900	1,600
Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	88,352	91,435
Thompson Grocery Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Oct. 5, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	15,000	–	–	13,204	11,136
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell.	July 1, 1918.	June 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	38,243	47,530
Thomson-Crooker Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000,000	300,000	–	682,277	540,583

[1] Horses and truck.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Prepaid.
[7] Salary account.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Liberty Bond.
[11] Autos, wagons, market equipment, etc.
[12] Tools and equipment.
[13] Uncompleted contract.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Commissions.
[16] Auto.
[17] Edison Electric.
[18] Tools and office furniture.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,950	$24,132	$27,098	$25,000	$796	$675	$600	–	$27	$27,098
[3] $15,000	[4] 1,030 [5] 816 [6] 553	–	199,781	56,900	86,435 [7] 216	–	40,000	[8] $1,542	14,688	199,781
[3] 3,000	–	2,408	7,054	5,000	154	–	1,900	–	–	7,054
–	–	–	28,542	6,600	3,859	6,500	2,288	5,157	4,138	28,542
–	–	–	17,470	10,000	2,293	1,775	–	–	3,402	17,470
–	[9] 9,042 [10] 5,000	–	112,629	25,000	1,136	–	25,500	60,993	–	112,629
–	–	–	92,668	15,000	54,245	–	–	8,423 [8] 15,000	–	92,668
–	–	13,247	24,869	6,000	6,785	10,100	1,984	–	–	24,869
–	[11] 1,944	–	7,670	4,500	2,115	–	–	1,055	–	7,670
–	–	–	23,390	10,000	–	–	–	–	13,390	23,390
–	–	–	181,323	25,000	3,149	–	9,000	101,412	42,762	181,323
–	[12] 850	1,436	16,850	7,500	5,500	1,500	[13] 2,350	–	–	16,850
–	[14] 305 [15] 10 [16] 90 [17] 10	–	9,316	5,200	3,804	–	–	–	312	9,316
–	–	–	362,499	10,000	100,289	–	–	–	252,210	362,499
[3] 15,000	[18] 800	–	42,547	20,000	19,482	–	–	–	3,065	42,547
–	[20] 1,395	–	122,677	50,000	16,434	12,000	–	–	44,243	122,677
–	[21] 26,854 [4] 13,027 [22] 3,603 [23] 7,262	–	703,555	400,000	[24] 85,532	–	111,400	106,623	–	703,555
–	[5] 1,000	–	2,818	1,000	1,500	–	–	–	318	2,818
–	[5] 1,032	–	5,904	1,000	4,042	–	–	–	862	5,904
[3] 1,200	–	–	5,600	3,200	2,400	–	–	–	–	5,600
[26] 550	[14] 418 [27] 539	–	181,294	120,000	15,014	–	–	46,280	–	181,294
[28] 132	[29] 1,884 [5] 165	–	26,521	12,000	2,067 [30] 125	–	5,630 [31] 1,814	3,958 [32] 927	–	26,521
–	–	–	85,773	30,000	19,672	–	–	–	36,101	85,773
[33] 100,000	13,112 [34] 13,856 [4] 6,236 [35] 5,734	–	1,661,798	1,000,000	244,415	[36] 50,000	345,000	261 [37] 22,122	–	1,661,798

[21] Advance payments.
[22] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[23] Advances to salesmen.
[24] Including reserves for Federal excess profits and income taxes.
[25] None held in 1917.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Prepaid expenses.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Fixtures and equipment.
[30] Accrued.
[31] Loans.
[32] Reserves.
[33] Trade-marks and good will.
[34] New season's pay roll.
[35] Prepaid interest.
[36] And mortgage on plant.
[37] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thomson Electric Welding Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$500,000	$41,764	$25,823	$46,200	$229,147
Thomson Spot Welder Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	850,000	-	43,739	63,856	225,722
Thor Motorcycle Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	[11] 952	4,525	2,539
Thorn & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	-	517	-	3,938
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg.	Nov. 26, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	5,000	-	-	3,427	685
Thorndike Company, Boston,	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	[15] Jan. 1, 1918.	675,000	978,085	with R. E.	1,402,507	19,071
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	45,000	-	303	49,407	63,382
Thorp & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	1,176	23,421	10,738
Three Brothers' Market, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	3,144	1,544
Three Fields Garage, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	3,000	6,633	6,472
Three Millers Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	9,657	150,905	64,070
Tichnor Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	May 25, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	-	7,281	4,157	31,290
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	[22] 1,792	18,404	79,309
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	353,646	with R. E.	278,148	159,975
Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston.	June 20, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	10,776	7,200
Tillinghast Supply & Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	439	1,822
Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,000	3,960	27,479	33,857
Tilton Mills, Boston, . .	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	315,000	193,626	114,155	187,422	27,503
Times Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	1,054
Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford.	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 10, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	125,000	70,000	1,135	9,897
Timothy Smith Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	150,000	60,000	-	223,663	81,614
Timson Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Nov. 18, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	30,000	-	-	29,922	53,733
Tioga Co., The, Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	3,515
Tirrell Pharmaceutical Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	150	100
Titus & Buckley Company, Lynn.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	20,500	-	49,023	38,097
Tober Brothers Incorporated, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	-	4,005	4,757	6,966
Tobey Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,200	12,919	988	5,949	2,311

[1] Patent rights, licenses, patterns, drawings, etc.
[2] Suspense.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Securities owned.
[5] Employees' reserve fund.
[6] Reserve for inventory depreciation.
[7] Patent rights, contracts, patterns, designs, drawings, etc.
[8] Rented machines.
[9] Prepaid royalties and rentals.
[10] Reserves.
[11] And furniture.
[12] Good will.
[13] Formulæ.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1918.
[16] Liberty Bond.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $8,886	[2] $10,217 [3] 21,150 [4] 250,252	–	$633,439	$353,540	$16,795	–	–	$233,983 [2] 22,206 [5] 5,915 [6] 1,000	–	$633,439
[7] 743,627	[2] 3,612 [8] 104,960	–	1,185,516	850,000	58,943	–	$125,000 [9] 87,391	51,648 [10] 12,534	–	1,185,516
[12] 19,250	–	$2,613	29,879	25,025	1,368	–	3,486	–	–	29,879
[12] 3,000	[13] 1,925	–	9,380	5,000	838	–	–	3,006	$536	9,380
–	[14] 1,750	404	6,266	5,000	1,266	–	–	–	–	6,266
–	[16] 50,000	–	2,449,663	675,000	642,497	–	49,000	1,076,638 [17] 6,528	–	2,449,663
–	[18] 220	–	113,312	45,000	15,996	–	38,500	13,816	–	113,312
[19] 4,134	–	1,401	40,870	10,000	30,870	–	–	–	–	40,870
–	[18] 1,955 [20] 500	–	7,143	5,000	800	$526	–	317	500	7,143
[12] 4,000	–	3,609	23,714	3,000	8,114	6,700	5,900	–	–	23,714
–	–	–	224,632	99,500	77,055 [21] 8,950	–	–	39,127	–	224,632
–	–	–	42,728	26,000	12,757	–	–	–	3,971	42,728
–	[23] 62	–	99,567	25,000	70,239	–	–	4,328	–	99,567
–	[24] 28,700	–	820,469	500,000	29,855	–	–	224,090 [25] 66,524	–	820,469
[12] 5,000	[14] 1,141	–	24,117	5,000	10,094	–	8,000	–	1,023	24,117
–	–	1,613	3,874	3,000	874	–	–	–	–	3,874
–	–	–	80,296	25,000	45,629	–	–	–	9,667	80,296
–	[26] 8,941	–	531,647	311,500	89,425	–	69,155	[27] 61,567	–	531,647
–	[28] 100	10,820	11,974	5,000	48	–	6,926	–	–	11,974
–	–	134,298	340,330	99,900	66,130	59,800	114,500	–	–	340,330
–	[18] 33,847 [24] 12,630 [29] 43,000	–	454,754	150,000	31,096	–	with accts. payable	273,658	–	454,754
[30] 10,000 [12] 5,000	[31] 4,640	–	103,295	24,600	57,296	–	–	–	21,399	103,295
–	–	–	3,515	1,000	2,268	–	–	–	247	3,515
[32] 4,750	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	107,620	40,600	15,184	–	6,944	[33] 21,570	23,322	107,620
–	[14] 206	–	15,934	10,000	–	5,500	–	134 [34] 300	–	15,934
–	–	–	22,167	7,200	14,967	–	–	–	–	22,167

[17] Tenement reserve.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[20] Two automobiles.
[21] Unpaid dividends.
[22] And equipment.
[23] Unexpired insurance.
[24] Investments.
[25] Reserve for taxes accrued.
[26] Deferred assets.
[27] And reserves.
[28] Office equipment.
[29] Construction.
[30] Trade-marks.
[31] Furniture, fixtures and autos.
[32] Trade-marks and good will.
[33] Depreciation account.
[34] Reserved for commission account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Todd Protectograph Sales Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	–	$20,224	$11,126
"Toggery Shop" Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,000	–	–	9,874	1,117
Toiletine Company, The, Greenfield.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	$1,500	7,152	495
Tolland Company, Tolland, .	July 19, 1918.	June 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	$7,500	50	–	250
Tolman Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	4,649	2,774	3,552
Tolman Print Incorporated, Brockton.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	16,235	27,780	79,704
Tom Wilson, Limited, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	[5] 18,584	116,240	13,486
Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	–	–	36,738
Tompkins-Stoddard Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	[6] 557	441	5,029
Toomey and Cody Company, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[7] Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	51,464	7,503
Toomey and Demara Operating Company, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	12,000	–	–	–	1,500
Toomey Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	10,711
Toppan Boat Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	[11] Dec. 12, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	400	6,404	3,059
Torrey & Vialle Inc., Concord.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	15,000	–	1,450	31,154	13,342
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	[5] 3,590	168,927	49,503
Torrey-Epstein Company, Stoughton.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	10,000	–	15,506	15,566	19,442
Torreys & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[12] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	500	7,550	6,243	9,839
Torsion Nut-Lock and Washer Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	200	250	48
Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Sept. 20, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	40,000	–	–	8,653	4,987
Totman & Ham Inc., Winthrop.	May 8, 1918.	May 6, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,800	4,000	–	4,859	726
Tower Motor Co., Adams, .	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	[6] 1,986	7,978	6,986
Towle Land Company, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	[11] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	[15] 23,205	1,000	5,259	1,011
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	746,000	74,572	152,543	354,232	193,591
Towne & Whitney, Inc., Gardner.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	2,420	1,474	785
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc., Fall River.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	80,000	–	–	[19] 53,034	351,833
Towne Fuller Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	40,000	–	3,839	14,171	25,484
Toxaway Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,080
Toy Town Manufacturing Co., Winchendon.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[11] Mch. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,248	3,271	24,723	3,136
Tradd-Hoeschle Co. Inc., Marshfield.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	1,680	–

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] And office furniture.
[7] Postponed.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Investments.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$31,350	$5,000	$26,350	–	–	–	–	$31,350
–	[1] $3,252	–	14,243	6,000	1,366	–	$3,000	$3,877	–	14,243
$50,000	–	$30,153	89,300	50,000	36,800	–	2,500	–	–	89,300
–	–	26,932	34,732	25,600	791	$6,000	2,341	–	–	34,732
[2] 1,500 [3] 10,000	[1] 779	1,877	25,131	25,000	131	–	–	–	–	25,131
[2] 20,000 [4] 5,000 [3] 25,000	–	–	173,719	150,000	14,620	–	–	–	$9,099	173,719
–	–	–	148,310	4,200	47,510	–	34,285	62,315	–	148,310
[3] 3,357	–	5,063	45,158	3,200	39,658	–	2,300	–	–	45,158
–	–	2,194	8,221	2,000	4,035	–	2,186	–	–	8,221
–	[1] 4,904	–	63,871	10,000	8,391	–	32,219	–	13,261	63,871
[3] 500	[8] 10,000	–	12,000	12,000	–	–	–	–	–	12,000
–	[9] 118 [10] 12,000	–	22,829	15,000	7,584	–	–	–	245	22,829
[3] 5,000	–	2,925	17,788	5,000	2,788	–	10,000	–	–	17,788
–	–	–	45,946	15,000	28,900	–	–	–	2,046	45,946
–	–	–	222,020	150,000	59,952	–	–	–	12,068	222,020
[3] 8,000	–	–	58,514	10,000	12,314	–	23,428	2,910	9,862	58,514
–	[13] 2,000	7,610	33,742	10,000	23,742	–	–	–	–	33,742
[2] 49,502	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[2] 10,000	–	19,146	42,786	40,000	–	–	2,786	–	–	42,786
–	[14] 5,700	–	15,285	5,800	–	–	4,000	5,485	–	15,285
–	–	–	16,950	2,000	7,024	–	7,300	–	626	16,950
–	–	69,524	99,999	52,250	1,845	–	45,904	–	–	99,999
–	[16] 3,626	–	778,564	641,500	16,723	–	60,200	5,236 [17] 10,000 [18] 44,905	–	778,564
[3] 1,500	–	333	6,512	5,100	946	–	466	–	–	6,512
–	[20] 4,000 [10] 2,130	–	410,997	30,000	70,771	–	301,569	6,000 [21] 1,000	1,657	410,997
–	–	5,199	48,693	40,000	3,693	–	5,000	–	–	48,693
–	–	–	1,080	1,000	–	–	–	–	80	1,080
[3] 800	–	26,663	61,841	15,300	24,691	–	21,850	–	–	61,841
–	–	320	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000

[13] Stock of other companies.
[14] Auto, fixtures, dishes, etc.
[15] And improvements.
[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Reserve for taxes.
[18] Reserved for dividends.
[19] And cotton.
[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] Reserve for claims.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Traffic Sign and Signal Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$6,000	–	–	$1,686	$6,365
Train Smith Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	1,599	79,825
Transcript Press, Incorporated, The, Dedham.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	[4] $9,032	212	5,843
Transcript Publishing Company, The, Holyoke.	June 21, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	25,000	–	52,000	7,000	14,329
Transocean Mercantile Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	8,395	26,733
Trask Culm Furnace Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	[8] 252	1,369	6,210
Trask Heating Company, Boston.	May 18, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	8,399	10,645
Traveler Shoe Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	–	243,882	76,977
Treat Hardware and Supply Company Lawrence.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	82,549	37,848
Tremain Electric Company, Brockton.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Apr. 6, 1918.	10,000	–	704	15,483	20,033
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000,000	$1,256,680	1,425,066	1,445,119	1,772,241
Tremont Cranberry Company, Wareham.	May 28, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 10, 1918.	50,000	11,600	–	–	–
Tremont Nail Company, Wareham.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	91,854	217,254	377,179	133,257
Tremont Pure Food Company, Boston.	July 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	[19] 3,500	800	400
Tremont Wine Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,107	11,923	960
Triangle Rubber Company, The, Cambridge.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,094	1,407	2,594
Tribune-Enterprise, Incorporated, The, Watertown.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	250	834
Trimount Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	90,000	–	–	–	37,312
Trimount Leather Company, Peabody.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,020	15,211	2,272
Trimount Press, Inc., Boston,	Nov. 22, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	6,234	5,716	12,332
Trinity Real Estate Co. (Inc.), Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	6,500	–	–	546
Trisome Spring Water Company, Fall River.	June 18, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,268	1,580
Triton Phonograph Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	739	1,441
Triumph Couch Bed Co., Everett.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	1,300	12,900	16,480	11,395
Triumph Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Aug. 9, 1918.	[34] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	50	3
Trostel Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	419,516	469,828
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	300,000	378,830	–	165,445	76,924

[1] Good will.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Pattern and office furniture.
[4] And furniture, etc.
[5] Copyrights.
[6] Services.
[7] Office furniture, etc.
[8] And tools.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Tools.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Patterns.
[13] Bonds.
[14] Accrued expense.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Reserve for depreciation of plant.
[17] Reserve for excess profits tax.
[18] Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,172	[2] $300 [3] 583	–	$11,106	$6,000	$2,110	–	–	–	$2,996	$11,106
–	–	–	81,424	50,000	18,258	–	–	–	13,166	81,424
[1] 8,000	[5] 2,500 [6] 2,000	–	27,587	20,000	1,540	$5,000	$1,000	–	47	27,587
–	–	–	73,329	25,000	14,600	–	–	–	33,729	73,329
74,700	9,643 [7] 1,324	–	120,795	93,500	26,512	–	–	$783	–	120,795
[1] 2,000	[9] 80	–	9,911	5,000	3,144	–	1,520	–	247	9,911
–	[10] 670 [11] 305 [12] 496	–	20,515	15,000	1,331	–	4,000	–	184	20,515
–	[13] 9,955	–	330,814	75,000	83,493 [14] 136	–	–	–	172,185	330,814
–	[15] 2,458 [2] 3,200	–	126,055	60,000	14,253	–	3,200	–	48,602	126,055
–	–	–	36,220	6,000	15,416	4,000	–	8,593	2,211	36,220
–	–	–	5,899,106	2,000,000	36,303	–	–	3,570,322 [16] 227,000 [17] 65,481	with surplus	5,899,106
–	[18] 10	$802	12,412	11,600	812	–	–	–	–	12,412
–	–	–	819,544	100,000	184,430	–	–	535,114	–	819,544
–	–	–	4,700	1,000	2,100	–	–	–	1,600	4,700
[1] 29,183	[20] 521	883	45,577	38,500	7,077	–	–	–	–	45,577
[1] 15,000	[21] 6,200 [22] 54	2,388	36,737	10,000	13,443	–	13,294	–	–	36,737
[1] 1,500	–	4,688	7,272	4,500	2,772	–	–	–	–	7,272
–	[23] 36,200	188	73,700	36,700	37,000	–	–	–	–	73,700
–	[24] 100	–	19,603	10,000	842 [25] 40	–	8,000	721	–	19,603
[1] 3,000	[2] 1,000 [11] 552 [26] 6,425 [27] 567	–	35,826	15,000	11,867 [23] 138	–	–	7,821 [29] 1,000	–	35,826
–	–	–	7,046	2,660	–	4,285	–	101	–	7,046
[30] 5,700	–	807	11,355	10,000	1,355	–	–	–	–	11,355
–	[31] 76	9,667	11,923	6,000	1,286	4,637	–	–	–	11,923
[32] 10,150	–	–	52,225	20,000	12,327	–	7,490	2,653 [33] 8,713	1,042	52,225
–	–	212	265	–	265	–	–	–	–	265
–	[35] 1,689 [24] 575	–	891,608	10,000	735,486	–	–	141,122 [29] 5,000	–	891,608
–	[2] 29,528	–	650,727	300,000	26,910	222,500	–	–	101,317	650,727

[19] And fixtures.
[20] License.
[21] Leases and contracts.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Culm Pile.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] Accrued items.
[26] Investment account.
[27] Prepaid insurance.
[28] Accrued pay roll.
[29] Reserve for taxes.
[30] Good will and copyright.
[31] Furniture.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Reserve for depreciation.
[34] None held since organization.
[35] Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Troy White Granite Company, Worcester.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$45,100	$11,228	$215	$97
Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The, Fall River.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	38,297	–	–	327
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	160,000	–	–	129,810	377,624
Trussell Hay Harvesting Machinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1918.	250,000	–	–	–	4
Try-Me Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	17,660	15,580	8,195
Tube-Brush Co., Cambridge,	Mch. 5, 1918.	[8] Jan. 19, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	95,000	–	3,234	4,400	5,920
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	203,179	[11] 828,003	1,261,253	265,031
Tuck Manufacturing Co., Brockton.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	13,878	9,904	19,506	15,307
Tucke & Parker Company, Lowell.	Mch. 14, 1918.	[16] Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[17] 139	4,311	6,515
Tucker Teachers' Agency, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	558	2,277
Tudor Company, Boston, .	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	600,000	81,000	–	–	59
Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	[19] 31,598	8,590	10,617
Tuners Supply Company, Somerville.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	25,000	4,500	1,390	2,146	2,663
Tuohey Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	17,325	20,056
Turner & Hefler Company, Boston.	Aug. 3, 1918.	July 26, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	15,000	–	1,000	3,860	10,460
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	80,000	150,000	with R. E.	76,768	250,360
Turnhall Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Oct. 3, 1917.	Sept. 15, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	412
Turva Co-operative Store Company, Quincy.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	23,716	–	23,089	8,100
Tuttle Silver Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	[31] Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	8,100	–	2,277	12,374	16,359
Tuttle Tanning Company, Salem.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	[32] 11,278	6,721	12,079	1,428
Tuttle's Elixir Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	–	7,220	4,818
Tweedy and Barnes Company, North Attleborough.	July 13, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	60,000	67,439	3,285	–	90
20th Century Billiard Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	–	745	95
Twentieth Century Chemical Company, The, Springfield.	June 29, 1918.	[8] Mch. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	264	257	202
Twenty Associates of Gloucester, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	34,152	–	–	832

[1] Reserves.
[2] X-ray.
[3] Good will.
[4] Securities.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks and good will.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Special meeting.
[9] Common stock in treasury.
[10] Preferred stock paid for but not issued.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Reserve.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] Auto.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] And tools and auto.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] And furniture, fixtures and implements.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$12,840	$69,480	$50,000	$10,728	$6,000	$2,500	[1] $252	–	$69,480
–	[2] $1,120	4,484	44,228	22,700	20,000	–	1,528	–	–	44,228
[3] $60,000	[4] 10,000	–	577,434	131,000	218,266	–	105,000	123,168	–	577,434
[5] 200,000	–	5,942	250,026	250,000	26	–	–	–	–	250,026
[6] 44,080 [5] 60,812 [3] 53,000	[7] 6,213	3,578	165,038	142,000	7,105	–	15,933	–	–	165,038
[5] 60,000	[9] 9,580	–	83,134	65,000 [10] 8,250	5,427	–	–	–	$4,457	83,134
–	[12] 301,468 [13] 22,376	–	2,881,310	200,000	174,569	–	–	2,506,741	–	2,881,310
[3] 10,000	[14] 420 [15] 100	–	69,115	20,000	1,935	–	7,710	29,375	10,095	69,115
–	[16] 708	–	11,673	5,000	2,304	–	–	–	4,369	11,673
[3] 16,300	[18] 3,500	–	22,635	17,850	–	–	350	–	4,435	22,635
–	–	520,441	601,500	600,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	601,500
–	–	–	50,805	11,500	6,269	–	27,338	2,250	3,448	50,805
[5] 4,000 [20] 4,000 [3] 10,584	–	–	29,283	25,000	947	3,336	–	–	–	29,283
–	[15] 200 [13] 1,000 [21] 500 [22] 750	–	39,831	20,000	11,162	–	–	8,669	–	39,831
–	[4] 500	623	16,443	15,000	1,443	–	–	–	–	16,443
–	[23] 3,983 [24] 775	–	481,886	80,000	1,496	–	20,000	[25] 47,255 [26] 40,000 [27] 32,314	260,821	481,886
–	[28] 968	160	1,540	300 [29] 1,090	150	–	–	–	–	1,540
–	[30] 3,521	–	58,426	10,000	7,820	4,750	31,307	2,200	2,349	58,426
–	[18] 1,300	–	32,310	8,100	2,910	–	500	20,800	–	32,310
–	–	–	31,506	15,000	6,352	–	5,250	–	4,904	31,506
[5] 15,286	[33] 1,438 [34] 25,000	–	53,762	50,000	1,355	–	–	–	2,407	53,762
–	–	5,278	76,092	60,000	16,092	–	–	–	–	76,092
[35] 6,010	[22] 300	–	7,150	6,010	1,140	–	–	–	–	7,150
[20] 5,000 [3] 2,600	–	258	8,581	7,450	1,131	–	–	–	–	8,581
–	[36] 14,621 [18] 2,460	–	52,065	23,880 [37] 1,530	9,425	14,200	–	675	2,355	52,065

[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Stock.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Stock in other corporations.
[24] Liberty Bond.
[25] Income tax reserve.
[26] Inventory reserve.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Subscriptions (due from subscribers).
[29] Shares subscribed but not paid in full.
[30] Fixtures.
[31] Date of postponement.
[32] Equity.
[33] Depreciation.
[34] Secret formulæ.
[35] Good will and lease.
[36] Shares of stock in other corporations.
[37] Received for stock not yet issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Twenty-five Associates, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	$62,398	–	–	$7,569
Twin-Elm Spring Corporation, The, Lexington.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	$4,800	2,737
Twin-Rim Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	30,000	–	–	3,737	673
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	543,674	$287,113	506,437	432,578
Tyler Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,890	7,571	7,627
Tyng Box Company, Boston,	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	135,000	21,925	[8] 31,751	10,508	7,420
Tyngsboro Ice Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	[11] Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	150,000	[12] 163,000	–	–	–
Tyson, Locke & Kakas, Inc., Medford.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	8,400	–	200	324
U. C. Smith Company, Brockton.	May 6, 1918.	[14] Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	8,000	–	–	39,146	3,774
U. Holzer (Inc.), Boston, .	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	500	2,164
U. S. Fire Proofing Co., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	41	94	497
U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	34,217	1,167
Umbagog Camp Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	9,000	[18] 6,000	–	–	1,084
Underhay Oil Co., Boston, .	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	71,541	85,375
Underwood-Philbrick Motor Car Company, Lowell.	Aug. 14, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	4,231	3,294
Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	12,155	97,595	57,678
Union Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 17, 1918.	[14] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	–
Union Avenue Hospital, Incorporated, Framingham.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	35,000	14,877	2,342	–	44,261
Union Belt Company, Fall River.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	72,000	–	24,409	87,318	68,129
Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	May 3, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	12,000	–	3,239	5,962	4,945
Union Building Association, Georgetown.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	11,000	11,000	–	–	–
Union Butter Company, The, Worcester.	July 10, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	436	3,997
Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke.	Aug. 23, 1918.	May 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	30,000	4,350	635	52,946
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg.	Aug. 26, 1918.	[14] June 25, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	97,000	43,493	15,861	15,637	79,005
Union Coal, Ice and Grain Company, Lancaster.	July 8, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	150	4,136	17,382
Union Company, Rockland, .	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Oct. 24, 1917.	5,840	11,401	–	13,492	11,272
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	1,200,000	300,000	800,000	52,911	987,697

[1] Reserve and salary.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Reserve for dividends.
[8] And tools.
[9] Good will.
[10] Water power.
[11] This company has ceased doing business.
[12] Rights and easements in adjoining lands.
[13] Right to cut ice forever from Upper Mill Pond.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$69,967	$2,400	$1,407	$36,750	$28,600	[1] $85	$725	$69,967
–	–	$7,463	15,000	7,000	–	–	8,000	–	–	15,000
[2] $27,000	[3] $2,496 [4] 189	14,963	49,058	30,000	19,058	–	–	–	–	49,058
–	[6] 21,643	–	1,791,445	1,000,000	76,249	–	515,000	75,196 [6] 120,000 [7] 5,000	–	1,791,445
–	[4] 629	4,391	22,108	10,000	12,108	–	–	–	–	22,108
[9] 93,165	[10] 10,000	–	174,769	135,000	32,528	–	6,000	–	1,241	174,769
–	[13] 2,000	281	165,281	150,000	281	–	15,000	–	–	165,281
[9] 2,100	–	1,310	12,334	6,100	234	6,000	–	–	–	12,334
–	[15] 3,827 [16] 65	–	46,812	8,000	4,469	–	17,922	16,421	–	46,812
–	–	–	2,664	1,000	117	–	–	–	1,547	2,664
[9] 10,000	[17] 34,900	13,327	58,859	50,000	8,859	–	with accts. payable	–	–	58,859
–	[4] 1,000	4,658	41,042	5,000	36,042	–	–	–	–	41,042
[9] 1,000	[19] 2,500	–	10,584	9,000	706	–	–	–	878	10,584
–	–	–	156,916	25,000	112,709	–	–	3,531	15,676	156,916
–	–	584	8,109	6,000	109	–	2,000	–	–	8,109
–	–	64,461	231,889	20,000	211,889	–	–	–	–	231,889
–	[20] 541 [3] 5,180	3,490	9,211	5,000	4,211	–	–	–	–	9,211
–	–	–	61,480	35,000	744	12,575	–	–	13,161	61,480
–	[21] 5,000	–	184,856	72,000	47,475	–	45,000	[22] 4,765	15,616	184,856
[2] 2,080	–	–	16,226	12,000	4,226	–	–	–	–	16,226
–	–	700	11,700	11,000	–	–	700	–	–	11,700
–	[23] 400 [17] 200 [15] 169	140	5,342	5,000	342	–	–	–	–	5,342
–	[24] 8,651	–	96,582	20,000	7,969	16,500	–	36,693	15,420	96,582
–	–	–	153,996	97,000	17,783	–	–	14,628 [25] 13,643	10,942	153,996
–	[26] 1,660	6,159	29,487	15,000	1,487	–	13,000	–	–	29,487
–	[15] 4,398 [27] 50 [28] 230	590	41,433	5,840	13,954	–	–	21,049	590	41,433
–	[29] 257,100	–	2,397,708	1,200,000	–	–	–	[30] 470,000 [6] 362,618	365,090	2,397,708

[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] License.
[18] Leasehold interest in land and buildings.
[19] Boats, fittings, etc.
[20] Improvements.
[21] Liberty Bonds.
[22] Depreciation.
[23] Bonds.
[24] Movable property.
[25] Reserves.
[26] Horses and wagons.
[27] Two shares stock.
[28] Paid-up insurance.
[29] U. S. government bonds.
[30] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Curled Hair Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.	$5,000	$3,500	$1,000	$300	$200
Union Drug Company of Malden, Malden.	Jan. 29, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	2,000	–
Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charlemont.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[2] Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500	–	–	–	–
Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	9,487	17,493	48,435
Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	700	400	400
Union Fuel Company, Boston,	Sept. 5, 1918.	[1] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	–	–	–	300
Union Furniture Company, Brockton.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	20,889	31,706
Union Furniture Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Nov. 10, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	3,000	150	4,500	12,500
Union Gear & Machine Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	7,500	1,500	15,703
Union Glass Company, Somerville.	July 23, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	100,000	45,000	[10] 1,000	47,284	33,417
Union Ice Company, Boston,	July 19, 1918.	June 14, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	75,000	107,636	[11] 7,132	–	2,288
Union Laundry Co., Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	22,924	10,007	5,519
Union Laundry Company of Boston, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	19,803	5,549	13,484
Union Leather Company Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	8,334	282	10,760	3,162
Union Linen Supply Company, Worcester.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Oct. 18, 1917.	Oct. 18, 1917.	10,000	–	30	1,756	488
Union Machine Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	28,000	45,505	21,661
Union Metal Works Inc., Chelsea.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Sept. 5, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	50,000	14,700	4,177	6,592	10,214
Union Mill, Becket (for 1917),	Dec. 6, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	48,000	18,750	22,410	59,800	–
Union Mill, Becket, . .	Oct. 2, 1918.	Aug. 7, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	48,000	25,000	23,000	39,556	–
Union Newspaper Company, Springfield.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	29,531	134,681
Union Optical Company, Boston.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	[22] 1,029	1,732	643
Union Partition Co., Inc., Whitman.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	2,614
Union Plate & Wire Company, Attleboro.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	35,486	75,626	129,503
Union Plumbing and Heating Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	10,000	–	300	4,093	1,777
Union Printing Company, Lowell.	Aug. 6, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	5,000	–	3,200	18	1,006
Union Publishing Company, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	20,000	–	–	400	2,006
Union Realty Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	[2] Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	368,529
Union Screen Plate Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,000	36,073	64,226

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Liberty Bonds.
[6] Construction and improvement.
[7] Mortgage.
[8] Fixtures, etc.
[9] Liberty Bond.
[10] And molds, tools and fixtures.
[11] And tools.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Horses, wagons, etc.
[14] Barn.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$5,000	$5,000	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
–	–	–	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
[3] $4,500	[4] $600	–	5,100	4,500	–	–	–	$600	–	5,100
–	[5] 9,933 [5] 5,565	–	90,913	20,000	$55,064	–	–	15,849	–	90,913
[3] 1,000	–	$1,525	4,025	3,000	400	[7] $625	–	–	–	4,025
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	[8] 2,111 [9] 100	–	54,806	20,000	9,339	–	$9,442	16,025	–	54,806
–	–	–	20,150	5,000	8,000	–	7,000	150	–	20,150
–	–	–	24,703	9,700	1,664	–	12,000	–	$1,339	24,703
–	–	5,799	132,500	100,000	–	–	32,500	–	–	132,500
–	[12] 2,121 [13] 7,495	–	126,672	75,000	–	–	7,500	–	44,172	126,672
[3] 14,000	[14] 8,296 [15] 7,546 [16] 810 [17] 100	–	69,202	35,000	6,833	–	–	27,127	242	69,202
–	[18] 974	–	39,810	20,000	6,367 [19] 368	–	with accts. payable	13,075	–	39,810
–	–	–	22,538	12,200	–	4,614	5,000	–	724	22,538
[3] 1,000	–	870	4,144	3,000	1,144	–	–	–	–	4,144
–	[5] 3,502	–	98,668	10,000	44,304	–	–	21,000 [20] 2,364	21,000	98,668
23,393	–	–	59,076	50,000	3,674	–	–	5,402	–	59,076
–	–	23,885	124,845	48,000	76,845	–	–	–	–	124,845
–	–	26,359	113,915	48,000	65,915	–	–	–	–	113,915
–	[5] 500	1,126	165,838	10,000	21,900 [21] 91,749	10,000	–	32,189	–	165,838
[23] 3,000 [3] 5,000	–	2,329	13,733	10,000	3,733	–	–	–	–	13,733
[24] 1,000	–	54,221	57,835	55,700	1,135	–	1,000	–	–	57,835
–	–	–	240,615	82,200	5,090	–	40,000	113,325	–	240,615
–	[4] 7,000	–	13,170	10,000	1,044	–	1,000	–	1,126	13,170
[3] 1,000	–	1,645	6,869	5,000	398	–	1,471	–	–	6,869
[3] 19,345	–	–	21,751	20,000	424	–	–	–	1,327	21,751
–	[25] 62,500	–	431,029	100,000	600	–	278,000	–	52,429	431,029
–	[5] 12,300	–	117,599	25,000	40,995	–	–	25,000 [20] 11,188	15,416	117,599

[15] Equipment.
[16] Shares.
[17] U. S. bond.
[18] Insurance prepaid.
[19] Federal income tax.
[20] Reserve Federal tax.
[21] Lease indebtedness.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Security Corporation, Boston.	June 10, 1918.	[1] June 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$1,000,000	-	-	-	$238,056
Union Spinning and Plating Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	10,000	-	$3,600	-	4,396
Union Square Dry Goods Co., Somerville.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	$4,039	5,633
Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	5,000	-	70	197	1,887
Union Square Olympia Company, Somerville.	May 10, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	542
Union Stables Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	4,638	3,982
Union Supply Company, Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	2,910	6,858	41,383
Union Theatre Company, Boston.	Nov. 27, 1918.	[13] June 13, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	200,000	$18,000	-	-	-
UnionTool Company, Orange,	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	16,644	61,225	75,576	21,400
Union Twist Drill Company, Athol.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	4,500,000	[15] 524,191	[16] 641,206	1,347,001	1,799,292
Union Water Meter Company, Worcester.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	35,000	[16] 19,360	[25] 51,200	47,763
Union Welting Company, Boston.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	40,900	-	-	6,400
Union Wholesale Drug Co., Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	-	-	24,080	8,387
Unique Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	263	2,043
Unit Manufacturing Co., Amesbury.	Oct. 5, 1918.	[1] Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	-	-	-	-
Unit Railway Car Company, Watertown.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	54,000	-	-	20,000	-
United Brick Company, Newton.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	-	-	-	7,000
United Building Company, Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	200	115
United Candy Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Candy Company, Boston (2nd return).	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Corset Shops, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	[36] 5,892	6,943	1,353
United Cranberry Company, The, Hanson.	July 26, 1918.	[37] -	May 31, 1918.	120,000	52,000	-	-	197
United Distributing Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	2,000	12,402	7,727
United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	18,000	-	3,470	24,208	24,108

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Expenses organizing and establishing business.
[3] And contingent liabilities.
[4] Good will.
[5] Lease.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Horse and wagons.
[8] Doubtful accounts.
[9] Store and fixtures.
[10] Insurance (unearned).
[11] Insurance (cash surrender value).
[12] Reserve for water and taxes.
[13] Corporation inactive.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] And equipment.
[16] And tools.
[17] Patents, patent processes, etc.
[18] Expenses paid in advance.
[19] Stocks in corporations (Mass.).
[20] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $4,018	–	$242,074	$200,000	[3] $34,966	–	–	–	$7,108	$242,074
–	–	–	7,996	4,500	2,215	–	–	–	1,281	7,996
[4] $1,700	–	$8,254	19,626	10,000	4,626	$5,000	–	–	–	19,626
[4] 2,435	–	–	4,589	800	3,789	–	–	–	–	4,589
–	[5] 3,000	1,466	5,008	5,000	8	–	–	–	–	5,008
–	–	–	8,620	5,000	3,079	–	–	–	541	8,620
–	[6] 350 [7] 825 [8] 21,196 [9] 10,542 [10] 99 [11] 1,303	–	85,466	50,000	23,047	–	$10,459	$1,114 [12] 846	–	85,466
–	–	880	18,880	30	850	18,000	–	–	–	18,880
[14] 7,715 [4] 10,000	–	–	192,560	146,400	18,109	–	22,930	1,048	4,073	192,560
[17] 1	[13] 14,997 [19] 3,181,215 [20] 277,900 [21] 24,415 [22] 172,726 [23] 319,312	–	8,302,256	4,375,600	95,425	–	–	[24] 3,831,231	–	8,302,256
[14] 1,000	1,087 [26] 3,383	–	158,793	75,000	4,454	25,000	37,500	[27] 16,839	–	158,793
–	–	–	47,300	5,000	781	15,000	6,478	–	20,041	47,300
–	[28] 618	–	33,085	5,000 [29] 20 [30] 3,900	15,799	–	5,750	–	2,616	33,085
–	[31] 15,555 [32] 3,819	–	21,680	170	1,558	–	–	18,051	1,901	21,680
–	[33] 400,000 [34] 200,000	–	600,000	600,000	–	–	–	–	–	600,000
[14] 10,000	–	24,000	54,000	54,000	–	–	–	–	–	54,000
[4] 25,000	–	464	32,464	32,300	164	–	–	–	–	32,464
–	[35] 50	–	365	150	35	–	–	180	–	365
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	732	14,920	1,000	13,920	–	–	–	–	14,920
–	–	5,130	57,327	49,800	7,527	–	–	–	–	57,327
–	–	19,025	41,154	35,400	2,614	3,140	–	–	–	41,154
–	–	–	51,786	18,000	27,305	–	3,000	–	3,481	51,786

[21] Miscellaneous securities.
[22] Treasury stock (preferred).
[23] Sinking fund investment.
[24] And reserves.
[25] And supplies.
[26] Patterns and drawings.
[27] Reserve.
[28] Personal property.
[29] Account of capital stock.
[30] Subscription received on stock.
[31] Improvements.
[32] Furniture and fixtures.
[33] Options.
[34] Stock issued in exchange for Unit Pencil Co.
[35] Tools.
[36] And fixtures.
[37] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United Drug Company, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$52,500,000	$1,664,467	[1] $704,092	$4,257,942	$2,857,903
United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston.	June 5, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	[9] 28,043	32,598	19,741
United Electric Supply Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	18,500	22,682
United Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	May 8, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Dec. 16, 1917.	50,000	6,498	2,728	10,809	16,975
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	2,690	–	27,087	19,463
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Marlboro, Marlborough.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	1,500	–	[22] 23,176	9,088
United Grocers Wholesale Company of New England, Boston.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	–	–	–	7,860
United Grocery Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	4,685	3,771
United Hammer Co., Boston,	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	8,763
United Hardware Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	–	2,065	9,365	6,977
United Importing Company, Ltd., Boston.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	5,894	4,265
United Label & Tag Co, Boston.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,100	500	783
United Laboratories Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
United Laboratories Company, Boston (2d return).	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
United Laundries Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[30] June 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	31,918	78,209	8,000	49,328
United Leather Company, Inc., Haverhill.	June 5, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	650	6,821	5,685
United Limb & Brace Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	1,448	2,993	8,384
United Lined Tube & Valve Co., Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[32] 35,638	47,597	42,604
United Lumber Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	700	–	9,749	73,424
United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	June 27, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Apr. 20, 1918.	200,000	116,539	32,805	152,735	74,474
United Metal Seal Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	99,000	–	24,135	1,048	66,514
United Mineral Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	7,037 [40] 1,317	25,873	24,300	2,337
United Nut Lock Company, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	484	53	140

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Trade-marks, formulæ, etc.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Investments.
[5] Great Britain branch.
[6] Outside.
[7] Inter Co.
[8] Reserves.
[9] And accessories, tools and patterns.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Good will.
[12] Office and factory fixtures.
[13] Liberty Bonds.
[14] Catalogue and development.
[15] Furniture, fixtures and supplies.
[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Rebates and prepaid interest.
[18] Payment on account of stock subscription.
[19] Horse and team.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Automobiles.
[22] And automobiles.
[23] Ninety-nine preferred shares of stock, United Grocers Wholesale Co., Marlboro, and 36 shares preferred stock, — United Grocers Wholesale Co., Cambridge.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $9,917,488	[3] $214,492 [4] 21,397,041 [5] 321,556	–	$41,334,981	$36,659,000	[6] $848,187 [7] 250,000	–	$1,840,000	$1,345,154 [8] 392,640	–	$41,334,981
[10] 30,000 [11] 2,500	[12] 9,000 [13] 2,000 [14] 4,500	–	128,382	64,000	28,991	–	16,000	19,391	–	128,382
–	[15] 1,294 [16] 169 [17] 264	–	42,909	7,000 [18] 400	28,713	–	3,000	3,796	–	42,909
–	[19] 150	–	37,160	17,800	2,407	–	–	10,281	$6,672	37,160
[11] 25,000	[20] 705 [21] 2,800	–	77,745	38,150	21,492	–	16,862	1,241	–	77,745
–	[20] 400	$20,678	54,842	36,625	3,467	–	14,750	–	–	54,842
–	[23] 3,375	247,285	258,520	258,000	520	–	–	–	–	258,520
–	[24] 168	–	8,624	1,600	1,591	–	4,099	–	1,334	8,624
[11] 5,000	[25] 2,000	–	15,763	10,000	4,261	–	–	1,502	–	15,763
[26] 14,500	[27] 200	405	33,512	27,700 [28] 5,800	12	–	–	–	–	33,512
[26] 6,500 [11] 40,000	[29] 3,455	5,407	65,521	50,000	15,521	–	–	–	–	65,521
–	–	8,079	10,462	10,000	462	–	–	–	–	10,462
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[26] 120,000 [11] 257,278	–	–	544,733	500,000	22,663	–	–	22,070	–	544,733
–	–	–	13,156	3,100	7,840	–	–	–	2,216	13,156
[10] 5,000 [11] 4,000	[31] 1,850	–	23,675	20,000	577	–	–	–	3,098	23,675
–	[20] 613	–	126,452	100,000	6,588	–	–	11,786	8,078	126,452
–	[33] 225	–	84,098	58,800	19,582	–	–	[34] 5,716	–	84,098
[10] 3,077	[33] 464 [35] 1,782	–	381,876	182,700	13,105 [36] 11,826	[37] $85,000	50,000 [38] 12,337 [35] 3,720	–	23,188	381,876
[10] 89,055	[27] 10,870	–	191,622	99,000	18,735 [39] 477	–	18,467	–	54,943	191,622
–	[41] 2,000 [42] 194,050 [43] 1,019 [44] 100 [45] 198	10,925	269,156	200,000	[46] 2,067	–	67,089	–	–	269,156
[10] 35,000	[27] 121,090	495	157,262	145,000	8,082	–	4,180	–	–	157,262

[24] Horse, wagon, stationery, insurance, fixtures, etc.
[25] Patterns.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Subscription to stock.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] Office and factory equipment.
[32] And tools, patterns and cores.
[33] Office fixtures.
[34] Reserve.
[35] Deferred charges.
[36] Income and excess profits payable.
[37] Mortgage payable.
[38] Stockholders' loan account.
[39] Accrued accounts.
[40] New buildings.
[41] Construction.
[42] Mining rights.
[43] Freight houses.
[44] Fuel.
[45] Furniture.
[46] Accrued interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United Optical Company, Webster.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$35,000	$4,330	$16,817	$9,654	$5,145
United Perfume Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Perfume Company, Boston (2nd return).	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Pharmaceutical Company, Boston.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Sept. 18, 1917.	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Pharmaceutical Company, Boston (2nd return).	Oct. 24, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Protective Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 10, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	-	-
United Realty Co., Boston, .	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	10,500	-	-	141
United Retailers, Inc., The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	-	-	8,229	7,284
United Roof Coating Company, Beverly.	July 3, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,604	200	1,885
United Sealing Machine Company, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	1,079	3,989	2
United Service Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	60,000	-	-	330	373
United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	-	-	16,895	30,316
United States Bunting Company, Lowell.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	82,374	with R. E.	281,526	90,574
United States Cartridge Company, Lowell.	May 16, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	251,912	239,987	3,041,350	3,997,728
United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	45,683	300	46,359	216,302
United States Column Company, Cambridge.	Sept. 17, 1918.	July 15, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	200,000	27,500	12,947	28,612	51,680
United States Electric Signal Company, Newton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	15,000	[22] 9,500	19,552	15,179
United States Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	-	-	-	83,422
United States Institute Company, Worcester.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	571
United States Leather Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	5,533,412	8,789,849
United States Mailing Case Company, Lowell.	July 10, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	1,900	2,482	4,936
United States Manufacturing Company, Deerfield.	Aug. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	2,500	-	3,500	74
United States Oil Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[27] Sept. 20, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	-	7,775	3,311	16,761
United States Peroxide Company, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	300
United States Radiator Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	-	[29] 1,936	93,748	72,699
United States Sealing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	800,000	-	-	-	40
United States Silver Fox Company, Wakefield.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	1,670	-	47,420	-
United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	15,000	10,878	65,680	27,065

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Mortgages outstanding.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Good will and formula.
[7] Securities owned.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Patterns and drawings.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Capital stock unissued.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Deferred charges to surplus.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Deferred charges.
[16] Investments.
[17] Prepaid.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $60	–	$377	$36,383	$10,000	$7,961	$3,307	$15,115	–	–	$36,383
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	1,516	12,157	3,300	357	[2] 8,500	–	–	–	12,157
–	[3] $451 [4] 1,000	–	16,964	5,030	5,215	–	5,500	[5] $300	$919	16,964
[6] 5,750	[7] 111	–	9,550	6,500	1,220	–	–	–	1,830	9,550
[8] 52,310 [1] 34	[9] 2,079 [10] 24,200	25,182	108,875	75,800 [11] 24,200	8,875	–	–	–	–	108,875
–	[12] 149 [13] 3,695	–	4,547	3,540	395	400	212	–	–	4,547
–	[14] 2,135 [15] 99	41,840	91,285	20,000	71,285	–	–	–	–	91,285
–	[16] 79,162	–	533,636	300,000	23,150	–	45,500	74,183	90,803	533,636
–	[17] 38,888 [18] 711,913	–	8,281,778	800,000	1,691,459	–	3,150,000	2,640,319	–	8,281,778
[19] 3,000	[20] 61,141 [3] 1,632	–	374,417	6,200	27,073	–	–	125,000	216,144	374,417
[8] 40,000	–	–	160,739	61,010	18,106	[21] 19,295	–	62,328	–	160,739
[8] 6,000	–	–	65,231	30,000	12,120 [23] 347	2,573	1,500	–	18,691	65,231
–	–	–	83,422	10,000	[24] 3,500	–	–	–	69,922	83,422
[25] 100,000	–	5,371	105,942	100,000	5,942	–	–	–	–	105,942
–	–	336,435	14,659,696	50,000	14,609,696	–	–	–	–	14,659,696
[19] 4,030	–	–	13,348	10,000	1,341	–	–	2,007	–	13,348
[19] 296,147	–	–	302,221	300,000 [26] 950	1,271	–	–	–	–	302,221
[1] 300 [19] 300	[28] 200	–	28,647	10,000	15,181	–	–	–	3,466	28,647
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	–	168,383	10,000	156,127	–	–	–	2,256	168,383
[8] 500,000 [19] 1,500	–	210	501,750	501,750	–	–	–	–	–	501,750
[19] 11,311	–	1,000	61,401	59,560	241	1,600	–	–	–	61,401
–	–	–	118,623	50,000	1,752	–	26,000	[30] 10,000	30,871	118,623

[18] Investment.
[19] Good will.
[20] Bonds and investments.
[21] Mortgages.
[22] And tools.
[23] Accrued pay roll.
[24] Unpaid balance of a dividend in liquidation.
[25] Trade-marks, good will and formulæ rights.
[26] Subscription received on stock.
[27] Date of postponement.
[28] Copyright.
[29] And furniture and equipment.
[30] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United States Steel Wool Co., Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$6,000	$800	[1] $2,194	$1,701	$938
United States Tanned Pigskin Company, Peabody.	Oct. 7, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	25,000	–	4,575	7,858	7,675
United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	[3] June 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	1,200
United States Vaporizer Co., Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	–	–	429	3,114
United States Worsted Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000,000	5,343,650	with R. E.	5,736,097	1,466,743
United Stationers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	948	889
United Stay Company, Cambridge.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	58,769	90,040	151,720
United Swedish Societies Building Association of Cambridge Inc., Cambridge.	Nov. 25, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	2,197
United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	936	8,495	–	2,161
United Taxi and Sales Company, Haverhill.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	800	400	2,200
United Textile Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	–	–	390,185	34,581
Unity Realty Club, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[3] Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,000	7,200	–	–	–
Universal Boring Machine Company, Hudson.	Aug. 17, 1918.	July 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	36,246	58,300	37,116	74,396
Universal Export and Import Co., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	360	120,233
Universal Grinding Machine Company, Fitchburg.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	170,000	–	55,758	52,156	38,217
Universal Interstate Express Company, Salem.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[1] 5,000	–	–
Universal Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	300
Universal Light Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,055	10,814	2,664
Universal Refining Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	391	1,062	3,951
Universal Remedy Company, Boston.	July 1, 1918.	[23] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Universal Safety Tread Company, Waltham.	May 17, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	12,000	10,647	10,294	14,633
Universal Sales Company, Worcester.	June 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	–	6,352	871
Universal Sickle Bar Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	[25] 2,031	–	382
Universal Snap-Fastener Co., Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Apr. 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	4,701	10,569	4,292	4,089
Universal Valve & Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1918.	[3] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,098	4,550	4,146

[1] And equipment.
[2] Good will.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Good will and contracts.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Investments.
[7] Income certificates.
[8] Reserve for Federal taxes.
[9] Mortgages on real estate.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Insurance unexpired.
[12] Dividends payable.
[13] Taxes accrued.
[14] Treasury stock owned.
[15] Other securities owned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$10,275	$15,908	$6,000	$8,883	–	$1,025	–	–	$15,908
[2] $15,000	–	–	35,108	25,000	10,108	–	–	–	–	35,108
[4] 400	–	1,125	2,725	625	1,200	–	900	–	–	2,725
[6] 25,000 [2] 72,407	–	–	100,950	100,750	200	–	–	–	–	100,950
[2] 4,348,811	[6] $228,754	–	17,124,055	9,700,000	2,040,976	–	[7] 1,300,000	$1,299,933 [3] 720,325	$2,062,821	17,124,055
–	–	–	1,837	690	1,076	–	–	–	71	1,837
–	–	–	300,529	111,500	89,022	–	66,755	33,252	–	300,529
–	–	50	2,247	2,180	–	–	–	–	67	2,247
[2] 2,000	–	1,772	15,364	5,000	4,659	$1,485	4,220	–	–	15,364
[2] 800	–	1,100	5,300	3,500	–	–	1,800	–	–	5,300
–	–	–	424,766	5,000	385,908	–	31,271	–	2,587	424,766
–	–	6,223	13,423	9,000	123	[9] 4,300	–	–	–	13,423
–	[10] 77,808 [11] 1,867	–	285,733	150,000	19,063 [12] 11,250 [13] 154	–	–	105,266	–	285,733
–	[14] 1,000 [15] 5,000 [16] 911	25,444	152,948	20,000	35,634	–	97,314	–	–	152,948
[2] 35,000	[17] 14,189 [18] 10,000 [19] 33,007 [10] 7,500	–	245,827	125,000	31,773 [20] 32,277	–	–	35,475 [21] 21,302	–	245,827
–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	–	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	4,380	18,913	10,000	3,602	–	5,311	–	–	18,913
[2] 3,600	[22] 1,500	2,455	12,959	10,000	1,505	–	1,454	–	–	12,959
[24] 50,000	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[5] 10,000	–	8,551	66,125	46,600	8,842	6,058	4,625	–	–	66,125
–	–	2,469	9,692	3,000	482	–	6,210	–	–	9,692
[5] 95,890	[26] 710 [27] 37	–	99,050	99,000 [28] 50	–	–	–	–	–	99,050
[2] 47,900	–	2,100	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
[5] 25,560	–	8,489	57,700	43,760	7,140	–	6,800	–	–	57,700
[5] 2,000	–	–	13,794	5,000	2,573	–	5,489	732	–	13,794

[16] Furniture and equipment.
[17] Jigs and tools.
[18] Drawings.
[19] Patterns.
[20] Federal tax accrued.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] None held since organization.
[24] Trade-marks and formulæ, etc.
[25] And tools.
[26] Organization.
[27] Office equipment.
[28] Amount paid on subscription.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Universal Winding Company, Boston.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$2,500,000	$478,362	$467,517	$1,345,857	$439,414
University Paper Box Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	15,213	32,679	13,053
University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	129,834	124,854	124,525	305,024
Up Town Amusement Company, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 2, 1918.	50,000	107,900	-	-	-
Uphams Corner Market Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	1,480	33,050	12,551
Uphams Corner Realty Co., Boston.	Oct. 5, 1918.	[10] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	20,000	-	-	5,151
Uphams Corner Theatre Co., Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	[10] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	175,000	138,600	-	-	4,026
Upton Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Upton.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 11, 1917.	1,000	-	7	-	41
Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	12,000	6,000	-	-	-
Uricsol Chemical Company of Boston, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	1,175	417
Utica Treeing Machine Company, Haverhill.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 1. 1917.	50,000	-	100	with m'ch'y	62
Utility Securities Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	8,051
Utley Company, The, Holyoke.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	24,026	9,613	2,530
Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript, Publishing Company, Uxbridge.	May 4, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5.000	-	8,000	250	1,838
Uxbridge Auto Company, Uxbridge.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	165	4,785	10,577
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	117,996	93,217	152,310	53,582
V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Brockton.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	[19] 55,498	[19] 12,443	620,454	444,978
Vachon Aerial Manufacturing Co., The, Brookline.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	750	50	-
Vacuum Company, The, Somerville.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	400,000	4,000 [22] 81,643	58,801	4,119	50,143
Vacuum Glass Company, Lynn.	June 29, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	-	4,999	2,620	3,620
Vacuum Hose Protector Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Vacuum Ventilator Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	[24] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	70
Valley Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	200,000	with R.E.	50,464	113,432
Van Buskirk & Osborne Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	7,400	-	1,200	1,368	3,406
Van Costume Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	689	1,499	2,477
Van Duzer Extract Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	-	-	27,930
Van Dyne-Hungerford Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	[10] Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	50,197	256,746

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Subscriptions for capital stock paid in (stock not issued).
[5] Including liability for British and Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[6] Reserves.
[7] Good will.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Auto trucks.
[10] In lieu of annual.
[11] To be received from construction mortgage.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $230,000	$10,206 [2] 20,825 [3] 10,265	–	$3,002,446	$1,595,000 [4] 58,400	[5] $191,819	–	$905,000	$206,594 [6] 45,633	–	$3,002,446
[7] 10,000	[8] 3,918	–	74,863	25,000	34,369	–	4,250	–	$11,244	74,863
–	–	–	684,237	170,000	22,718	$51,500	317,800	122,219	–	684,237
–	–	–	107,900	42,900	–	65,000	–	–	–	107,900
–	[9] 2,050 [8] 5,000	–	54,131	20,000	25,600	–	with accts. payable	–	8,531	54,131
–	–	–	25,151	10,000	–	–	5,151	–	10,000	25,151
–	[11] 161,400	$24,274	328,300	78,300	–	[12] 250,000	–	–	–	328,300
–	–	47	95	95	–	–	–	–	–	95
–	–	6,000	12,000	12,000	–	–	–	–	–	12,000
[1] 16,342	[13] 762	9,538	28,234	21,000	6,234	–	1,000	–	–	28,234
–	–	35,388	35,550	35,550	–	–	–	–	–	35,550
–	[14] 3,000 [15] 26,700 [16] 52,510 [17] 327	–	90,588	70,000	–	–	18,623	1,965	–	90,588
–	–	21,652	57,821	40,000	2,021	–	15,800	–	–	57,821
–	–	3,907	13,995	5,000	1,457	6,000	1,538	–	–	13,995
[7] 2,500	[18] 1,200	–	19,227	5,000	2,912	–	–	2,500	8,815	19,227
–	–	–	417,105	125,000	139,088	–	95,896	15,352	41,769	417,105
–	[3] 15,774	–	1,149,147	500,000	[20] 387,653	–	147,183	[21] 114,311	–	1,149,147
[1] 99,150	–	50	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–	–	198,706	136,400	24,059	–	–	–	38,247	198,706
[23] 7,248	–	–	18,487	15,400	11	–	–	3,076	–	18,487
[1] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[25] 5,875 [7] 5,000	–	–	10,945	10,000	945	–	–	–	–	10,945
–	[3] 25,000	–	388,896	200,000	39,906	–	45,000 [26] 50,371	[27] 53,619	–	388,896
–	–	3,263	9,237	7,400	1,837	–	–	–	–	9,237
–	–	–	4,665	2,000	2,398	–	–	–	267	4,665
[25] 2,500 [7] 2,500	–	56	32,986	5,000	27,986	–	–	–	–	32,986
–	[28] 1,563 [8] 1,696	–	310,202	10,000	226,995	–	20,000	–	53,207	310,202

[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Contracts and equities.
[16] Securities for sale.
[17] Organization expenses.
[13] Show room on leased land.
[19] Less reserve.
[20] And bills payable.
[21] Reserve.
[22] Buildings on leased land.
[23] Patent rights and processes.
[24] None held in 1918.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Renewal account.
[27] Reserved profits.
[28] Prepaid insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	$1,000,000	$110,207	$213,921	$236,274	$137,135
Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	12,101	9,630
Varnesis Company, Lynn, .	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	2,054	12,362	16,240
Varney & Puech Company, Boston.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	25,000	–	250	–	1,924
Vassara Fruit Co., Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,284	6,003
Vaughn-Upton Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,029	8,901	18,969
Veco Drug Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford.	June 10, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	6,926	636
Veeco Co., The, Boston, .	Apr. 27, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	1,326	11,045
Vega Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 2, 1918.	[15] Sept. 6, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	15,000	–	1,500	28,010	26,154
Vendome News Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	624	3,974
Vermont Farmers Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,083	3,146	2,344
Vermont Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	–	18,216	51,076
Vernon Court Hotel Company, Newton.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	117,909	–	250	3,012
Vernon Machine Company, Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	19,000	[18] 35,037	8,479	18,637
Vershire Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	[22] June 18, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	537
Verza Leather Co., Peabody,	Sept. 5, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	45,600	[23] 18,959	21,579	5,248
Vesper Preserve Company, Ayer.	Nov. 7, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	25,000	–	397	7,544	13,877
Vesuvio Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	125	2,100	450
Viale Floral Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 9, 1918.	[15] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	21,900	250	750	490
Vialle Motor Company, Framingham.	June 4, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	[18] 2,295	40,546	12,215
Victor Coiffeur, Inc., Boston,	June 28, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	150	1,084
Victor R. F. Walker Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	1,506	3,584
Victor Shoe Machinery Co., Lynn.	June 12, 1918.	May 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	[23] 9,943	33,585	32,231
Victoria Theatre Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	4,000	–	[18] 300	–	–
Victory Webbing Company, Abington.	Oct. 28, 1918.	[15] Aug. 1, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	25,503	80,488	–	80,757
Victrolene Company, Boston,	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	944	1,048
Village Hall Corporation of Barnstable, The, Barnstable.	July 30, 1918.	July 6, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	5,000	3,500	–	–	–
Vinette Hose-Cock Company, The, Pittsfield.	Aug. 17, 1918.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	50,000	–	–	679	157

[1] Patent rights and good will.
[2] Investment.
[3] Advanced expense.
[4] Wages, etc.
[5] And reserve for income tax.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Organization expense.
[9] Deferred charge.
[10] Subscription received on stock.
[11] None held in 1918.
[12] Good will.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $151,125	[2] $21,195 [3] 3,319	–	$873,176	$570,300	[4] $72,371	–	[5] $175,686	$54,819	–	$873,176
–	[6] 761	–	22,492	3,000	19,492	–	–	–	–	22,492
–	–	–	30,656	5,000	5,308	–	11,173	–	$9,175	30,656
–	[7] 7,000	–	9,174	1,000	1,823	–	–	–	6,351	9,174
–	–	$1,804	9,091	2,100	3,991	$3,000	–	–	–	9,091
–	–	–	28,899	10,000	783	–	–	–	18,116	28,899
–	[6] 12,251 [8] 453 [9] 2,073	–	22,339	30 [10] 14,780	6,770	–	759	–	–	22,339
[12] 7,000	[13] 564 [14] 2,400	–	22,335	10,000	11,768	–	–	–	567	22,335
–	[7] 6,468	–	62,132	15,000	26,971	–	–	15,800	4,361	62,132
[12] 17,403	–	–	22,001	20,000	1,101	–	900	–	–	22,001
–	–	4,377	10,950	6,000	850	–	4,100	–	–	10,950
[16] 500	[6] 2,735	20,244	92,771	10,000	82,771	–	–	–	–	92,771
–	[17] 313	–	121,484	82,000	1,640	35,000	–	2,844	–	121,484
–	[19] 3,000 [20] 4,480	–	88,633	10,000	26,335	9,950	14,000	25,413 [21] 2,935	–	88,633
[12] 2,500	–	2,406	5,443	5,000	443	–	–	–	–	5,443
–	–	–	91,381	25,000	16,759	[24] 25,000	20,342	4,280	–	91,381
–	[6] 1,299	–	23,117	2,000	3,435	–	7,600	–	4,601 [25] 5,481	23,117
[12] 3,475	–	–	6,150	5.000	425	–	725	–	–	6,150
–	–	2,320	25,710	15,000	360	5,900	4,450	–	–	25,710
–	–	–	55,056	20,000	13,553	–	21,500	–	3	55,056
–	–	–	1,234	15	83	–	–	–	1,136	1,234
–	–	421	5,511	1,000	3,912	–	599	–	–	5,511
[26] 374,853	[14] 390	163,560	614,562	500,000	–	–	114,562	–	–	614,562
[27] 3,700	–	–	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	4,000
–	–	–	186,748	30,000	–	–	–	–	156,748	186,748
[16] 1,270 [12] 9,000	[28] 10,000 [29] 2,500 [14] 25,470	235	50,467	50,000	467	–	–	–	–	50,467
–	–	3,195	6,695	4,195	–	2,500	–	–	–	6,695
[26] 20,000 [16] 9,700	–	585	31,121	30,970	151	–	–	–	–	31,121

[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Liberty Bond.
[20] Patterns.
[21] Reserve.
[22] Corporation discontinued business some 6 or 8 years ago.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] Net gain January to July 1, 1918.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Good will and lease.
[28] Formulæ.
[29] Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Vineyard Development Company, Newton.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1917.	$100,000	$24,500	–	–	$9
Vineyard Drug Company, The, Tisbury.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	$5,678	2,050
Vineyard Grove Company, Oak Bluffs.	Dec. 22, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Dec. 6, 1917.	15,000	36,900	$550	–	4,463
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, Tisbury.	May 2, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	1,760	7,700	–	–	456
Virgie Company, The, Framingham.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	9,799	13,262
Virginian Power Company, The, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000,000	5,573,966	–	116,647	135,791
Viscoloid Company, The, Leominster.	May 25, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	1,000,000	313,249	334,065	417,721	497,279
Vitalait Laboratory Inc., The, Newton.	June 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	369
Vitalait Laboratory of New England, Inc., The, Newton.	June 14, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	12,751	3,467	–	4,808
Vitrified Wheel Company, Westfield.	July 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	53,300	22,599	18,033	64,851	29,796
Vocalion Company of Boston, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	43,563	90,961
Vocational Sales Company, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	[18] –	May 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	9,633	9,369
Vogel Drug Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	–	4,201	12
Vogue Shop Inc., The, New Bedford.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	6,313	6,318
Von Olker-Snell Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	32,372	36,139
Von Sotta System, Inc., Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 15, 1917.	25,000	–	1,940	250	220
Vose-Swain Engraving Co., Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	15,651	6,180	41,813
Vroom Brothers Company, Lynn.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	5,300	1,000	–	19,845
Vulcan Leather Fibre Co., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000,000	–	2,400	100	482
Vulcan Manufacturing Company, Newton.	Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[25] 100	–	98
Vulite Chemical Co., Boston,	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	120	1,221
W. A. & H. A. Root, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	500	100	148,225
W. A. Castle Company, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	24,000	–	[25] 1,057	33,515	15,562
W. A. Fuller Lumber Company, Leominster.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	21,560	4,605	46,203	50,252
W. A. Haynes Co., The, Maynard.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	15,172	–	40,970	44,058
W. A. Jefts Company, Melrose.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	13,759	22,632

[1] Fixtures.
[2] U. D. Co., stock.
[3] One wharf.
[4] Plant account.
[5] Securities owned.
[6] Prepaid and suspense.
[7] Unamortized debt discount.
[8] Accrued interest.
[9] Other accruals.
[10] Six per cent. convertible gold notes.
[11] Good will.
[12] Investments.
[13] Deferred items.
[14] Including taxes.
[15] Cultures.
[16] Contracts.
[17] Furniture and improvement.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$189	$24,698	$24,585	$113	–	–	–	–	$24,698
–	[1] $2,090 [2] 110	190	10,118	2,000	2,118	–	$5,000	$1,000	–	10,118
–	[3] 2,000	–	43,913	14,800	–	$5,000	–	–	$24,113	43,913
–	–	–	8,156	1,760	–	–	–	6,396	–	8,156
–	[1] 2,132	–	25,193	20,000	1,551	–	–	–	3,642	25,193
–	[4] 3,597,325 [5] 869,100 [6] 25,882 [7] 1,040,275	63,830	11,422,816	6,200,000	331,392 [8] 28,938 [9] 29,972	4,085,000	347,514 [10] 400,000	–	–	11,422,816
[11] $200,000	[12] 31,485 [13] 33,538	–	1,827,337	900,000	[14] 282,923	–	150,269 [13] 590	493,555	–	1,827,337
–	[15] 4,970	–	5,339	5,000	–	–	–	–	339	5,339
–	[16] 99,700	4,274	125,000	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	125,000
–	–	–	135,279	53,300	–	–	–	81,979	–	135,279
[11] 50,000	[17] 14,262	28,825	227,611	75,000	74,092	–	78,519	–	–	227,611
–	–	19,422	38,424	20,000	2,524	15,900	–	–	–	38,424
–	–	–	4,213	1,500	1,040	–	–	–	1,673	4,213
–	[19] 5,000	9,186	26,817	20,000	6,817	–	–	–	–	26,817
–	[20] 440	–	68,951	25,000	14,658	–	–	19,684	9,609	68,951
[11] 6,970	[21] 5,000	–	14,380	14,040	340	–	–	–	–	14,380
–	[22] 7,673	–	71,317	50,000	3,473	–	15,000	–	2,844	71,317
–	–	–	26,145	3,500	15,469	3,500	2,061	–	1,615	26,145
554,500	[23] 42,000	–	599,482	550,000	40	–	5,600	[24] 43,842	–	599,482
–	[26] 1,500 [27] 1,500	7,058	10,256	5,000	5,256	–	–	–	–	10,256
–	–	–	1,341	400	–	–	–	941	–	1,341
–	–	–	148,825	10,000	121,625	–	[28] 15,046	2,154	–	148,825
–	–	–	50,134	24,000	7,266	–	6,000	–	12,868	50,134
–	[29] 786 [30] 990 [31] 2,536 [32] 1,213	–	128,145	50,000	21,308	–	30,900	15,198	10,739	128,145
–	–	–	100,200	30,000	22,022	–	40,765	4,767	2,646	100,200
–	–	–	36,391	10,000	16,468	–	–	9,011	912	36,391

[18] None held since organization.
[19] Construction, furniture and fixtures.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Secret process.
[22] Fixtures and appliances.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Reserve for depreciation, patent rights and good will.
[25] And fixtures.
[26] Formulæ and secret process.
[27] Machinery designs.
[28] Unearned balances on contracts.
[29] Unexpired insurance premiums.
[30] Teams.
[31] Automobiles.
[32] Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. A. Mack Company, Lowell.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$10,000	–	$2,000	$7,157	$11,437
W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston,	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	600	94
W. A. Norton Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	[3] 3,900	–	2,720
W. A. Robinson & Co. Inc., New Bedford.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	$27,152	[4] 15,415	135,631	131,111
W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	40,000	–	17,000	20,700	60,004
W. A. Wood Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	2,647	34,281	74,913
W. & E. W. LaCroix, Inc., Lynn.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	2,725	71,582	31,244
W. & S. Blackinton Company, North Attleborough.	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	9,239	60,450	66,943
W. B. Angell Co., Inc., Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	25,000	–	–	–	14,021
W. B. Chubb Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	[17] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	28,600	17,559
W. B. Clarke Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	20,000	–	–	33,145	9,685
W. B. Crombie Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	4,269	966	9,310
W. B. Harris & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	–
W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	–	84,096	146,325
W. B. Jones Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,390
W. B. Lincoln Piano Company, Taunton.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	–	7,217	11,549
W. B. Manufacturing Company, The, Boston (for 1917).	Dec. 4, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	25,000	–	[21] 550	24,701	37,795
W. B. Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 19, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	32,256	32,027
W. B. O'Keefe Leather Co., Salem.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	13,000	2,100	25,570	4,908
W. B. Pratt Inc., Boston,	Nov. 18, 1918.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	–	5,703	451	395
W. B. White & Son — Incorporated, Quincy.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	10,000	8,383	17,354	7,749
W. C. Bliss Co., Boston,	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 5, 1917.	10,000	–	–	14,722	12,208
W. C. Edson Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	2,450	7,612	7,357
W. C. Miles Co., Medford,	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	25,000	9,500	[25] 8,000	25,040	2,500
W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1917.	Mch. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	100	7,000	6,523
W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	36,348	548,426
W. D. Earl and Company, (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	16,800	8,708	44,271	31,492
W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,113	5,625	4,139

[1] Teams and auto.
[2] Good will.
[3] And equipment.
[4] And fixtures, etc.
[5] Vessels, etc.
[6] Liberty Bonds.
[7] Reserved for Federal taxes.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Reserve.
[10] Securities.
[11] Deferred charges.
[12] Office fixtures.
[13] Deposit on sales contract.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $500	–	$21,094	$10,000	$1,498	–	$4,583	–	$5,013	$21,094
[2] $600	–	–	1,294	1,200	45	–	–	–	49	1,294
–	–	$2,221	8,841	4,000	2,291	–	2,550	–	–	8,841
–	[5] 17,299 [6] 30,000	–	356,608	150,000	67,638	–	77,600	[7] $25,000 [8] 9,375	26,995	356,608
–	–	–	97,704	40,000	38,843	–	–	8,503	10,358	97,704
–	–	–	111,841	50,000	5,910	–	–	–	55,931	111,841
–	–	–	105,551	100,000	903	–	–	[9] 4,648	–	105,551
–	[10] 2,650 [11] 13,500	59	152,841	100,000	2,841	$50,000	–	–	–	152,841
[2] 10,000	[12] 793 [13] 500 [14] 638 [15] 5,820	21,029	52,801	19,000	171	–	1,500	[16] 32,130	–	52,801
–	[18] 808	–	46,967	1,000	33,385	–	–	–	12,582	46,967
–	–	9,785	52,615	20,000	32,615	–	–	–	–	52,615
[2] 12,500	[19] 649	–	27,694	22,500	149 [20] 300	–	–	4,745	–	27,694
–	–	2,600	2,600	2,600	–	–	–	–	–	2,600
–	–	–	230,421	95,000	8,409	–	–	–	127,012	230,421
–	–	–	1,390	1,000	–	–	–	–	390	1,390
–	–	179	18,945	6,000	12,945	–	–	–	–	18,945
–	–	–	63,046	12,000	28,832	4,000	15,000	3,214	–	63,046
–	[22] 527	–	64,810	12,000	18,187	–	24,677	7,487 [9] 2,000	459	64,810
–	–	–	45,578	25,000	2,014	–	6,400	–	12,164	45,578
–	[23] 269	1,222	8,040	7,200	840	–	–	–	–	8,040
–	–	–	43,486	35,000	1,292	–	–	3,605	3,589	43,486
[2] 1,000	[24] 228	–	28,158	9,300	15,286	–	–	–	3,572	28,158
–	–	–	17,419	13,000	3,854	–	–	–	565	17,419
–	–	–	45,040	25,000	17,819	–	–	2,221	–	45,040
–	–	–	13,623	3,000	4,253	–	–	–	6,370	13,623
–	[26] 1,463	–	586,237	250,000	[27] 222,625	–	90,000	8,612 [28] 15,000	–	586,237
–	–	–	101,274	30,000	29,727	9,000	11,960	8,535	12,052	101,274
–	–	386	11,263	3,400	5,291	–	2,572	–	–	11,263

[16] Reserve for deferred purchases.
[17] In lieu of annual.
[18] Office and store fixtures.
[19] Furniture, fixtures and type.
[20] Unpaid dividend.
[21] And fixtures.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Expenses paid in advance.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] And teams.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Including reserve for State, Federal income and excess profits taxes.
[28] Special reserve fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield.	May 21, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$250,000	$625,000	–	–	$3,164
W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleboro.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	$4,725	$15,373	27,594
W. D. Young & Company Inc., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	19,031	90,698	28,267
W. E. Ellis Company, Haverhill.	May 16, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	–	2,975	19,592	15,472
W. E. Greene Amusement Company, Boston.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	418	–	7,070
W. E. Richards Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	15,965	32,131	180,211
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	56,294	108,240	753,395	208,030
W. E. Wood Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,850	4,750	7,815
W. F. Ayers Linen Company, Boston.	Dec. 13, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.	Dec. 5, 1917.	10,000	–	150	32,191	16,970
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	62,045	54,549
W. F. Cobb Company, Franklin.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	1,500	4,025	23,575
W. F. Kearns Company, Cambridge.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	[8] 18,111	18,014	69,572
W. F. Loud & Sons Co., Quincy (for 1917).	Dec. 15, 1917.	[9] –	Apr. 1, 1917.	1,500	–	–	1,200	1,836
W. F. Loud & Sons Co., Quincy.	July 10, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	1,500	–	–	–	9,925
W. F. Newhall & Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,200	–	–	12,781	1,089
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	[11] 569,682	690,046	179,147
W. F. Whitney Company, Ashburnham.	Feb. 26, 1918.	[15] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	99,900	100,108	41,319	209,608	327,461
W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,819	5,652	15,660
W. G. & H. C. Russell Co., Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	4,541	16,373
W. G. Collagan Incorporated, Newton.	Apr. 26, 1918.	[20] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	2,180	600
W. G. Meade & Son, Incorporated, West Springfield.	June 28, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	5,000	–	2,000	–	2,600
W. G. Payson Co., Fitchburg,	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 22, 1918.	11,000	–	–	11,540	1,208
W. H. & Webster Jones Company, Boston.	July 10, 1918.	[15] June 20, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	550,000	–	–	26,995	32,471
W. H. Bagshaw Co., Lowell, .	Apr. 30, 1918.	[23] Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,600	[24] 8,471	[25] 92,355	85,637	93,740
W. H. Ballard & Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	7,494
W. H. Bennett Co., Lynn, .	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[11] 2,268	3,284	9,395

1 Taxes prepaid.
2 Deferred charges.
3 Patents.
4 Securities.
5 Furniture and fixtures.
6 Liberty Bonds.
7 Other indebtedness.
8 And tools and equipment.
9 None held in 1917.
10 Good will.
11 And fixtures.
12 Investments.
13 Alterations on leased property.
14 Reserve.
15 Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $1,710	–	$629,874	$203,000	–	$400,000	$2,017	$24,857	–	$629,874
–	–	–	47,692	28,000	$1,034	–	–	18,568	–	47,692
–	–	–	137,996	60,000	34,816	–	35,341	–	$7,839	137,996
–	[2] 288 [3] 4,000 [4] 12,805	–	55,132	33,500	1,295	–	4,000	16,337	–	55,132
–	[5] 2,256	$1,560	11,304	5,000	404	5,900	–	–	–	11,304
–	[6] 5,798	–	234,105	40,000	39,696 [7] 19,087	–	105,808	29,514	–	234,105
–	–	–	1,125,959	350,000	677,697	–	with accts. payable	98,262	–	1,125,959
–	–	–	15,415	10,000	3,638	–	–	1,777	–	15,415
–	–	–	49,311	6,000	10,852	–	–	–	32,459	49,311
–	[6] 3,000	–	119,594	125	46,731	–	50,000	–	22,738	119,594
–	–	–	29,100	29,100	–	–	–	–	–	29,100
–	[6] 6,000	–	111,697	50,000	50,891	–	–	–	10,806	111,697
[10] $1,470	–	552	5,058	1,500	3,265	–	293	–	–	5,058
[10] 1,470	–	–	11,395	1,500	8,335	–	1,555	–	5	11,395
–	–	464	14,334	10,200	1,134	–	3,000	–	–	14,334
–	[12] 69,330 [13] 16,492 [2] 8,470	–	1,533,167	500,000	18,601	–	–	1,014,414 [14] 152	–	1,533,167
[16] 240	–	–	678,736	99,900	36,418	–	–	542,418	–	678,736
–	–	–	25,131	10,000	12,429	–	–	–	2,702	25,131
[17] 18,000	[18] 12,293 [19] 1,230	–	52,437	25,000	14,871	–	10,000	–	2,566	52,437
–	–	–	2,780	2,000	230	–	–	–	550	2,780
[10] 1,000	–	–	5,600	5,000	450	–	–	150	–	5,600
–	[21] 1,300	4,476	18,524	10,500	2,978	–	5,046	–	–	18,524
[10] 50,000	[18] 9,058 [22] 250	–	118,774	66,400	7,242	–	16,000	29,132	–	118,774
–	444 [6] 70,000	–	350,647	75,600	52,422	–	15,000	207,625	–	350,647
[10] 10,000	[21] 2,309 [26] 1,736	–	21,539	13,700	7,079	–	–	[27] 760	–	21,539
–	[28] 49	–	14,996	10,000	2,681	–	2,201	114	–	14,996

[16] Patent rights.
[17] Good will and leases, etc.
[18] Equipment.
[19] Deferred expense.
[20] Date of postponement.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Industrial stock.
[23] In lieu of annual.
[24] Building on leased land.
[25] And equipment, fixtures, etc.
[26] Prepaid expenses.
[27] And reserves.
[28] Insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	$50,000	$52,469	–	$47,226	–
W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	50,000	5,000	$2,633	22,103	$18,172
W. H. Brayton Co., Newton,	July 29, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,345	5,957
W. H. Cooley Company, Pittsfield.	July 15, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	3,000	–	14,916	20,474
W. H. Ellis & Son Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	61,500	–	25,000	29,239	38,146
W. H. Foss Co. Inc., Boston,	Sept. 3, 1918.	[14] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	4,463	2,369	6,660
W. H. Graham Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	[16] Aug. 29, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	300,000	28,344	–	24,442	54,961
W. H. Holbrook Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Oct. 19, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	–	250,009	116,019
W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell.	May 4, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	10,000	–	–	16,473	3,241
W. H. Ingalls Company, Lynn.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,250	2,161	14,805
W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston,	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	31,176	23,702
W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	1,200	–	3,628	822
W. H. McElwain Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	9,050,000	1,772,505	[29] 1,787,689	7,388,770	6,967,225
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	850,000	159,542	143,961	93,234	123,781
W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	45,000	8,000	8,000	36,119	56,968
W. H. P. Gilmore Co., Montague.	July 15, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	–
W. H. Pevear & Co. Inc., Watertown.	June 3, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	14,358	3,450	7,662	18,803
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	5,609	2,000	156,670	140,002
W. H. Stone Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	2,998
W. H. Virgie Company, The, Framingham.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	10,398	28,808
W. H. W. Teele Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	17,697	7,153
W. H. Ward Company, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,000	–	320
W. H. Welch Company, Andover.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	[38] 6,938	10,844

1 Bills received.
2 Stable and rolling stock.
3 Supplies.
4 Cash, stamps and bank.
5 Corporation insurance.
6 Fixtures.
7 Cold storage stock.
8 Insurance policy.
9 Mortgages.
10 Good will.
11 Motor vehicles.
12 Stocks and bonds.
13 Patent rights.
14 None held since organization.
15 Furniture and fixtures.
16 Adjourned.
17 Autos and fixtures.
18 Leases.
19 Deferred charges.
20 Subscription to stock.
21 Mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $44,108 [2] 9,327 [3] 2,533 [4] 2,301 [5] 1,326 [6] 2,093 [7] 5,000 [8] 1,000	–	$167,383	$50,000	$11,993	[9] $34,500	$69,800	–	$1,090	$167,383
–	797	–	43,705	20,000	22,376	–	–	$1,329	–	43,705
[10] $800	[11] 1,132 [6] 400 [12] 400	–	10,034	3,100	4,071	–	380	–	2,483	10,034
–	[6] 8,082	–	46,472	8,000	19,368	–	4,700	13,113	1,291	46,472
[13] 1,000 [10] 10,000 [13] 1,500	–	–	103,385	61,500	18,289	–	23,354	242	–	103,385
	[15] 729	–	15,721	15,000	440	–	–	–	281	15,721
[10] 94,358	[17] 63,826 [18] 15,000 [19] 36,617	–	317,548	246,000 [20] 3,800	19,856	[21] 20,000	17,237	–	10,655	317,548
–	[22] 1,855 [23] 1,304	–	369,187	100,000	71,722 [24] 25,000 [25] 250	–	167,143	175 [26] 4,897	–	369,187
–	–	–	19,714	10,000	4,260	4,400	1,054	–	–	19,714
–	–	$2,373	20,589	8,000	11,589	–	1,000	–	–	20,589
[10] 1	[27] 3,121 [28] 250	–	58,250	25,000	15,600	–	–	17,650	–	58,250
[10] 2,500	[15] 935	12,427	21,512	5,000	6,112	–	10,400	–	–	21,512
–	[30] 219,148 [31] 426,161	–	18,561,498	9,050,000	1,030,999	–	6,390,500	2,089,999	–	18,561,498
[10] 455,620	[32] 152,580	–	1,128,718	850,000	80,645	15,000	179,000	4,073	–	1,128,718
–	–	–	109,087	45,000	10,911	–	23,550	2,500	27,126	109,087
[10] 5,000	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
[10] 3,000	[33] 7,059 [31] 5,000	–	59,332	30,000	16,287	–	11,559	–	1,486	59,332
–	[35] 5,400	–	309,681	100,000	24,569	–	55,000	130,112	–	309,681
–	[15] 153	–	3,151	3,000	–	–	–	–	151	3,151
–	[6] 2,617	–	41,823	30,000	6,529	–	–	–	5,294	41,823
[36] 437 [37] 1,000 [10] 2,500	–	4,537	33,324	21,000	8,018	3,500	806	–	–	33,324
–	–	6,680	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	[39] 400 [40] 575	–	18,757	1,000	9,944	7,000	–	–	813	18,757

[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Interest prepaid.
[24] Taxes accrued and payable.
[25] Interest accrued.
[26] Discount reserve.
[27] Bonds city of Boston 4s.
[28] Unexpired insurance.
[29] And equipment.
[30] Prepaid expense.
[31] Securities.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Horses, auto and team account.
[34] Lease.
[35] Equipment.
[36] Patent rights and Liberty Loan.
[37] Trade-marks.
[38] And fixtures.
[39] Automobile.
[40] Tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. H. Willard Company, Worcester.	May 2, 1918.	[1] Mch. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$15,000	–	–	$36,407	$29,016
W. J. Barry Shoe Company, Lowell.	May 7, 1918.	[5] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	$8,241	145,696	67,243
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,500	387	964
W. J. Casey Company, The, Somerville.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	2,700	4,938
W. J. Connell Co., Boston, .	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	28,112	38,397
W. J. Coulter Press, Inc., The, Clinton.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,251	850	7,610
W. J. Foss Company, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	58,783	25,909
W. J. Gardner Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	18,409	12,967
W. J. Ham Co., Boston, .	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	35,000	–	1,000	25,205	47,252
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	322	12,142	21,168
W. J. Reilly & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	6,024	13,407
W. J. Sullivan Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	29,500	7,217	5,905
W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	97,670	65,106
W. J. Woods, Inc., Brockton,	Mch. 26, 1918.	[17] Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	15,000	–	–	38,311	6,450
W. J. Young Machinery Company, Lynn.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	11,078	29,904	28,769
W. K. Gilmore & Sons Inc., Wrentham.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	40,000	$44,290	–	83,735	39,688
W. Klinberg & Son, Incorporated, Springfield.	May 6, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	6,660	745	2,010
W. L. Booth Company, Fall River.	Apr. 22, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	24,989	3,891
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 7, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	3,500,000	[21] 236,974	with R. E.	3,167,286	1,034,497
W. L. Henderson Ink Company, Waltham.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	4,926	5,598	1,593
W. L. Palmer Company, Medway.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 19, 1917.	75,000	–	5,000	24,000	2,400
W. L. Russell Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	–	–	83,477	50,314
W. L. Shaughnessy Company, Gardner.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	7,000	5,755	17,874	28,003
W. L. Waples Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	461	20,725
W. M. Caldwell Company, Waltham.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	2,525	2,160
W. M. Christie and Son Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	5,200	–	–	1,584
W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	12,374	23,821
W. M. Todd Company, Natick.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	7,875	10,206
W. M. Weston Co., Boston, .	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	60,000	–	–	46,420	63,821

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Auto truck.
[4] Stockholders' loan.
[5] None held in 1917.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Teams.
[8] Auto, wagons, horse, fixtures, etc.
[9] Good will.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Lithographic stones.
[13] Paid-up insurance.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $2,528 [3] 860	–	$68,811	$15,000	$15,892	–	$3,700 [4] 10,400	$23,700	$119	$68,811
–	[6] 1,074	–	222,254	80,000	81,818	–	37,214	23,222	–	222,254
–	[7] 2,300	$5,029	11,180	10,000	1,180	–	–	–	–	11,180
–	[8] 915	–	8,553	3,000	3,216	–	650	–	1,687	8,553
[9] $5,000	[10] 98	–	71,607	15,000	3,472	–	–	39,073	14,062	71,607
–	–	–	17,711	10,000	1,537	–	2,600	–	3,574	17,711
–	[11] 2,000	–	86,692	30,000	22,381	–	–	–	34,311	86,692
–	–	–	31,376	10,000	3,096	–	1,000	17,280	–	31,376
–	[12] 7,719 [13] 200	–	81,376	35,000	3,188	–	–	–	43,188	81,376
[14] 45	–	–	33,677	16,900	5,504	–	5,632	5,641	–	33,677
[9] 8,000	[15] 1,610 [16] 3,080	–	32,121	25,000	7,042	–	–	79	–	32,121
[9] 5,000	–	22,647	70,269	50,000	20,269	–	–	–	–	70,269
–	[2] 11,533	–	174,309	25,000	16,749	[11] $4,900	65,000	62,660	–	174,309
–	[2] 6,542 [18] 100	–	51,403	15,000	15,016	–	15,000	4,337	2,050	51,403
–	–	–	69,751	10,000	27,765	–	–	31,986	–	69,751
–	[19] 4,953 [20] 4,141	–	176,807	40,000	47,856	–	–	–	88,951	176,807
–	–	–	9,415	5,000	3,300	–	–	–	1,115	9,415
–	–	6,220	35,100	20,000	15,100	–	–	–	–	35,100
[9] 933,033	197,001	–	5,568,791	3,500,000	838,367	610,000	–	620,424	–	5,568,791
[22] 5,000	215 [23] 14,500	–	31,832	30,000	375	–	210	1,247	–	31,832
[9] 25,000	–	2,850	59,250	54,000	3,400	–	1,500	–	350	59,250
[9] 5,000	[10] 386 [24] 1,000 [25] 395	53,927	194,499	60,000	39,499	–	95,000	–	–	194,499
[9] 7,000	–	–	65,632	40,300	10,636	1,650	12,150	896	–	65,632
[9] 32,970	[26] 9,000	–	63,156	50,000	356	–	12,800	–	–	63,156
–	–	–	4,685	1,000	1,116	–	–	–	2,569	4,685
[9] 2,000	[27] 3,000	–	11,784	5,000	843	[28] 2,860	1,000	2,081	–	11,784
[9] 5,000	[2] 1,456	–	42,651	10,000	14,165	–	5,858	–	12,628	42,651
–	–	410	18,491	5,500	9,602	–	–	2,980	409	18,491
–	–	–	110,241	60,000	6,815	–	30,000	–	13,426	110,241

[16] Pur. account.
[17] In lieu of annual.
[18] Liberty Bond.
[19] Chattels.
[20] Automobiles.
[21] Plant.
[22] Trade-marks, formulæ, etc.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Deposit account.
[25] Investment.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Wagons, horse, equipment, etc.
[28] Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. M. Young Regalia Company, Springfield.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	$10,000	–	$500	$6,252	$3,631
W. N. Fisher Company, The, North Attleborough.	Aug. 27, 1918.	[1] –	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	10,367	15,968	22,561
W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	10,000	–	–	32,799	19,192
W. N. Pike & Sons, Inc., Lawrence.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$5,500	6,750	–	49,703
W. N. Proctor Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[6] Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	374	11,747
W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	4,000	–	1,500	500	4,861
W. P. Fox & Sons, Incorporated, Woburn.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	54,177	51,953	113,269	62,364
W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918	10,000	–	[9] 2,317	5,398	3,284
W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[6] Mch. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	274	1,030	40,758
W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	2,866	19,180	13,823
W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	300,000	21,663	[13] 9,400	49,092	271,186
W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston (2nd return).	Nov. 22, 1918.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	300,000	15,828	[13] 8,415	60,317	227,671
W. R. Elliott Co., Boston, .	May 13, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	4,925	–	3,842
W. R. Marshall & Co., Inc., Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	9,114	28,190
W. R. Page & Co. Inc., Braintree.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 16, 1917.	10,000	–	–	800	150
W. S. Best Printing Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	30,000	–	12,000	6,209	17,955
W. S. Bray & Son, Inc., Haverhill.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	10,200	44,064	36,746
W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	40,000	–	4,500	74,578	66,035
W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	8,264	49,295
W. T. Grant Co., Lynn, .	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	300,000	–	–	1,026,066	133,446
W. T. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	[21] 12,422	20,952	13,546
W. T. Shackley & Son Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,000	25,490	13,589
W. T. Walker and Company, Inc., Boston.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 16, 1918	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	–	319
W. W. Ballard, Inc., Salem, .	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	3,684	12,702
W. W. Boynton, Inc., Northampton.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	6,500	–	5,000	1,500	–
W. W. Carey Company, Lowell.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	15,000	11,535	5,750	14,947	18,809
W. W. Windle Co., Millbury,	May 11, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	20,000	50,034	95,991
Waban Hotel Company, Wellesley.	Aug. 14, 1918.	July 30, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	–	3,000	230	2,877
Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston.	Nov. 21, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	76,194	1,090	7,706	34,115

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Securities.
[4] Teams, autos and fixtures.
[5] Unearned.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Reserves.
[9] And office fixtures.
[10] Good will.
[11] Mortgage notes payable.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] And teams, etc.
[14] Fire suspense.
[15] W. R. Elliott.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$2,339	$12,722	$8,300	$4,422	–	–	–	–	$12,722
–	[2] $840 [3] 10,040	–	59,776	25,000	1	–	–	$34,775	–	59,776
–	[4] 6,827	2,180	60,998	10,000	50,998	–	–	–	–	60,998
–	[2] 250	3,793	65,996	35,000	30,895	–	–	[6] 101	–	65,996
–	–	4,826	16,947	10,000	6,947	–	–	–	–	16,947
–	–	–	6,861	4,000	1,340	–	–	–	$1,521	6,861
–	[7] 7,495	–	289,258	200,000	35,547	–	–	26,250 [8] 12,500	14,961	289,258
[10] $4,000	–	4,968	19,967	10,000	4,252	[11] $260	$5,455	–	–	19,967
[10] 8,000	[12] 1,230	–	51,292	10,000	4,439	–	–	32,833	4,020	51,292
–	–	–	35,869	20,000	–	–	3,822	12,047	–	35,869
–	–	–	351,341	50,000	95,588	151,633	–	13,278	40,842	351,341
–	–	–	312,231	250,000	38,481	–	–	–	23,750	312,231
[10] 2,500	[2] 298 [14] 100	–	11,665	8,000	1,068 [15] 495	–	–	2,102	–	11,665
–	–	–	37,304	2,400	27,889	–	–	–	7,015	37,304
–	[16] 1,000	1,550	3,500	3,000	500	–	–	–	–	3,500
–	–	–	36,164	30,000	3,363	–	–	–	2,801	36,164
–	[7] 3,300	–	94,310	10,000	72	–	83,564	–	674	94,310
–	[17] 1,409	–	146,522	40,000	42,984	–	40,000 [18] 1,613	21,925	–	146,522
–	–	4,462	62,021	20,000	42,021	–	–	–	–	62,021
–	[19] 119,136 [2] 182,006 [20] 24,802	–	1,485,456	300,000	150,506	–	532,310	502,640	–	1,485,456
[10] 10,000	[22] 1,171	–	58,091	40,000	6,637	–	–	[23] 11,454	–	58,091
–	–	–	42,079	5,000	12,185	–	–	24,894	–	42,079
–	–	1,521	1,840	300	1,540	–	–	–	–	1,840
–	[16] 200	108	16,694	15,000	460	–	1,234	–	–	16,694
[10] 2,000	–	–	8,500	6,500	[10] 2,000	–	–	–	–	8,500
[24] 800	[25] 23,135	–	74,976	15,000	5,246	–	–	[26] 500	54,230	74,976
–	[27] 500 [7] 20,000	–	186,525	28,000	22,003	–	75,600	39,435 [28] 21,487	–	186,525
–	–	–	6,107	5,000	1,085	–	–	–	22	6,107
–	–	169,528	288,633	250,000	11,633	27,000	–	–	–	288,633

[16] Fixtures.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Contingent accounts.
[19] Improvements and alterations of leased stores.
[20] Prepaid rents, taxes, interest and insurance.
[21] And equipment.
[22] Suspense.
[23] Reserve.
[24] Patent rights and patterns.
[25] Investments non-taxable.
[26] Reserved for bad debts.
[27] Office fixtures.
[28] Reserved for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wacco Supply Company, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$5,000	–	$567	$103,881	$88,986
Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	350,000	$88,783	29,392	544,228	273,690
Wachusett Thread Company, Worcester.	June 14, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	90,470	19,302	364,162	230,241
Wade Machine Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	56,437	107,975	83,205
Wadleigh Company, Salem, .	June 11, 1918.	June 6, 1918.	Mch. 15, 1918.	10,000	–	200	4,604	4,798
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	31,423	[4] 50,983	354,565	169,890
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	14,000	–	11,667	23,937	14,211
Wahneta Lunch Co., Boston,	Mch. 21, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	3,000	–	–	700	434
Waitt & Bond, Inc., Boston, .	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	900,000	240,975	[4] 66,888	1,789,220	217,261
Wakefield Coal Supply Company, Wakefield.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	4,968	600	2,623	1,154
Wakefield Conservatories, Inc., The, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	12,000	–	–	305
Wakefield Paper Box Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,000	9,000	7,068
Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1904.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	150,587	–	–	22,185
Wakefield Slipper Company, Lynn.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Aug. 28, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	75,000	10,000	8,000	21,855	7,256
Wakefield Tire Company, Wakefield.	May 29, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	19,096	3,262	5,592	13,569
Walbuck Crayon Company, The, Lawrence.	May 22, 1918.	May 17, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	3,000	–	250	1,096	639
Walcott & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	75,000	40,000	2,500	54,836	3,068
Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer.	Dec. 14, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	10,000	–	–	4,250	1,700
Walden-Worcester Incorporated, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	–	37,393	84,026	65,716
Waldo Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	14,046	6,438	250,109	404,136
Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	48,000	–	[22] 22,258	2,429	4,230
Waldron-Curtis Company, Revere.	May 14, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	10,648	3,636
Walfair Construction Company, The, Lowell.	Dec. 7, 1917.	Sept. 10, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	15,000	15,000	–	–	–
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	308,531	6,900	305,858	322,286
Walker & Watson, Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[24] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	145,000	–	–	1,069
Walker Bros. Co., Boston, .	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,300	2,000	4,500
Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea.	June 24, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	20,000	8,000	9,132	18,623
Walker Carriage Company, Inc., Merrimac.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	9,000	3,414	38,627	99,227

[1] Teams, furniture, etc.
[2] Reserves.
[3] Liberty Bonds, etc.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Due from branches.
[6] Good will.
[7] Mortgage on real estate.
[8] U. S. certificate of indebtedness.
[9] Deferred charges.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Horses, wagons, etc.
[12] Auto truck.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $3,769	–	$197,203	$5,000	$87,382	–	$22,895	$70,458	–	$197,203
–	–	–	936,093	299,200	145,893	$15,000	238,730	[2] 11,468 237,270	–	936,093
–	[3] 61,800	–	765,975	90,000	225,776	61,500	217,886	170,813	–	765,975
–	–	–	247,617	15,000	226,568	–	–	6,049	with surplus	247,617
–	–	–	9,602	7,500	656	–	650	–	$796	9,602
–	[5] 85,123	–	691,984	165,000	152,343	108,000	193,047	–	73,594	691,984
–	–	–	49,815	14,000	22,536	–	–	–	13,279	49,815
–	–	$2,097	3,231	3,000	231	–	–	–	–	3,231
[6] $79,900	[7] 12,000 [8] 75,000 [9] 1,079	–	2,482,323	271,000	734,136	[10] 125,000	694,900	657,287	–	2,482,323
–	[11] 2,300	5,956	17,601	10,005	6,596	–	1,000	–	–	17,601
–	–	9,147	21,452	10,000	–	4,500	6,952	–	–	21,452
–	[12] 1,200	–	19,268	5,500	2,000	–	–	–	11,768	19,268
–	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	172,772	100,000	–	–	55,200	13,315	4,257	172,772
–	[13] 191 [14] 2,994	–	50,296	47,025	771	–	2,500	–	–	50,296
[15] 11,000	[16] 3,000	7,026	62,545	25,000	1,364	–	36,181	–	–	62,545
[17] 1,000	–	1,448	4,433	3,000	433	1,000	–	–	–	4,433
–	[18] 1,000	–	101,404	60,000	9,435	17,500	14,000	–	469	101,404
–	–	5,000	10,950	9,000	1,950	–	–	–	–	10,950
[15] 18,000	–	–	205,135	37,200	34,282	–	30,000	[19] 12,160	91,493	205,135
–	[20] 5,812 [21] 27,353	–	707,894	300,000	110,516	–	164,500	132,878	–	707,894
[6] 31,926	–	–	60,843	48,000	4,777	–	–	[23] 2,648	5,418	60,843
–	–	–	14,284	1,000	6,777	–	5,226	–	1,281	14,284
–	–	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
–	[21] 176,808	–	1,120,383	300,000	131,724	–	–	–	688,659	1,120,383
–	–	–	146,069	50,000	–	–	10,446	–	85,623	146,069
–	–	–	7,800	3,000	3,360	–	1,300	–	140	7,800
[6] 10,000	–	–	65,755	25,000	11,081	[10] 3,000	–	–	26,674	65,755
–	–	–	150,268	50,000	36,653	–	63,615	–	–	150,268

[13] Prepaid insurance.
[14] Lasts and patterns.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Agency.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Liberty Bond.
[19] Reserve for renewals and depreciation.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Investments.
[22] And equipment.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walker Ice Company, Worcester.	July 12, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$875,000	$197,453	$32,419	$208,793	$32,085
Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	95,000	–	[5] 48,591	65,437	19,949
Walker Motor Car Company, Worcester.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	9,566	5,939
Walker Press, Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,500	1,300	3,533
Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.	6,000	–	–	5,960	181
Walker-Rintels, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 28, 1917.	Dec. 28, 1917.	5,000	–	–	5,161	429
Walker Stetson Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	–	–	293,980	411,239
Walker Webbing Company, Brockton.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	30,000	41,989	28,778
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated, Amesbury.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	150,000	10,349	41,871	225,779	293,987
Walker Wool Company, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1918.	Sept. 23, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	225,000	–	–	104,363	800,232
Walker's South Boston Express, Incorporated, Boston (for 1917).	Apr. 11, 1918.	Jan. – 1917.	Dec. 31, 1916.	5,000	–	–	–	200
Walker's South Boston Express, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	304
Walkover Boot Shop of Springfield, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	18,790	1,830
Wall-Goodbar Co., Boston, .	Aug. 21, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	[19] 5,000	–	4,741	1,989
Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, North Adams.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	110,000	–	34,211	102,049	90,852
Wallace Grain Company, Clinton.	Sept. 10, 1918.	Sept. 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	5,000	4,000	1,012	12,488	12,681
Wallace Nutting, Incorporated, Saugus.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	2,500	–	–	112,434	59,445
Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc., Boston.	May 15, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	–	3,700	950	3,950
Walpole Center Development Company, Walpole.	June 22, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	17,727	–	–	1,462
Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc., Walpole.	July 10, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917	49,800	–	–	–	788
Walpole Times Company, The, Walpole.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	456
Walsh Drug Company, Quincy.	Nov. 1, 1918.	[27] Oct. 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	–	5,621	505
Walsh Roofing Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	1,780	489
Walter A. Smith Co., Boston,	May 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	9,857	600	5,374
Walter A. Wentworth Company, Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	8,000	–	3,000	53,569
Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	8,250,000	2,170,185	603,610	2,881,837	1,166,099

[1] Good will.
[2] Prepaid insurance.
[3] Stock in treasury.
[4] Mortgages.
[5] And stones, zinc, plates, etc.
[6] Furniture.
[7] Drawings on stones, copyrights, etc.
[8] Investments.
[9] Unexpired assets.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Depreciation reserve, machinery, equipment, stones, zinc plates, etc.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Liberty Bond deposits.
[15] Depreciation account.
[16] Trucks and fixtures.
[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Leasehold.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $450,000	[2] $5,940 [3] 202,000	–	$1,128,690	$875,000	$48,743	[4] $47,000	$125,000	$32,947	–	$1,128,690
–	[6] 1,279 [7] 22,500 [8] 1,650 [9] 7,501 [10] 543 [11] 19,500	–	186,950	95,000	6,790	30,000	37,343	9,263 [12] 8,554	–	186,950
–	[13] 459 [14] 155	$2,480	18,599	9,000	9,599	–	–	–	–	18,599
[1] 1,700	–	–	12,033	5,800	3,517	–	350	–	$2,366	12,033
–	–	2,089	8,230	6,000	2,230	–	–	–	–	8,230
–	–	1,170	6,760	5,000	1,760	–	–	–	–	6,760
–	–	–	705,219	200,000	160,282	–	273,500	[15] 71,437	–	705,219
–	–	–	100,767	10,000	46,458	–	with accts. payable	44,309	–	100,767
–	[16] 1,545 [17] 1,129	–	574,660	150,000	173,275	–	39,973	211,412	–	574,660
–	–	–	904,595	225,000	106,595	–	400,000	300	172,700	904,595
[1] 1,000	–	3,800	5,000	3,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
[1] 1,000	–	2,781	4,085	3,000	1,085	–	–	–	–	4,085
–	[18] 2,058	–	22,678	10,000	6,351	–	–	4,139	2,188	22,678
[1] 1,000	[20] 562	2,023	15,315	10,000	2,060	–	3,255	–	–	15,315
–	[11] 800	–	227,912	65,100	42,847 [21] 6,659	–	52,469	48,315 [22] 12,522	–	227,912
–	–	–	30,181	5,000	25,181	–	–	–	–	30,181
–	–	–	171,879	2,500	1,889	–	167,490	–	–	171,879
–	–	5,521	14,121	9,170	4,951	–	–	–	–	14,121
–	[23] 899	–	20,088	10,000	7,500 [24] 2,588	–	–	–	–	20,088
–	[25] 5,229	178	6,195	6,195	–	–	–	–	–	6,195
–	–	674	1,130	[26] 280	850	–	–	–	–	1,130
[28] 5,000	[29] 5,400	–	16,526	14,000	2,526	–	with accts. payable	–	–	16,526
–	–	4,219	6,488	5,000	1,488	–	–	–	–	6,488
–	–	–	15,831	10,000	3,454	–	–	–	2,377	15,831
–	–	–	64,569	25,000	9,493	–	28,576	–	1,500	64,569
[1] 3,000,000	[30] 55,000 [31] 316,753 [32] 19,824 [33] 3,387	–	10,216,695	8,250,000	379,482	–	with accts. payable	[34] 150,000 [35] 60,000	1,377,213	10,216,695

[20] Equipment.
[21] Accrued item.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Expense.
[24] Alteration account.
[25] Securities.
[26] Subscription received on stock.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.
[29] Soda fountains and fixtures.
[30] Stocks of other companies.
[31] U. S. and Canadian government bonds.
[32] Insurance and taxes paid in advance.
[33] Advanced to Montreal factory.
[34] Reserve for taxes.
[35] Other reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walter C. Brooks and Company, Limited, Boston.	Mar. 15, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	$50,000	–	–	$32,803	$8,124
Walter C. Mentzer Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	18,000	–	–	2,913	31,354
Walter Coburn Company, Lowell.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	$13,870	[4] $5,535	2,245	4,846
Walter E. Lummus Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	13,044	5,684	27,243	31,961
Walter F. Jordan Co., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	4,286	266
Walter H. Preble Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	3,000	–	[11] 1,166	225	26,695
Walter H. Turner (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	1,000	–	–	277	220
Walter H. Woods Company, Boston.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	1,114
Walter J. Budgell and Sons, Incorporated, Peabody.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 12, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	20,000	22,203	15,493	157,286	185,010
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	296,000	493,187	426,576	498,179
Walter P. Jones Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	2,000	3,352
Walter Rapp Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	18,981	19,691
Walter S. Barnes & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[19] Apr. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	49,044	51,988	18,194
Walter Smith and Sons Inc., Norwood.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	15,368	4,457	5,282	18,083
Walter W. Eaton & Co. Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	78	7,180
Walter W. Field and Son, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	25,000	16,533	9,196	2,996	21,586
Walter Webb, Inc., Boston, .	May 31, 1918.	[19] Apr. 6, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	68
Waltham Bag & Paper Company, Waltham.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	7,126	14,275	23,000
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	400,000	404,928	–	130,664	321,569
Waltham Coal Company, Waltham.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	21,537	[20] 17,938	39,596	61,780
Waltham Foundry Co., Waltham.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	48,000	10,080	1,558	4,000	29,065
Waltham Grinding Wheel Company, Waltham.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	90,000	43,223	43,298	105,405	45,541
Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham.	May 31, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	Mch. 22, 1918.	20,000	[22] 500	18,423	3,148	10,342
Waltham Publishing Company, Waltham.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	9,000	150	10,000	150	1,200
Waltham Screw Company, Waltham.	Dec. 6, 1917.	[19] Dec. 3, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1917.	5,000	10,000	10,500	1,565	3,975
Waltham Theatres Incorporated, Waltham.	Sept. 10, 1918.	[26] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	–
Waltham Watch Company, Waltham.	June 11, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	12,000,000	1,149,805	2,629,580	5,946,485	2,246,687
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield.	Oct. 17, 1918.	[28] –	June 30, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Store and fixtures.
[4] And personal property.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Good will.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Stationery.
[9] Lasts.
[10] Subscriptions.
[11] And tools.
[12] One share Master Builders Assn.
[13] Deferred charges.
[14] Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $6,903	$2,796	$50,626	$50,000	$626	–	–	–	–	$50,626
–	[2] 3,000 [3] 2,099	–	39,366	18,000	4,735	–	$5,000	–	$11,631	39,366
–	–	–	26,496	25,000	1,496	–	–	–	–	26,496
[5] $10,000 [6] 50,000	–	–	137,932	100,000	15,846	–	18,800	$3,286	–	137,932
[6] 24,438	[7] 1,977 [8] 3,500 [9] 2,615	–	37,082	26,400 [10] 6,200	3,752	$730	–	–	–	37,082
–	[12] 500	–	28,586	1,600	17,506	–	–	–	9,480	28,586
[6] 515	–	–	1,012	515	100	–	–	167	230	1,012
[6] 1,000	[7] 200	2,580	4,894	4,000	894	–	–	–	–	4,894
–	–	–	379,992	20,000	103,216	81,000	84,400	91,376	–	379,992
–	[13] 13,391 [14] 857,130	–	2,584,463	935,300	49,033 [15] 130,981	[16] 160,000	95,000	900,540 [17] 313,609	–	2,584,463
–	–	–	5,352	1,270	2,805	–	–	–	1,277	5,352
–	[18] 750	–	39,422	10,000	17,922	4,000	7,500	–	–	39,422
[6] 21,000	3,657	–	143,883	100,000	14,788	–	14,145	14,950	–	143,883
[6] 3,500	[2] 1,000	–	47,690	31,950	2,449	–	4,300	2,252	6,739	47,690
–	[1] 250	–	7,508	3,000	1,927	–	2,500	81	–	7,508
–	–	–	50,311	25,000	10,498	–	8,000	–	6,813	50,311
[6] 26,400	–	–	26,468	26,400	–	–	–	68	–	26,468
–	–	2,327	46,728	15,000	8,228	–	23,500	–	–	46,728
–	–	–	857,161	400,000	–	–	–	–	457,161	857,161
–	[13] 894 [14] 9,745	–	151,490	30,000	61,680	–	45,000	14,810	–	151,490
[6] 7,440	–	–	52,143	24,000	15,320	–	5,000	–	7,823	52,143
–	–	–	237,467	65,000	820 [21] 2,005	17,000	–	152,642	–	237,467
–	[23] 5,034 [24] 682	–	38,129	20,000	9,174	–	1,950	7,005	–	38,129
–	–	–	11,500	9,000	600	–	–	–	1,900	11,500
–	–	–	26,040	5,000	2,560	[16] 7,400	2,200	4,600 [25] 3,000	1,280	26,040
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,502,000	[2] 150,000 [27] 51,554	–	16,676,111	12,000,000	110,782	–	3,030,500	1,163,191 [17] 371,638	–	16,676,111
[6] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000

[15] Accrued charges (including reserve for war taxes.)
[16] Real estate mortgage.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Fixtures and advanced payment.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Miscellaneous.
[22] Garage.
[23] Investment routes.
[24] Prepaid expense.
[25] Reserve.
[26] None held since organization.
[27] Deferred assets.
[28] None held in 1918.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walton Lunch Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$420,000	-	-	-	$1,718
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	[8] June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	-	-	58
Walworth-English-Flett Company, Boston.	Sept. 16, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	75,000	$525	-	$29,300	78,095
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 13, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	2,107,538	$1,159,482	5,044,535	2,447,747
Wamesit Garage Company, Lowell.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	[10] 3,000	9,276	3,971
Wamesit Power Company, Lowell.	May 9, 1918.	May 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	487,166	58,953	-	112,850
Wamesit Worsted Company, Lowell.	Dec. 13, 1917.	[13] Nov. 24, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	6,000	-	17,224	40,966	13,218
Wampanoag Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	750,000	324,000	778,000	347,522	227,453
Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	3,000,000	975,000	1,350,000	2,813,518	521,316
Waquoit Herring River Company, Falmouth.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	1,250	100	75	-	5
Ward Insurance Agency Inc., Salem.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	-	-	-	18,413
Ware Coal Co., Ware, . .	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	16,076	745	2,851	6,767
Ware Coated Paper Co., Ware.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	76,103	43,096	23,291
Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, Ware.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	75,000	8,519	12,469	7,417	3,185
Ware Hosiery Company, The, Ware.	July 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Ware Lumber Company, Ware.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	21,000	12,145	54,738	29,713
Ware Pratt Company, Worcester.	May 7, 1918.	[13] Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	15,191	120,370	73,049
Ware Realty Company, Ware,	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	50,000	70,735	-	-	168
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware.	June 7, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	5,000	5,000	-	-	82
Wareham Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	55,000	84,342	10,125	-	267
Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford.	May 8, 1918.	[13] Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	8,391	35,714	60,611	118,090
Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	2,890	7,138	24,870	22,617
Warp Compressing Machine Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	15,670	20,586	49,166
Warren-Allen Carpet Company, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	[13] June 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	169,397	122,261
Warren & Gerrish, Incorporated, Winchester.	May 6, 1918.	[29] Apr. 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	-	-	-	101
Warren and Irrgang Company, The, Springfield.	May 2, 1918.	[13] Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,758	2,234	958
Warren Beef Company, Boston.	May 24, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	25,000	-	-	8,137	3,319

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Food inventories.
[4] Horse and wagon.
[5] Automobiles.
[6] Leases.
[7] Improvements.
[8] No business transacted.
[9] Miscellaneous securities.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Investment.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Reserve for war taxes.
[16] Reserve for dividend.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $300,000	[2] $26,400 [3] 22,752 [4] 300 [5] 1,350 [6] 20,000 [7] 85,000	–	$457,520	$344,250	–	–	–	$80,844	$32,426	$457,520
–	–	$30,000	30,058	30,000	$58	–	–	–	–	30,058
–	[9] 1,260	–	109,180	49,500	45,254	–	$13,901	–	525	109,180
–	–	–	10,759,302	5,000,000	761,755	$2,000,000	1,368,443	1,629,104	–	10,759,302
–	–	577	16,824	3,000	13,824	–	–	–	–	16,824
–	[11] 242,105	75,821	976,895	150,000	11,690	[12] 250,000	315,205	250,000	–	976,895
–	–	13,860	85,268	6,000	12,268	–	67,000	–	–	85,268
–	–	–	1,676,975	750,000	6,000	–	450,500	[14] 90,000	380,475	1,676,975
–	–	–	5,659,834	3,000,000	89,026	–	400,000	[14] 1,061,691 [15] 100,000 [16] 75,000	934,117	5,659,834
–	–	1,070	1,250	1,250	–	–	–	–	–	1,250
[1] 15,775	[17] 322 [18] 350	–	34,860	15,000	18,141	–	–	–	1,719	34,860
–	–	–	26,439	11,590	2,450	10,200	540	1,659	–	26,439
50,000	[19] 6,729	3,958	203,177	117,200	45,977	–	40,000	–	–	203,177
[20] 50,092	–	1,699	83,381	71,000	1,381	–	11,000	–	–	83,381
–	–	1,600	1,600	1,600	–	–	–	–	–	1,600
–	[18] 2,000 [21] 1,585 [22] 2,996	–	124,177	15,000	32,740	–	–	–	76,437	124,177
–	–	–	208.610	100,000	23,838	–	45,000	–	39,772	208,610
–	–	–	70,903	46,725	4,010	[23] 20,000	–	–	168	70,903
–	–	–	5,082	5,000	–	–	–	–	82	5,082
–	–	36,792	131,526	55,000	3,667	–	72,859	–	–	131,526
–	[24] 8,112 [25] 1,288	–	232,206	10,000	503	–	–	221,703	–	232,206
–	–	–	57,515	10,000	3,743	–	–	[26] 710	43,062	57,515
[20] 7,500 [1] 2,500	[27] 14,000	–	109,422	25,000	14,819	–	–	–	69,603	109,422
–	[28] 2,000	–	293,658	48,000	127,066	–	116,000	–	2,592	293,658
[1] 3,000	–	3,846	6,947	2,000	[30] 4,947	–	–	–	–	6,947
13,178	[31] 71	2,456	20,655	15,000	200 [32] 1,085	–	4,300	[33] 70	–	20,655
–	[28] 6,000	826	18,282	8,500	7,982	–	1,800	–	–	18,282

[19] Deferred charges.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Teams.
[22] Motor truck.
[23] Bonds, twenty year.
[24] Teams and fixtures.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] Credit insurance.
[27] Patterns and drawings.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Corporation inactive.
[30] Unpaid salaries.
[31] Unexpired insurance.
[32] Pay roll accrued.
[33] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Warren Brothers Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	-	$3,000	-	$4,646
Warren F. Flint Co., Boston.	Aug. 22, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	1,091	$687	595
Warren F. Fraser Co., Westborough.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	160,000	$12,479	41,464	30,946	9,978
Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[6] Mch. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	-	-	150,735	13,725
Warren Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Warren.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	-	-	230
Warren Fitch Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	-	34
Warren Garage Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	1,780	12,127	16,082
Warren Hotel Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	31,413	1,297
Warren Leather Goods Company, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	47,036	2,000	359,790	164,423
Warren Mills & Power Company, The, Springfield.	June 18, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Warren Pharmacy Inc., The, Randolph.	Aug. 15, 1918.	Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	10,000	-	2,024	2,040	300
Warren S. Hixon Company, Lynn.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	8,000	3,570	[12] 5,200	15,584	14,677
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	July 2, 1918.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1918.	75,000	8,846	3,136	207,318	179,049
Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	33,363	21,761	121,174	221,409
Warren Toppan Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	500	8,968	767
Warwick Theatre Company of Marblehead, The, Marblehead.	Jan. 26, 1918.	[13] -	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	[19] 18,000	800	-	372
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	63,500	2,256	84,922	112,206
Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	140,555	13,172	79,729	3,110
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	[22] May 7, 1918.	-	50,000	-	-	-	-
Washburn Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	-	11,526	42,046
Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co., Boston.	June 1, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	250,000	220,000	6,000	-	4,437
Washburn Crosby Company, Boston.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	10,000	-	-	-	12,136
Washburn Purizone Company, Middleborough.	Sept. 30, 1918.	July 14, 1917.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	-	2,139	7,165	912
Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000,000	-	-	-	12,541
Washburn-Skilton Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	5,000	-	-	1,394	40,565
Washington Department Store Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	6,392	1,268
Washington Fruit Company, Worcester.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	-	-	700	2,000

[1] License.
[2] Good will.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Stock of W. F. F. Co.
[5] Real estate mortgage.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Liberty Bonds.
[9] Securities.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Securities — stock.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Investments.
[14] Buildings depreciation.
[15] Reserve for losses.
[16] Reserve for new power plant.
[17] Formulæ.
[18] None held in 1918.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $25,000	–	$32,646	$25,000	$7,227	–	–	$419	–	$32,646
[2] $2,400	–	$2,601	7,374	5,000	2,374	–	–	–	–	7,374
[3] 47,500	[4] 5,100	–	147,467	88,500	28,045	[5] $11,000	–	19,922	–	147,467
[2] 6,000	[7] 6,657 [8] 2,000	–	179,117	70,000	109,117	–	–	–	–	179,117
–	–	–	230	95	–	–	–	–	$135	230
–	[9] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	29,989	3,000	7,960	–	$3,600	15,429	–	29,989
–	[10] 2,900	257	35,867	5,900	1,487	–	28,480	–	–	35,867
–	–	–	573,249	300,000	67,602	–	47,000	158,647	–	573,249
–	[11] 147,500	–	147,500	100,000	2,092	–	–	–	45,408	147,500
[2] 2,200	–	2,115	8,679	6,000	2,679	–	–	–	–	8,679
–	–	–	39,031	8,000	14,386	–	12,000	4,408	237	39,031
–	[13] 2,685	–	401,034	75,000	179,190	–	34,497	107,595	–	401,034
–	–	–	397,707	146,650	8,749	–	125,000	[14] 4,752 101,557 [15] 1,025 [16] 14,726	–	397,707
[2] 1,000	[7] 800 [17] 500	–	12,535	10,000	2,535	–	–	–	–	12,535
–	–	17,961	37,133	20,000	1,064	13,000	3,069	–	–	37,133
–	1,874 [20] 2,950	–	267,708	18,000	21,709	–	–	227,999	–	267,708
–	–	–	236,566	50,000	88,732	–	–	45,453 [21] 52,381	–	236,566
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[20] 2,661	–	56,233	27,150	18,068 [23] 2,445	–	–	8,570	–	56,233
–	[24] 28,000	–	258,437	158,350	2,118	[25] 65,000	32,548	–	421	258,437
–	[26] 3,000	–	15,136	10,000	–	–	–	–	5,136	15,136
[3] 90,000 [27] 20,000 [2] 60,300	[10] 24,700 [28] 1,637	1,036	207,889	149,800 [29] 50,200	7,889	–	–	–	–	207,889
[2] 200,000	[30] 2,860 [31] 114,562	–	329,963	273,965	23,577 [32] 2,536	–	18,670 [33] 4,369	6,846	–	329,963
[2] 4,600	[30] 1,803	–	48,362	5,000	31,824	2,267	–	–	9,271	48,362
–	[20] 355 [8] 58	–	8,073	3,000	1,100	–	1,456	987	1,530	8,073
–	[34] 600	1,000	4,300	1,000	600	–	–	2,700	–	4,300

[19] Equity of redemption — mortgagee in possession.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Capital surplus.
[22] Corporation not doing business.
[23] Dividends unpaid.
[24] Water privileges.
[25] Mortgages.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Trade-marks.
[28] Auto, furniture and printing press.
[29] Subscriptions for stock.
[30] Furniture.
[31] Improvements.
[32] Unpaid dividends.
[33] Rents received in advance.
[34] Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company, Boston	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$3,000,000	[1] $755,808 [2] 579,376	-	$34,914	$50,226
Washington Jewelry Company, Boston.	June 18, 1918.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	14,000	52,300
Washington Mills, Boston, .	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	318
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Grafton.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	14,000	$2,000	8,801	65,366
Washington Press, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	33,000	6,125	6,952
Washington Street Olympia Company, Boston.	June 12, 1918.	[8] June 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	-	-	-	4,619
Washington Theatre, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	800	[11] 2,500	11,731
Wason Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	6,066	-	37,663	78,881
Wason-MacDonald Co., Haverhill.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	11,050	6,068	404	8,936
Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	316,520	197,676	97,990	332,073
Waste Recovery Company, Boston.	May 28, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Watauga Mining Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	24,700	with R. E.	500	1,035
Waterbury Last Block Company, Brockton.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Nov. 26, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,000	6,500	10,463	350
Wateree Mills, Boston, . .	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	335,572	with R. E.	116,165	65,482
Waterhead Mills Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	150,052	393,136	150,401	35,861
Waterhouse Welding Company, Boston.	June 29, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mar. 31, 1918.	15,000	-	5,022	9,628	20,387
Waterman Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1918.	[26] -	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	8,584	26,178
Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1917.	Dec. 11, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	9,000	-	-	1,620	11,566
Waters Governor Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	18,000	-	5,000	14,207	17,509
Waterside Mills, Incorporated, Lowell.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	-	54,496
Watertown Cranberry Company, Watertown.	May 9, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	15,000	14,400	600	-	3,205
Watertown Garage, Inc., Watertown.	July 3, 1918.	June 20, 1918.	May 4, 1918.	5,000	-	3,000	8,000	1,270
Watertown Lumber Company, Watertown.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	14,942	-	67,287	35,593
Watson Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	-	500	44,484	85,471
Watson, Hallett Co., Boston,	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 19, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	50,000	-	-	48,554	58,569
Watson Shoe Company, Lynn.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	-	20,967	230,473	209,774

[1] Electric property.
[2] Water property.
[3] Deferred debts.
[4] Capital stock subscribed.
[5] Contingent suspense.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Government bonds.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Prepaid expenses.
[10] Accrued expenses.
[11] And organ.
[12] Overdue rent.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Depreciation.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] J. G. Brill.
[17] Patent rights and inventions.
[18] Prepaid interest.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Reserve for depreciation of plant machinery and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[3] $2,689	–	$1,423,013	$400,000 [4] 25,000	$19,574	$728,000	$30,779	$85,825 [5] 80,000 [6] 37,437	$16,398	$1,423,013
–	–	–	66,300	1,000	38,314	–	16,140	10,846	–	66,300
–	–	$2,682	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
–	[7] 29,640	–	119,807	40,000	10,209	–	–	69,598	–	119,807
–	–	15,912	61,989	45,000	2,447	–	14,542	–	–	61,989
–	[9] 1,517	1,841	7,977	1,000	2,790	–	–	–	–	7,977
–	–	8,020	23,051	10,000	[10] 4,187 [12] 5,401	–	7,650	–	–	23,051
–	[13] 1,346	–	123,956	75,000	43,948	–	–	–	5,008	123,956
–	–	1,230	27,688	5,000	7,833	8,000	5,338	[14] 1,517	–	27,688
[15] $158	–	–	944,417	300,000	63,523	–	[16] 243,523	337,371	–	944,417
[17] 100,000	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000
–	–	6,782	33,017	20,000	13,017	–	–	–	–	33,017
–	–	1,903	25,216	25,000	216	–	–	–	–	25,216
–	[18] 371 [19] 6,891	–	524,481	300,000	35,482	–	90,000	82,239 [20] 16,760	–	524,481
–	–	–	729,450	50,000	18,894	–	479,545	181,011	–	729,450
–	[21] 594 [22] 793 [23] 397 [24] 120	–	36,941	15,000	10,499	218	781	9,168 [25] 1,275	–	36,941
–	[27] 500 [13] 100 [28] 125	–	35,487	10,000	10,997	–	9,000	–	5,490	35,487
–	–	–	13,186	9,000	1,766	–	–	–	2,420	13,186
–	[29] 5,000	–	41,716	18,000	6,578	–	–	[30] 9,000	8,138	41,716
–	–	–	54,496	50,000	–	–	–	4,496	–	54,496
–	–	–	18,205	15,000	75	–	–	2,530 [31] 600	–	18,205
–	–	–	12,270	4,080	4,101	–	–	–	4,089	12,270
–	–	–	117,822	25,000	26,446	–	39,638	26,738	–	117,822
[32] 150,000	–	–	280,455	60,000	6,978	–	–	213,024	with surplus	280,455
[32] 20,000	–	–	127,123	46,000	[33] 453 9,344	–	32,119	35,660	4,000	127,123
–	[34] 55,224 [35] 5,000 [36] 8,887	–	530,325	202,500	91,563	–	235,000	1,262	–	530,325

[21] Auto.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Office supplies and adv. inventories.
[24] Tanks.
[25] Reserve for bad accounts.
[26] None held since organization.
[27] Autos.
[28] Horse and wagon.
[29] Liberty Bonds.
[30] Reserve for depreciation and taxes.
[31] Reserved for sanding account.
[32] Good will.
[33] Discount accrued.
[34] Equipment.
[35] Stock in outside corporations.
[36] Deferred expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Watts Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	–	–	$9,086
Watuppa Warehouse Company, Fall River, Mass., Fall River.	Nov. 1, 1918.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	30,000	$41,799	–	–	6,024
Waugh and Basso Incorporated, Somerville.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	5,500	$500	–	3,077
Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1918.	July 12, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	45,000	–	2,473	$80,695	49,057
Waverly Street Garage Inc., Framingham.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Sept. 15, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	5,000	–	499	3,079	10,690
Wax Brush Co., Boston, .	Oct. 1, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	1,231	2,934	1,316
Way Leather Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	[11] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	300	11,238	24,196
Wayland Construction Company, Wayland.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	1,271	402	656
Wear Wrench Company, The, Southbridge.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	200	–	224
Weather-all Converting Company, Revere.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	750	–	–
Webb Realty Company, Quincy.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,500	–	–	544
Webber Company, The, Boston.	July 11, 1918.	June 18, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	1,657
Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg.	May 4, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	–	2,099	117,196	146,554
Webber Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	12,050	6,500	8,436
Weber Bros. Shoe Co., North Adams.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	37,958	10,798	191,369	516,895
Webster & Basley Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 13, 1918.	[21] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	77,659	–	–	7,099
Webster Floral Company Incorporated, Webster.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 28, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	12,575	–	5,495	1,180
Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	10,000	–	3,300	9,278	18,873
Webster Lumber & Supply Company, Dudley.	Aug. 22, 1918.	[24] Mch. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	15,153	with R. E.	9,249	4,029
Webster Lumber Company, Watertown.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	24,483	–	38,156	60,860
Webster Place Garage Co., Brookline.	May 10, 1918.	[21] Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	[27] 19,750	2,146	1,428	1,774
Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster.	May 3, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,000	–	–
Webster Thomas Company, Boston.	July 31, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	150,000	–	[28] 2,482	255,740	248,024
Weco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	[21] Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	5,881	6,345
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	Jan. 16, 1918.	[21] Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	2,095	16,106	16,765
Weeks & Doten Company, Boston.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	15,000	–	300	200	1,968
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River,	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	500,000	125,000	440,000	282,684	3,675

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Office and store fixtures and auto.
[4] Patterns.
[5] Insurance prepaid.
[6] And notes payable.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Advertising.
[10] Insurance.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Expense.
[14] Formulæ.
[15] Mortgages, etc.
[16] Personal property.
[17] Office equipment.
[18] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $5,000	[2] $600	–	$14,686	$5,700	$5,104	–	–	–	$3,882	$14,686
–	–	–	47,823	21,700	1,768	–	$14,350	–	10,005	47,823
[1] 1,190	–	$941	11,208	4,900	3,627	–	–	$1,740	941	11,208
–	[3] 9,318 [4] 7,395 [5] 779	–	149,717	45,000	[6] 46,617	–	15,729	35,472 [7] 6,899	–	149,717
[1] 1,700	–	–	15,968	5,000	3,313	–	182	5,212	2,261	15,968
[8] 19,332	[9] 2,274 [10] 61	1,058	28,206	22,625	581	–	5,000	–	–	28,206
–	–	–	35,734	15,000	9,644	–	6,500	–	4,590	35,734
–	–	105	2,434	1,000	1,386	–	–	48	–	2,434
[12] 545	[13] 319	2,412	3,700	3,000	700	–	–	–	–	3,700
–	[14] 2,900	950	4,600	4,500	100	–	–	–	–	4,600
–	–	–	32,044	5,000	15	–	25,960	1,069	–	32,044
–	[15] 1,590	–	3,247	3,000	–	–	–	–	247	3,247
–	[16] 3,606	–	269,455	75,000	6,098	–	128,341	60,016	–	269,455
–	[17] 125	13,659	40,770	33,000	7,770	–	–	–	–	40,770
–	[18] 35,000	–	792,020	300,000	–	–	[19] 150,905	132,294 [20] 208,821	–	792,020
–	–	622	85,380	1,500	15,547	$57,560	10,773	–	–	85,380
–	[22] 375 [23] 18,500	–	38,125	20,000	758	13,500	–	–	3,867	38,125
–	[18] 10,000	–	41,451	10,000	17,000	–	8,000	–	6,451	41,451
–	–	–	28,431	10,000	4,482	12,358	–	–	1,591	28,431
–	10,982 [25] 1,919	–	136,400	25,000	55,023	–	–	28,167 [26] 20,474 [7] 5,141	2,595	136,400
–	–	2,942	28,040	10,000	4,290	–	13,750	–	–	28,040
–	–	30	5,030	5,030	–	–	–	–	–	5,030
–	[18] 15,450 [29] 1,839	–	523,535	150,000	78,103 [30] 152,625	–	92,400	50,407	–	523,535
–	[2] 746 [31] 29,900 [32] 61	2,215	45,148	40,000	5,148	–	–	–	–	45,148
–	–	–	34,966	12,000	18,745	–	–	–	4,221	34,966
[1] 14,500	–	–	16,968	15,000	1,149	–	300	–	519	16,968
–	[18] 62,563	–	913,922	500,000	44,846	–	–	[33] 40,000	329,076	913,922

[19] Loans.
[20] Surplus divided but undistributed.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Auto and supplies.
[23] Subscription.
[24] Date of postponement.
[25] Side track.
[26] Suspense.
[27] Lease.
[28] And fixtures.
[29] Prepaid expenses.
[30] On deposit by directors.
[31] Treasury stock.
[32] Unexpired insurance.
[33] Depreciation account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$10,000	–	$3,500	$6,321	$7,028
Weir Stove Company, Taunton.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	120,000	$93,330	15,760	487,959	479,712
Weiss Construction Company, Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	[2] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	4,891
Wekonee Corporation, Barnstable.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	60,000	1,000	–	148
Welch and Kinney, Inc., Melrose.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	[6] 950	50	150
Welch Bros. Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	75,000	–	–	3,925	17,930
Welch Bros. Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	8,717	14,513
Welch's Medford Express Company, Medford.	May 23, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	300	–	1,652
Weldon Garage, Inc., Greenfield.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	20,000	900	12,375	7,002
Weldon Hotel Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 16, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	195,000	–	8,592	6,946
Wellesley Knitting Mills, The, Wellesley.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	20,561	with R. E.	56,355	79,865
Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley.	July 15, 1918.	May 21, 1909.	Jan. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	1,371
Wellfleet Cranberry Company, Wellfleet.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	2,800	–	72	70
Wellington & Buck Company, Cambridge.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	[14] 6,083	5,890	19,791
Wellington Farm Company, Belmont.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	75,000	65,200	–	–	1,534
Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 6, 1918.	[18] Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	8,000	4,575	–	–	–
Wellington Improvement Association, Inc., Medford.	June 3, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	6,500	–	–	9
Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster.	May 21, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	30,000	50,723	25,776	40,243	39,046
Wellington-Pierce Company, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Oct. 22, 1917.	Sept. 29, 1917.	75,000	–	[6] 10,064	67,170	87,842
Wellington-Pierce Company, Boston (2nd return).	Nov. 15, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 30, 1918.	75,000	–	10,000	53,909	109,995
Wellington-Wild Coal Company, Boston.	July 19, 1918.	[18] July 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	125,000	28,600	7,300	51,624	85,830
Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Wells Chemical Bronze Works, Worcester (for 1917).	Dec. 8, 1917.	Aug. 7, 1917.	Aug. 1, 1917.	5,000	14,717	[14] 4,574	14,000	16,304
Wells Chemical Bronze Works, Worcester.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Aug. 6, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	5,000	14,477	[20] 4,125	16,000	21,347
Welsbach Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	94,643	101,106
Weltman Conservatory of Music Inc., Malden.	Sept. 16, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	–	–	1,559
Wenatuxet Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	July 9, 1918.	June 12, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	30,000	34,450	1,340	–	916
Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield.	May 2, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	165,000	–	–	–	–
Wendell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	400,000	–	24,965	66,185

[1] U. S. bonds.
[2] None held since organization.
[3] Office fixtures.
[4] United States bond.
[5] And through assessments, etc.
[6] And fixtures.
[7] Good will.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Insurance policies.
[10] Salaries.
[11] Contracts.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Liberty Bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$16,849	$10,000	$5,629	–	–	$1,220	–	$16,849
–	[1] $47,352	–	1,124,113	120,000	83,589	–	–	920,524	–	1,124,113
–	[3] 121 [4] 600	–	5,612	1,000	3,280	–	–	–	$1,332	5,612
–	–	–	61,148	10,000	395	–	–	[5] 50,753	–	61,148
–	–	–	1,150	500	150	–	–	–	500	1,150
[7] $44,200	[8] 2,500 [9] 1,211	$58,996	128,762	75,000	12,431 [10] 21,831	–	$19,500	–	–	128,762
–	–	–	23,230	10,000	4,325	–	–	–	8,905	23,230
[7] 300	[11] 500	4,095	6,847	5,000	1,847	–	–	–	–	6,847
–	–	–	40,277	5,000	7,837	–	23,900	–	3,540	40,277
–	[12] 46,980	–	257,518	75,000	14,304	$75,000	73,000	17,604 [13] 2,610	–	257,518
–	–	–	156,781	50,000	72,759	–	–	–	34,022	156,781
–	–	1,861	3,232	2,325	907	–	–	–	–	3,232
–	–	8,318	11,260	10,000	1,260	–	with accts. payable.	–	–	11,260
–	[15] 10,500	–	42,264	30,000	–	–	7,000	4,264 [16] 1,000	–	42,264
–	[17] 3,200	5,066	75,000	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	75,000
–	–	6,692	11,267	8,000	1,267	2,000	–	–	–	11,267
–	–	–	6,509	2,320	475	–	3,400	–	314	6,509
–	–	–	155,788	30,000	3,861	26,500	–	70,218	25,209	155,788
–	–	–	165,076	75,000	–	–	–	90,076	–	165,076
–	–	–	173,904	75,000	–	–	–	98,904	with surplus	173,904
–	–	–	173,354	125,000	28,875	–	–	13,000	6,479	173,354
–	[19] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	49,595	5,000	20,592	–	12,000	–	12,003	49,595
–	–	–	55,949	5,000	17,283	–	21,600	–	12,066	55,949
–	[21] 3,270 [8] 7,686 [22] 9,000	49,242	264,947	10,000	254,947	–	–	–	–	264,947
[23] 5,000 [7] 5,000	[24] 2,000	141	13,700	12,000	1,400	–	300	–	–	13,700
–	[25] 10	–	36,716	25,200	–	–	4,000	–	7,516	36,716
–	[26] 175,000 [27] 248,517	–	423,517	164,600	–	75,000	–	–	83,917	423,517
–	24,939 [28] 44,737	–	560,826	50,000	64,195	[29] 388,000	36,823	21,808	–	560,826

[16] Reserve.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Investment.
[20] And foundry equipment.
[21] Store improvement.
[22] License.
[23] Trade-marks.
[24] Equipment, etc.
[25] Stock.
[26] Agreement of another corporation to pay mortgage.
[27] Second mortgage, real estate.
[28] Furnishings.
[29] Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wenham Lake Ice Corporation, Salem.	July 15, 1918.	[1] June 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	$85,000	$50,000	$6,800	$15,000	$1,207
Wentworth Clothing Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	2,000	23,113	7,200
Wentworth Hall Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	[1] Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	134,550	–	–	–
Wentworth of Mattapan, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	–	–	–
Wentworth of West Roxbury, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	[1] Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	10,000	–	1,400	2,032	–
Wentworth-Swett Company, Haverhill.	Sept. 6, 1918.	Sept. 5, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	55,000	–	4,740	64,077	56,345
Werner-Pazolt Company, Boston.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,000	25,959	14,577
Wertheim Helsinger Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,500	9,077	6,792
Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 8, 1918.	[9] Feb. 7, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	6,200	[10] 11,200	–	–	3,317
West & Dodge Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Feb. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	–	58,954	45,104	47,935
West Barnstable Brick Company, Barnstable.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	9,600	1,725	2,278	9,211	1,053
West Beach Bathing Company, Barnstable.	Aug. 7, 1918.	July 23, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	[11] 8,962	–	–	6
West Boxford Realty Company, Boxford.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	3,100	–	–	57
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, Easthampton.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Aug. 15, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	2,000,000	1,794,251	1,591,740	4,010,759	783,866
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston.	July 8, 1918.	June 20, 1904.	May 31, 1918.	8,000	–	–	–	–
West End Drug Company, The, Fitchburg.	Nov. 26, 1918.	July 19, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,000	200
West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	834
West Lynn Lithuanian Co-operative Market Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	600	1,217	800
West Medford Automobile Company, Medford (for 1917).	Dec. 5, 1917.	[16] –	June 18, 1917.	20,000	3,000	700	–	3,120
West Medford Automobile Company, Medford.	Oct. 16, 1918.	[9] Sept. 28, 1918.	June 17, 1918.	20,000	3,000	700	–	3,047
West Newton Company, The, Newton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
West Newton Hardware Co., Inc., Waltham.	June 28, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	3,000	200
West Roxbury Hardware Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	150	2,946	1,657
West Roxbury Trap Rock Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	3,000	600	11,820
West Stockbridge Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,500	–	–	–	–
Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	15,000	35,000	20,000	93,708	6,476
Westboro Inn Inc., Westborough.	Nov. 22, 1918.	[23] Sept. 25, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
Western Massachusetts Cadillac Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	42,212	2,592	73,574	58,602

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Wagons, supplies, harnesses, sleds, horses and office fittings.
[3] Furniture and equipment.
[4] Wentworth Hall Co. of N. H.
[5] Accrued interest.
[6] Mortgages.
[7] Subscriptions received on stock.
[8] Good will.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Equity in buildings and contents.
[11] Less depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $25,649	$716	$99,372	$34,000	$7,225	$28,600	$29,547	–	–	$99,372
–	–	–	32,313	19,000	8,459	–	2,500	–	$2,354	32,313
–	[3] 26,500 [4] 28,594	5,688	195,332	100,000	[5] 3,818	[6] 53,753	37,761	–	–	195,332
–	–	300	300	300	–	–	–	–	–	300
–	–	6,918	10,350	300 [7] 9,700	350	–	–	–	–	10,350
–	–	–	125,162	26,000	75,533	–	–	$23,629	–	125,162
–	–	–	42,536	10,000	22,694	–	819	9,023	–	42,536
[8] $1,000	–	–	19,369	10,000	3,212	–	3,500	2,657	–	19,369
[8] 3,250	–	–	17,767	6,200	6,007	–	–	–	5,560	17,767
–	–	–	151,993	50,000	12,730	–	52,500	22,530	14,233	151,993
–	–	–	14,267	9,600	–	–	–	–	4,667	14,267
–	–	–	8,968	8,600	–	–	–	–	368	8,968
–	[12] 847	–	4,004	3,500	–	400	–	104	–	4,004
–	[13] 140,832	–	8,321,448	2,000,000	1,433,822	–	2,619,302	–	2,268,324	8,321,448
–	[14] 3,000	5,000	8,000	8,000	–	–	–	–	–	8,000
–	–	1,400	3,600	3,000	600	–	–	–	–	3,600
–	[15] 50,000	–	50,834	50,000	–	–	–	–	834	50,834
–	–	–	2,617	1,000	679	–	–	–	938	2,617
–	–	21,980	28,800	20,000	1,800	–	[17] 7,000	–	–	28,800
–	–	21,953	28,700	20,000	1,700	–	[17] 7,000	–	–	28,700
[18] 1,000	[19] 6,970	–	7,970	1,000	6,970	–	–	–	–	7,970
[8] 2,000	[20] 800	–	6,000	5,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	6,000
–	–	–	4,753	3,000	356	–	–	1,397	–	4,753
–	–	–	15,420	5,000	3,230	–	–	–	7,190	15,420
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[21] 700 [22] 1,000	–	156,884	15,000	5,850	–	25,000	111,034	–	156,884
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	176,980	10,000	8,497	–	110,317	45,920	2,246	176,980

[12] Furniture.
[13] Investments.
[14] Franchise.
[15] Contract.
[16] None held in 1917.
[17] Loans.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Designs and patterns.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Automobile account.
[22] Investments Liberty Loan.
[23] Corporation not doing business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Western Massachusetts L-o-n-g-f-o-r-d Auto Parts Company, The, Springfield.	June 5, 1918.	[1] Apr. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$224	$4,835	$2,858
Westfield Agricultural and Athletic Company, Westfield.	July 18, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	15,000	$12,500	–	–	221
Westfield Clay Products Company, Westfield.	Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. [31] 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	250,000	83,522	21,296	8,003	12,067
Westfield Coal Company, Westfield.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	12,500	[6] 1,150	460	1,338	14,321
Westfield Laundry Company, The, Westfield.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 2, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	4,000	–	2,250	–	2,605
Westfield Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	Dec. 20, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	1,200,000	288,093	601,914	796,369	358,654
Westfield Power Company, Westfield.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	122,453	26,852	1,234	3,170
Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, Westfield.	Oct. 30, 1918.	July 2, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	15,000	–	15,390	350	2,513
Westfield River Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	650,000	179,256	195,530	82,941	15,025
Westfield Times Company, Westfield.	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 15, 1918.	15,000	–	10,800	3,100	2,425
Westfield Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 7, 1918.	–	–	[23] –	–	–	–	–
Westgard Machine Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	7,000	800	2,186
Westinghouse Air Spring Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	2,935	–	6,946
Weston Coal Company, Weston.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[24] 2,875	1,864	9,545
Weston-Thurston Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	500	2,148	12,309
Westport Manufacturing Company, Dartmouth.	June 1, 1918.	May 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	600,000	250,268	[24] 128,465	195,109	447,224
Westville Spinning Company, Taunton.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	31,547	14,066	49,147	18,248
Westwood Farm Milk Co., Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	1,575	2,555	832	15,264
Wetherbee Brothers Company, Arlington.	Apr. 12, 1918.	[1] Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	700	225	651
Wetherell Bros. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	100	7,386	127,035
Wetherell Tag-Stringing Machine Company, Fall River.	May 21, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	100,000	–	–	–	336
Wetmore-Savage Co., Boston,	Apr. 1, 1918.	[1] Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	301,485	861,079
Wetumpka Fruit Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Sept. 6, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	80,000	[31] 168,927	11,222	–	37,290
Weymouth Art Leather Company, Weymouth.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	4,173	9,782	82,170	58,390
Weymouth Water Power Company, Weymouth.	Oct. 24, 1918.	July 22, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	65,000	20,000	–	–	540
Whalom Lake Launch Company, Worcester.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Nov. 13, 1917.	Nov. 1, 1917.	1,500	–	–	300	–

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Subscriptions on stock to be issued.
[4] Good will.
[5] Team equipment.
[6] Buildings on leased land.
[7] Side track.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Deferred charges.
[10] Liberty Bond.
[11] Prepaid charges.
[12] Organization expense.
[13] Experimental charges.
[14] Accrued items.
[15] Deposits on orders.
[16] Reserve for depreciation, taxes and contingencies.
[17] Mortgage loans.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $10,000	–	$21,075	$38,992	$2,500 [3] 12,500	$23,992	–	–	–	–	$38,992
–	–	4,997	17,718	9,600	4,262	$3,000	$856	–	–	17,718
[4] 170,322	[5] $1,162	52,756	349,128	247,000	10,028	5,000	87,100	–	–	349,128
–	[7] 370 [8] 1,152 [9] 25 [10] 100	–	18,916	12,500	1,420	–	1,000	–	$3,996	18,916
[4] 500	–	8,332	13,687	4,000	9,687	–	–	–	–	13,687
–	[11] 7,317 [12] 15,524 [13] 4,000	–	2,071,871	1,200,000	102,678 [14] 15,877 [15] 5,661	385,000	–	$281,186 [16] 81,469	–	2,071,871
–	–	–	153,709	100,000	234	[17] 42,000	–	–	11,475	153,709
–	[18] 7,800	13,377	39,430	13,200	2,722	[19] 5,800	17,708	–	–	39,430
[20] 325,000	[21] 837 [12] 16,699	6,489	821,777	650,000	49,198 [22] 1,079	–	121,500	–	–	821,777
[4] 2,000	–	4,882	23,207	15,000	680	–	7,527	–	–	23,207
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[4] 9,700	–	–	19,686	9,700	643	–	4,910	–	4,433	19,686
–	–	3,994	13,875	3,000	10,875	–	–	–	–	13,875
–	[9] 76 [18] 5,000	1,942	21,302	10,000	6,802	–	4,500	–	–	21,302
[4] 7,000	–	–	21,957	9,500	6,623	–	–	–	5,834	21,957
–	–	–	1,021,066	600,000	148,100 [25] 111,789	–	55,000	[26] 73,247	32,930	1,021,066
–	–	–	113,008	50,000	29,176	–	–	–	33,832	113,008
[4] 12,653	[27] 6,948	–	39,827	16,000	18,374	–	–	5,453	–	39,827
[4] 1,000	–	1,650	4,226	4,010	216	–	–	–	–	4,226
–	[28] 127,257	–	261,778	10,000	20,771	–	–	231,007	–	261,778
18,300	[29] 11,764	–	30,400	30,400	–	–	–	–	–	30,400
–	[30] 35,000 [18] 20,000	–	1,217,564	250,000	324,320	–	–	643,244	–	1,217,564
–	11,068	–	228,507	73,500	12,413	–	–	–	142,594	228,507
[4] 10,000	[32] 38,031	–	202,546	100,000	39,583	–	50,000	–	12,963	202,546
–	[33] 15,000	–	35,540	35,000	10	–	–	[34] 530	–	35,540
–	–	1,200	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	1,500

[20] Good will and processes.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Accrued interest and wages.
[23] The entire capital stock of this company was purchased in 1893 by the United States Whip Co.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Accrued taxes and dividends.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Horses, wagons, auto trucks and miscellaneous equipment.
[28] Investments.
[29] Equipment account.
[30] Liberty Bonds.
[31] And grove and buildings.
[32] Process.
[33] Water rights.
[34] Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whalom Lake Launch Company, Worcester (2nd return).	Nov. 18, 1918.	Nov. 12, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1918.	$1,500	-	-	$300	-
Whalom Recreation Company, Leominster.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	$8,965	-	2,520	$1,944
Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough.	May 27, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	1,500	-	-	[1] 1,500	2,546
Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	36,707	[2] $80,057	175,880	144,489
Wheelock-Bogue Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	30,000	-	-	-	13,666
Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1918.	May 11, 1918.	Feb. 16, 1918.	15,000	-	-	-	2,112
Whidden & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	155,472	-	-	6,376
Whidden-Beekman Co., Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	-	-	142,463
Whitaker Reed Company, The, Worcester.	May 27, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	4,784	9,909	7,595
Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	9,621	104,924	52,025
Whitcomb & Kavanaugh Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	6,000	4,000	-	24,528
Whitcomb's Concert Band, Inc., Newton.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	10,000	-	-	25	-
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,000	19,665	3,909	45,499	49,898
White & Co. Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	-	1,200	-	25
White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke.	May 10, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	249,631	208,049	428,308	346,771
White Counter Company, Abington.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	300	-	523
White Cross Chemical Company, Lynn.	Aug. 29, 1918.	June 3, 1918.	Mch. 29, 1918.	10,000	-	-	200	150
White Eagle Brewing Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1918.	[20] -	Apr. 1, 1918.	100,000	-	-	-	-
White Eagle Provision Company, Fall River.	Dec. 18, 1917.	July 2, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	5,000	2,300	300	650	333
White Entertainment Bureau, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	2,000	-	-	-	5,940
White-Greenman Arms Company, Boston.	Aug. 15, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	July 13, 1918.	500,000	-	-	300	-
White Marble and Terazzo Company, The, Lee.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	9,435	27,724	10,390	10,612
White-Merrill Company, Cambridge.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Sept. 14, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	50	-
White Paper Box Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Jan. 31, 1917.	35,000	-	13,500	3,700	1,700
White Pine Box Company, The, Somerville.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	25,674	3,318	8,879	9,804
White Rock Water Company of New England, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	60,000	-	-	1,028	17,986
White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[26] Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	-	20,301	49,409	49,006
White, Son Company, Boston,	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	9,054	3,511	100,314	64,693

[1] And horses, teams, etc.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Good will.
[6] Office equipment.
[6] Investments.
[7] Organization.
[8] Mortgage account.
[9] Building contracts.
[10] U. S. treasury indebtedness certificate.
[11] Tools and fixtures.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Electrotypes and designs.
[14] And dividends including reserve for Federal taxes.
[15] Reserves.
[16] Reserve for appraisal.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$1,200	$1,500	$1,500	–	–	–	–	–	$1,500
–	–	–	13,429	6,000	–	$4,385	–	–	$3,044	13,429
–	–	–	4,046	1,500	–	–	–	–	2,546	4,046
–	[3] $40,607	–	477,740	65,000	$78,575	–	$295,539	$35,122	3,504	477,740
[4] $1,875	[5] 847 [6] 3,000 [7] 115	–	19,503	15,000	–	–	–	–	4,503	19,503
[4] 15,000	[5] 484	–	17,596	15,000	2,016	–	–	–	580	17,596
[4] 50,000	–	–	211,848	100,000	5,404	[8] 48,500	35,000	–	22,944	211,848
[4] 50,000	[9] 12,730	–	205,193	62,400	106,744	–	–	23,948	12,101	205,193
[4] 5,000	[3] 1,000 [10] 1,000	–	29,288	16,000	973	–	–	12,315	–	29,288
–	[11] 6,985	–	173,555	50,000	35,097	–	35,000	–	53,458	173,555
[4] 5,000	–	8,228	47,756	25,000	8,638	14,118	–	–	–	47,756
[4] 9,975	–	–	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
–	–	–	118,971	7,000	–	–	–	50,000 [12] 500	61,471	118,971
[4] 4,500	–	225	5,950	5,000	950	–	–	–	–	5,950
–	[13] 48,308	–	1,281,067	298,700	[14] 103,253	79,000	134,194	321,755 [15] 133,050 [16] 211,115	–	1,281,067
[17] 48,700	–	956	50,479	50,000	479	–	–	–	–	50,479
[18] 1,155 [4] 2,500	[19] 300	800	5,105	5,105	–	–	–	–	–	5,105
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3,597	7,180	4,350 [21] 50	780	[22] 2,000	–	–	–	7,180
–	[23] 2,793 [24] 695	–	9,428	2,000	5,206	–	–	–	2,222	9,428
[25] 499,700	–	3,881	503,881	500,000	–	–	3,881	–	–	503,881
–	–	30,835	88,996	15,000	–	–	73,996	–	–	88,996
[17] 100,000	–	–	100,050	80,500	7,359	–	11,400	–	791	100,050
[17] 2,000	–	–	20,900	15,000	5,900	–	–	–	–	20,900
–	–	8,174	55,849	16,000	25,599	–	14,250	–	–	55,849
[4] 40,000	–	11,310	70,324	60,000	324	10,000	–	–	–	70,324
–	27,583	–	146,299	100,000	6,185	–	5,000	32,359 [27] 2,755	–	146,299
–	[26] 982 [23] 3,769 [29] 799 [30] 25,000	–	208,122	125,000	26,032	–	17,500	39,590	–	208,122

[17] Patent rights.
[13] Trade-marks.
[19] Automobile.
[20] None held in 1918.
[21] New subscription to stock.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Printing.
[25] Assignments of patent rights.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Guarantee.
[28] Motor truck.
[29] Unexpired insurance.
[30] Stock in foreign corporation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
White Star Confectionery Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[1] Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	$88,000	–	$7,271	$8,408	$8,477
White Star Laundry Company, Brockton.	Aug. 16, 1918.	Aug. 12, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	15,000	–	47,031	3,227	13,160
White Star Mattress Company, Chelsea.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	565	1,005	1,862
White Warner Company, The, Taunton.	May 1, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$71,282	25,231	104,992	162,438
Whitehead Metal Products Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	210,000	–	–	44,116	333,418
Whitehouse, Kipp Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	25,000	–	–	14,497	2,382
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	3,004,001	with R. E.	1,510,150	2,266,831
Whiting and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[12] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	4,861	7,623
Whiting and Cook Inc., Holyoke.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	[13] 58,766	76,126	83,657
Whiting Chain Company, Plainville.	June 4, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	100,000	–	[16] 9,038	54,715	36,042
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	300,000	661,377	with R. E.	490,003	1,316,425
Whiting Stationery Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1918.	[12] Apr. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	4,544	–	5,674
Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton.	Sept. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 2, 1918.	80,000	12,000	1	156,926	128,512
Whitman Chemical Company, Inc., Stoneham.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Whitman Hudson Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	3,000	–	1,141	1,869	1,542
Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman.	Aug. 14, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	120,000	38,175	–	–	13,068
Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,000,000	931,840	2,079,304	1,699,203	448,337
Whitman Times Company, Whitman.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Apr. 13, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,000	75	1,903
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	100,000	92,460	140,988	140,833
Whitney Bros., Inc., Boston,	Jan. 24, 1918.	Jan. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	66,025	72,264
Whitney Coal and Grain Company, Concord.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	40,000	3,616	2,024	17,349	42,326
Whitney Law Corporation, New Bedford.	July 9, 1918.	Apr. 8, 1913.	Apr. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	1,099	1,043	40,006
Whitney Reed Corporation, Leominster.	Mch. 18, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	22,093	with R. E.	67,069	60,051
Whitney Woods Association, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	18,836	–	–	6,465
Whiton and Haynes Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,500	12,550	51,948
Whittemore & Pollard Co., Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	3,810
Whittemore Bros. Corp., Cambridge.	May 3, 1918.	[27] Apr. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	400,000	133,717	11,900	100,000	280,348
Whittemore Hamm Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[27] Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	12,581	3,787

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Good will.
[3] Reserved for bad accounts.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Reserve for excess war profits and income tax.
[6] Securities.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Stocks.
[10] Liberty Bonds.
[11] Reserve for excess profits tax.
[12] Special meeting.
[13] And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[2] $3,000	–	–	$27,156	$12,650	$6,710	–	–	$7,796	–	$27,156
–	–	–	63,418	15,000	491	–	$44,453	3,474	–	63,418
–	–	$80	3,512	1,800	847	–	865	–	–	3,512
–	–	–	363,943	100,000	99,065	$25,000	107,000	23,096 [3] 6,286 [4] 2,700 [5] 796	–	363,943
[2] 60,000	[6] $260,500	–	698,034	171,000	196,911	–	59,000	271,123	–	698,034
–	[7] 1,585 [8] 51	122	18,637	16,000	2,637	–	–	–	–	18,637
–	[9] 742,084 [10] 390,673	–	7,913,739	600,000	207,564	–	672,000	6,234,175 [11] 200,000	–	7,913,739
–	–	–	12,484	10,000	1,713	–	–	–	$771	12,484
–	[14] 1,893	23,742	244,184	75,000	34,516 [15] 168	–	134,500	–	–	244,184
–	[17] 117	18,199	118,111	29,000	5,140	–	83,971	–	–	118,111
–	–	–	2,467,805	300,000	74,410	–	–	2,093,395	–	2,467,805
–	–	–	10,218	10,000	–	–	–	218	–	10,218
–	[18] 2,900	–	300,339	80,000	15,152	–	191,877	–	13,310	300,339
[19] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	2,225	6,777	3,000	3,777	–	–	–	–	6,777
–	–	68,757	120,000	120,000	–	–	–	–	–	120,000
–	[20] 15,887 [21] 105,630	–	5,280,201	2,000,000	2,781	–	725,000 [22] 66,905	[4] 720,698 [23] 200,160	1,564,657	5,280,201
–	–	–	2,978	1,360	1,461	–	–	–	157	2,978
–	[6] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	474,281	125,000	75,990	60,000	131,000	82,291	–	474,281
–	[7] 932	–	139,221	33,000	39,089	–	–	15,000	52,132	139,221
[2] 11,000	[24] 1,592 [10] 20,000	–	97,907	40,000	13,460	20,000	7,117	16,436 [23] 894	–	97,907
–	–	31,980	74,128	51,500	22,628	–	–	–	–	74,128
–	[10] 2,000	–	151,213	50,000	18,570	20,000	–	12,724 [4] 9,126	40,793	151,213
–	–	49	25,350	20,100 [25] 4,750	–	–	–	–	[26] 500	25,350
–	–	–	69,998	10,000	22,955	–	30,000	7,043	–	69,998
–	–	–	3,810	1,000	1,126	–	–	–	1,684	3,810
80,000	[28] 50,000	–	655,965	400,000	37,921	–	20,000	–	198,044	655,965
[29] 83,632	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	100,000

[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Accrued expenses.
[16] And fixtures.
[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Stock in other companies.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Liberty Bond.
[21] Labor, insurance and interest.
[22] Cotton acceptances.
[23] Reserve for taxes.
[24] Personal property (teams, etc).
[25] Stock subscription account.
[26] Donation account.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Bonds.
[29] Patent rights, drawings, forms, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston.	Sept. 4, 1918.	July 25, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	$20,000	$9,056	$3,059	$23,388	$37,806
Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	31,500	–	33,685	36,927
Whittenton Hosiery Company, Taunton.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	11,546	7,475	25,212
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	600,000	1,206,669	with R. E.	[5] 1,009,689	838,420
Whittier Realty Co., Boston.	May 6, 1918.	[6] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	67,000	–	–	–
Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The, Newton.	June 1, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	37,586	–	4,470
Whittier Woodenware Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	–	54,960	27,187
Whittlesey Company, The, Pittsfield.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	78,000	320	–	1,499
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1918.	[11] Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	6,500	–	–	2,951	719
Widen Lord Tanning Co., Danvers.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	65,000	196,261	[14] 85,942	178,529	394,161
Widger & Miller Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	277	7,148
Wiechman Pattern Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	1,452	1,678	1,958
Wight Brothers (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	32,000	26,968	707	58,345	39,696
Wilbur L. Taylor, Inc., Lawrence.	Jan. 11, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	–	5,785
Wilbur Theatre Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1918.	[11] Sept. 3, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	[19] 8,000	–	–	–
Wilder & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 8, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	2,500	–	–	38,252	–
Wilder Ice Company, The, Hanover.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	20,000	1,975	100	–	751
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	–
Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	350,000	161,959	112,243	599,906	356,671
Wilhelm-Dexter Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[11] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	50,598	28,424
Wilkins Storehouse Company, Lynn.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	672
Will & Baumer Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	20,000	–	4,012	25,863	149,480
Will W. Mayhew Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	12,000	–	2,400	38,705	19,087
Willard Granite & Polishing Company, Inc., Quincy.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	3,500	1,350	800	15,259
Willard Welsh Realty Co., Boston.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Nov. 27, 1917.	Nov. 27, 1917.	50,000	140,000	–	–	38,000
William A. Clark Coal Company, Northampton.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	8,400	240	10,326	23,615
William A. Davis Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	5,000	–	1,034	3,644	249

[1] Good will.
[2] Mortgage account.
[3] Depreciation on building.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Less reserves.
[6] None held since organization.
[7] 1917 taxes.
[8] Office equipment.
[9] Organization.
[10] Interest accrued not due.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Patterns.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Investments.
[16] Prepaid items.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$73,309	$20,000	$24,031	–	–	$4,500	$24,778	$73,309
[1] $5,000	–	–	107,112	49,000	13,101	[2] $30,000	–	[3] 656	14,355	107,112
–	–	–	44,233	15,350	17,200	–	–	[4] 5,500	6,183	44,233
–	–	–	3,054,778	600,000	–	–	$1,225,000	700,000	529,778	3,054,778
–	–	$2,506	69,506	5,300	[7] 2,206	62,000	–	–	–	69,506
[1] 13,000	[8] $698 [9] 838	–	56,592	50,000	3,960	–	–	–	2,632	56,592
–	–	–	82,147	30,000	23,996	16,000	5,594	–	6,557	82,147
–	–	–	79,819	24,000	671	54,000	–	–	2	79,819
–	[12] 200 [13] 708	2,911	7,489	6,500	[10] 1,146 989	–	–	–	–	7,489
–	[15] 26,000 [16] 10,138	–	891,031	65,000	39,034	–	334,674	281,609 [17] 170,714	–	891,031
–	–	953	8,378	8,000	378	–	–	–	–	8,378
[1] 8,020	–	–	13,108	10,000	2,142	–	–	966	–	13,108
–	–	688	126,404	27,000	24,323	15,000	60,081	–	–	126,404
[1] 800	[18] 4,000	–	10,585	5,000	346	–	–	–	5,239	10,585
–	[20] 8,000	4,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
–	–	–	38,252	300	21,175	–	–	–	14,577	38,252
–	–	260	3,086	[21] 2,200 300	1,286	–	1,500	–	–	3,086
–	[22] 1,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[15] 6,726 [23] 6,623	–	1,244,128	342,500	248,024	[24] 52,450	405,000	196,154	–	1,244,128
–	–	–	79,022	50,000	1,005	–	–	[25] 13,695	14,322	79,022
–	–	2,196	2,868	125	2,743	–	–	–	–	2,868
–	[26] 1,853	–	181,208	20,000	161,208	–	–	–	–	181,208
–	–	–	60,192	12,000	17,613	–	–	15,038 [27] 1,499	14,042	60,192
–	–	–	20,909	12,000	4,481	[28] 2,000	1,588	–	840	20,909
–	[29] 5,200 [15] 1,400	–	184,600	50,000	16,000	25,000	27,800	65,800	–	184,600
–	[30] 3,000 [31] 6,230	–	51,811	28,500	3,506	–	19,500	–	305	51,811
[32] 200 [33] 1,000 [1] 1	–	7,224	13,352	5,000	1,022	–	7,330	–	–	13,352

[19] Leasehold.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Subscriptions received on stock to be issued.
[22] Investment.
[23] Prepaid items, etc.
[24] Mortgage notes.
[25] Dec. 31, 1916.
[26] Inventory of advertising, office supplies and unexpired insurance.
[27] Reserve fund.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] Equipment.
[30] Liberty Bonds.
[31] Horses, auto, wagons, etc.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets.			
					Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William A. Hamilton Company, Boston.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$125,000	–	–	–	$293,405
William A. Hardy & Sons Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	$111,235	[6] $25,302	$193,982	214,171
William A. Mann Inc., Boston.	June 29, 1918.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	13,695	9,310
William A. Muller & Co. Corporation, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	[14] May 11, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	–	133,313
William A. Pervier, Inc., Brookline.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Sept. 28, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	10,000	–	5,354	3,533	852
William A. Slater Mills, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	600,000	95,000	161,950	428,269	182,646
William A. Thompson Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	9,988	2,500
William Allen Son's Company, Worcester.	July 25, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	34,000	–	6,200	54,461	56,977
William Armstrong Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	[14] Feb. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	2,928	7,382	1,556
William B. Fletcher, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	1,538	–	[24] 1,059	6,409
Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	[6] 500	4,877
William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke.	June 13, 1918.	May 28, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	40,000	7,461	[6] 14,498	11,213	40,870
William Baylies Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	May 7, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	31,171	7,136
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	10,623	6,214
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River.	July 13, 1918.	May 22, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	100,000	126,850	15,000	–	194,938
Wm. C. Davis Company, Falmouth.	Nov. 21, 1918.	Nov. 5, 1918.	Oct. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	4,838	14,934	6,641
William C. Gregor, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	850	125
William C. Jones Company, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	[14] Mch. 6, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	40,165	[34] 90,016	70,995	829,095
William C. Norcross Company, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	25,097	29,218
William Caldwell & Sons (Inc.), Cambridge.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	8,392	6,716
William Carter Company, The, Needham.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,500,000	289,968	[38] 384,348	1,965,033	864,718
Wm. Culkeen & Sons Co., Boston.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	24,000	–	3,000	11,219	15,630
William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1918.	[14] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	[43] 65,405	[44] 21,421	127,146	36,929
William E. Livingston Company, Lowell.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	–	–	5,453	19,322

[1] Good will.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Investments.
[5] Contracts.
[6] And equipment.
[7] Liberty Bonds.
[8] Mortgage on real estate.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Organization and office equipment.
[11] Automobile.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Prepaid life insurance.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Patterns and equipment.
[17] Office furniture and fixtures.
[18] Mortgages.
[19] U. S. Government bonds.
[20] Undelivered cotton.
[21] Cotton under contract.
[22] And depreciation.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Stock on hand.
[25] Automobiles.
[26] 1 share Mfg. National Bank.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $72,000	[2] $5,084 [3] 1,152 [4] 10,000	–	$381,641	$91,200	$240,726	–	$42,800 [5] 1,152	$5,763	–	$381,641
–	[7] 26,600	–	571,290	100,000	119,371	[3] $60,000	145,750	75,000	$71,169	571,290
[9] 125 [1] 5,500	[10] 545 [11] 1,000 [12] 150 [13] 200	–	30,525	9,300	547	–	16,025	4,653	–	30,525
–	–	–	133,313	10,000	104,009	–	15,000	[15] 4,304	–	133,313
–	[16] 1,404 [17] 784	$4,616	16,543	3,500	3,818	[18] 9,000	225	–	–	16,543
–	[3] 24,500 [19] 54,950 [20] 131,396	–	1,078,711	600,000	150,416	–	[21] 131,396	[22] 196,899	–	1,078,711
–	[23] 200	398	13,086	3,000	10,086	–	–	–	–	13,086
–	–	–	117,638	34,000	71,007	–	–	12,631	–	117,638
–	–	491	12,357	10,100	2,257	–	–	–	–	12,357
–	[25] 1,275 [26] 225 [27] 1,980	949	13,435	10,000	3,435	–	–	–	–	13,435
[1] 1,000	–	–	6,377	300	864	5,000	–	–	213	6,377
–	[28] 5,700 [29] 950 [7] 3,000	–	83,692	40,000	20,285	–	–	[30] 10,000	13,407	83,692
[1] 12,000	–	7,930	58,237	25,000	20,380	–	12,857	–	–	58,237
[31] 5,000	–	5,001	26,838	16,600	10,238	–	with accts. payable	–	–	26,838
–	30 [32] 86,468 [7] 25,000	–	448,286	100,000	261,553	–	–	[33] 50,000	36,733	448,286
–	–	–	26,413	20,000	3,316	–	–	–	3,097	26,413
[1] 3,800	–	225	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
–	–	31,896	1,062,167	100,000	762,007	40,000	–	–	160,160	1,062,167
–	[35] 4,400 [36] 800	–	59,515	3,000	17,559	–	14,360	24,596	–	59,515
[1] 15,000	–	–	30,108	15,000 [37] 10,000	2,921	–	1,000	–	1,187	30,108
[39] 187,058 [9] 175,000 [1] 360,000	[40] 164,916 [41] 43,702	–	4,434,743	2,224,600	516,018	–	876,500	678,054 [42] 139,571	–	4,434,743
[1] 7,797	–	–	37,646	24,000	5,906	–	–	–	7,740	37,646
–	[45] 2,854	–	253,755	150,000	29,874	31,470	40,000	2,411	–	253,755
–	[7] 5,000 [46] 5,396	–	35,171	10,500	4,576	–	–	–	20,095	35,171

[27] 192 shares preferred and 124 shares common Kelsey Co. stock.
[28] Mortgage Massachusetts real estate.
[29] Mortgage bond Massachusetts real estate.
[30] Reserve for depreciation.
[31] And scales and patterns.
[32] Coal.
[33] Reserve for Federal tax.
[34] And buildings, etc.
[35] Horses and wagons.
[36] Schooner.
[37] Subscription on stock.
[38] And furniture and fixtures.
[39] Patent rights.
[40] Liberty Loan.
[41] Deferred charges.
[42] Reserved under paragraph 3 of preferred stock provision.
[43] Equity.
[44] And fixtures.
[45] Prepaid taxes, insurance, etc.
[46] Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William E. Marks Coal Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$15,000	-	-	-	$44,915
William E. Turple Company, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1918.	[2] Dec. 1, 1917.	Dec. 1, 1917.	3,000	$3,000	with R. E.	-	484
William F. Adrian Co., Worcester.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 26, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	-	-	$4,281	588
William F. Mayo Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	-	-	-	151,000
William F. Mosser Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 29, 1917.	2,000,000	1,252,795	with R. E.	6,755,091	1,180,632
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903).	Feb. 2, 1918.	[6] Dec. 21, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1912).	Feb. 2, 1918.	[6] Dec. 21, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1917.	4,100,000	-	-	[7] 1,250,975	1,005,731
Wm. Forsyth & Sons Company, Lynn.	July 18, 1918.	[6] June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	8,000	22,881	$4,881	18,313	23,088
William G. Barker Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	95,000	-	-	1,467	222,367
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	3,076	8,426	24,918
William G. Webber Company, Salem.	May 21, 1918.	[6] Mch. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	-	145,305	76,705
William H. Bassett Company, Bridgewater.	Aug. 23, 1918.	[2] Aug. 14, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	20,000	-	824	10,396	6,235
William H. Burns Company, Worcester.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Sept. 24, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	350,000	-	35,623	129,482	130,341
William H. Claflin & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	100,000	-	[17] 5,059	74,252	99,986
Wm. H. Dalton Co., Salem, .	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	[18] 667	1,499	1,327
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	1,400	43,299	35,649
William H. Jordan Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	22,000	-	62,080	110,646
William H. Jordan Vessels Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Feb. 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	80,000	-	-	-	-
William H. Mitchell & Son Company, Boston.	June 6, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	40,000	-	-	2,567	28,546
Wm. H. Pierce Bureau of Investigation Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	-	-	500	1,262
William H. Prior, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	-	300	20,366
Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Medway.	June 19, 1918.	June 10, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	20,000	4,512	13,315	3,000	1,930
William H. Wood Lumber Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	16,022	4,800	93,152	111,025
William Hall Company, Quincy.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	75,000	29,075	[36] 67,248	23,421	31,696
William J. Cook Amusement Company, Orange.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[37] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	23,730	-	-	4
William J. Haire Company, Boston.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	-	-	40,392	102,003
William J. McCarthy Company, The, Somerville.	Aug. 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	5,000	-	5,000	-	3,300

[1] Good will.
[2] In lieu of annual.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Tax reserve, etc.
[5] Adjourned. Corporation has now no assets, having sold them to Wm. Filene's Sons Company, a new corporation organized in 1912.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Less reserve.
[8] Copyrights.
[9] Investments.
[10] Fixtures and equipment.
[11] Deferred and prepaid items.
[12] Current accounts, accrued liabilities and reserves for city, state and Federal taxes.
[13] Depreciation.
[14] Construction.
[15] Patent patterns and designs.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] And small tools and office furniture.
[19] Patent rights and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
[1] $2,500	–	–	$47,415	$15,000	$18,732	–	$5,781	$7,902	–	$47,415
–	–	$635	4,119	3,000	1,119	–	–	–	–	4,119
[1] 2,000	[3] $500	7,309	14,678	10,000	4,678	–	–	–	–	14,678
–	–	–	151,000	150,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	151,000
–	–	–	9,188,518	2,000,000	5,016,327	–	–	1,611,525 [4] 560,666	–	9,188,518
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[8] 1,000,000	[9] 315,937 [10] 8,713 [11] 324,964	–	3,906,320	2,466,000	[12] 520,777	–	–	919,543	–	3,906,320
–	–	–	69,163	8,000	2,917	–	5,000	–	$53,246	69,163
–	–	–	223,834	95,000	83,298	–	12,000	[13] 3,000	30,536	223,834
6,000	–	–	42,420	25,000	15,158	–	–	2,262	–	42,420
–	[3] 2,200 [14] 25,800 [9] 500	–	250,510	100,000	92,834	–	with accts. payable	57,676	–	250,510
–	–	–	17,455	5,000	9,941	–	–	–	2,514	17,455
–	[15] 3,200	–	298,646	278,100	3,298	–	–	[16] 3,343	13,905	298,646
–	–	–	179,297	100,000	43,694	–	–	35,603	–	179,297
[19] 19,150 [1] 9,456	[20] 950 [21] 12,000 [22] 85	–	45,134	30,000	699	–	354	–	181 [23] 13,900	45,134
–	[24] 900	–	81,248	50,000	15,528	–	10,000	–	5,720	81,248
–	[25] 26,025 [26] 5,203	–	225,954	100,000	44,611	$18,000	38,611	7,260	17,472	225,954
–	[27] 75,000	–	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	75,000
[1] 5,000	[28] 1,112 [29] 5,000	–	42,225	30,000	5,753	–	–	6,151 [30] 321	–	42,225
–	–	1,238	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
[31] 40,000	–	2,481	63,147	50,000	13,147	–	–	–	–	63,147
[32] 8,186	–	–	30,943	20,000	493	[33] 5,000	5,450	–	–	30,943
–	[34] 2,090 [35] 20,635	–	247,724	50,000	141,742	8,000	–	47,982	–	247,724
–	–	–	151,440	75,000	15,141	–	48,700	12,599	–	151,440
–	–	–	23,734	8,000	–	–	11,510	–	4,224	23,734
[1] 10,000	–	–	152,395	50,000	13,861	–	66,884	21,650	–	152,395
–	–	–	8,300	5,000	2,700	–	–	–	600	8,300

[20] Discount on sales treasury stock.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Organization expense.
[23] Stock donation.
[24] Office and store fixtures.
[25] Stock in other companies.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Vessels.
[28] Tools, furniture and fixtures.
[29] Liberty Bonds.
[30] Reserve for bad debts.
[31] Good will and stalls.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Bonds.
[34] Dry house, stable and shed.
[35] Horses, teams and trucks.
[36] And miscellaneous equipment.
[37] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William J. Meek Inc., Fall River.	Feb. 20, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	$25,000	–	$1,500	$12,155	$16,881
William J. Murdock Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	5,127	12,423	24,140
William J. Nangle Machine Co., Lynn.	Sept. 9, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	300
William J. Thompson & Co., Inc., Somerville.	July 8, 1918.	May 7, 1917.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	$3,800	–	–	21
William L. Davis Co., Worcester.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	1,630	6,187	1,898
William L. Dines, Jr. Company, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	4,079	9,486	3,122
William L. Miller Company, Boston.	July 17, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	21,700	15,000	–	52,000
William Leavens & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	75,000	–	–	115,503	80,847
William M. Bailey Company, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	5,000	11,344	72,452
William M. Flanders Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Aug. 21, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	275,000	–	–	283,308	210,398
William M. Horrigan Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	500	2,600	288
William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson.	July 11, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	49,500	13,000	32,000	59,730
William N. Hamel & Co., Inc., Lawrence.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	12,000	–	7,354	9,296	4,775
William N. McKenna Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,209	6,356	8,811
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelmsford.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	50,000	38,705	29,530	104,486	63,060
William Pathie Company, Worcester.	Oct. 1, 1918.	[15] Sept. 21, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	20,000	6,219	3,829	13,798	5,727
William Read & Sons, Inc., Boston.	July 26, 1918.	June 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	420,000	–	–	150,715	32,610
William Reed & Sons' Company, Taunton.	Apr. 5, 1918.	[20] Mch. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	22,444	5,608	20,985
Wm. S. Haynes Co., Boston, .	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	1,100	750	12,828
William S. Hills Company, Boston.	May 23, 1918.	May 15, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	50,000	–	–	7,474	24,073
William S. Howe Co., Somerville.	May 21, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918.	5,000	–	1,118	4,307	6,187
William S. Stedman, Inc., Holyoke.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	405	16,484
William Underwood Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
William W. Bevan Company, Everett.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	8,926	–	23,128
William W. Edgar Company, Belmont.	July 22, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	30,000	[30] 1,700	7,847	8,114
William Whitman Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000,000	–	–	189,637	8,968,171

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Horses, teams, harnesses, etc.
[3] Subscriptions received on stock.
[4] Interest.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Good will.
[7] Office furniture and fixtures.
[8] Patterns.
[9] Drawings.
[10] Investments.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Special meeting.
[16] Good will, contracts, etc.
[17] Store and fixtures.
[18] Investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $1,000	–	$31,536	$25,000	$800	–	$3,500	–	$2,236	$31,536
–	–	–	41,690	10,000	9,528	–	15,000	–	7,162	41,690
–	–	–	300	125	125	–	–	$50	–	300
–	–	$10,060	13,881	300 [3] 11,000	551 [4] 30	[5] $2,000	–	–	–	13,881
[6] $5,000	–	–	14,715	10,000	730	–	949	–	3,036	14,715
[6] 2,000	[7] 329 [8] 3,611 [9] 777	8,250	31,654	10,000	3,620	–	18,034	–	–	31,654
–	–	16,100	104,800	50,000	29,800	25,000	–	–	–	104,800
–	[10] 1,875	–	198,225	71,300	39,221	–	8,000	79,704	–	198,225
–	[11] 492	–	89,288	17,500	42,514	–	8,030	21,244	–	89,288
–	[12] 3,640 [13] 10,513 [14] 6,272	–	514,131	202,500	83,684	–	185,000	42,947	–	514,131
–	–	199	3,587	3,050	537	–	–	–	–	3,587
–	–	–	154,230	100,000	16,204	–	33,803	–	4,223	154,230
–	–	–	21,425	12,000	6,792	–	–	2,633	–	21,425
[6] 10,000	[12] 290	10,599	37,265	17,410	10,143	–	9,712	–	–	37,265
–	–	–	235,781	50,000	15,345	–	153,716	2,776	13,944	235,781
–	–	1,102	30,675	20,000	378	–	1,500	8,797	–	30,675
[16] 131,479	[17] 40,432 [18] 1,000 [19] 2,400	57,922	416,558	300,000	66,558	–	50,000	–	–	416,558
–	[10] 2,600 [21] 36	–	51,673	20,000	535	[22] 270	–	30,868	–	51,673
[23] 150 [24] 500	–	–	15,328	5,000	–	–	–	–	10,328	15,328
–	[25] 1,554 [26] 6,350 [27] 500	–	39,951	25,500	8,773	–	5,266	412	–	39,951
–	[28] 544	–	12,156	5,000	2,794	–	1,000	3,362	–	12,156
–	[22] 1,000	–	17,889	5,000	11,881	–	–	1,008	–	17,889
–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
–	[10] 1,080 [29] 150	–	33,284	17,000	9,380	–	747	6,157	–	33,284
–	–	–	47,661	25,000	968	5,000	–	15,193	1,500	47,661
–	11,549 [31] 550,000 [32] 5,188,784 [33] 153,800	–	15,061,941	5,000,000	5,151,625	–	1,675,000	[34] 3,235,316	–	15,061,941

[19] Deferred charges.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Deferred items.
[22] Liberty Bond.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Trade-marks.
[25] Teams, fixtures, etc.
[26] U. S. bonds.
[27] City Club bond.
[28] Auto, truck, horse and wagon.
[29] Prepaid.
[30] And tools, etc.
[31] Liberty Bonds.
[32] Stocks in other companies.
[33] Treasury stock, preferred.
[34] Including reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Alumni House Incorporated, The, Williamstown.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$20,000	$85,546	–	$2,042	$1,985
Williams and Bridges Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	48,675	$22,156	42,941	58,715
Williams and Everett Company, Boston.	June 1, 1918.	May 9, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	125	553
Williams and Twigg Company, Waltham.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	[4] 3,538	2,500	445
Williams Book Store Company, Boston.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	–	21,568	11,513
Williams Bros. Fish Company, Boston (for 1917).	Mch. 23, 1918.	[6] Oct. 7, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	14
Williams Bros. Fish Company, Boston.	May 3, 1918.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	34
Williams Cut Sole Co., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	98,000	–	–	161,339	188,712
Williams-Donahoe Company, Boston.	June 21, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	–	5,717	50,269
Williams-Kneeland Company, Braintree.	July 17, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	June 24, 1918.	200,000	30,000	with R. E.	99,717	334,206
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton.	July 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	81,071	22,935	23,366	82,880
Williams Motor Sales Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	3,225	38,321	13,525
Williams Shoe Store, Incorporated, Northampton.	July 26, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	27,952	470
Williams Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	8,000	200	13,154	26,509
Williamsburg Fruit Growers' Association, Co-operative, Williamsburg.	Apr. 2, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	1,000	–	–	99	268
Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	3,487	4,679	2,278
Williamstown Sales Company, Boston.	June 11, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	25,000	–	1,000	8,957	9,447
Willimansett Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	32,000	5,000	–	–
Willis A. Pride and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 19, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	–	678
Willow Pharmacy, Inc., Somerville.	Oct. 8, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	5,000	–	–	2,400	50
Wilson & Silsby Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	100	10,500	15,624
Wilson Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	Jan. 20, 1918.	50,000	–	–	[4] 91,013	8,992
Wilson Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[15] Feb. 15, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	225	360	3,340
Wilson Building Moving Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	1,000	–	2,587
Wilson Engineering Corporation, Hanover.	Sept. 13, 1918.	June 22, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	50,000	–	–	–	8,340
Wilson Incorporated, Boston,	Oct. 23, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	30,000	–	–	3,128	21,897
Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston.	Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	21,160

[1] Equipment.
[2] Unexpired insurance.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Should have been held.
[7] Securities.
[8] Liberty Bond and three shares Boston Chamber of Commerce stock.
[9] Amount received on stock to be issued.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Liberty Bonds.
[12] Prepaid pay roll.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $17,750 [2] 842	$31,144	$139,309	$13,700	$11,940	$60,000	$52,682	[3] $987	–	$139,309
–	–	–	172,487	30,000	28,372	15,000	9,500	61,850	$27,765	172,487
–	–	26,687	27,365	25,000	662	–	1,703	–	–	27,365
–	–	–	6,483	5,000	441	–	–	4	1,038	6,483
[5] $22,837	–	–	55,918	1,000	–	–	54,918	–	–	55,918
–	[7] 3,500	–	3,514	3,000	–	–	–	–	514	3,514
–	[7] 3,500	–	3,534	3,000	–	–	–	–	534	3,534
–	–	–	350,051	98,000	174,051	–	70,000	8,000	–	350,051
–	[8] 3,297	–	59,283	300 [9] 29,700	24,790	–	–	–	4,493	59,283
[10] 1	[11] 5,627 [12] 2,761	–	472,312	197,000	222,364	–	with accts. payable	34,398 [13] 3,783 [14] 14,767	–	472,312
–	–	–	210,252	124,500	5,468	–	38,204	[15] 28,203	13,877	210,252
–	–	–	55,071	10,000	5,078	–	23,436	[14] 4,000	12,557	55,071
–	[15] 715	–	29,137	5,000	870	17,486	3,000	–	2,781	29,137
–	–	–	47,863	25,000	2,185	–	–	8,231	12,447	47,863
–	–	–	367	80	7	–	–	280	–	367
[5] 2,000	–	3,677	16,121	11,100	5,021	–	–	–	–	16,121
[5] 15,000	–	514	34,918	25,000	5,993	3,900	25	–	–	34,918
–	–	–	37,000	25,000	1,375	–	10,500	–	125	37,000
–	–	8,395	9,073	5,000	4,073	–	–	–	–	9,073
[5] 3,125	–	with good will	5,575	5,000	575	–	–	–	–	5,575
–	[17] 520	–	26,744	10,000	6,613	–	–	10,131	–	26,744
[5] 50,000	–	–	150,005	50,000	6,223	45,209	–	–	48,573	150,005
[5] 3,500	–	–	7,425	5,000	2,425	–	–	–	–	7,425
–	[19] 2,000	1,351	6,938	6,000	938	–	–	–	–	6,938
[5] 10,000	[20] 500 [21] 3,000 [22] 20,000 [23] 1,000	5,506	48,346	47,500	846	–	–	–	–	48,346
[5] 4,000	[17] 2,003	–	31,028	30,000	379	–	–	–	649	31,028
–	[24] 6,050	–	27,210	3,000	12,851	–	1,000	–	10,359	27,210

[13] Reserve for pay roll.
[14] Reserve.
[15] Depreciation.
[15] Fixtures.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Liberty Bond.
[20] Blue prints, tracings, etc.
[21] Textbooks.
[22] Copyrights.
[23] Stationery supplies.
[24] Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wilsonia Realty Co., Framingham.	Apr. 11, 1918.	[1] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	$50,000	$80,514	–	–	$5,430
Winchester, Hayden, Powell, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 24, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	–	15,093
Winchester Laundry Company, The, Winchester.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	125,000	69,053	$98,226	$11,017	16,385
Winchester Square Realty Company, Springfield.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	450,000	719,600	–	–	10,985
Winchester Wall Paper Company, Winchester.	July 22, 1918.	[1] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	265	425
Windram Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	1,000	74,992	49,489
Windsor Cement Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	45,055	–	25,165	57,604
Windsor Confectionery Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	500	4,525	9,984
Windsor Print Works, North Adams.	Apr. 27, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	3,000,000	420,453	461,249	1,955,479	1,862,588
Winer's Specialty Shop, Inc., Salem.	May 17, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	–	3,339	3,492
Wingate Chemical Company, Boston.	May 17, 1918.	[20] May 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2,385	3,557
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 8, 1917.	Nov. 9, 1917.	July 31, 1917.	10,000	–	10,000	60,074	37,544
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill (2nd return).	Oct. 14, 1918.	Oct. 9, 1918.	Aug. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	5,000	77,817	75,146
Winnisimmet Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	June 25, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	500,000	–	–	–	–
Winnisimmet Trust, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1917.	25,000	2,549	–	–	2,882
Winnsboro Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 19, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	900,000	1,395,897	with R. E.	173,560	277,655
Winslow & Co. Inc., Boston, .	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 24, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	750,000	–	9,606	410,748	3,922,256
Winslow and Morse Co., The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	20,700	20,305
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston.	Oct. 23, 1918.	July 17, 1918.	June 29, 1918.	1,500,000	627,262	714,533	3,426,695	2,266,057
Winslow Cabot Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	414	157
Winslow, Mackenzie Co., New Bedford.	Nov. 14, 1918.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	30,000	[32] 14,110	1,000	10,396	16,578
Winter Brothers Company, Wrentham.	June 1, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	150,000	32,800	68,244	193,034	102,571
Winter Hill Ice Company, Cambridge.	May 25, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	20,000	86,922	23,635	22,500	20,523
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company, Taunton.	May 18, 1918.	Apr. 29, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	200,000	102,096	107,040	205,079	125,683
Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop.	June 19, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	2,156	545
Winthrop Mills Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 8, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	400,000	165,000	with R. E.	313,330	484,418

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] Depreciation.
[3] Good will.
[4] Investments.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Delivery equipment.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Insurance prepaid.
[9] Accrued liabilities.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Personal property.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Ladders and rigging.
[14] Auto truck.
[15] Tools and appliances.
[16] Mortgage on real estate.
[17] Liberty Bonds.
[18] Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	–	$85,944	$5,000	$69,907	–	–	$8,537 [2] 2,500	–	$85,944
[3] $25,000	[4] $10,091 [5] 567	–	50,751	47,400	931	–	–	–	$2,420	50,751
[3] 26,200	[6] 25,613 [7] 10,020 [8] 1,848	–	258,362	125,000	23,200 [9] 3,729	–	$2,900	55,993 [10] 47,540	–	258,362
[3] 150,000	[11] 22,000	–	902,585	450,000	4,857	[12] $436,000	–	–	11,728	902,585
–	[13] 350 [14] 200	–	1,240	1,000	154	–	–	–	86	1,240
–	[15] 8,803	–	134,284	50,000	25,974	–	–	18,074	40,236	134,284
–	[5] 400	–	128,224	50,000	46,070	[16] 20,000	–	7,075	5,079	128,224
–	[15] 3,388	–	18,397	10,000	4,254	–	1,000	3,143	–	18,397
–	[17] 96,342 [18] 34,019	–	4,830,130	1,500,000	150,935	–	2,102,500	1,076,695	–	4,830,130
–	[19] 1,000	–	7,831	2,000	3,164	–	–	1,984	683	7,831
–	[21] 9	–	5,951	3,000	842	–	–	–	2,109	5,951
–	[17] 1,082 [22] 251	–	108,951	10,000	–	–	84,791	14,160	–	108,951
–	[22] 374 [17] 3,409	–	161,746	20,000	33,722	–	92,650	15,374	–	161,746
–	[23] 300,000	$202,750	502,750	500,000	–	–	2,750	–	–	502,750
–	[24] 4,615 [12] 12,296	3,382	25,724	25,000	724	–	–	–	–	25,724
–	[17] 10,000 [25] 15,237 [26] 23,625	–	1,895,974	900,000	59,007	–	900,000	12,384 [27] 24,583	–	1,895,974
–	[17] 209,989 [28] 36,183	–	4,588,782	750,000	2,179,115	–	987,500	[29] 186,794	485,373	4,588,782
–	–	–	41,005	10,000	11,393	–	9,000	–	10,612	41,005
–	[17] 214,076 [4] 307,777 [30] 60,818	–	7,617,218	1,500,000	1,055,511	–	1,910,000	1,024,437 [10] 482,013 [31] 693,144	952,113	7,617,218
–	–	52,245	52,816	50,000	2,816	–	–	–	–	52,816
–	–	–	42,084	30,000	2,643	–	5,000	1,744	2,697	42,084
–	[33] 39,925	–	436,574	150,000	58,490 [34] 404 [35] 3,533	–	25,000	159,147 [36] 40,000	–	436,574
[3] 20,000	–	17,507	191,087	20,000	8,806	–	162,281	–	–	191,087
–	–	–	539,898	200,000	–	–	207,571	–	132,327	539,898
[3] 3,000	[5] 2,839	598	9,138	5,400	3,738	–	–	–	–	9,138
–	[17] 25,000	–	987,748	400,000	14,694	86,000	–	–	487,054	987,748

[19] Fixtures.
[20] In lieu of annual.
[21] Insurance.
[22] Prepaid insurance.
[23] Ferry franchise.
[24] Securities.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Deferred expenses.
[27] Reserve for redemption fund.
[28] Prepaid expense.
[29] Reserves for taxes, etc.
[30] Prepaid expenses.
[31] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[32] And horses and teams.
[33] Tools and equipment.
[34] Power and light (accrued).
[35] Labor (accrued).
[36] Reserve for tax.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Winthrop Yacht and Supply Company, Winthrop.	Oct. 29, 1918.	[1] –	Apr. 1, 1918.	$5,000	–	$1,000	–	$1,500
Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester.	July 2, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	125,000	$197,599	[2] 92,390	$370,203	112,454
Wire Hardware Company, The, Worcester.	July 26, 1918.	Mch. 21, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	45,603	–	–	433
Wirth Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,060	7,316	10,132
Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 7, 1918.	May 13, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	15,000	–	–	7,091	2,974
Witherell & Dobbins Company, Haverhill.	Oct. 24, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	150,000	–	[10] 7,778	164,601	169,310
Withey Construction Company, Boston.	May 31, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	1,492	500	15,696
Wizard Manufacturing Company, No. Attleborough.	Sept. 16, 1918.	July 9, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	98,000	7,500	[2] 15,484	6,931	1,904
Woburn Cement Block Company, Woburn.	Aug. 15, 1918.	May 7, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	5,000	3,000	800	–	300
Woburn Degreasing Company, Worcester (for 1917).	Dec. 14, 1917.	[16] Nov. 20, 1917.	May 31, 1917.	40,000	7,292	67,226	7,720	31,206
Woburn Degreasing Company, Woburn.	July 25, 1918.	[16] July 15, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	40,000	7,730	58,309	21,439	24,222
Woburn Hardware Company, Woburn.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	3,000	–	19,362	4,600
Woburn Machine Company, Woburn.	Nov. 26, 1918.	Aug. 8, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	200,000	51,510	[10] 45,944	62,044	36,831
Woburn Theatre Corporation, Woburn.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	337
Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Co., Peabody.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	3,000	–	2,500	–	4,482
Wolcott Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	5,000	–	1,018	3,063	732
Wolfe Tavern Company, The, Newburyport.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	14,100	3,978	3,566	1,428
Wollaston Foundry Company, Quincy.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	42,611	14,683	22,871	45,417
Wollaston Masonic Temple Association, Quincy.	Mch. 28, 1918.	[26] Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	33,740	–	–	1,220
Wollaston Public Market, Incorporated, Quincy.	June 25, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	1,500	4,300	4,429
Wollaston Realty Co., Cambridge.	June 28, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	77,753	–	–	909
Woman's Achievement Publishing Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1918.	[31] May 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	125,000	–	–	–	–
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Cambridge.	June 13, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	–	868
Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Brockton.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[32] 2,000	9,863	1,726
Woman's Shop Inc., The, Springfield.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Feb. 1, 1918.	15,000	–	13,246	15,166	19,760
Women's Board of Trade Building, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 2, 1918.	[33] –	Jan. 31, 1918.	350,000	250,000	–	–	–
Wood Boiler Company, New Bedford.	Sept. 3, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	July 10, 1918.	22,500	–	–	–	–

[1] None held in 1918.
[2] And tools.
[3] Liberty Bonds.
[4] Massachusetts corporation stock.
[5] Rhode Island corporation stock.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Automobile.
[9] Horses and equipment.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Prepaid items.
[12] Investments.
[13] Reserves bad debts and taxes.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Auto trucks.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$1,060	$3,560	$1,000	–	$2,200	$360	–	–	$3,560
–	[3] $59,579 [4] 16,000 [5] 1,000	–	849,225	125,000	$24,100	–	119,000	$581,125	–	849,225
–	–	23,464	69,500	35,000	–	30,000	4,500	–	–	69,500
[6] $167 [7] 3,500	[8] 425	10,400	34,000	10,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	34,000
[7] 10,000	[9] 5,867	–	25,932	15,000	4,624	–	2,511	–	$3,797	25,932
–	[11] 11,520 [12] 5,501	–	358,710	150,000	40,086	–	132,081	14,043 [13] 22,500	–	358,710
–	–	2,621	20,309	1,500	18,809	–	–	–	–	20,309
[14] 70,000	–	1,459	103,278	96,250	4,028	–	3,000	–	–	103,278
–	[15] 5,000	–	9,100	5,000	2,200	–	1,900	–	–	9,100
–	–	–	113,444	40,000	5,714	–	9,999	24,923 [17] 16,914	15,894	113,444
–	[18] 2,576	–	114,276	40,000	13,389	–	2,034	24,924 [17] 21,126	12,803	114,276
–	[19] 200	5,964	33,126	20,000	6,838	–	6,288	–	–	33,126
–	[20] 44,165 [21] 1,083 [22] 27,935	–	269,512	150,000	30,841 [23] 17,610	6,300	12,352	28,617 [17] 23,792	–	269,512
–	[24] 800	–	1,137	1,000	–	–	–	137	–	1,137
–	–	–	6,982	3,000	2,326	–	–	–	1,656	6,982
–	–	1,505	6,318	4,000	418	1,900	–	–	–	6,318
[7] 3,500	–	803	27,375	25,000	2,375	–	–	–	–	27,375
–	[25] 3,695	–	129,277	39,200	24,855	28,632	22,326	14,264	–	129,277
[7] 20,000	[27] 6,557	3,608	65,125	36,590 [28] 15	3,520	25,000	–	–	–	65,125
–	–	3,640	13,869	4,400	9,469	–	–	–	–	13,869
–	[29] 98 [30] 300	3,325	82,385	30,000	–	45,000	7,385	–	–	82,385
75,000	–	350	75,350	75,350	–	–	–	–	–	75,350
–	–	20,385	21,253	20,000	1,253	–	–	–	–	21,253
–	–	–	13,589	10,000	2,752	–	–	–	837	13,589
–	–	–	48,172	15,000	16,525	–	–	16,647	–	48,172
–	–	44,350	294,350	100,000	–	190,000	4,350	–	–	294,350
–	–	500	500	500	–	–	–	–	–	500

[19] Truck.
[20] Patterns and drawings.
[21] Prepaid accounts.
[22] Securities owned.
[23] Accrued accounts.
[24] Theatre equipment.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Furniture and fittings.
[28] Paid on subscriptions.
[29] Insurance.
[30] Services.
[31] Date of postponement.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wood, Brightman Company, New Bedford.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	$30,000	$12,000	[1] $1,000	$8,000	$23,787
Wood Pollard Company, Boston.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	500,000	–	–	278,958	139,153
Woodberry Press, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1918.	[8] –	Dec. 31, 1917.	6,000	–	6,545	752	5,287
Woodbourne Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	2,117
Woodbury and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.	Mch. 26, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	16,000	–	12,021	8,929	7,610
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	69,000	20,956	7,257	49,382	64,018
Woodman Hutchinson Company, Somerville.	May 16, 1918.	[14] Mch. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	2,000	–	–	1,200	1,284
Woodruff Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	8,771	16,605
Woods and Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1918.	[14] Feb. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	28,710	14,281
Woods Hole Garage Company, Falmouth.	Sept. 25, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	300	[20] 10,478	4,496
Woods-McNamara Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Mch. 11, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	50,000	–	–	76,255	15,590
Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Jan. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	11,140	[23] 250	–	2,005
Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 10, 1918.	Aug. 9, 1918.	July 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	1,093
Woods Womans Shop, Inc., Worcester.	July 8, 1918.	Mch. 5, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	20,456	20,351
Woodside Motor Livery, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	5,293
Woodward and Cochey Incorporated, Lynn.	Sept. 10, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	10,000	–	–	55,885	36,866
Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester.	June 18, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	56,530	82,822	70,111	99,031
Woodward Drug Company, Boston.	May 2, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	70,000	–	–	28,359	5,685
Woollard & Brewster Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	6,664
Worcester and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1918.	Oct. 28, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	10,000	–	–	19,547	10,731
Worcester & Paxton Motor Company, Paxton.	Mch. 26, 1918.	[14] Feb. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	850	98	90
Worcester Auto Sales Company, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 30, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	20,000	–	–	7,300	850
Worcester Baking Co., Worcester.	Apr. 8, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	74,296	13,071	27,205	28,245
Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester.	June 7, 1918.	Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	–
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester.	June 26, 1918.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	30,000	15,000	13,300	38,504	79,417
Worcester Brass Co., Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	[14] Feb. 25, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	10,000	8,000	2,000	1,788	8,226
Worcester Brewing Corporation, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	550,000	293,855	407,032	154,517	153,989

[1] And tools.
[2] Balance due on unfinished contracts.
[3] Auto truck.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] Liberty Bonds and other investments.
[6] Furniture, fixtures, motors, etc.
[7] United States food taxes already assessed.
[8] None held in 1918.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Type.
[11] Stocks and bonds.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Advance payments.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[2] $2,797 [3] 1,100 [4] 200	–	$48,884	$30,000	$3,228	–	$4,650	–	$11,006	$48,884
–	[5] 182,912 [6] 20,859	–	621,882	500,000	[7] 112,000	–	–	–	9,882	621,882
–	[9] 1,022 [10] 500	–	14,106	6,000	651	–	–	$4,866	2,589	14,106
–	[11] 27,610	–	29,727	25,000	–	–	–	4,727	–	29,727
[12] $5,658	–	–	34,218	16,000	6,242	–	8,309	–	3,667	34,218
–	[4] 17,000 [13] 1,570	–	160,183	68,800	23,242	–	44,000	24,141	–	160,183
[15] 500	[16] 700	$259	3,943	2,000	793	–	1,150	–	–	3,943
[17] 10,000	[18] 5,000	–	40,376	25,000	3,815	–	9,112	2,449	–	40,376
–	[19] 3,915	–	46,906	20,000	11,690	–	5,000	–	10,216	46,906
–	–	–	15,274	5,000	9,800	–	–	–	474	15,274
–	[21] 13,591 [22] 4,537	–	109,973	50,000	18,380	–	40,000	1,593	–	109,973
[24] 43,947	–	–	57,342	50,000	7,342	–	–	–	–	57,342
–	–	–	1,093	1,000	–	–	–	–	93	1,093
–	[21] 5,355	–	46,162	10,000	11,628	–	12,500	11,735	299	46,162
[15] 2,000	[25] 26,684	–	33,977	10,000	4,665 [26] 2	–	12,705	–	6,605	33,977
–	–	–	92,751	10,000	20,251	–	12,500	50,000	–	92,751
[12] 34	–	–	308,528	50,000	35,760	$20,000	16,000	64,807 [27] 121,961	–	308,528
–	[28] 3,292 [21] 3,000	33,955	74,291	70,000	4,291	–	–	–	–	74,291
[15] 4,000	[29] 272 [19] 98 [30] 1,200	194	12,428	10,000	1,428	–	1,000	–	–	12,428
–	[4] 1,000	–	31,278	10,000	2,112	–	15,500	–	3,666	31,278
[15] 4,467	–	–	5,505	5,505	–	–	–	–	–	5,505
–	–	630	8,780	5,000	3,780	–	–	–	–	8,780
–	[4] 4,100 [31] 9,335	–	156,252	50,000	20,820	–	20,256	65,176	–	156,252
[15] 6,665	–	10,000	16,665	10,000	6,665	–	–	–	–	16,665
–	–	–	146,221	30,000	39,160	–	–	–	77,061	146,221
–	–	–	20,014	10,000	12	–	3,023	6,979	–	20,014
–	[32] 3,600 [33] 35,853	–	1,048,846	297,200	125,742	146,000	75,950 [33] 2,158	401,796	–	1,048,846

[16] Horses and equipment.
[17] Trade-marks and good will.
[18] Stereotype plates.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] And cars.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Improvement.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Good will, etc.
[25] Automobiles and trucks.
[26] Bank deficit.
[27] Reserve for depreciation.
[28] Securities.
[29] Inventory.
[30] Unsubscribed stock.
[31] Delivery equipment.
[32] Investments.
[33] Deferred items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Brick Company, Auburn.	Apr. 15, 1918.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$60,000	$37,425	$51,182	$11,134	$1,745
Worcester Brush & Scraper Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1918.	[2] Apr. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	-	4,754	6,955	13,914
Worcester Buick Company, Worcester.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	25,000	-	[5] 1,429	70,816	59,576
Worcester Coal Co. Incorporated, Worcester.	Aug. 19, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 4, 1918.	10,000	1,000	[7] 150	490	3,050
Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Worcester.	May 10, 1918.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	578,799	-	10,822	25,320
Worcester Collateral Loan Association, Worcester.	June 24, 1918.	May 16, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	70,200	-	-	-	5,939
Worcester County Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1917.	Jan. 15, 1918.	10,000	-	-	25	23
Worcester County Market Gardener's Co-operative Exchange, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1918.	[2] Mch. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester County Medical Institute Company, Worcester.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Feb. 7, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	-	-	-	874
Worcester Electric and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 17, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	-	8,000	19,847	17,412
Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester.	May 28, 1918.	May 21, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	38,000	-	16,661	30,699	63,664
Worcester Fire Extinguisher Company, Worcester.	Mch. 23, 1918.	Jan. 29, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Flexible Tubing Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Nov. 1, 1917.	6,000	-	842	658	705
Worcester Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 17, 1918.	May 3, 1918.	May 1, 1918.	50,000	32,486	8,002	4,500	14,937
Worcester Fuel Company, Worcester.	May 16, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	50,000	51,280	1,300	7,460	54,275
Worcester Garnetting Company, Worcester.	Sept. 24, 1918.	[27] May 4, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	-	17,000	-	4,070
Worcester Land Development Company, Worcester.	Dec. 19, 1917.	[2] Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	20,000	30,000	-	-	676
Worcester Land Development Company, Worcester (2nd return).	Nov. 8, 1918.	[2] Dec. 10, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1918.	20,000	28,000	-	-	3,455
Worcester Lawn Mower Company, Worcester.	Apr. 9, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	45,560	14,803	120,202	28,290
Worcester Lithographing Company, Worcester.	Oct. 25, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Oct. 7, 1918.	20,000	-	7,500	149	7,278
Worcester Loan Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	-	-	26,163	4,261
Worcester Loom Works, Worcester.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	-	12,866	16,795	11,942
Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Dec. 15, 1917.	Nov. 22, 1917.	Oct. 31, 1917.	30,000	17,699	3,934	2,924	16,319

[1] Unexpired insurance.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Liberty Bonds.
[5] And tools and fixtures.
[6] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Trucks, horses and teams.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] Investments.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Securities.
[13] Development.
[14] Accrued interest.
[15] Mortgage notes.
[16] Pledge loans.
[17] Foreclosed property.
[18] Acquired stock account.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $391	–	$101,877	$60,000	$9,728	–	$24,048	$8,101	–	$101,877
[3] $622	[4] 1,500	–	27,745	25,000	–	–	–	–	$2,745	27,745
–	[4] 5,900	–	137,721	25,000	33,973	–	25,000	23,748 [6] 30,000	–	137,721
–	[8] 3,100	–	7,790	5,000 [9] 550	800	$400	500	–	540	7,790
–	[10] 30,000 [11] 1,234 [4] 10,000 [12] 5,000 [13] 18,919	–	680,094	188,000	3,400 [14] 7,150	428,475	39,800	–	13,269	680,094
–	[15] 86,162 [16] 15,358 [17] 4,264 [18] 1,100 [19] 1,108	$349	114,280	70,200	10,000	–	–	31,539 [20] 2,106 [21] 435	–	114,280
–	–	617	665	665	–	–	–	–	–	665
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
[22] 10,000	[23] 228	4,850	15,952	10,000	4,852 [24] 1,100	–	–	–	–	15,952
–	–	–	45,259	30,000	10,600	–	–	4,659	–	45,259
–	–	–	111,024	38,000	8,143	–	44,400	20,481	–	111,024
[3] 1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
[3] 3,000 [25] 698	–	2,161	8,064	6,000	2,064	–	–	–	–	8,064
[25] 3,569	–	–	63,494	35,100	4,189	1,040	20,000	–	3,165	63,494
–	[26] 17,662	–	131,977	50,000	16,492	–	36,000	29,485	–	131,977
–	–	–	21,070	18,800	250	–	–	–	2,020	21,070
–	–	3,816	34,492	20,000	437	–	14,055	–	–	34,492
–	–	3,023	34,478	20,000	354	–	14,124	–	–	34,478
–	–	–	208,855	15,000	47,471	23,000	37,000	–	86,384	208,855
–	[28] 570	5,038	20,535	20,000	535	–	–	–	–	20,535
–	[29] 600	1,623	32,647	20,000	12,647	–	–	–	–	32,647
[3] 7,500 [30] 7,436 [25] 11,500	[31] 4,336	–	72,375	25,000	11,372	–	35,227	–	776	72,375
[3] 5,000 [25] 2,000	–	4,112	51,988	20,500	31,488	–	–	–	–	51,988

[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Dividend reserve.
[21] Reserve for Federal tax.
[22] Trade-marks, good will and use of formulæ.
[23] Stock furniture and fixtures.
[24] Operating expenses.
[25] Good will.
[26] Equipment.
[27] In lieu of annual.
[28] Paper stock.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Trade-marks.
[31] Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	$50,000	–	$93,558	$30,088	$29,966
Worcester Metal Goods Company, Waterbury, Conn.	May 1, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	$49,125	29,002	32,634	108,111
Worcester Morris Plan Company, The, Worcester.	July 3, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	–	–	269,877
Worcester Motor Car Company, Worcester.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	1,466	3,422	4,915
Worcester Paper Box Company, Worcester.	Nov. 7, 1918.	May 6, 1918.	Apr. 27, 1918.	70,000	–	24,090	34,797	43,437
Worcester Post Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1918.	Jan. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	60,964	6,347	18,823
Worcester Poultry Association, Worcester.	May 23, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	2,000	–	–	[13] 40	32
Worcester Pressed Steel Company, Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	200,000	$109,735	168,567	137,480	359,681
Worcester Pure Water Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	600	1,118
Worcester Real Estate Association, Worcester.	May 21, 1918.	Jan. 17, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	25,000	10,000	–	–	9,251
Worcester Riding School, Inc., Worcester.	June 25, 1918.	June 17, 1918.	May 31, 1918.	3,000	–	–	–	1,470
Worcester Rubber Company, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	7,500	–	–	17,501	4,779
Worcester Shock Absorber Co., Worcester.	June 10, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	–	7,804	32,620	2,728
Worcester Silver Black Fox Co., Worcester.	July 23, 1918.	[21] Apr. 16, 1918.	Feb. 15, 1918.	75,000	–	–	–	–
Worcester Spring Co., The, Worcester.	Apr. 15, 1918.	[23] Mch. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	–	2	128
Worcester Stamped Metal Company, Worcester.	Jan. 26, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	150,000	43,831	65,693	114,077	44,683
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	75,000	117,221	–	–	18,674
Worcester Supply Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1918.	Mch. 4, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	[25] 279	554	468
Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	May 4, 1918.	[21] Apr. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	28,461	–	5,338	1,910
Worcester Tire Fabric Company, Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	100,000	–	40,891	262,588	139,605
Worcester Wholesale Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Mch. 6, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	3,400	5,030
Worcester Wind Motor Company, Worcester.	Apr. 23, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	2,209	3,040	10,275
Worcester Wire Company, Worcester.	June 12, 1918.	[30] May 28, 1918.	–	10,000	–	–	–	–
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worcester.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	69,800	–	–	21
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company, Worcester.	May 8, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	25,000	–	–	41,037	21,047
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 25, 1918.	Feb. 18, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	48,121	[33] 243,200	643,191	175,149

[1] And reserves.
[2] Liberty Bonds.
[3] Borrowed money.
[4] Certificates outstanding.
[5] Reserve for losses.
[6] Subscription to capital stock.
[7] Good will, Associated Press franchise, and subscription list.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Insurance prepaid.
[11] Accrued interest on bonds.
[12] Advance subscription deposits.
[13] And coops.
[14] Liberty Bond
[15] Securities.
[16] Deferred assets.
[17] And accrued.
[18] Seven horses.
[19] Reserve fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	$10,498	–	$164,110	$16,800	$34,401	–	$52,000	$60,909	–	$164,110
–	–	–	218,872	48,000	26,303	–	–	[1] 144,569	–	218,872
–	[2] 5,000	–	274,877	100,000	–	–	109,891 [3] 30,000 [4] 29,821	4,050 [5] 1,115	–	274,877
–	–	–	9,803	5,000	850	–	–	3,953	–	9,803
–	–	–	102,324	20,000 [6] 1,800	11,495	–	44,947	24,082	–	102,324
[7] $50,000	[8] 17,522 [9] 7,519 [10] 100	–	161,275	10,000	6,793 [11] 1,575 [12] 3,992	$52,500	46,754	39,661	–	161,275
–	[14] 100	$728	900	900	–	–	–	–	–	900
–	[15] 200,003 [16] 5,843	–	981,309	200,000	[17] 114,409	–	133,000	533,900	–	981,309
–	–	–	1,718	1,000	291	–	–	–	$427	1,718
–	–	20,232	39,483	25,000	2,933	8,550	3,000	–	–	39,483
–	[13] 1,450 [8] 500	139	3,559	3,000	559	–	–	–	–	3,559
–	–	–	22,280	7,500	5,830	–	2,909	[19] 2,556	3,485	22,280
–	[20] 200	–	43,352	15,000	9,005	–	18,000	–	1,347	43,352
–	[22] 68,000	–	68,000	68,000	–	–	–	–	–	68,000
–	–	9,959	10,089	10,000	89	–	–	–	–	10,089
–	–	–	268,284	150,000	23,301	[24] 4,000	38,500	–	52,483	268,284
–	[8] 8,842	–	144,737	75,000	1,000	–	50,000	18,737	–	144,737
[26] 100	–	744	2,145	1,000	1,145	–	–	–	–	2,145
–	–	12,550	48,259	25,000	11,259	12,000	–	–	–	48,259
–	[27] 968	–	444,052	100,000	94,032 [28] 4,967	–	180,600	64,453	–	444,052
–	–	–	8,430	6,250	2,169	–	–	–	11	8,430
–	[29] 4,000	1,790	21,314	20,000	1,314	–	–	–	–	21,314
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	[31] 2,000 [32] 3,200	–	75,021	60,000	436	–	–	–	14,585	75,021
[33] 500	[34] 1,993 [35] 275	–	64,852	15,500 [36] 9,500	16,861 [37] 1,170	–	20,800	1,021	–	64,852
–	3,162 [2] 30,150 [39] 26,617	–	1,169,590	90,000	197,535	–	218,400	538,655 [40] 125,000	–	1,169,590

[20] Prepaid expense.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Silver black foxes.
[23] Special meeting.
[24] Mortgage loan.
[25] And equipment
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Accrued items.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Company has not been in active business since 1899.
[31] Furnishing.
[32] Telephone stock and bonds.
[33] Good will.
[34] Autos and office fixtures.
[35] Paid-up insurance.
[36] Subscription received on stock.
[37] Dividend on preferred stock.
[38] And buildings.
[39] Prepaid interest and insurance and supplies.
[40] Reserve for taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wordell & McGuire Company, Fall River.	May 9, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	$35,000	–	–	$32,197	$21,756
Worden and Tooker, Inc., Brookline.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	5,000	–	$162	259	2,851
Worden Realty Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	$5,920	–	–	1,724
Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	5,488	1,815	13,928	2,806
Workers' Co-operative Consumers Association, Inc., The, Worcester.	June 29, 1918.	Jan. 16, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	10,000	–	2,371	728	2,852
Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	125,000	–	–	–	13,776
Workingmen's Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	Nov. 30, 1917.	10,000	–	–	–	2,041
World Film Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	1,000	–	–	–	4,238
Woronoak Farms Company, Westfield.	Feb. 26, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	60,000	45,128	2,728	10,077	940
Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield.	Apr. 12, 1918.	Feb. 23, 1918.	Jan. 31, 1918.	22,000	–	–	–	280
Woronoco Construction Company, Westfield.	Mch. 15, 1918.	Jan. 2, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	489	3,565	–	7,039
Wottoquottoc Worsted Company, Hudson.	Mch. 8, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	90,000	45,619	127,906	4,717	9,824
Wravin Coal Company, Boston.	June 25, 1918.	[16] June 22, 1918.	Apr. 1, 1918.	25,000	–	[16] 500	–	[17] 99,793
Wright & Frein Inc., Great Barrington.	Feb. 14, 1918.	Jan. 22, 1918.	Jan. 1, 1918.	1,000	–	–	–	7,994
Wright & Potter Printing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1918.	Feb. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	126,405	2,000	199,882
Wright & Willis Co., Boston,	Sept. 25, 1918.	Sept. 18, 1918.	Aug. 31, 1918.	30,000	–	–	376	13,485
Wright & Wright, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1918.	Jan. 8, 1918.	Nov. 30, 1917.	25,000	–	–	64,366	28,465
Wright Garage Company, Merrimac.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	–	[19] 2,006	2,085	787
Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company, Boston.	May 7, 1918.	[20] Mch. 26, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	30,000	–	5,198	–	67,531
Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 20, 1918.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,000	20,889	32,950	32,673	21,985
Wuntslip or Lose Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1918.	Nov. 19, 1917.	Sept. 30, 1917.	100,000	–	331	–	170
Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield.	May 14, 1918.	May 8, 1918.	Mch. 31, 1918.	35,000	–	4,010	35,453	47,027
Wyman-Allen Lumber Company, Boston.	May 14, 1918.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Mch. 30, 1918.	25,000	69,061	853	69,424	125,878
Wyman-Gordon Company, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1917.	June 30, 1917.	3,000,000	563,678	629,698	628,798	1,200,513
Wyman-Gordon Company, Worcester (2nd return).	Oct. 7, 1918.	Sept. 11, 1918.	June 30, 1918.	3,000,000	603,162	732,997	859,781	1,356,731
Y. & M. Grocery & Provision Company, Lynn.	Apr. 18, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	Jan. 10, 1918.	50,000	–	–	22,531	5,459
Yale Knitting Company, Malden.	Apr. 10, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	75,000	16,463	16,875	78,320	28,369
Yale Novelty Company, Leominster.	Apr. 24, 1918.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	225,000	32,115	73,244	166,428	51,844

1 Fixtures.
2 Liberty Bond.
3 Mortgage.
4 Mortgage note.
5 Subscription for stock.
6 Loans on chattel mortgages.
7 Investments.
8 Reserved for dividend.
9 Reserved for fire losses.
10 Good will.
11 Liberty Bonds.
12 Live stock.
13 Trade-marks.
14 Insurance.
15 In lieu of annual.
16 And fixtures.
17 And investments.
18 Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	[1] $8,400 [2] 2,000	–	$64,353	$35,000	$16,587	–	–	–	$12,766	$64,353
–	–	–	3,272	1,000	306	–	–	–	1,966	3,272
–	–	$7,550	15,194	10,000	3,094	[3] $2,000	[4] $100	–	–	15,194
–	–	–	24,037	3,860	3,628	3,024	8,255	$5,270	–	24,037
–	–	168	6,119	1,250 [5] 205	4,130	–	–	–	534	6,119
–	[6] 226,911 [7] 31,444	–	272,131	125,000	–	–	–	127,374 [8] 3,750 [9] 16,007	–	272,131
[10] $3,000	–	6,952	11,993	5,000	6,993	–	–	–	–	11,993
–	–	2,053	6,291	1,000	607	–	–	4,684	–	6,291
–	[11] 116 [12] 33,444	–	92,433	60,000	4,773	–	26,890	–	770	92,433
[13] 10,000	–	2,920	13,200	12,600	600	–	–	–	–	13,200
[10] 2,800	–	–	13,893	1,000	2,965	–	6,750	–	3,178	13,893
–	[14] 517	4,341	192,924	90,000	89,553	–	13,371	–	–	192,924
[10] 13,275	–	–	113,568	20,000	55,052	–	9,500	–	29,016	113,568
–	–	–	7,994	1,000	4,004	–	–	–	2,990	7,994
–	–	–	328,287	50,000	14,923	–	–	–	263,364	328,287
–	–	16,329	30,190	30,000	190	–	–	–	–	30,190
–	[18] 2,600	–	95,431	25,000	26,299	–	20,000	–	24,132	95,431
–	[18] 8,500	–	13,378	10,000	809	–	–	–	2,569	13,378
–	[21] 14,621 [11] 1,294	–	88,644	30,000	13,805	–	10,849	30,493 [22] 3,497	–	88,644
[23] 3,864	–	–	112,361	21,600	12,313	–	44,500	33,948	–	112,361
[23] 67,500 [13] 5,500	–	7,964	81,465	72,000	9,465	–	–	–	–	81,465
–	–	–	86,490	35,000	35,329	–	–	10,000	6,161	86,490
–	–	–	265,216	25,000	22,239	–	99,420	118,557	–	265,216
[23] 5,500 [10] 750,000	[24] 175,659	–	3,953,846	3,000,000	199,299	–	[25] 79,012	455,445 [26] 220,090	–	3,953,846
[23] 24,420 [10] 750,000	[24] 160,417 [27] 633,100	–	5,120,608	3,000,000	266,154	–	–	[28] 1,854,454	–	5,120,608
–	[29] 2,000	–	29,990	20,000	4,221	–	–	–	5,769	29,990
–	[18] 24,800	–	164,827	75,000	1,472	12,500	59,694	16,161	–	164,827
[10] 60,000	[30] 1,444 [31] 3,076	–	388,151	225,000	[32] 98,207	–	28,152	36,792	–	388,151

[19] And furniture.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Tools and equipment.
[22] Depreciation machinery and equipment.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Dies.
[25] Contingent fund.
[26] Reserve for taxes.
[27] Liberty Bonds and other government securities.
[28] And reserves.
[29] Fixtures and deliveries.
[30] Prepaid expenses.
[31] Deferred charges.
[32] Including income taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Assets. Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Yale Plating & Mfg. Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1918.	May 20, 1918.	Apr. 30, 1918.	$5,000	–	$300	–	$650
Yankee Brew Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1918.	[1] June 4, 1918.	June 1, 1918.	10,000	–	–	$150	800
Yarmouth Fisheries Company, Yarmouth.	May 14, 1918.	Feb 4, 1918.	Feb. 4, 1918.	5,000	–	4,554	–	–
Yates Machine Company, Salem.	May 7, 1918.	Feb. 28, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	5,000	–	585	1,748	4,091
Yerxa Market, Inc., Swampscott.	July 25, 1918.	Oct. 11, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917.	5,000	–	[5] 500	1,438	352
York Amusement Company, Salisbury.	June 13, 1918.	June 5, 1918.	May 30, 1918.	5,000	–	3,500	–	758
York and Whitney Company, Boston.	May 1, 1918.	Mch. 19, 1918.	Mch. 1, 1918.	50,000	–	–	[5] 3,172	83,506
York Shoe Co., Inc., Haverhill.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Aug. 10, 1918.	July 31, 1918.	10,000	–	862	9,601	2,479
Young Brothers Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1918.	Feb. 8, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	22,000	$18,579	8,559	19,721	23,684
Young Curley Wardwell Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 23, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	20,000	–	–	1,950	6,243
Young's Glass Works, Boston,	Apr. 13, 1918.	Mch. 12, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	35,000	–	12,532	17,749	15,334
Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 13, 1918.	[11] Feb. 5, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	15,000	12,000	1,875	8,784	6,354
Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 4, 1918.	Jan. 21, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	25,000	–	3,548	15,145	38,563
Zander Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	Aug. 5, 1918.	10,000	–	–	17,424	841
Zee-Socket and Mfg. Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1918.	Jan. 9, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	250,000	–	–	–	2,275
Zenas R. Taylor, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Sept. 19, 1917.	Sept. 19, 1917.	3,000	–	–	–	3,018
Zenith Lamp Company, Lynn,	Mch. 29, 1918.	Dec. 3, 1917.	Dec. 3, 1917.	25,000	–	–	–	104
Zoccola Company, Inc., The, Boston.	July 12, 1918.	June 27, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1917.	50,000	–	–	4,711	29,688
Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence (for 1917).	Dec. 6, 1917.	Nov. 5, 1917.	Sept. 1, 1917.	10,000	–	[5] 1,000	24,367	3,677
Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence.	Nov. 29, 1918.	Nov. 4, 1918.	Sept. 1, 1918.	10,000	–	[5] 1,000	30,760	4,146
Zunner Machines Company, Boston.	July 23, 1918.	[21] –	Jan. 1, 1918.	150,000	–	–	–	–
Total Certificates filed,	. . . .	. . . .	9,914	1,671,036,257	589,903,592	244,921,160	846,405,589	766,107,717
Deduct Duplicates,	. . . .	. . . .	125	32,798,500	3,818,323	4,136,542	9,339,105	7,929,369
Total Corporations,	. . . .	. . . .	9,789	1,638,237,757	586,085,269	240,784,618	837,066,484	758,178,348

[1] Should have been held.
[2] Good will and formulæ.
[3] Good will.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Chattel mortgage.
[7] Stock and securities.
[8] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[9] Good will and eighty shares of treasury stock.
[10] Tools and teams.
[11] Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

Assets — Con.				Liabilities.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
–	–	$4,500	$5,450	$5,000	$450	–	–	–	–	$5,450
[2] $5,000	–	5,550	11,500	10,000	500	–	$1,000	–	–	11,500
[3] 250	–	1,213	6,017	5,000	391	–	626	–	–	6,017
[4] 2,500	–	2,341	11,265	5,000	265	$6,000	–	–	–	11,265
–	–	5,056	7,346	5,000	2,346	–	–	–	–	7,346
–	–	4,531	8,789	5,000	289	[6] 3,500	–	–	–	8,789
[3] 10,000	[7] $71,492	–	168,170	50,000	24,878	–	–	$82,100 [8] 11,192	–	168,170
–	–	2,126	15,068	2,000	3,933	–	9,135	–	–	15,068
[4] 252 [3] 6,800 [9] 13,000	–	–	77,595	22,000	10,068	–	26,612	18,800	$115	77,595
–	[10] 2,500	–	23,693	20,000	1,012	–	–	–	2,681	23,693
–	–	3,283	48,898	35,000	3,898	–	10,000	–	–	48,898
–	–	–	29,013	15,000	351	5,000	5,000	–	3,662	29,013
–	[12] 1,350 [13] 3,572	–	62,178	25,000	4,785	–	29,928	–	2,465	62,178
–	[14] 600	–	18,865	4,000	11,493	–	–	–	[15] 3,372	18,865
[4] 250,000	–	–	252,275	250,000	–	–	–	–	2,275	252,275
–	–	–	3,018	300	2,175	–	–	–	543	3,018
–	–	15,320	15,424	10,050	5,306	68	–	–	–	15,424
[16] 500 [3] 18,000	728 [17] 9,500	–	63,127	30,000	25,878 [13] 530	–	[19] 4,620	2,099	–	63,127
–	–	–	29,044	10,000	9,118	2,000	5,000	–	2,926	29,044
–	[20] 1,500	–	37,406	10,000	9,043	2,000	11,325	–	5,038	37,406
–	–	165,000	165,000	150,000	–	3,000	12,000	–	–	165,000
214,571,141	396,475,169	60,023,244	3,118,407,612	1,398,413,063	416,493,475	153,817,745	438,532,305	515,195,003	189,364,904	3,111 816,495
11,184,029	8,168,921	372,989	44,949,278	27,862,033	3,847,463	2,713,386	2,589,103	7,154,694	782,599	44,949,278
203,387,112	388,306,248	59,650,255	3,073,458,334	1,370,551,030	412,646,012	151,104,359	435,943,202	508,040,309	188,582,305	3,066,867,217

[12] Vehicles.
[13] Tools and furniture.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Undivided.
[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Organization expense.
[18] Due subagents.
[19] Bank loan.
[20] Liberty Bonds.
[21] None held in 1918.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1918.

Organizations.	
Capital stock of 1,460 corporations, organized under Acts of 1903, chap. 437,	$136,062,625
Capital stock of 3 trust companies, organized under Acts of 1904, chap. 374,	400,000
Without capital, 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576,	–
With unlimited capital, 2 co-operative banks under Acts of 1912, chap. 623,	–
With and without capital, 144 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 125.	240,000
Without capital, 14 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628,	–
Without capital, 4 cemetery corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123,	–
Without capital, 12 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51,	–
Without capital, 3 religious societies and parishes, organized under R. L. chap. 36, sects. 23, 43 and 44,	–
Without fixed capital, 9 credit unions, under General Acts of 1915, chap. 268,	–
Total,	$136,702,625
Capital paid in.	
Capital paid up of 6 public service corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48.	$249,500
Capital stock issued by 1,460 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	74,872,775
Capital stock issued by 494 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	56,773,680
Total,	$131,895,955
Investments.	
Capital of 6 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in real estate.	–
Capital of 6 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in personal estate.	$87,452
Capital of 6 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in cash.	162,048
Increase.	
Capital increased by 2 corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54,	33,600
Of which there has been paid in,	33,600
Capital increased by 10 corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 68,	5,094,500
Of which there has been paid in,	5,094,500
Capital increased by 474 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	60,171,600
Capital increased by 1 street railway corporation, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 103.	812,500
Capital increased by 1 trust company, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189,	100,000
Reduction.	
Capital reduced by 69 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	13,128,930
Present capital,	42,035,970
41 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts.	

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1918, under R. L. Chap. 110, Sect. 51.

83 certificates filed, 4 of which were for a former year, reducing the number to 79 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 79 corporations,	$32,410,735
Assets,[1] *as follows:* —	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	$2,598,068
Land and water power,	1,298,749
Buildings,	375,007
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	2,115,162
Cash and debts receivable,	1,518,512
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	49,167
Miscellaneous,	5,668,051
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,	–
Balance profit and loss,	390,588
Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$14,013,304
Liabilities, as follows: —	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	$6,147,645
Total debts,	5,189,270
Balance profit and loss,	1,499,248
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note).	1,177,141
Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,	–
Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$14,013,304

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 77).

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1918, under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45.

9,914 certificates filed, 125 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 9,789 corporations which made returns.	
Total authorized capital of these 9,789 corporations,	$1,638,237,757
Assets,[1] *as follows:* —	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	$586,085,269
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate and excluded here),	240,784,618
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	837,066,484
Cash and debts receivable,	758,178,348
Patent rights, trade-marks and good will,	203,387,112
Miscellaneous,	388,306,248
Profit and loss,	59,650,255
Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$3,073,458,334
Liabilities, as follows: —	
Total capital stock issued (paid in or regarded as a liability),	$1,370,551,030
Accounts payable,	412,646,012
Funded indebtedness,	151,104,359
Floating indebtedness,	435,943,202
Surplus,[3]	508,040,309
Profit and loss,[3]	188,582,305
Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$3,066,867,217

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.
[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given.
[3] These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1918, under Acts of 1914, Chap. 742, Sect. 65.

114 certificates filed, 10 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 104 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 104 corporations,	$109,554,456
Assets[1], *as follows:* —	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	$65,778,076
Land and water power,	7,378,667
Buildings,	6,158,698
Machinery, including mains, services and appliances (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here).	107,331,390
Cash and debts receivable,	11,948,604
Supplies and materials,	8,530,891
Miscellaneous,	17,914,825
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	737,098
Balance profit and loss,	3,958,022
Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$229,736,271
Liabilities, as follows: —	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	$104,414,576
Total debts,	64,480,795
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note).	48,931,620
Balance profit and loss,	11,048,274
Guaranty fund, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	861,006
Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2]	$229,736,271

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 115).

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Office under the Revised Laws and Amendments thereto, The Business Corporation Law of 1903 and Other Acts for the Formation and Regulation of Corporations.

Organizations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21, 86, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 10 and 91, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, Acts of 1908, chap. 382, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 91) is to be not less in any case than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *twenty-five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Co-operative Associations, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 118, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, *one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock*, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 12, or Acts of 1912, chap. 623, sect. 4, Part I, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 231, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 13, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF RE-ORGANIZATION of Co-operative Associations, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, sect. 7, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF RE-INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, TEN DOLLARS.

RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF PUBLIC SERVICE MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording each CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE AND TRADING CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86; Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 65 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 68 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 69, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS FOR EACH CERTIFICATE.

For issue of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF NAME (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 205, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF PAR VALUE OF SHARES, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 29, ONE DOLLAR.

For recording a CONTRACT FOR THE CONDITIONAL SALE OF RAILROAD OR STREET RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., FIVE DOLLARS; and for recording a DECLARATION under said section 60, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 71, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 ($1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 72, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 52 and 53, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, under Acts of 1912, chap. 139, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.

Revised Laws.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
36	21–23	Relating to the incorporation of religious societies.
36	24	Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses.
36	39	Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches.
36	40–43	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
36	44–46	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
36	47–54	Incorporation of churches.
37	–	Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses.
38	2–5	Of law library associations.
78	1–6	Of cemetery corporations.
78	7–9	Of crematory corporations.
109	–	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
109	52–57	Of dissolution of corporations.
110	9	For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydrostatic or pneumatic pressure.
110	13	For carrying on any lawful business not mentioned in eight preceding sections except, etc.
114	–	Of co-operative banks. (See chap. 623, Acts of 1912.)
115	–	Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc. (See chap. 12, General Acts, 1918.)
116	–	Of trust companies.
117	–	Of mortgage loan and investment companies.
119	–	Of fraternal beneficiary corporations — formation and regulation. (See chap. 628, Acts of 1911.)
120	–	Of insurance on the assessment plan.
121	–	Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc.
122	–	Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision of wires, etc.
122	9–11	Of telegraph companies.
122	12–14	Of telephone companies.
123	–	Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct corporations.
124	–	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
125	–	Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes.
125	13–16	Of labor and trade organizations.
125	20–22	Of textile schools.
126	–	Of foreign corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1902, . .	335	1–5	Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth.
1902, . .	342	1–6	Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in public streets by private corporations.
1902, . .	349	1, 2	Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-resident persons doing business in the Commonwealth.
1902, . .	355	1–3	Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies.
1902, . .	463	1, 2	To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to visit the office of any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Commonwealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.)
1902, . .	524	–	To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs.
1903, . .	227	–	Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies.
1903, . .	332	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1903, . .	424	1, 2	Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the secretary of the Commonwealth by certain corporations.
1903, . .	437	1–97	Relative to business corporations.
1904, . .	155	1–5	Relative to assessment insurance.
1904, . .	207	1, 2	Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trading).
1904, . .	248	1, 2	To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the general court.)
1904, . .	261	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of business corporations.
1904, . .	271	1, 2	To authorize fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at his own death.
1904, . .	292	1, 2	Relative to loans of co-operative banks.
1904, . .	374	1–8	Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies.
1904, . .	392	1–8	To authorize the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town.
1904, . .	427	1–8	To regulate bond and investment companies.
1904, . .	442	1–3	Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abatement thereof.
1905, . .	167	1, 2	Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship.
1905, . .	189	–	Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies.
1905, . .	222	1, 2	Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date of the annual meeting.
1905, . .	228	1, 2	Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies.
1905, . .	233	1, 2	Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations.
1905, . .	242	1, 2	Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations.
1905, . .	315	–	To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor.
1905, . .	428	1–5	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.)
1906, . .	66	1, 2	To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a hazardous condition.
1906, . .	269	–	Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth.
1906, . .	346	1–3	Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certificates of condition and tax returns.
1906, . .	347	1–6	Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations.
1906, . .	372	1, 2	Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorized business.
1906, . .	408	1–4	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corporations.
1906, . .	433	1–14	Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts highway commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1906, . .	463	Part I., 1–69 Part II., 1–259 Part III., 1–160	Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1906, . .	516	1–27	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907, . .	282	1–3	Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908, chap. 180.)
1907, . .	319	1–5	Relative to examinations of trust companies.
1907, . .	320	1, 2	Relative to reports of condition by trust companies.
1907, . .	332	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1907, . .	336	1, 2	To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations.
1907, . .	337	1–4	To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations.
1907, . .	377	1–7	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons.
1907, . .	396	1–3	Relative to the organization fees of business corporations.
1907, . .	402	1, 2	Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers.
1907, . .	417	1, 2	Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies.
1907, . .	428	1–6	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907, . .	448	1, 2	Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric railroads.
1907, . .	471	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907, . .	472	–	Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907, . .	487	1, 2	Relative to the capitalization of trust companies.
1907, . .	533	1–6	Relative to foreign banking corporations.
1907, . .	561	1–34	To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments.
1907, . .	576	1–123	To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than fraternal and assessment.
1907, . .	585	1–12	To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations.
1908, . .	81	1, 2	Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employers' liability business.
1908, . .	116	–	To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the property of aged persons.
1908, . .	163	1–3	Relative to the changing of names of corporations.
1908, . .	180	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1908, . .	222	1, 2	Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued by savings banks.
1908, . .	243	–	To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from their wires.
1908, . .	266	1–5	Relative to temporary locations for street railways.
1908, . .	278	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream.
1908, . .	280	1, 2	Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations of fraternities, societies and unions.
1908, . .	300	1–3	Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations.
1908, . .	301	1–6	To authorize the metropolitan park commission to grant locations to electric railroad companies.
1908, . .	316	1, 2	Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business under names other than their own.
1908, . .	379	1–4	Relative to cemeteries.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1908, . .	382	1-3	Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110).
1908, . .	450	-	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1908, . .	463	1, 2	To authorize certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts of reinsurance and transfer.
1908, . .	509	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1908, . .	520	1-17	Relative to trust companies.
1908, . .	528	1-3	To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom service of legal process may be made.
1908, . .	543	-	To authorize insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability insurance business.
1908, . .	590	Part I., 1-21 Part II., 22-25 Part III., 26-45 Part IV., 46-47 Part V., 68-71	To codify, revise and amend the laws relative to savings banks and institutions for savings.
1908, . .	599	1-4	To extend the authority of the board of railroad commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads and railways.
1908, . .	620	1, 2	Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1908, . .	636	1-5	Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders.
1908, . .	646	1, 2	To authorize accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage of plate glass.
1909, . .	92	1, 2	Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as collateral.
1909, . .	95	1, 2	Relative to investments of insurance companies.
1909, . .	118	1, 2	To authorize the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway companies.
1909, . .	192	1-3	To authorize certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business.
1909, . .	278	1, 2	To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans.
1909, . .	294	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909, . .	319	1, 2	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of health. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.)
1909, . .	369	1, 2	To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street railway companies may subscribe for new stock.
1909, . .	379	1, 2	To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain charitable institutions (corporations).
1909, . .	390	1-3	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1909, . .	407	-	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909, . .	417	1-6	Relative to locations of street railway companies.
1909, . .	485	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to issue securities for supplying working capital.
1909, . .	488	1, 2	Relative to casualty and other insurance.
1909, . .	491	1-9	Relative to savings banks and trust companies.
1910, . .	171	1-26	To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations.
1910, . .	181	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations.
1910, . .	187	1-3	To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the Commonwealth.
1910, . .	237	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing business on the stock plan.
1910, . .	296	-	Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1910, . .	339	1, 2	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910, . .	343	–	To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations from transacting business in Massachusetts.
1910, . .	346	1, 2	Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas, steam and hot water.
1910, . .	353	1, 2	To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February 23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law.
1910, . .	355	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity or other power.
1910, . .	385	1, 2	Relative to business corporations.
1910, . .	443	1, 2	Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of foreign companies.
1910, . .	499	1–3	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1910, . .	518	–	Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies.
1910, . .	536	1, 2	To define and extend the authority of the board of railroad commissioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies.
1910, . .	551	–	Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land.
1910, . .	567	–	Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies of pupils of industrial schools.
1910, . .	587	1–4	Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad companies.
1910, . .	596	1, 2	To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad corporations.
1910, . .	622	1–12	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1910, . .	649	1–3	Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver general by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910, . .	650	1, 2	Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations.
1910, . .	656	1–9	Relative to collection agencies.
1911, . .	70	–	Relative to the service of trustee process upon foreign corporations.
1911, . .	184	–	To provide penalties for wilfully making false reports to commissions or commissioners.
1911, . .	205	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1911, . .	251	1–4	Relative to the incorporation of insurance companies on the mutual plan.
1911, . .	261	1, 2	To authorize certain churches to admit financial supporters to associate membership under certain restrictions.
1911, . .	329	–	To provide for the examination of corporations and other organizations having certain financial relations with insurance companies.
1911, . .	358	1, 2	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations or corporations.
1911, . .	428	1, 2	To prohibit the making or publishing of false or exaggerated statements concerning the affairs of corporations, joint-stock associations, partnerships or individuals.
1911, . .	431	1, 2	Relative to the imposition and collection of fines by unions or other associations.
1911, . .	481	1–3	To confirm the locations of electric lines.
1911, . .	488	1–4	Relative to stockholders' and directors' liability.
1911, . .	492	1–4	Relative to the listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining corporations.
1911, . .	503	1–4	To regulate the manufacture, production, transportation and sale of articles or commodities in common use.
1911, . .	506	1–6	To authorize the incorporation of medical milk commissions.
1911, . .	509	1–9	Relative to the transmission of electricity.
1911, . .	628	1–34	To provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1912, . .	53	1, 2	Relative to investment of trust companies in real estate for the transaction of their business.
1912, . .	54	–	To authorize trust companies to give security for deposits of postal savings funds.
1912, . .	73	1, 2	Relative to the reports of examinations of trust companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1912, . .	74	1, 2	Relative to the reserve liability of life insurance companies.
1912, . .	82	1, 2	Relative to injunction proceedings against fraternal beneficiary corporations and associations.
1912, . .	90	–	To authorize trust companies to hold certain real estate.
1912, . .	97	–	To provide penalties for failure of banks to file returns with the bank commissioner.
1912, . .	128	1, 2	Relative to the appraisal of real estate loans of trust companies and co-operative banks.
1912, . .	162	1–3	Relative to the annual returns of insurance companies.
1912, . .	175	1, 2	Relative to the voting powers of stockholders of business corporations.
1912, . .	189	1, 2	To exempt from taxation shares of stock of Massachusetts trust companies owned by savings banks.
1912, . .	196	1, 2	Relative to assessment insurance.
1912, . .	330	–	To authorize certain insurance companies to act as sureties in criminal procedure.
1912, . .	357	–	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1912, . .	396	1, 2	Relative to the capital stock of insurance companies.
1912, . .	403	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance by mutual fire insurance companies.
1912, . .	472	1–3	Relative to the dissolution and liquidation of banking corporations.
1912, . .	580	1, 2	Relative to investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1912, . .	586	1, 2	Relative to increases of capital stock by chartered corporations.
1912, . .	595	1, 2	Relative to the organization of corporations for engaging in the business of buying and selling real estate.
1912, . .	623	Part I., 1–4 Part II., 5–9 Part III., 10–18 Part IV., 19–30 Part V., 31–47	Relative to co-operative banks.
1912, . .	629	1–5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of savings banks.
1913, .	82	1, 2	Relative to reports of charitable corporations.
1913, . .	174	1, 2	To authorize fire insurance companies to insure against damage by hail.
1913, . .	177	–	Relative to the liquidation of corporations and individual bankers subject to the supervision of the bank commissioner.
1913, . .	179	–	Relative to bonds given by certain banks, associations and persons.
1913, . .	206	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of trust companies in certain towns.
1913, . .	213	1–3	Relative to the date on or before which agricultural societies shall file their annual returns.
1913, . .	235	–	Relative to sprinkler leakage and water damage insurance.
1913, . .	247	1, 2	Relative to the admission of foreign mutual fire insurance companies.
1913, . .	257	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1913, . .	264	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to hold real estate.
1913, . .	291	–	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1913, . .	334	1, 2	Relative to insurance against damage caused by teams or vehicles.
1913, . .	343	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1913, . .	409	1–5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of trust companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1913, . .	411	1, 2	Relative to supplying physicians and nurses for the families of members of fraternal benefit societies.
1913, . .	447	1–8	Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations with a capital stock not exceeding ten thousand dollars.
1913, . .	458	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of the poles and wires of street railway companies.
1913, . .	473	1–3	Relative to the taxation of ships and vessels.
1913, . .	489	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies.
1913, . .	499	1–4	Relative to the use of names or titles of public service corporations.
1913, . .	541	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may organize.
1913, . .	578	1–4	To exempt from taxation personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1913, . .	596	1, 2	To provide for publication of information relative to voluntary associations owning or controlling public service corporations.
1913, . .	597	1, 2	Relative to the holding of stock of certain public service corporations.
1913, . .	613	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to pension employees.
1913, . .	617	1–6	Relative to the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1913, . .	660	1–3	Relative to the regulation and supervision of water companies. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.)
1913, . .	705	1–9	To provide for registering and licensing stores for transacting retail drug business.
1913, . .	727	1–7	Relative to the issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1913, . .	750	1, 2	Relative to mutual liability insurance companies.
1913, . .	764	1–5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by street railway companies.
1914, . .	55	1–3	Relative to the issuing of notes of fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts.
1914, . .	83	1, 2	To exempt from taxation certain bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness issued by light, watch or improvement districts.
1914, . .	198	1–8	To establish the date for the assessment of taxes and for other purposes.
1914, . .	320	1, 2	Relative to the election of officers and elective committees of fraternal beneficiary societies.
1914, . .	422	1, 2	Relative to the reserve of certain trust companies.
1914, . .	426	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to insure against losses caused by the explosion of tanks or other receptacles.
1914, . .	448	1–3	Relative to reinsurance in unadmitted companies.
1914, . .	504	1–3	Relative to trust companies.
1914, . .	505	1–3	Relative to loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of life insurance companies.
1914, . .	523	1–3	Relative to the taxation of personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes.
1914, . .	537	1–4	Relative to trust companies.
1914, . .	598	24, 25	To provide for the classification and taxation of wild or forest land.
1914, . .	610	–	Relative to unauthorized banking.
1914, . .	626	1, 2	Relative to service of process on foreign insurance corporations.
1914, . .	642	1, 2	Relative to the organization and powers of certain mutual insurance companies.
1914, . .	643	1–10	To authorize co-operative banks to allow shares to remain after maturity.
1914, . .	658	1–5	To regulate correspondence and other like schools.
1914, . .	661	1, 2	Relative to false reports or statements concerning corporations.
1914, . .	671	1, 2	Relative to funding the cost of replacement or reconstruction of street railway property.
1914, . .	724	1–3	Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations. (Repealed by General Acts 1918, chap. 76).

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1914, . .	742	Part I., 1 Part II., 2–91 Part III., 92–125 Part IV., 126–132 Part V., 133–173 Part VI., 174–197 Part VII., 198–201	To consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1914, . .	770	1–14	To provide for the taxation of transfers of stock.
1914, . .	787	1–14	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915, . .	7	1, 2	To require a majority of the directors of a mutual fire insurance company or mutual liability insurance company to be citizens of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	15	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1915, . .	20	1–3	Relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1915, . .	21	1–4	Relative to the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915, . .	32	1, 2	Relative to life insurance by savings banks.
1915, . .	34	1, 2	Relative to the tax assessment of domestic telephone companies.
1915, . .	38	–	To authorize co-operative banks to advertise their branch offices.
1915, . .	39	–	Relative to membership in fraternal and beneficiary corporations.
1915, . .	62	–	To require reports from savings banks of the amount of deposits received from labor and credit unions.
1915, . .	77	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to issue certain shares to qualify as security for real estate loans.
1915, . .	82	1–4	To authorize the insurance commissioner to license corporations as insurance agents and brokers.
1915, . .	85	1–8	To authorize fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts to incur indebtedness.
1915, . .	92	–	Relative to the payment of fees by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	118	1–4	Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations.
1915, . .	137	1–6	Relative to the valuation of poles, wires and underground conduits, wires and pipes of telephone and telegraph companies.
1915, . .	157	1–3	Relative to the laying out of railroads.
1915, . .	167	–	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1915, . .	178	1–4	To provide for the organization of mutual companies to insure steam boilers and fly wheels.
1915, . .	181	–	Relative to the issuing of policies by mutual liability insurance companies.
1915, . .	182	1–8	To authorize fire districts, improvement districts, watch districts and water districts to use official ballots in district elections.
1915, . .	183	1–3	To secure prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits when a foreign insurance company withdraws from this commonwealth.
1915, . .	192	–	Relative to corporations authorized to manufacture, distribute and sell gas and electricity.
1915, . .	205	–	Relative to the change of name of corporations.
1915, . .	209	1, 2	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations.
1915, . .	213	–	Relative to the purposes for which corporations may be formed.
1915, . .	217	1, 2	Relative to the returns of life insurance companies.
1915, . .	219	1, 2	Relative to officers, directors and employees of trust companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1915, . .	231	1-23	To authorize the incorporation of farmland banks.
1915, . .	233	1-3	Relative to the taxation of national banks.
1915, . .	238	1-7	Relative to the taxation of transfers of stock.
1915, . .	264	1, 2	Relative to the fees to be paid by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.
1915, . .	268	1-26	Relative to the incorporation and management of credit unions.
1915, . .	273	1-3	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1915, . .	298	1, 2	Relative to the issue of fractional shares by railroad corporations.
1915, . .	299	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corporations.
1915, . .	303	1, 2	Relative to the issue of stock, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations.
1916, . .	4	-	To permit the graduates of certain schools to organize fraternal benefit societies without the lodge system.
1916, . .	5	-	Relative to the investments of domestic insurance companies in mortgage loans.
1916, . .	11	-	Relative to the designation of officers of corporations licensed as insurance agents and brokers.
1916, . .	21	1-4	To permit mutual liability insurance companies to insure against damage by steam-boiler and fly-wheel explosions.
1916, . .	22	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to provide for an assistant treasurer.
1916, . .	26	-	To extend the authority of the bank commissioner relative to savings and loan associations.
1916, . .	29	1, 2	To provide for the issue of term bonds to companies transacting workmen's compensation insurance.
1916, . .	32	1, 2	To authorize certain insurance companies to insure against loss of securities and documents by bankers and brokers.
1916, . .	37	1-3	Relative to the limitation of the capital stock of trust companies.
1916, . .	62	1-3	Relative to the payment by cities and towns of bonds issued for water supply purposes.
1916, . .	64	1, 2	Relative to the issue of securities by hydro-electric companies.
1916, . .	83	1, 2	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.
1916, . .	85	1, 2	To define further the term "drug business."
1916, . .	105	1, 2	Relative to the signing of corporation stock certificates.
1916, . .	129	1-3	To extend the powers of trust companies.
1916, . .	135	-	Relative to the contracts of insurance of life insurance companies.
1916, . .	175	1-6	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations and corporations.
1916, . .	184	1, 2	Relative to suits against voluntary associations created by written instruments or declarations of trust.
1916, . .	198	-	Relative to unclaimed deposits in savings banks.
1916, . .	199	1-4	Relative to the regulation of the business of installing wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes.
1916, . .	200	1-3	Relative to workmen's compensation and liability insurance.
1916, . .	224	-	To regulate the making of small loans.
1916, . .	227	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual fire insurance companies.
1916, . .	244	-	To authorize the public service commission to order street railway companies to build reasonable extensions of their lines.
1916, . .	266	1-11	Relative to the use of trolleymotors on public ways.
1916, . .	292	1-4	To prohibit the practice of law by corporations.
1916, . .	302	1-5	Relative to the repair of streets, highways and bridges by street railway companies.
1917, . .	9	1, 2	To increase the surplus which may be held by a mutual fire insurance company.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1917, . .	10	1–5	To increase the reserve of liability companies for outstanding losses.
1917, . .	33	–	Relative to lost pass books and certificates of shares of credit unions and of certain savings and loan associations.
1917, . .	35	–	Relative to the suspension of club licenses.
1917, .	45	1–4	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations.
1917, . .	49	1, 2	To provide for the annual election of moderators in fire, water, light, watch or improvement districts.
1917, . .	52	–	Relative to interest payments on loans by co-operative banks.
1917, . .	85	1–7	Relative to the payment of bounty to poultry associations.
1917, . .	89	1, 2	To extend the time for filing returns of property of foreign corporations.
1917, . .	97	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual liability insurance companies.
1917, . .	104	1–3	Relative to the filing of returns of insurance companies, associations or partnerships with the tax commissioner.
1917, . .	107	1, 2	To authorize the payment of burial benefits to members of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1917, . .	108	–	To authorize fraternal benefit societies to grant withdrawal equities.
1917, . .	113	–	Relative to the granting of certificates to new insurance companies to issue policies.
1917, . .	117	1, 2	To extend the corporate powers of life insurance companies.
1917, . .	122	1–6	Relative to returns to the public service commission.
1917, . .	128	1–6	To authorize fraternal benefit societies to pay death or annuity benefits upon the lives of certain children.
1917, . .	132	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance in unauthorized companies.
1917, . .	141	–	Relative to the construction of lines for the transmission of electricity.
1917, . .	144	1, 2	Relative to the amount of public trust funds, held by a city or town, that may be received on deposit by savings banks.
1917, . .	146	1–5	To extend the powers of title insurance companies.
1917, . .	159	1–6	Relative to the auditing by the bureau of statistics of the accounts of fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts.
1917, . .	166	1–3	Relative to water companies.
1917, . .	168	–	To prohibit the practice of law by incorporated collection agencies or adjustment bureaus.
1917, . .	172	1–3	Relative to the investments of trust companies.
1917, . .	191	1–3	To extend the powers of mutual liability insurance companies.
1917, . .	204	1, 2	To exempt from taxation the personal property of certain fraternal societies, orders and associations.
1917, . .	210	–	Relative to the extra charge that may be made by life insurance companies in case the insured enters military or naval service in time of war.
1917, . .	224	1, 2	To permit the incorporation of agricultural and horticultural organizations under the laws relating to business corporations.
1917, . .	226	–	Relative to the granting of bounties to agricultural societies.
1917, . .	238	1–3	To extend the powers of fire insurance companies.
1917, . .	257	1, 2	To exempt from taxation savings deposits when invested in bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the United States.
1917, . .	268	1, 2	To provide for certain deductions in determining the value of a corporate franchise for purposes of taxation.
1917, . .	283	1, 2	Relative to the reserves of trust companies.
1917, . .	305	1–3	To regulate foreign corporations engaged in the business of wrecking or salvaging in the navigable waters of the commonwealth.
1918, . .	7	1, 2	To exempt from taxation the income from deposits in mutual savings banks in other states.
1918, . .	11	–	To authorize savings banks to make payments at branch offices on account of deposits.
1918, . .	12	–	To discontinue the incorporation of certain banks.
1918, . .	43	1, 2	Relative to fraudulent transfers of stock to evade taxation.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed, etc. — Concluded.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1918, . .	44	1, 2	Relative to the penalty for unauthorized banking and for refusal to submit to examination by the bank commissioner.
1918, . .	47	1–4	To permit co-operative banks to suspend certain mortgage payments by borrowers engaged in war service.
1918, . .	51	–	Relative to the sale by life insurance companies of Liberty bonds and similar government securities.
1918, . .	54	1, 2	Further extending the jurisdiction of the public service commission over corporations engaged in the business of transmitting intelligence by electricity.
1918, . .	60	–	Relative to the filing of certain policies with the insurance commissioner and the provisions thereof.
1918, . .	67	1, 2	To authorize savings banks and savings departments of trust companies to invest in farm loan bonds.
1918, . .	68	1–5	Relative to trusts.
1918, . .	69	1, 2	Relative to dividends paid by insurance stock companies.
1918, . .	70	–	To authorize savings banks to issue insurance policies on the lives of persons regularly employed in the commonwealth.
1918, . .	71	–	Relative to the licensing of insurance agents.
1918, . .	72	–	Relative to the appointment of receivers for insurance companies.
1918, . .	76	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations.
1918, . .	83	1–3	Increasing the number of unmatured shares in co-operative banks that may be individually owned, and the maximum mortgage loan by such banks on single parcels of real estate.
1918, . .	86	–	To authorize mutual fire insurance companies to transact certain additional lines of business.
1918, . .	91	1, 2	Relative to the taking of land for transmission lines by electric companies.
1918, . .	98	–	Relative to the use as evidence of copies from the records, books and accounts of trust companies and national banks.
1918, . .	101	–	Authorizing loans on matured shares in co-operative banks.
1918, . .	105	1, 2	Relative to the licensing of foreign fraternal benefit societies.
1918, . .	106	1–3	To exempt from taxation the personal property held by or in trust for religious organizations.
1918, . .	115	1, 2	To extend the coverage permitted to certain classes of insurance companies insuring motor vehicles.
1918, . .	120	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of money deposited in banks outside the commonwealth.
1918, . .	129	1–3	Relative to the taxation of personal property.
1918, . .	133	1, 2	To extend the time for filing returns of taxable property by foreign corporations.
1918, . .	138	1, 2	To include machinery in the property of telephone and telegraph companies the value of which shall be determined by the tax commissioner.
1918, . .	144	1, 2	To require the public service commission to notify certain cities and towns of the filing of petitions authorizing changes in the rates of street railway companies.
1918, . .	152	1–10	To provide for emergency connections between gas and electric companies as a means of conservation.
1918, . .	171	–	Relative to the liability of officers of delinquent foreign corporations.
1918, . .	184	1–9	Relative to the taxation of insurance companies.
1918, . .	196	1, 2	To authorize domestic corporations to make certain contributions in time of war.
1918, . .	210	–	Relative to the investment by savings banks in bankers' acceptances.
1918, . .	222	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of domestic business corporations.
1918, . .	226	1–4	To permit street railway companies to use motor vehicles not running on rails or tracks, and to make operators of such vehicles common carriers subject to the supervision of the public service commission.
1918, . .	235	1, 2	Relative to the assessment of the excise upon foreign corporations.
1918, . .	238	–	Relating to street railway companies as common carriers.
1918, . .	253	1–6	Imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign corporations.
1918, . .	255	1–11	Imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of domestic corporations.

Revised Laws, Chap. 109, Sect. 52, of Dissolution.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

Returns to be made of Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial or the Superior Courts.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

Certificates of Payment and Investment of Capital, and Issue of Capital Stock.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is called to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 48, 49, 73 and 74.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization *shall be lawful* until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

Corporations Created by Special Charter to file Evidence of their Organization.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organiza-

tion of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

Index, Records, Fees, Publications, etc.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITHOUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	AVERAGE CAPITAL to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	AVERAGE paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	100	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-
CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; CHAP. 474 OF 1898; CHAP. 442 OF 1899; CHAP. 422 OF 1901; CHAP. 628 OF 1911; CHAP. 623 OF 1912; CHAPS. 742 AND 787 OF 1914; P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117; AND R. L. CHAPS. 36, 78, 110, 114, 119, 125.													
1870 to Nov. 30, 1917,	8,821	6,213	$546,765,815	$88,001	4,956	$321,573,759	$64,886	1,892	$302,043,906	$221,696,414	631	$62,646,820	$52,510,125
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918,	172	-	-	-	6	374,500	62,412	12	5,128,100	5,128,100	-	-	-
Total,	8,993	6,213	$546,765,815	$88,004	4,962	$321,948,259	$127,298	1,904	$307,172,006	$226,824,514	631	$62,646,820	$52,510,125
CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.													
1870 to 1894,	10	34	$4,380,450	$128,837	30	-	-	11	$1,618,550	-	2	$247,000	$63,000
1895,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	12	34	$4,380,450	$128,837	30	-	-	11	$1,618,550	-	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations under Chap. 375 of 1872; Chap. 214 of 1887; Chap. 522 of 1894; Chap. 576 of 1907; Chap. 396 of 1912; and P. S. Chap. 119.

Years.	Number of Corporations organized without Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid into Each Corporation.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1872 to Nov. 30, 1917, ...	68	45	$11,550,000	$256,667	29	$7,400,000	$255,172	32	$9,275,000	$8,818,000	3	$1,642,800	$3,157,200
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	69	45	$11,550,000	$256,667	29	$7,400,000	$255,172	32	$9,275,000	$8,818,000	3	$1,642,800	$3,157,200

Railroad Companies under Chap. 533 of 1872; Chap. 372 of 1874; Chap. 274 of 1879; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 112; and R. L. Chap. 111.

1872 to Nov. 30, 1917, ...	–	[1] 47	$28,458,000	$605,489	31	$576,130	$18,585	63	$172,446,125	$299,500	9	$28,322,000	$222,547,400
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	[1] 47	$28,458,000	$605,489	31	$576,130	$18,585	63	$172,446,125	$299,500	9	$28,322,000	$222,547,400

[1] One electric railroad under chap. 516 of 1906 included.

Street Railway Companies under Chap. 29 of 1874; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 113; and R. L. Chap. 112.

1875 to Nov. 30, 1917, ...	–	[1] 191	$16,890,500	$88,432	236	$32,516,100	$137,780	332	$111,418,950	$2,636,400	18	$801,500	$1,358,000
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	[1] 191	$16,890,500	$88,432	236	$32,516,100	$137,780	332	$111,418,950	$2,636,400	18	$801,500	$1,358,000

[1] One elevated railway included.

Trading Corporations from Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1917, under Chap. 437, Acts of 1903.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Authorized Capital.	Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be paid for.	Number of Corporations issuing Stock subsequent to Organization.	Amount of Capital Stock issued subsequent to Organization.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
						Number of Corporations.	Amount of Additional Capital authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Reduction.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1917, . .	20,576	$1,657,655,215	$899,168,844	4,173	$521,911,179	3,034	$636,116,548	$1,504,743,540	727	$82,730,080	$249,941,970
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, . .	1,460	136,062,625	74,872,775	494	56,773,680	474	60,171,600	164,746,900	69	13,128,930	42,035,970
Total, ...	22,036	$1,793,717,840	$974,041,619	4,667	$578,684,859	3,508	$696,288,148	$1,669,490,440	796	$95,859,010	$291,977,940

Trust Companies under Chap. 374, Acts of 1904.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1917, . .	76	$13,425,000	-	-	-	30	$10,800,000	$22,500,000	-	-	-
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, . .	3	400,000	-	-	-	7	2,350,000	5,300,000	-	-	-
Total, ...	79	$13,825,000	-	-	-	37	$13,150,000	$27,800,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; 1914, 742, 65; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.*

For the Year —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	$39,019,227	$56,999,378	[1] $18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	[1] 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	[1] 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	[1] 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	[1] 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	[2] 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	[2] 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	[2] 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	[2] 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	[2] 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	[2] 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	[2] 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	[2] 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	[2] 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	[2] 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	[2] 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	[2] 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	[2] 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	[2] 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	[2] 413,620,108
1890,	1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	[2] 455,252,834
1891,	1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	[2] 479,036,971
1892,	1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	[2] 501,730,521
1893,	1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	[2] 533,532,973
1894,	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	[2] 531,934,549
1895,	1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	[2] 541,086,861
1896,	1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	[2] 576,008,173
1897,	2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	[2] 606,067,692
1898,	2,176	48	2,224	309,451,116	621,468,301	[2] 617,061,031
1899,	2,266	42	2,308	309,487,517	631,132,546	[2] 626,842,814
1900,	2,340	52	2,392	304,173,650	667,550,602	[2] 653,038,452
1901,	2,358	57	2,415	287,280,452	618,675,926	[2] 614,262,135
1902,	2,425	23	2,448	297,073,374	639,041,994	[2] 634,840,149
1903,	2,292	20	2,312	268,643,508	591,627,934	[2] 587,134,857

[1] Not including capital. [2] Including capital and reserves.

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, etc.* — Concluded.

For the Year —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1904,	[1] 257	6	263	$57,986,333	$148,128,856	[2] $142,935,612
1905,	[1] 242	5	247	64,530,581	148,599,195	[2] 143,662,730
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	[1] 239	2	241	67,118,495	154,137,173	[2] 149,081,298
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	[1] 239	4	243	68,666,549	159,688,645	[2] 154,430,735
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	[1] 247	7	254	72,504,549	169,983,449	[2] 164,577,780
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	[1] 234	6	240	55,276,649	133,279,417	[2] 127,746,344
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	[1] 242	15	257	74,167,669	143,666,520	[2] 137,966,864
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	[1] 241	5	246	80,722,909	159,441,213	[2] 153,520,072
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	[1] 224	23	247	74,951,555	154,763,586	[2] 148,654,674
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	[1] 196	20	216	76,798,785	156,390,466	[2] 156,390,466
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	[1] 203	6	209	86,640,815	174,652,655	[2] 174,667,468
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	[1] 192	14	206	83,952,572	172,422,144	[2] 172,446,933
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	[1] 185	19	204	97,459,233	193,532,780	[2] 193,532,780
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, inclusive,	[1] 192	14	206	101,242,081	216,572,997	[2] 216,572,997
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, inclusive,	[1] 183	–	–	110,562,221	243,749,575	[2] 243,749,575

[1] Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III. [2] Including capital and reserves.

TABLE III. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.*

For the Year —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive,	249	48	297	$51,924,960	$104,554,583	[1] $104,554,583
1904,	2,418	39	2,457	281,478,842	587,044,586	[1] 587,924,043
1905,	2,913	18	2,931	309,034,929	645,573,368	[1] 645,848,016
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	3,471	68	3,539	381,098,878	873,906,082	[1] 873,360,983
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	4,190	79	4,269	446,055,131	1,014,354,719	[1] 1,013,818,005
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	4,783	80	4,863	425,601,235	862,331,389	[1] 861,793,919
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	5,293	96	5,389	442,553,512	891,713,292	[1] 891,191,855
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	5,703	76	5,779	494,237,757	1,040,419,089	[1] 1,039,843,707
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	6,218	101	6,319	570,939,862	1,135,003,562	[1] 1,135,432,619
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	6,644	117	6,761	642,123,532	1,238,710,241	[1] 1,239,797,722
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	7,169	100	7,269	774,721,570	1,487,039,364	[1] 1,481,840,241
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	7,627	99	7,726	923,483,678	1,695,642,536	[1] 1,690,454,932
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	8,095	134	8,229	1,001,761,785	1,807,446,187	[1] 1,803,219,579
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	8,571	123	8,694	1,059,022,593	2,008,446,161	[1] 2,002,596,467
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, inclusive,	9,191	123	9,314	1,229,485,344	2,499,728,375	[1] 2,493,115,901
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, inclusive,	9,914	125	9,789	1,370,551,030	3,073,458,334	[1] 3,066,867,217

[1] Including capital and reserves.

INDEX.

PAGE

Addition to Purpose, Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9, ... 117
Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–1918, ... 906
" " " " " " 1851–1875, ... 906
" " " " of Condition, 1870–1918, ... 909, 910
" " Organized, 1870–1918, ... 906
" " " 1851–1875, ... 906
" " " Insurance, 1872–1918, ... 907
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873–1918, ... 907
" " Reorganized, 1870–1918, ... 906
" " Trading Corporations, 1903–1918, ... 908
" Trust Companies, ... 908
Amendment of Certificates previously filed, under Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9, ... 117
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from A to Z, for the year 1918, . . . 126–883
Articles of Amendment filed by Trading Companies, Acts of 1903, chapter 437, sections 40 and 41, . 105–115
" " " " " Insurance Company, Acts of 1912, chapter 139, ... 117
Cemeteries, organization of, ... 118
Change of Name of Corporations, ... 105–116
Charters refused, club, etc., ... 117
Condition, Certificates of, A to Z, Gas and Electric Companies, under chapter 742, Acts of 1914, . 134–147
" " " " " Public Service Companies, under Revised Laws, chapter 110, . 126–133
" " " " " Trading Companies, under chapter 437, Acts of 1903, . . . 148–883
Credit Unions, incorporation of, under chapter 268, General Acts of 1915, ... 55
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 118, 122, 123
" " " Returns of, by clerks of courts, in the several counties, . . . 122, 123, 904
Evidence of Organization, to be filed by Corporations created by special charter, ... 904, 905
Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations, ... 889–892
General Law, requiring Corporations created by special charter to file evidence of organization, . 904, 905
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 904
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, also regulated, ... 893–903
General Statement for 1918, ... 885
" " " " Annual Returns, ... 886–888
Incorporation, etc., under several Acts of 1918, ... 124, 125
Incorporations, under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 120 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and chapter 623, Acts of 1912, ... 49–54, 119
" Business Companies, ... 5–48
" Cemeteries, under Revised Laws, chapters 78 and 123, ... 118
" Credit Unions, ... 55
" Insurance Company, ... 56
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 120 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911 and chapter 623, Acts of 1912, ... 49–54, 119
" Trust Companies, ... 49
Increase of Capital, by Business Companies, ... 84–101
" " " by Street Railway Company, ... 83
" " " by Trust Company, ... 101
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 56–83
Issue of Capital Stock, Trading Companies, ... 58–83
Name of Corporations, Change of, ... 105–116

PAGE

Organization of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc., . . . 5–48
" of Cemeteries, ... 118
" of Credit Unions, ... 55
" of Insurance Company, ... 56
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 49–54
" of Trust Companies, ... 49
Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc., ... 117
Payment of Capital Stock, Business Companies, ... 58–83
" " " " Telephone Company, ... 56
" " " " Gas and Electric Corporations, ... 57
" " " " Corporations to file certificates of, ... 904
Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning, ... 905
Reduction of Capital, by Business Companies, ... 102–104
Special Charter, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization, ... 904, 905
State Bank, Weekly Return of a, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 99, ... 119–121
Street Railway Company, Increase of Capital, ... 83
Surrender of Charters, under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56, ... 118
Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1918, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, 906–908
Tables II. and III. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of 1870; section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws; chapter 742, Acts of 1914, 1870–1918; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903, ... 909, 910
Trust Companies, Organization, ... 49
" " Increase of Capital, ... 101
Weekly Return of a State Bank, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 99, ... 119–121

4678 019

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS